





RICKS COLLEGE LRC



3 1404 00 148 3624



**FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY**

**RICKS COLLEGE**



**David O. McKay**  
**Learning Resources Center**  
**Rexburg, Idaho 83440**









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013











# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . SIDNEY J. MADGE.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1584—1604.

VOL. IV.

ISSUED BY

220  
The British Record Society, Limited.

[ XXV ]



*Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under :—*

PART	I	...	pages	1-48	...	March	}	1899.
"	II	...	"	49-112	...	June		
"	III	...	"	113-176	...	September		
"	IV	...	"	177-240	...	December		
"	V	...	"	241-304	...	March	}	1900.
"	VI	...	"	305-368	...	June		
"	VII	...	"	369-432	...	September		
"	VIII	...	"	433-472	...	December		
"	IX	...	"	473-504	...	June	}	1901.
"	X	...	"	505-568	...	September		
"	XI	...	"	i-xxiv	...	December		

29.3420  
C1672  
V.4

*The Index Library.*

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1584—1604.

VOL. IV.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

S. A. SMITH, M.D.,

AND EDITED BY

EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

**The British Record Society, Limited.**

---

1901.



HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE Preface to this volume will compare very unfavourably with those of the previous volumes, for its length will be short and its subject of little interest or value. For this shortcoming I must ask the kind indulgence of subscribers. The reason, however, is not far to seek, for, in the first instance, living at a good distance from London I have not the ready access to the Registers, from which no doubt copious notes could be made and an interesting Preface compiled; and, secondly and chiefly, nearly all my spare time has been taken up in seeing the work through the press and also in making the Index Locorum.

To those who have never made an index, either of persons or places, this will hardly be much of an excuse, but let anyone attempt an Index Locorum to a work of this description, and they will soon perceive that it is no light undertaking, either to put down the places and the pages on which they appear, or to verify them when they are so noted.

There are few places in the Index Locorum to this volume that have not been identified by reference to maps, gazetteers, and other works of reference, the spelling corrected, and the county checked.

The parishes do not offer as a rule much difficulty; Kelly's Clergy List has been chiefly used for this purpose, but when it comes to hamlets in the parishes it is often a matter of great research. Gazetteers are numerous, it is true, but few give all the hamlets or small townships. Cary's or Smith's Atlases are valuable in this respect, stating at all events the hundred in which many hamlets are in, but not the parish, and it is not sufficient to take for granted that the nearest parish to such hamlet is the one it is in, for very often the hamlet is at the extreme end of a parish and therefore nearer to some adjacent place than the one it really is in.

As a matter of fact, I believe there is no gazetteer or Index Locorum in existence that has *every* hamlet or farm, etc., mentioned. How is it that the Ordnance Survey Department has never issued such an index to their maps? It would be an invaluable boon to



everyone who has to compile indexes similar to the one for this volume to enable them to verify their references.

For my own purposes I have commenced such an Index Locorum for Dorset, taking the new 1 inch survey map by map, and going carefully through every parish and noting every farm, hamlet, etc., therein, with a reference number to the map. If similar work was done for the other counties, one (or more) person for each county, and all working on a preconcerted system, a most valuable index would soon be made.

The verification and identification of all these little Hamlets, etc., has caused a very long Corrigenda. It might be thought that the verification of places could have been done before printing the Calendar. So it might if the Society had been willing to wait long enough, but the majority of those to whom the Calendar is useful much prefer to have it as it has appeared than that every little place, unimportant in most instances, should be scrupulously placed in its proper parish.

I must not forget to thank very sincerely Mr. J. C. C. Smith for having assisted in the Index Locorum and in the identification of very many names of places which I could not find, and to do which he had to examine many of the wills themselves.

The great task of compiling the body of this volume (with the exception of the two books "Drake" and "Cobham," 1595-1597, undertaken by Mr. S. J. Madge) was accomplished by Dr. S. A. Smith, who, it will be remembered, was also the compiler of the previous one. The sincerest thanks of the Society and genealogical students in general will be readily accorded him for this great labour.

To Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, a hearty acknowledgement is due for the very material assistance accorded by him in the production of this Calendar, thus enabling it to be placed in the hands of subscribers in a shorter period of time than it could otherwise have been.

It only remains to add that the present Calendar supersedes the old official Calendars "five" and "six," which comprised the following books:—Butts (1583-84), Watson (1584), Brudenell (1585), Windsor (1586), Spencer (1587), Rutland (1588), Leicester (1588-89), Drury (1590), Sainberbe (1591), Harrington (1592), Nevell (1593), Dixy (1594), Scott (1595), Drake (1596), and Cobham (1597); Lewyn (1597-98), Kidd (1599), Wallop (1600), Woodhall (1601), Montague (1602), Bolein (1603), and Harte (1604).

E. A. FRY.

**Additions which can be cut up and inserted in their proper places in  
the body of this volume.**

- 1595 **Buskyn**, James, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. [*Adm. cum*  
*Test. de bonis non*, during minority, the former  
administrator during minority having died. P.A.  
11 April, 1595.]
- 1603 **Gibbes**, William, Christchurch, Bristol. [P.A. 15 April, 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1600 **Hix**, Digory. Died in Ireland. [P.A. 15 Nov. 1600. *Adm. cum*  
*Test. nunc.*] Not registered
- 1599 **Holder**, Anthony, Alleston, Glouc. [P.A. 5 May, 1599. *Adm.*  
will only; executrix died before proving.] Not registered
- 1599 **Holloway**, John, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey. [P.A. 3 Nov.  
1599. Will *nunc.*] No filed will
- 1603 **Holman**, John, Warbleton, Sussex; died abroad. [P.A. 13 May, 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1603 **Houghton**, Edward, St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [P.A. 22 Dec.  
1603.] Not registered
- 1599 **Hunt**, Edward, Lilly, Dorset. [P.A. 6 Nov. 1599.] No filed will
- 1597 **Jackson**, Thomas, Stoneley, par. Kimbolton, Hunts. [P.A. 25 Nov.  
1597.] Not registered
- 1597 **Joye**, Robert, Castlecombe, Wilts. [P.A. 10 Dec. 1597.] Not registered
- 1586 **Lawrence** *als.* **Sawyer**, John, Hawclere (Highclere), Hants.  
[P.A. 17 Feb. 1586.] Not registered
- 1588 **Lorde**, Thomas, yeoman, Elington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. [P.A.  
29 Dec. 1588. Admon. during minority; note in  
margin of Act. "Quere apud Keyle pro testamento."] Not registered
- 1603 **Lucas**, Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London. [P.A. 30 Sept. 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1603 **Reghemortel**, Assuerus, St. Dunstan's in the East, London.  
[P.A. 3 Sept. 1603.] Not registered
- 1586 **Sawyer**, Laurence *als.*, John, Hawclere (Highclere), Hants.  
[P.A. 17 Feb. 1586.] Not registered
- 1600 **Woodward**, Henry, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester 20 Wallopp





## CORRIGENDA.

### VOLS. I. II.

PAGE

9. **Alva**, fo. 9, not 19 Godyn.  
 206, line 9 from end. For Herts. read Oxon.  
 341. **Lonsforde**, William. For 17 Thower read 7 Thower.  
 591. **Wykes**, Wekys, William. For 19 Crumwell read 16 Crumwell.  
 663, col. ii. Harpenden, dele 206.  
 667, col. ii. To Harpenden add 206.  
 674, col. i, line 4 from end. For Clevedon read par. St. Cuth. Wells.  
 680. After "Wiston 71," add 138.  
 684. Beckley. For 116 read 49, 161.  
 „ Dele Bexhill 49.  
 685. For Eastbourne Priory 397 read Easebourne Priory 397, and shift to proper place.  
 „ Hamsey. For 382 read 582.  
 „ Hardham, dele (2).  
 „ Above Houghton insert Horton 185, and under Houghton dele 185.  
 686. Pagham, dele 293.  
 „ Beneath Pulborough insert Pyecombe 293.  
 687. Wiston, dele 138.

### VOL. III.

- 83, last line. For Northants. read Gloucester.  
 229. **Orrell**, Thomas. Add [*Ad. de bo.* 29 May, 1593].  
 331. **Wecke**, John. Add [*Ad. de bo.* 12 May, 1585].  
 371, col. ii. Berkeley. After 76 insert 83.  
 374. Beneath Whittington insert Wick, par. Berkeley, 83.  
 397. Brackley, dele 83.  
 398. Dele Wick, parish Brackley, 83.

### VOL. IV.

Page. Line.

- 1 9. For Worbridge read Woxbridge (i.e. Uxbridge).  
 2 27. For Folkerthorp read Foggathorpe.  
 2 6 from end. For Croslie read Corsley.  
 2 14 and 15 from end. Halstead is in Essex.  
 3 4. Stretton is probably Stretton-on-Dunsmore, near Wolston. Dele Wolfhampcote.  
 5 17. For Kingwood read Ringwood.  
 6 15. After Woodhouse insert par. of Bakewell.  
 7 7. For Tuer read Iver.  
 7 18 from end. Wybunbury is in Cheshire.  
 8 1. Insert comma between Newton and Sudbury.  
 9 After **Annesley** entries add "*See also under Ausley.*"  
 10 10. Dele "(?)" and add par. Criccieth.  
 10 24 from end. For Ederton read Eddenton.  
 10 19 from end. Read diffincloye.  
 10 9 from end. Read Llandegui.

## Page. Line.

- 10 7 from end. For Llaneveneg read Llanwonog.  
 10 2 from end. Karvyes is Caerwys.  
 11 3 from end. Read Llandegui.  
 11 4 from end. Llauerin is probably Llanwrin.  
 11 7. Llanihangel Gelynrod is Llanfihangel-Lledrod.  
 11 15. Kyllowaine is Cil Owen, near St. Asaph.  
 11 22 from end. Broughton is probably Brompton, Little.  
 13 17 from end. Weo, par. Stokesay, is in co. Salop.  
 13 18 from end. Llanvilarag. Probably Llanaelhaiarn is intended.  
 13 19. Llanhingham is probably Llanychan.  
 13 21 from end. Read **Fowlkesey**.  
 15 8 from end. Wetelton, par. Stokesay, is in co. Salop.  
 15 12 from end. Unsworthy is Endsworthy, par. Gidley.  
 16 4. For Wacotle read Walcotte.  
 16 38. For Carl Shulton read Earlshilton.  
 17 21. For Oneleape (?) read Wanlip, co. Leicester.  
 18 22. Insert comma between Thorpe and Strowde.  
 18 21. Balton is probably Baltonsborough.  
 19 13 from end. Goudherst is in Kent.  
 19 For **Ausley** read **Ansley**, and insert in p. 9.  
 20 28. For (? county) read Salop.  
 21 2. Symondsborough is probably Symonsbury, co. Dorset.  
 22 10. Much Peringdon is Parndon.  
 23 26 from end. For Herts. read Essex.  
 24 4. For Juste read Aust.  
 24 8 from end. Kent should come after West Greenwich in the line above.  
 25 7 from end. After Wellington add Diocese Coventry and Lichfield  
 (i.e. co. Salop).  
 26 8. Dele the ?.  
 26 18. Hoodley is probably Hoathley West.  
 26 29. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 27 18 from end. Pilcheley should be Pitcheley.  
 29 2. For Stoke-Crewyn read Stoke Bruerne.  
 29 9. Dele the comma between Christian and Malford.  
 29 26. For Stanbridge read Stallbridge.  
 29 27. Insert Beawdley before Worcester.  
 30 21 from end. Insert Devon after Hardnes.  
 30 23. Bloxham is in Oxfordshire.  
 31 18. Insert (Ravenstone) after Raymston.  
 31 9 from end. After Womberleigh insert (Umberleigh), par. of Atherington.  
 31 11 from end. After Omberleigh insert (Umberleigh), par. of Atherington.  
 32 20 and 23. Dele comma after Katherine.  
 32 34. Dele (?) after Witchanger and insert Somerset.  
 33 11 from end. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 34 8. For Crymescot read Grimscote, par. Whitchurch, co. Gloucester.  
 36 9. For Lane read Lacey.  
 36 32. Insert — after Countess of.  
 36 19 from end. For Wyrtham read Wereham.  
 37 27 from end. For Dawshop read Dosthorp, par. Peterborough.  
 40 10. For Euston read Enston.  
 40 23. Till is probably Pylle.  
 41 22. After Somerset insert (? Dorset).  
 42 6. After Netherhill add *als.* St. Cleares.  
 42 18 from end. Bosconwall is probably Boscovill, par. St. Austell.  
 42 7. For Sussex read Surrey.  
 42 31 and 34. East Grinstead is in co. Sussex.  
 42 10 from end. Cottells Alworth is Atworth Magna.  
 42 12 from end. For Oxford read Berks.  
 43 13. Shilton is probably Chilton.



## Page. Line.

- 43 15. Hampreston is in co. Dorset.  
 46 18 from end. For Sybberd Gore, par. Swakeley, read Sibfords Gower,  
 par. Swalcliffe.  
 47 5. For St. Breage read St. Breock.  
 47 34. Wormleighton is in Warwickshire.  
 47 34. Ratcliffe, Warwick, probably co. Leicester, near Atherstone.  
 47 17 from end. Poole, probably Poole Keynes.  
 49 18 and 15 from end. Assington is probably Ashprington  
 49 27. For Finglestone read Fugglestone.  
 50 19. Feckenham is in co. Worcester.  
 52 3. For Gwendron read Wendron.  
 52 23 from end. Pancras Week is in Devon.  
 52 24 from end. For Carleton-on-Otmore read Charlton-on-Ottmore.  
 53 13. For Hynton read Kington.  
 53 14. Dele (Hinton Admiral).  
 53 22. For Saintleers read St. Clare.  
 54 7. For Stondley read Stoudley (i.e. Stoodleigh).  
 54 30. For Archester read Irchester.  
 55 between 8 and 9 insert "**Bowyer**, John. Tollerporcorum, Dorset 30 Bolein."  
 55 11. Weathersfield is in Essex.  
 55 25. For Kinsley read Kingsley.  
 56 11. Measden is in Herts.  
 58 11. For East Barfould read East Bergholt.  
 60 14 from end. For Netheringset read Letheringsett.  
 61 21. Crostananby is probably Crosscanonby.  
 61 30. Ludington, probably Liddington.  
 62 5. Oldbury is in Salop.  
 63 31. For Surrey read Kent.  
 64 1. Insert a comma between Borden and Gravesend.  
 65 8. Buckhold is probably Bircholt.  
 65 17. For Hatton read Holton.  
 66 38. For Lustock read Laystock.  
 67 8. Hogsdon is Hoxton.  
 67 18. Silchester is in co. Hants.  
 67 21. For Arpington read Orpington.  
 67 9 from end. For Clopthorn read Glapthorn.  
 68 10. Stenewerk is probably Steenwyk, Netherlands.  
 68 30. Insert 39 before Cobham.  
 69 18. Oldbury is in co. Worcester.  
 71 16. Alberbury is in co. Montgomery.  
 73 13. For Condon read Cowden.  
 73 39. Dele sentence within the bracket. Shipton is in the par. of Winslow.  
 75 14. Oldbury is in Salop.  
 76 8 from end. Burrole is probably Burwell.  
 77 19. Sowthanfield is South Hanningfield.  
 77 21. Preston is in par. of Montford.  
 80 16. Sussex should be placed after Bosham, the other places are in  
 Hampshire.  
 80 37. For Edwinstall read Edwinstowe.  
 81 21. Hawlton is probably Holton.  
 82 11 from end. For **Causfeyld** read **Cansfield**. Transfer to p. 78.  
 84 19. Earthinglighe read Ardingley.  
 85 37. The comma after Charleton should come after Abbotts.  
 86 30. For Burat Pelham read Brent Pelham.  
 86 14 from end. Aspley is in Beds.  
 87 15. After Bondesgrove insert *als.* Laugherne Grove.  
 87 30. For Wynton read Wiverton.  
 87 31. For Hoggeston read Oxtun.  
 87 22 from end. Hornell is probably Wherwell.

## Page. Line.

- 88 5. Dele comma between Leighton and Bromeswold.  
88 11 from end. Dulverton is in co. Somerset.  
89 15. For Wicham? read Mitcham.  
89 21. Bromfield is in co. Salop.  
89 22 from end. Isildon is Islington.  
92 6 from end. For Warington read Warmington.  
92 8 from end. For Keame read Keyham.  
93 **Claver** is misplaced.  
93 9. Sudbury is in co. Suffolk.  
93 10 and 4 from end. Bury St. Mary is probably Bures St. Mary, and is indexed under Essex.  
94 Insert "**Clifton**, Roger, *see* **Cliston**."  
94 21. Enfeld (Envile) is in co. Staffs.  
95 For **Cliston** read **Clifton**.  
95 **Clutterbucke** is misplaced.  
95 19 from end. Read Graynges of Upper Swaireton, co. Hants.  
95 32. Marcayne is probably Market-jew, i.e. Marazion.  
96 17. For Hereford read Salop.  
97 16 from end. For Skidborough read Skidbrook.  
97 25 from end. For Kyngesfield read Ringsfield.  
98 14 from end. For Silton read Pilton.  
99 7. For Godsall read Codsall.  
100 8 from bottom. Dele the whole. The will is correctly indexed under **Goldston**, on p. 176.  
101 8. After Wascoten insert *als* Wasperton.  
101 28. Stacheden is probably Stagsden.  
101 60. Pennant is Llanfihangel-y-Pennant.  
102 16. After Ely add Cambs.  
102 30. For "(? County)" read Surrey.  
103 2 from end. Dele the comma between Terington and St. Johns.  
105 7 from end. For Northwenton read North Newenton.  
105 23. Shutt is Chute.  
106 16 from end. For Langhton read Laughton (? Launton).  
107 38. For Sythestone read Syston.  
108 34. Balsborowe is probably Baltonsborough.  
109 7. Ditcham, parish Petersfield, are both in Hants.  
110 11. Aldrington is probably Allington.  
111 14 from end. For Crauley read Cranley.  
112 10 and 14. Dele the comma between Barwicke and Basset.  
113 After **Crottenden** insert "*See also* **Cruttenden**."  
113 11. For Herts. read Essex.  
113 20 from end. Chiddingfold is in Surrey.  
113 21 from end. For Burnashe read Burwash.  
114 After **Cruttenden** insert "*See also* **Crottenden**."  
114 11 from end. For Earthingly read Ardingley.  
115 4. For Ludwell read Ledwell, par. Glympton.  
115 27. Carlion is in Monmouthshire.  
115 28. Agmondshamme is in Bucks.  
115 3 from end. For Wilts. read Berks.  
116 20 from end. Fetford is probably Thetford in parish Stretham.  
116 30 from end. For **Cottington** read **Cottingham**.  
118 After **Danser** insert "*See also* **Dauncer**."  
119 30. For Stroud read Strond (i.e. Strand).  
119 9 from end. Read Llanvair-Waterdine.  
119 After **Dauncer** insert "*See also* **Danser**."  
120 10. Karvyes is Caerwys.  
120 32. Read Trebert, parish of Llanvair-Waterdine.  
121 13. Place Middlesex after Hanworth.  
121 10 from end. For Wincheley read Winchelsea.

Page. Line.

- 121 31 from end. Quinbrowe is probably Whinbergh.  
 121 6 from end. For Godrington read Codrington.  
 122 28. Philleworth is probably Fittleworth.  
 122 36. For Skenlton read Scoulton.  
 123 10. For Ogmondesham, Herts., read Agmondesham, Bucks.  
 123 13. Burrante is now Boarhunt.  
 123 17 and 18. Colinge (i.e. Cowlinge), Great Bradley and Lidgate are in Suffolk.  
 123 23 from end. For Sandyford read Longford.  
 124 30 from end. For Cliston read Clifton, Dartmouth.  
 125 28. Stanes is probably Staines, co. Middlesex.  
 126 7. For Egton read Edgton.  
 126 25. For Dinnington read Donnington.  
 126 32. After Rutland insert a semicolon.  
 127 5 from end. For Lancashire read Westmoreland.  
 128 8. For Cofford read Cosford, par. Newbold-on-Avon.  
 128 13. Dele Sarum.  
 128 19. For Fillstowe-in-Conetts, read Felixstow.  
 128 23 from end. Read Wrotham, Kent ; Lachlade, Gloucester.  
 129 8 from end. Stanes is probably Staines, Middlesex.  
 130 14 from end. After Derehurst insert a comma.  
 131 8 from end. For Thorne read Thorpe.  
 132 23 from end. For Berks. read Gloucester.  
 133 32. For Mounton read West Monkton.  
 134 33. For Albury, Bucks., read Aldbury, Herts.  
 138 15 from end. Sallow now Sawley.  
 138 7 from end. For Cicestron (?) read Rye, Sussex.  
 139 14. Dele Salop and insert [no county].  
 140 10 from end. Before Bassingshawe insert St. Michael.  
 140 15 from end. Read Middlesborough and insert Yorks.  
 140 17 from end. For Bitborough read Bidborough.  
 141 15 from end. For Kent read Surrey.  
 142 15. Manchester is in Lancashire.  
 143 Insert "**Enscombe**, *see under Euscombe*."  
 144 For **Euscombe** read **Enscombe**.  
 144 5. For Brunbridge read Brembridge, par. Westbury.  
 144 16. For Baycote read Barcote, par. Buckland.  
 145 18. For Edlaston read Edstaston.  
 145 14 from end. For Brodecliff read Broad Clyst.  
 146 19. For Cornwall read Cornhill.  
 146 11 from end. For Bucks. read Berks.  
 146 13 from end. For Kerm read Kenn.  
 148 24. For Budinge read Beedinge.  
 149 9. For Lopton read Lopen.  
 149 14. Clehills is probably part of Kingston (Kingston Clehills) on line above.  
 149 17. For Heighfeilde read Ightfield.  
 150 7 from end. For Lewisham read Levisham.  
 152 13 from end. For Fydd read Tydd.  
 152 21 from end. Well is same as Upwell ; *see* Dugdale's Monasticon.  
 153 **Fytz** is misplaced.  
 154 26. For Royke read Poyke, i.e. Powick.  
 155 23. For Jutwood read Intwood.  
 155 4 from end. For (? county) read Northants.  
 158 12 and 13. For Claxby, Fluckacre, read Claxby-Pluckacre.  
 158 5 from end. For Gloucs. read Bucks.  
 159 For **Fowlkesley** read **Fowlkesey**, and add "*See also Fulksey*."  
 161 The **Freer** entries are misplaced and should follow **Freeman** on p. 162.  
 162 23. Transpose Chalcome to beginning of next line (before Northants.).





Page. Line.

- 204 28. Forton is in co. Staffs.  
 205 8. For Satwell read Sotwell.  
 205 19. For Linnesfield read Limpstfield.  
 205 4 from end. For Hankedon read Hawkedon.  
 206 20. Hewde is probably Heywood.  
 206 27 from end. Jenningsbury is probably Youngsbury, near Thundridge.  
 207 32 and 39. For Allton read Oldtown.  
 207 17 from end. Gwnnws is a shortened form of Llanwnws.  
 209 8 from end. For Chaley, Surrey, read Chailey, Sussex.  
 212 13. For Worcester read Surrey.  
 215 9. For Cadham read Cudham.  
 216 12 from end. Erethlin is probably Ruddlan, co. Flint.  
 218 18. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 219 There can be but little doubt that **Honbelon** is an error for **Houbelon**.  
 However, it reads *z* in the Will. Transfer to p. 222.  
 219 31. For Denstowe read Dewstowe.  
 220 26. Royston is in co. Herts.  
 221 18. For Hease read Hayes.  
 221 17 from end. For Pymley read Pymhill, par. Shrewsbury.  
 222 Add "**Houbelon**, *see* **Honbelon** on p. 219."  
 222 23 from end. For Sutley read Lutley.  
 223 26. Brentley is Brent Eleigh.  
 225 15 from end. For Leshvayne read Llysfaen.  
 226 33. For Hease read Hayes.  
 226 38. Zaunt is probably Gaunt (Ghent), Belgium.  
 226 18 from end. For Darking read Barking.  
 227 18. For Hambury read Hanbury.  
 227 7 from end. Alscombe is Awlescombe.  
 229 1. For Crantham read Grantham.  
 229 7 from end. For Watton read Walton.  
 229 8 from end. Bainton has no county to it in Will. ? of co. Lanes.  
 230 3. Bytsham is probably Biddesham.  
 230 6. Dele Wilts. and insert Somerset from line below.  
 230 7 from end. For Holyngton read Lullington.  
 231 Insert "**Ingham**, *see* **Yngham**, p. 472."  
 231 8. Dele (? Blisland, ? Lannor, both in Cornwall).  
 231 38. For Whippington read Whippingham.  
 232 30. For Sedbury read Sodbury.  
 233 29. Bodnot is probably Bodicot.  
 234 5 from end. For Hawstoe read Halstow.  
 236 17. For Kent read Cambs.  
 236 31. Llanvihangel y Croyddon is in co. Cardigan.  
 236 12 from end. Allerington is probably Allerton.  
 239 19 from end. For Kent read Cambs.  
 240 9. For Llaurander read Llanrhaiadr.  
 240 13. For Ottonmouth read Monmouth.  
 240 14. Eglerosse is probably Eglwys-Rhos.  
 240 29. Wandlingborough is Wellingborough.  
 241 19. For Chilcompton read Chilcombe.  
 242 5 from end. Kaitho is probably Keysoe.  
 242 21 from end. Barkston is probably Barston.  
 244 1. For **Kellesett** read **Kellefett**.  
 244 26 from end. Windham is Wymondham.  
 245 5. Add Kent after Charleton.  
 246 6 from end. Newton is probably New Town, near Newbury.  
 246 9. Poole, probably Poole Keynes.  
 246 11. Mashe is probably Nash.  
 246 4 from end. Gitlington is probably Grittleton.  
 247 5. For Lancashire read Hunts.

Page. Line.

- 247 13 from end. Cosmer is probably Gosmore, p. St. Ippollyts.  
 248 31. Beckbury is in co. Salop.  
 249 1. Blackdon is probably Blagdon.  
 249 37. For Wrambye read Wrawby.  
 249 5 from end. Greys is Rotherfield Greys.  
 250 18. Tibbenham is in co. Norfolk.  
 251 5 from end. For Shipton read Shippon.  
 253 12. For Cadham read Cudham.  
 253 29. Karinckham is probably Kirminchan Hall, near Goosetrey.  
 254 6 from end. For Raidall read Ravendale.  
 256 3 from end. For Semyngton read Sevenhampton.  
 257 14 from end. For Tockington read Cockington.  
 260 11 from end. For Sillingham read Gillingham.  
 262 27. Ruckleyghe is Rockley in par. of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.  
 264 19 from end. For Hollywood, Ampney, read Holyrood Ampney (i.e. Ampney Crucis).  
 264 4 from end. Llanvaigledogery is Llanvair-Clydogan.  
 264 12 from end. Morhayarne is probably Trewalchmai, the only church in Anglesea dedicated to St. Morhaiarn.  
 265 12. Llanbingham is probably Llanychan.  
 265 21. For Gloucester read Hereford.  
 267 15. For Hennington read Hemington.  
 267 36. Read Woodhouse, par. of Milton-Ernest, Beds.  
 267 7 from end. Aston is intended for Long Ashton.  
 267 14 from end. Yolworth is probably Yalworthy, par. Chagford.  
 270 3 and 4. Witherley is in Leicestershire, the other places are all in Warwickshire.  
 270 26. Probably Addington, co. Surrey.  
 271 2 from end. After Much Cornard insert Suffolk.  
 272 5 from end. Over Millichape, par. Eaton under Haywood, Salop.  
 273 3. Thudnam is probably Todenham.  
 273 27. Michaelchurch-Eskley is in Hereford.  
 274 9 from end. For Mole read Mote.  
 275 14. After St. Pancras insert Chichester.  
 275 21. For Goodham read Cudham.  
 276 23. Clifford (i.e. Clifford Chambers) is in co. Gloucester.  
 276 23. Clif Preston (i.e. Preston-on-Stour) is in co. Glouc.  
 276 18 from end. For Lystarde read Liskeard.  
 278 13. For Watlington read Wallington, co. Oxon.  
 280 Insert "**Martins**, Mathias, *see* **Tice-Martins**, p. 415, and **Miller**, p. 289."  
 280 18. Hoggesdon is Hoxton.  
 280 3 and 4 from end. Pickill, Seswick, and Bedwell are all in par. Bangor, co. Flint.  
 284 12 from end. For Witcham read Withyham.  
 285 2. Dele the par., they are separate parishes.  
 285 15 from end. For Langvith? read Llannefydd.  
 287 6. Read "Sladhouse in the lordship of Throwley, near Waterfall, Staffs."  
 287 15 from end. Goson is probably Coston.  
 288 9. For Weuerhaston read Wenhaston.  
 288 25. Gwayninge is probably Gwaenynog.  
 288, last line but one. For Pensake read Pensaxe.  
 289 **Miller** *als.* **Tice-Martins**, see correction on p. 415.  
 291 4. Henlie, par. Tasley, is in Salop.  
 291 8. Llanvair Waterdine is in Salop.  
 291 24. For Arwothal read Piran Arwothal.  
 292 15. Dele the comma between Drayton and Parslowe.  
 292 19-20. Netherlands should follow Middleborough.  
 292 28. Wokeley is probably Great Oakley.  
 293 16. For Symplendishe(?) read Simplemarsh.



Page. Line.

- 293 4 from end. For Kilton read Kitton (i.e. Keddington).  
 294 27. Frarie is Witham Friary.  
 295 24. Worlington is probably Werrington.  
 296 7 from end. Lutley is in par. Hales Owen, Worcester.  
 296 26 from end. Bureton is probably Buerton, par. Audlem.  
 298 3 from end. For Elcebie read Aylesby.  
 299 11. For East Barford read East Bergholt.  
 302 9. Downton is in co. Wilts.  
 302 28. For Ferneham, Southants., read Farnham, Surrey.  
 302 17 from end. For Globorowe read Eddlesborough.  
 303 23. Insert comma between Baschurch and Ryton.  
 303 17 from end. Dele the comma between Swaffham and Bulbeck.  
 304 9. Hoggington is now Oakington.  
 305 3 and 4. For Carsey read Kersey.  
 305 8 from end. Hatchbury is Heytesbury.  
 306 27 and 30. For Elvington read Elmington, par. Westbury.  
 307 Insert "1598 **Nottingham**, Archdeacon of, John **Lowth** 20 Lewyn."  
 307 7. Shaffnoll is probably Sharpenhoe.  
 307 19. Bosmavell is no doubt Newton Blossomville.  
 307 2 from end. Tharston is in co. Norfolk.  
 307 2 from end. After Becketon add *a/s.* Beyton.  
 307 19 from end. Hircscote should probably be Kerscot.  
 308 30. Bocott is probably Bulcote.  
 309 6 from end. For Boore Atton read Boreaton *a/s.* Bratton, par. Baschurch.  
 310 13 from end. For Heighfield read Mayfield.  
 310 23 from end. Hadington is probably Addington.  
 311 30. Delete (? county), and insert Latymer, Northants.  
 312 25 from end. For Kixsende and Herts. read Kitts End and Middx.  
 313 27. Stamford is in Lincoln.  
 313 18 from end. Cinningsby is probably Coningsby.  
 313 24 from end. For Shakerwick, Batleford, read Shockerwick, par. Bathford.  
 313 3 from end. For Herts. read Cambs.  
 318 6. Cowdinge, i.e. Cowden, is in Kent.  
 318 13 from end. Dele the comma between Barton and Harteshorne.  
 318 13 from end. For Fynner read Finnere.  
 320 6. For Enson read Ensdon.  
 320 11. For Southnixsey read S. Hinksey.  
 320 17. For Barcklow read Bartlow.  
 321 14. Frittesham is probably Frettenham.  
 321 6 from end. Read Chedzoy-Cantilupe.  
 324 10. Armitage is probably Hermitage.  
 324 29. Buketon is probably Bicton.  
 324 34. For Harsthill read Hursthill.  
 324, last line. For Woltam Cross, par. Cheston, read Waltham Cross, par. Cheshunt.  
 325 15. For Southawe read South Acre.  
 326 33. Pleyley read Plealey, par. of Pontesbury, Salop.  
 326 11 from end. Dele comma between Sutton and Maddock.  
 327 12. For Poulesbury read Pontesbury.  
 329 5. Loughton is probably Luton.  
 329 14. Stowell is probably Towell.  
 329 19. For Tirghbye read Thrigby.  
 330 21. For Mallingwell read Walling Wells.  
 333 14. For Engesdon read Ingsdon.  
 333 37. Brooke and Egleton are in co. Rutland.  
 334 4. For Bintington read Pointington.  
 334 8 from end. For Claxton read Clapton.  
 335 6 from end. Hendon is probably Hindon.  
 336 11. For Subuerto read Subberton, i.e. Soberton.

Page. Line.

- 336 12. Southwell is probably Southwick.  
 336 12. For Hannant read Havant.  
 336 27. For Wyneton read Wiveton.  
 337 28. For Henton St. Gregory read Hinton St. George.  
 337 5 from end. For Westham read West Hallam.  
 338 8 and 15. Alrington is Arlington.  
 339 17. For Hidgland read Edgland.  
 339 31. For Sputtye read Ysputty.  
 340 5. For Kinnge read Kinmerch.  
 340 28. Llangollen is in Denbighshire.  
 341 8. Grosmont is in Monmouth.  
 341 26 from end. For Feversham read Teversham.  
 342 29. For Halton read Holton.  
 343 10 from end. Esshetisford is Ashford.  
 344 6 from end. For Somersby read Sowerbye.  
 349 32. For Halton read Holton.  
 349 36. For Calcot read Caldecote.  
 352 For **Ricroste** read **Ricrofte**. (It should have been grouped with **Rycrofte**.)  
 352 12. Barley is probably Barleythorpe.  
 352 17. For Faverham read Teverham.  
 352 25. For Laughford, Barrington, read Langford, par. Burrington.  
 353 17. Blomson is probably Bluntisham.  
 353 18 from end. Dele the comma after Sutton.  
 353 11 from end. Hecham is Hitcham.  
 354 12. Groombridge is in Kent.  
 355 1. Yrhewe is Rhiw.  
 356 2. For Hants. read Hunts.  
 356 24. The semicolon should be on next line, after Virgin.  
 356 9 from end. For Kent read Wilts.  
 356 17 from end. For Sturley read Strelley.  
 358 7 from end. Alverton is probably Allerton.  
 359 7 from end. For Sands read Somies, i.e. Somerys.  
 361 19. Horne Hill should be Hernehill.  
 361 37. Fulstott should be Fulscott.  
 363 6 from end. Long Sutton is in Lincoln.  
 363 After **Rycrofte** insert "*See also Ricroft.*"  
 364 13 from end. Stretford is probably Stratford-on-Avon.  
 366 13 from end. Towcester is co. Northants.  
 367 5 from end. Read Warneford *als.* Quarneford.  
 367 11. All the places to Tilsworth included are in co. Beds.  
 368 8. For Havington read Hannington.  
 368 22. For Pinckhurst read Parkhurst.  
 368 32. For Leyden read Lexden.  
 369 19 from end. Cullington. No county given in Will, but no doubt it is Colyton Haven, co. Devon.  
 370 8. For Aldeburie read Albury.  
 370 15. Ludlow is in Shropshire.  
 370 **Seabright** and **Sebright** should be placed together under **Seabright**.  
 370 37. For Oxford read Bucks.  
 370 16 from end. For Essex read Herts.  
 370 2 from end. Dele (? Surrey).  
 371 5. Insert comma between Melton and Bredfield.  
 371 9. Insert Suffolk after Ipswich.  
 371 13 from end. For Fhendon read Theydon.  
 372 24. Bloxford is probably Bloxworth.  
 372 19 from end. Read Midnell, p. Winsham.  
 374 3. For Bevenden read Benenden.  
 374 20. Insert comma between Stoke and Shulfarde.

Page. Line.

- 374 12 from end. Pertiall is probably Pirton.  
 374 11 from end. For Stoughton read Stoulton.  
 375 23. For Laughford Barington read Langford, par. Burrington.  
 376 17. Yetminster is in Dorset.  
 376 27 from end. For Hoston St. Peter read Hoveton St. Peter.  
 379 21. Salltgymeran read Gallt Gymerau.  
 381 18 from end. For Fudington? read Teddington, co. Middlesex.  
 383 6. For Pallwood read Polesworth.  
 383 8. Dele Griderton.  
 383 18. Insert Suffolk after Bury St. Edmunds.  
 384 24. For Carford read Kirdford.  
 384 29. Fraystrop is probably Fristhorpe.  
 384 11 from end. Brentley is Brent Eleigh.  
 385 35. Chard is in Somerset.  
 387 12. Bradsey is probably Badsey.  
 388 7. For Grandfielde read Cranfield.  
 389 16 from end. Dele the word "par.," they are separate parishes.  
 391 3. For Sartes read Field Assarts, par. Asthall.  
 391 13 and 16 from end. Oldthroppe is probably Althorp.  
 392 11. For Nynton read Wynton, i.e. Winchester.  
 392 17 from end. For Tuffield read Nuffield.  
 393 20 from end. Everthie is probably Everleigh.  
 394 9. For Stadham read Stadhampton.  
 394 3 from end. For Browe read Bowe.  
 394 22 from end. For Wendfield read Nindfield.  
 395 1. For Cholton read Chilton.  
 395 12 from end. For Canmer read Cumnor.  
 396 12. Lymington is probably Leamington.  
 396 15. For Duxford read Dipford.  
 396 5 from end. For Eslingeton read Eastington.  
 398 36. Coldmesse is in co. Staffs.  
 398 34. For Shenemark read Shiremark.  
 399 16 from end. Clyna is probably the Latin form of Cliffe by Lewes.  
 400 15. Clevehanger is probably Clayhanger.  
 400 7 and 10 from end. Lanritho is a variation of Lanreath.  
 401 8. For Kelligaer read Gelligaer.  
 401 32. For Milton read Melton.  
 404 8. Easton Hildersley is probably East Ilsley.  
 404 14 from end. Machealleth is probably Machynlleth.  
 405 15 from end. For Rotby read Ratby.  
 406 9. For Starton read Staverton.  
 406 18 from end. Dele "[Berks. in P.A.]."  
 406 21. Burthorpe is another name for Eastleach-Martin, on same line, and is partly in Gloucestershire.  
 406 21. Sytherop (i.e. Southrop) is in Gloucestershire.  
 406 4 from end. For Celson read Selston.  
 407 23. Barton Stacey is in Hants.  
 407 14 from end. For Hereford read Herts.  
 408 6. Willington and Horton are in co. Cheshire.  
 408 10. For Uxborough read Oxburgh.  
 408 13 from end. After Elbrig insert Poland.  
 408, bottom line. For Grastanne read Grace-lane.  
 410 17. For Great Harwood read Great Horwood. For Sinckleborough read Singleborough.  
 410 8 from end. South Wraxall is in Wilts., but Wraxall is not far from Axbridge.  
 411 22 from end. Millingthon is probably Mellington, co. Montgomery.  
 412 3. After Allington add "*als.* Rype."  
 412 31. Langton is Launton.



Page. Line.

- 412 15 from end. For Bradwell read Broadwell.  
 413 15. For Sillington read Sullington.  
 413 19 from end. Kynaston and Dovaston are both in par. of Kinnerley.  
 413 18 from end. Shebrock is probably Shelvock, and for Rinton read Ruiton.  
 414 22 from end. Coughton, Sambourne, par. Spernall, Anster, i.e. Auster  
 (Alcester), are all in co. Warwick ; Bridgnorth is in co. Salop.  
 414 10 from end. Dele comma between Nantwich and Malbank.  
 415 **Tice-Martins, Miller** *als.*, Mathias. The Will reads, "I Mathias  
 Miller *als.* Tice Martins," etc. **Tice** is merely the nickname  
 for Mathias.  
 415 6 from end. Branham is probably E. or W. Braddenham.  
 418 23. For Raston read Royston.  
 419 19 from end. Read Epwell, Swalcliffe, co. Oxford.  
 419 13 from end. Llanownon is probably Llanwonno.  
 419 8 and 9 from end. Tonacombe is near Morwenstow, both co. Cornwall.  
 420 12. Keven-yllis, par. llanirbill, is probably Cefnhinfa, par. Llanerfill.  
 420 28. For Beriton read Buriton.  
 420, last line. For Lede read Load.  
 422 16 from end. Kendal is in Westmoreland.  
 423 11. Hawhill is Haverhill.  
 423 19. Debtford is in par. Wylie, Wilts.  
 425 12. Kington and Combroke are in Warwickshire.  
 425 16. For Olesworth read Aldsworth.  
 425 27. For Ertingtone read Arlington.  
 427 18 from end. For Lliddiatt read Llwyddiarth.  
 429 9 from end. For Stane read Stone.  
 430 10 from end. For Hanbury read Harbury.  
 431 15. Lalford Hall is in co. Essex.  
 432 14. For Brandon read Brundon.  
 432 28. Insert a comma between Sudbrook and Holme ; they are separate  
 places.  
 433 12. For Holinor read Holmer.  
 433 13 from end. For Thanet Park read Thame Park.  
 434 19. For Peerswell read Piercefield.  
 434 31. For Daruth read Darenth.  
 435 20 from end. Dele the semicolon between words Holland and Lincoln  
 and insert comma.  
 436 16 from end. Cawlbrooke is Coalbrook.  
 437 28. For Hereford read Herts.  
 438 For **Watmonghe** read **Watmough**.  
 438 9. For Sussex read Essex.  
 438 28. St. Michael Chucorney is Llanvihangel Crucorney.  
 438 32. Radipole is in Dorset.  
 439 18. For Wytham read Wittersham.  
 440 11. For Telharington read Titherington.  
 440 31. Rippingdan is probably Repton.  
 440 2 from end. For Linhalls (? Leinthall) read Lyonshall.  
 440 13 from end. For Vale read Bail.  
 441, last line. Dele Warwick.  
 442 8 from end. For Cliston read Clifton, par. Dartmouth.  
 443 23 from end. For Trittenden read Frittenden.  
 444 19. For Boxhill read Bexhill.  
 444 28. For Chalscombe read Chaffcombe.  
 446 28. For Howton read Nowton.  
 446 36. Whignor is probably Wichnor.  
 446 37. For Mildenham read Mildenhall.  
 447 19. For Crempton read Drempton.  
 447 22 from end. For Galhampton read Gatehampton in Goring parish.  
 Dele (? co. Som.).

---

Page. Line.

- 447 14 from end. For Wynestow read Wonastow.  
 447, last line. For Dandich read Candich.  
 448 9 from end. For Bucks. read Herts.  
 450 3. For Iningegoe read Iuingegoe (Ivinghoe).  
 451 15. For Bramston read Braunston.  
 451 13 from end. For Erlington read Arlington, par. St. Nicholas, Guildford.  
 452 34. For Hereford read Salop.  
 452 19 from end. After Mansfield add Notts.  
 452 16 from end. For Enkerton read Ankerton.  
 452 10 from end. For Hatfield read Heckfield.  
 455 15. For Heswardine read Cheswardine.  
 457 8. For Hackington read Nackington.  
 458 18 from end. Insert a comma before and a semicolon after Salopp.  
 458 17 from end. For Twersilt read Gwersyllt.  
 459 29. For Harmsden read Horndean.  
 460 10 from end. For Cootes read Coates.  
 462 10 from end. For Himpston read Hinxton.  
 464 9. For Septans Londe read Saxon's Lode, par. of.  
 464 15. For Shynningfield, Wilts., read Shinfield, Berks.  
 464 19 from end. For Crumsforth read Cromford.  
 464 15 from end. For Horwell read Wherwell.  
 465 14 from end. For Dorum read Dorne, par. Blockley.  
 465 11 from end. Washington (now Wessington), par. Crich.  
 466 7 from end. Fegge is probably Feock.  
 469 27. For Wetcombe read Withycombe.  
 469 41. For Stanleigh read Stawley.  
 469 15 from end. Llan Engur is probably Llanengan.  
 469, last line. Dele "Great Charcoles (? Charlecote, Warwick)."  
 470 29. For Bradwell read Broadwell.  
 471 10. Llandaff is in Glamorgan.  
 471 25 from end. Little Downford is probably Little Durnford.  
 472 19. **Yugham** should be **Yngham**, i.e. **Ingham**, and transfer to p. 231.
-





## ADDITIONS TO INDEX OF VOL. IV.

### BEDFORDSHIRE.

Milton-Ernest, 267.  
Woodhouse, par. Milton-Ernest, 267.

### BERKSHIRE.

Didenham, parish Shinfield, 464.  
Hurst, 115.  
Shinfield, 464.  
Twiford, parish Hurst, 115.  
Wokingham, 26, 33, 218.

### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Ludgarshall, 202.

### CARDIGANSHIRE.

Llanvihangel y Croyddon, 236.

### CHESHIRE.

Chorlton, parish Wybunbury, 7.  
Horton, 408.  
Willington, 408.  
Wybunbury, 7.

### DENBIGHSHIRE.

Llangollen, 340.

### DURHAM.

Durham (Duresme), 102.

### ESSEX.

Halstead, 16 (2).  
Lalford Hall, 431.  
Sturmer, 100.  
Theydon Garnon, 266, 298.  
Walthamstow Tony, 408.  
Weathersfield, 55.

### FLINT.

Worthenbury, 140.

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Cherrington, 441.  
Clifford (i.e. Clifford Chambers), 276.  
East Leach Martin, 406.  
Grimscote, parish Whitchurch, 34.  
Preston (i.e. Preston-on-Stour), 276.  
Southrop, 406.  
Whitchurch, 34.

### HAMPSHIRE.

Barton Stacey, 407.  
Boughant, parish Bramshott, 216.  
Bramshott, 216 (2).  
Ditcham, parish Petersfield, 109.  
Fordingbridge, 407.  
Graynges, The, of Upper Swaireton,  
95.  
Petersfield, 109.  
Silchester, 67.  
Swaireton, Upper, 95.  
Wootton St. Lawrence, 461.

### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Moorfields, 87.  
Walton, parish Moorfields, 87.

### HERTFORDSHIRE.

Braughin, 216.

### KENT.

All Hallows, 104.  
Goudherst, 19.  
Groombridge, 354.

### LEICESTERSHIRE.

Ratcliffe, 47.  
Wanlip, 17.



# W I L L S

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

### PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1584 TO 1604.

---



---

1589	Abaroughe, John, gent., Dichett, Somerset	4 Drury
1595	Abatt, Thomas, Chewton Kainsham, Som. ; Wells (Cathedral)	18 Drake
1597	Abbott, Anthony, grocer of London ; St. Mary, Somersett. [Further grant, Mch. 1601, P.A.]	76 and 77 Cobham
1597	„ Augustine, New Sarum, Wilts. ; born at Bratton Seymour, Somerset.	92 Cobham
1604	„ Edith, Halstoke, Dorset	27 Harte
1587	„ Edwarde, yeoman, Hunttsmoore, par. Iver, Bucks. ; Worbridge, Middlesex	40 Spencer
1587	„ Edward, Iver, dioc. Lincoln (?)	Sentence 41 Spencer
1585	„ Abbutt, George, gent., Caversham, Oxford	41 Brudenell
1585	„ John, Hallwestoke, Dorset	46 Brudenell
1593	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Thomas Thappostle, London	65 Nevell
1597	„ John, Barbie, Northants., <i>nuncupative</i>	13 Lewyn
1599	„ Abbatt, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	28 Kidd
1597	„ Walter, Melburie Sampford, Dorset	39 Cobham
1595	Abdy, Roger, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Thomas Thappostles in London ; Belgar, Kent ; Popler, Middlesex ; All Saints Breadstreate, London	38 Scott
1589	Abeels, Ingell, borne at Rowsellaer in Flanders ; cittie of London, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	98 Leicester
1597	Abell, George, esq., Newborough, Burton, Staffs. ; Stapenhill, Derby	43 Cobham
1592	„ John, gent., Erithe, Kent	15 Nevell
1588	„ Robert, Stapenhull, Derby	33 Rutland
1590	Abergavenny, Aburgavenny, Lord, <i>alias</i> Nevill, Edward, esq. Sentence	36 Drury
1598	Aberhall, Phillipp, gent., Mighelchurch (Michaelchurch), Hereford	18 Kidd
1593	Abiam, Byam <i>alias</i> , Thomas, city of Bath, Somerset Will with Sentence	17 Dixy



1590	Ablett, Robert, Aldenham, Herts.	47 Drury
1597	Abnett, Rauffe, Savoy Church, nere the Strand, St. Martin Feilds, St. Clem. Danes, London ; Awdeley, Staffs.	41, 42, 46 Cobham
1604	Abnye, Edmond, gent., borow of Leicester	65 Harte
1587	Abrahall, George, Foy, Hereford	61 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Uxonden, par. Harrow, Middlesex	40 Rutland
1586	Abraham, Thomas, yeoman, Stawton (Staverton), Devon	21 Windsor
1598	Abree, Edward, husbandman, Dodforde, Northants.	16 Kidd
1599	„ Isabel, widow, Dodford, Northants.	37 Kidd
1599	Abrooke, Christopher, Arlington, Sussex	45 Kidd
1600	„ Christopher, no place mentioned	Sentence 29 Wallopp
1599	„ John, Frogfirse, par. Alfriston, co. Sussex	81 Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, Dorney, Bucks.	69 Scott
1590	Acheley, Achilley, Edwarde, Ludlowe, Salop	77 Drury
1597	„ Johan, Caynham, Salop	97 Cobham
1586	„ John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London, par. St. George in Buttolph Lane ; Carmarthen ; Pembroke	66 Windsor
1587	„ William, St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	54 Spencer
1587	„ Achelley, William, Onibury, Salop	75 Spencer
1595	Achte, Beatrix, widow of late Leonarde, <b>Vander Clicte</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Cloydon</b> , St. Olaves, Southwark	3 Drake
1590	Achym, William, the elder, esquire, Plenint (Pelynt), Cornwall	54 Drury
1596	Ackarman, William, Brodblungsdon, par. Heighworth, Wilts.	78 Drake
1587	Acklande, Richarde, gent., Holcombe Rogus, Devon	64 Spencer
1598	Ackroyde, Ackeroide, John, Folkerthrope, York. Died abroad	88 Lewyn
1588	Acloughe, Giles, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	40 Rutland
1583	Acon, Thomas, Hampton, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> Oct. 1583, P.A.]	Will reg. 36 Pynnyng
1591	Acres, Akres, William, gent., Thallamerdrove, par. Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	30 Sainberbe
1599	Acton, Charles, esquire, Elmeley Lovett, co. Worcester	81 Kidd
1584	„ Christopher, Muncks Elye, Denham, Long Melford, Suffolk	36 Watson
1603	„ Johan, Lurgissale, Sussex	51 Bolein
1600	„ John, Moseley, par. Bushburie, Stafford	11 Woodhall
1604	„ Katherine, Cladsall, par. Inkborowe, Worcester	41 Harte
1594	„ Richarde, Lurgissale, Sussex ; Petersfield, Southants.	45 Dixy
1589	„ Thomas, Gravenhanger, Salop	42 Leicester
1591	Adam, Agnes, widow, Basingborne, Cambs.	19 Harrington
1586	„ Henry, esquier, Tyd St. Mary, Hollande, Lincoln ; Wisbeche in the Ile Ely, Cambs.	65 Windsor
1587	„ Mathew, Southover, Sussex	13 Rutland
1597	„ Philip, gent., Ely, Cambs.	20 Lewyn
1588	„ Richarde, St. Mary in Lewis, Sussex	27 Rutland
1601	„ Richard, clerke, parson of Halsted, Suffolk	74 Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, clerk, rector of Halstead, Suffolk	Sentence 12 Bolein
1601	Adams, Addams, Agnes, Henton Blewet, Somerset	48 Woodhall
1589	„ Christopher, Compton, Somerset	37 Leicester
1587	„ Henry, Tidd (Tydd St. Mary), co. Lincoln	Sentence 25 Spencer
1590	„ Henry, Ilchester, Somerset	41 Drury
1601	„ Addams, Henrye. merchant, cittye of Bristoll	80 Woodhall
1585	„ Isaacke, Waire, Amwell, Herts.	18 Brudenell
1593	„ Addames, John, Chewton, Somerset	81 Nevell
1596	„ Addams, John, Croslie, Wilts.	42 Drake
1597	„ John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	70 Cobham
1602	„ John, Luton, Beds.	31 Montague
1603	„ Addams, John, citizen of London, par. St. Botolph without Aldersgate	57 Bolein
1592	„ Margaret, wyfe of William Adames, esq., Elye, Cambs.	5 Nevell

1603	<b>Adams</b> , Oliver, ship "Hector." Died abroad	101 Bolein
1590	" Richard, gent., Lambethe, Surrey; St. Margarets in Lothbury. [ <i>De bonis non</i> 30 Nov. 1599, P.A.]	56 Drury
1592	" Richard, Stretton, par. Wolfton <i>alias</i> Wolferisheton, (Wolfhampcote) Warwick	5 Nevell
1595	" Richard, Tedburie, Gloucester	47 Scott
1597	" Richard, yeoman, Stookegabriell, Devon	62 Cobham
1598	" Robert, gent., Cleynes, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	96 Lewyn
1585	" Addams, Thomas, par. St. Peters, cittye of Bristowe	32 Brudenell
1592	" <b>Kinge</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Rie, Sussex; Madeston, Kent	78 Harrington
1592	" Thomas, Kynlett, Salop	20 Nevell
1594	" Adames, Thomas, Detforde, Kent	27 Dixy
1595	" Addams, Thomas, Woollaston, Stafford	33 Scott
1598	" Thomas, Bishoppes Wood, par. Brewood, Stafford	33 Lewyn
1587	" Addams, Tristram, Sandford Orcas, Somerset	2 Rutland
1588	" William, Compton Bushoppe, Somerset	28 Leicester
1598	" William, Turvie (Turvey), co. Bedford	55 Lewyn
1603	" William, Byfleet, Surrey	13 Bolein
1587	<b>Adamson</b> , Christopher, Walsall, Stafford	63 Spencer
1585	" Adamsone, Dorothe, widow, Westmalinge, Kent	53 Brudenell
1588	" Edmond, Harwiche, Essex	11 Leicester
1597	" Addamson, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Nicholas Acchon	19 Lewyn
1587	<b>Adcocke</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Cole</b> , George, Birdbrooke, Essex	81 Spencer
1603	" Suzan, Cosgrave, Northants.	90 Bolein
1589	<b>Adderley</b> , Adderlee, Frauncys, Highbonne, par. Church Eaton, co. Stafford	8 Drury
1599	" George, St. Albans in Woodstreete, London	69 Kidd
1598	" Aderlie, Humfrey, esquire, Weddington, Warwick; Leices- tershire	64 and 65 Lewyn
1583	" John, gent., Mickle Over, Great Ou}, co. Derby	21 Butts
1598	" Adderly, Ralph, esq., Colton, Stafford Will and Sentence	86 Lewyn
1603	<b>Addington</b> , Joane, Putney, Surrey	8 Bolein
1586	" John, gent., Bidefford, Devon; Essex	30 Windsor
1587	<b>Addis</b> , Joane, Pauntley, Gloucester	34 Spencer
1594	" John, thelder, gent., Frampton upon Seavorne, Gloucester Will with Sentence	8 Scott
1592	<b>Addison</b> , Addeson, John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Dunstane in the West in Fleetestreete, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> March, 1603, P.A.]	94 Harrington
1600	" Richard, clerk, parson of Michelmershe, Hants.	55 Wallopp
1600	" William, thelder, Witlesey St. Marie, Cambs.	10 Woodhall
1600	<b>Adeane</b> , John, soapmaker, Bristol	70 Wallopp
1593	<b>Aden</b> , Edith, widow, Gillingham, Dorset	8 Dixy
1601	<b>Adenbrook</b> , Addenbrooke, Roger, cittizen and marchanntaylor of London; Kinver, Stafford. [Another Probate 12 Dec. 1610.]	34 Woodhall
1602	<b>Aderton</b> , Roger, gent., Barcombe, Lewis, Meeching, Hamsey, Slaugham, etc., Sussex	27 Montague
1593	<b>Adkins</b> , Henry, Baulscott (Balscot), Rockstone (Wroxton), Oxford	78 Nevell
1601	" Adkyns, Richarde, Balscott, Oxford	87 Woodhall
1590	" William, Tuddlemanton, Worcester	27 Drury
1604	<b>Adlam</b> , Joane, widdowe, Westburie under the plaine, Wilts.	46 Harte
1601	<b>Adlin</b> , Bridget, Alhallowes in Lumbard streate, London; Colchester, Essex	77 Woodhall
1596	" Adlyn, John, citz. and draper of London, Allhallowes in Lombard streate	19 Cobham
1602	" <i>alias</i> <b>Awdeley</b> , John, Deptford, Kent	10 Montague
1593	<b>Adlinton</b> , Henry, Milton, Dorset	90 Nevell



1600	Adshed, John, grocer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	23	Wallop
1600	Adye, John, Even Swindon, par. of Rodborne, Wilts.	33	Wallop
1597	Adyn, John, the younger, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> June, 1601, P.A.]	6	Lewyn
1603	„ John, Dorchester, Dorset	Sentence 44	Bolein
1589	„ Adyen, William, the younger, Dorchester, Dorset	73	Leicester
1593	Adys, John, the elder, Malebroughe, Wilts.; Newporte, Glouc.	43	Nevell
1603	Aells, Giles, St. Andrewe undershafte, London	105	Bolein
1583	Agard, Katherine, Amersden, co. Oxford	14	Butts
1583	Aglionby, Thomas, gent., Harnesey, Middx.	25	Butts
1597	Agmondesham, John, esquire, Roughe Barnes (Rowbarne, par. East Horsley), Surrey	71	Lewyn
1599	„ Agmondisham, John, Roughbarns, par. East Horsley, Surrey	Sentence 14	Kidd
1599	Agrove, Richard, husbandman, par. Mangotsfield, co. Glouc.	97	Kidd
1594	Ailmer, John, Bisshopp of London; Muckledenhall, Essex	81	Dixy
1591	Ailwin, Anne, Sowthmundham, par. Pagham, Sussex	30	Sainberbe
1597	Ainsworth, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. St. Lawrence in the Old Bailey	68	Cobham
1600	„ Henry, yeoman, servant to the Bishop of London, St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London	35	Wallop
1593	Aishe, Alex., Throwleighe, Sowthtawton, Chagford, Devon	28	Nevell
	<i>See also Ash.</i>		
1587	Aishelye, John, St. Leonards, par. Seale, Sussex	46	Spencer
	<i>See also Ashley.</i>		
1603	Akerman, Henrie, St. Giles Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1593	„ William, Sturton, par. Stowe, North and Southe Carleton; Broxholme, co. Lincoln; Saxelby, co. Leicester; Bransbye, Yorks.		
	[Further grant Feb. 1594, P.A.]	80	Nevell
1592	Alabaster, Thomas, the elder, Hadley, Suffolk	51	Harrington
1587	Alambrigg, John, Candle wake, par. Busshoppes Candle, Dorset	56	Spencer
1590	„ Allambridge, Christopher, Yetmister, Dorset	73	Drury
1597	Aland, John, yeoman, Langley Burrell, Wilts.	81	Cobham
1596	„ Alande, Hy., thelder, Langley Burrell, Chippenham, Wilts.	20	Drake
1589	Albanye, William, thelder, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London, All Hallowes in Breadstrete, London; Bucks.; Herts.	17	Drury
1600	Albert, William, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Lombardstreet	Will with Sentence 74, 75	Wallop
1603	Albin, Thomas, Bruton, Somerset	17	Bolein
1603	Alburye, Robert, gunner, Sutton, Kent	82	Bolein
1595	Alchard, George, Harwiche, Essex	50	Scott
1593	Alchin, Francis, Marden, Kent	Sentence 45	Nevell
1593	„ Francis, Marden, Kent	93	Nevell
1596	„ Robert, Marden, Kent	69	Drake
1587	Alchorne, Nicholas, St. Leonards Shordiche, Middlesex	27	Spencer
1587	Alcock, Alcoockes, Elizabeth, widow, Bridge Northe, Salop	34	Spencer
1601	„ Alcocke, Seth, gentleman, Midhurst, Sussex	23	Woodhall
	[Further grants 22 May, 4 July, 1601, and 14 Feb., 1606.]		
1599	„ Aulcocke, Thomas, yeoman, Markestreete, par. Fletching, Sussex	72	Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Fleetechaunge (Fletching), Sussex	Sentence 30	Wallop
1599	Alderne, Roger, tailor, Hereford	2	Wallop
1602	Aldersey, Henrye, citizen and cordwayner of London, par. St. Brides, Fleetstreet	38	Montague
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London; Berden, Essex.		
	Bequest to Bunbury, Cheshire	10	Kidd
1588	Aldhame, Henry, Cobdock, Suffolk	50	Rutland
1594	Aldington, John, Sowthe Littleton, Worcester	79	Dixy
1587	Aldred, John, Foulmere, Cambs.	21	Rutland



1591	Aldridge, Anne, Westwellowe, Wilts.	40	Sainberbe
1599	„ Aldrich, Austen, gentleman, Norwich, Norfolk	28, 31	Kidd
1596	„ Bedell <i>alias</i> , Elizabeth, Hoxton, par. St. Leonards Shoreditch, London	20	Drake
1590	„ Aldriche, Frauncys, par. St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, cittie of London	58	Drury
1583	„ Aldriche, John, citizen and aldermann of Norwich; Sussex	2	Butts
1590	„ <i>alias</i> Beadle, John, Abington, Cambs.	18	Sainberbe
1595	„ <i>alias</i> Bedell, John, monyer, Hoxton, par. St. Leonards in Shordich, Middlesex	58	Scott
1597	„ Aldriche, Sir John, knight. Will drawn at Domall in Picardy. Died abroad	70	Cobham
1587	„ Aldriche, Nicholas, yeoman, West Wellowes, Wilts.	18	Spencer
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, of Pulver, par. Ringwood, Hants.	68	Wallop
1587	„ Thomas, Brighthelmeston, Sussex	34	Spencer
1583	„ Aldriche, William, Leighton, Salop	25	Butts
1596	„ Aldrige, William, Blashforde in Elingham, Kingwood, Southants.	3	Drake
1589	Aldus, John, Ramsey, Essex	72	Leicester
1602	Aldwell, George, Churburie, Salop	36	Montague
1587	Aldworth, Aldworthe, Gilbert, St. Marye in Reading, Berks.	43	Spencer
1597	„ Henry, Arberfeilde, Readinge, Berks.	57	Cobham
1602	„ Aldworthe, Margerie, widdowe of Thomas Aldworthe, alderman of the cittie of Bristoll	47	Montague
1584	„ Richarde, par. St. Maries, Reading, Berks.	29	Watson
1594	„ Aldworthe, Richarde, Reading, Berks.	58	Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, alderman and merchant of the city of Bristol	25	Kidd
1603	„ Aldworthe, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Nicholas Acon	65	Bolien
1595	Alee, Alley, Frances, Berkhamsted, Herts.	7	Drake
1592	„ Aley, George, Homington, Wilts.	48	Harrington
1589	„ Alie, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	49	Leicester
1587	„ Robert, St. Marye Magdalen at Barmondsey, Surrey	57	Spencer
1590	Alexander, Margaret, widdowe of Richard Alexander, esquier, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	20	Drury
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Rickni}seworth, Herts.; Suffolk	41	Windsor
1586	„ Richard, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	11	Spencer
1602	„ <i>alias</i> Millward, Rich., gentleman, Caveysham, Oxford	7	Montague
1598	„ William, Malmesburye, Wilts.	93	Lewyn
1587	Alflat, Allflatt, Joane, cittie of Bristowe	15	Rutland
	<i>See also Anflit.</i>		
1596	Alford, Christopher, Meere, Wilts.	31	Drake
1598	„ Allford, Elizabeth, widow, of Hitcham, Bucks.	103	Lewyn
1600	„ John, esquire, Falley (Fawley), Bucks.	20	Wallop
1586	„ Roger, esquire, Hitcham, Bucks.	Will reg. 38	Arundell
1587	„ Wm., arrasmaker, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	20	Rutland
1597	„ William, Bridport, Dorset	93	Cobham
1583	Alfray, Allfraye, John, gentleman, Bexhill, Battell, Sussex	6	Butts
1586	„ John, Hartfield, Sussex	40	Windsor
1589	„ Allfray, Thomas, Battell, Sussex	9	Drury
1595	Algood, John, senior, Parson Drove, par. Liverington, in the Isle of Elie, Cambridge	22	Drake
1590	Alkyn, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Coldnorton Graunge, par. Chebsey, Staffordshire	33	Drury
1597	Allam, Richard, Saint James Deepeinge, Lincoln	14	Lewyn
1591	Allard, Frauncys, Biddenden, Kent	9	Harrington
1598	„ Allerd, John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Martins le grand, St. Leonards in Foster Lane	4	Kidd
1593	„ Allarde, Richarde, thelder, citye of Rochester, Kent; Biddendon, Kent	55	Nevell
1586	Allen, Alleyn, Awdrye, Dame, widow, Drayton, Middlesex; Ightam, Kent	5	Spencer

1586	Allen, Bridgitt, widow, St. Marye Wolners in Lumbard Streete, London	43 Windsor
1602	„ David, Chesterfield, Derby	24 Montague
1583	„ Edmond, of the city of Oxford	1 Butts
1597	„ Edward, attorney in the Court of Common Pleas. Died at Achurch, Northants.	91 Cobham
1584	„ Elenor, widow of Thomas Allen, person of Saltforde, Som.	33 Butts
1583	„ George, citizen and skynner of London, All Sainctes, Barkinge, in Tower streete, London	16 Butts
1587	„ George, Skillington, Lincoln [Shillington, Leicester, in P. A.]	Will with Sentence 22 Spencer
1587	„ George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Laurence in tholde Jurye, London; Stone, co. Stafford, where I was borne	62 Spencer
1598	„ George, gentleman, the Woodhouse, Derby	44, 45 Lewyn
1591	„ Henry, Tuffley, Gloucester	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Allyn, Harie, Burneforde, Wilts.	53 Harrington
1586	„ Allin, Hugh, St. Stevens, Bristoll; Northwick, Gloucs.	49 Windsor
1600	„ Hugh, husbandman, Hassellwood, par. Leeke, Staffs.	26 Wallopp
1592	„ Jane, widow, par. St. Dunstans in the West, London	Will reg. 6 Carew
1586	„ Allyn, John, Heybridge, Essex	64 Windsor
1591	„ Allyn, John, Sutton Sainte Edmondes, Gedney fenne, co. Lincoln	66 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Blockley, co. Worcester	11 Harrington
1592	„ John, towne of Waimouthe, Melcombe Regis, Rodipole, Dorset	80 Harrington
1595	„ John, thelder, gentleman, Gillingham, Dorset [Another probate May. 1607.]	31 Scott
1595	„ Allyn, John, Portesmouthe, Southants.	35 Scott
1595	„ John, Dunwere, par. Bridgwater, Somerset [Another probate April, 1604.]	39 Scott
1595	„ John, Eastharptry, Somerset	42 Scott
1596	„ John, St. Clements Danes, London	90 Drake
1598	„ John, clothier, Glemsforde, Suffolk; Millnall (Mildenhall), Suffolk, where I was born	29 Lewyn
1598	„ John, Glemsford, Suffolk	Sentence 66 Lewyn
1598	„ Allyne, <i>Phillipps alias</i> , John, Sidmouth, Devon	68 Lewyn
1598	„ Alen, John, Cromhaule, Gloucester	18 Kidd
1600	„ John, merchant tailor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	30 Wallopp
1603	„ John, citizen of London, Christ Church, Newgate	57 Bolein
1599	„ Allyn, Joseph, clothier, of Horsmonden, co. Kent	97 Kidd
1593	„ Allyn, Luke, citizen and fletcher of London; St. Giles without Criplegate; Kettering, Northants.; Radcliffe, Middlesex	72 Nevell
1583	„ Allyn, Richarde, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	12 Butts
1589	„ Richarde, weaver, cittie of Worcester	57 Leicester
1595	„ Aleyn, Richard, Tuttington, Northwalsham, Norfolk	53 Scott
1597	„ Richard, Auste, Gloucs.	68 Cobham
1603	„ Richard, Churchstock, Hereford	47 Bolein
1584	„ Robert, citizen and brickler of London, St. Dunstons in the east in London	21 Watson
1590	„ Robert, yeoman, par. St. Michael, Pater Noster Row, London	36 Drury
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Lyndon, Rutland	Will with Sentence 44, 45 Kidd
1587	„ Roger, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	39 Spencer
1584	„ Thomas, cittizen and habberdasher of London, St. Martyns nyer Ludgate, London; Owtwell, Norfolk	1 Watson
1589	„ Allyn, Thomas, Ruckley, par. Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	5 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Michael in Cornewall in London; Kent	27 Harrington



1594	Allen, Thomas, gentleman, Dover, Kent	38 Dixy
1602	„ Thomas, Lowstofte, Suffolk	67 Montague
1598	„ Toby, of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	45 Lewyn
1583	„ William, citizen and brewer of London, Bisshopsgate, par. St. James, Garlick hithe, London	1 Butts
1585	„ William, Wolverhampton, Stafford	27 Brudenell
1590	„ William, Tuer, Bucks.	23 Drury
1590	„ William, par. of St. Sepulchre, city of London	24 Drury
1599	„ William, yeoman, of Wendover Deane, Bucks.	91 Kidd
1600	„ Sallowe <i>alias</i> , William, mariner, Redereth (Rotherhithe), Surrey	27 Wallopp
1600	„ William, brasyer, of Ratcliffe, Bristol	69 Wallopp
1602	„ William, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	28 Montague
1602	„ Allin, William, Brocton, par. Longford, towne of Edgmond, Salop	72 Montague
1603	„ William, Neylonde, Suffolk	31 Bolein
1592	Allendale, Jarratt, Lowthe, Lincoln	92 Nevell
1596	Allingham, Phillip, Ruspur, Sussex	51 Drake
1586	Allington, Alington, Sir Giles, knighte, Horsethe, Cambs.; Witherfeild, Suffolk	49 Windsor
1592	„ Alington, Giles, gentleman, Westelie, Cambs.	37 Harrington
1604	„ Jane, widow, London; Melforde, Suffolk; Brainford, Middlesex	9 Harte
1604	„ Jane, Brainforde, Middlesex	Sentence 11 Harte
1592	„ Alington, Dame Margaret, widowe of Sir Giles Alington, knighte, Horsheathe, Cambs.; St. Faithes under Powles, my late husband Thomas Argall, esquire	72 Harrington
1594	„ Phillipp, esquire, Burnt Pelham, Herts. [Another grant 11 Feb. 1614.]	12 Scott
1599	„ Alington, Richard, gentleman, Westley-Waterless, Cambridge	2 Wallopp
1597	Allinson, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate; Enfield, Middlesex; Bocking, Essex	83 Cobham
1594	Allison, Allyson, Robert, Littleport in the eyld of Elye, Cambs.	39 Dixy
1599	„ Allysone, Robert, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	54 Kidd
1588	„ Allyson, William, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> March, 1588, P.A.]	Will regd. 5 Peter
1593	„ Alleson, William, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. St. Andrew Undershafte; Scarborowe, Yorks.	65 Nevell
1594	Allott, Edmund, Chorlton, par. Wybunburie, Stafford	14 Scott
1591	„ John, citizen and Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, St. Margaret Moyses, London; Borneham, Somerset; greate Lymber, Lincoln	77 Sainberbe
1585	Alman, John, clerk of the peace, Burye St. Edmonds, Suffolk	15 Brudenell
1588	„ Allmon, William, gentleman, Pevansey, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant November, 1591, P.A.]	24 Leicester
1592	Almont, James, St. Marie, Cittie of Oxford	53 Harrington
1596	Alner, John, Tarrant Launseton, Muncion, Dorset; Bristoll	71 Drake
1602	Alnet, Christian, widowe, Thame, Oxford	64 Montague
1593	„ Alnett, Edmund, new Thame, Oxford	77 Nevell
1594	„ Allnett, Lawrence, Thame, Oxford	78 Dixy
1591	Alnot, Christopher, clerke, Rotherfeilde, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	93 Sainberbe
1585	Alpe, Stephen, town of Southampton. [ <i>De bonis non</i> May, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Langley
1587	Alsoppe, William, city of London	Sentence 77 Spencer



- 1593 **Alston**, Alstone, Edwarde, Newton Sudburye, Boxforde, Suffolk  
Will with Sentence 44 Nevell
- 1601 „ Edwarde, citizen and iremonger of London, Christ's Church  
neare Newgate of London 22 Montague
- 1584 **Altham**, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peter  
the poore in Brodstrete, London, St. Margaret in  
Lothberie 45 Watson
- 1585 **Alvey**, Emm, widow, Westminster, Middlesex 1 Windsor
- 1586 **Alvyn**, Thomas, Pitminster, Somerset 11 Spencer
- 1593 **Alwarde**, Henry, citizen and payntersteyner of London, St.  
Christofers nere the stockes, London 63 Nevell  
*See also Aylward.*
- 1602 **Alway**, Alwaye, Humfrey, Allphingtonne, par. Ottrie St. Marie,  
Devon 51 Montague
- 1600 „ Alwey, John, gentleman, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex ;  
Shenley, Herts. 51 Wallopp
- 1595 **Aman**, Thomas, Hambleden, Bucks. 23 Scott
- 1586 **Ambler**, Harry, Foorde, par. Alurburye, Salop 53 Windsor
- 1594 **Ambrose**, Ambros, Christopher, St. Mary Matfellow *alias*  
Whitchapell, Middlesex 31 Dixy
- 1585 „ Thomas, Estquantockeshed, Somerset 30 Brudenell
- 1588 **Ameires**, John, Over Compton, Dorset 58 Rutland
- 1598 **Amery**, Amerie, George, Bishops-Nunett (Nympton), Devon 94 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Robert, St. Mary Maudlins, Bermondseystreate, Southwark,  
Surrey ; tenements in Uxbridge, Ealing, Ruislip,  
Middlesex 25, 26 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Ammery, Roberte, joyner, Comb-rew, par. South Molton,  
Devon 100 Harte
- 1591 „ Amorye, William, Southe Moulton, Devon 48 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Ames**, Richard, Great Amesbury, Wilts. 30 Harte
- 1597 **Amie**, Amye, Elizabeth, widow, Abington parva, Cambridge 116 Cobham
- 1589 „ John, Littell Abington, Cambs. 61 Leicester
- 1589 „ Robert, Greate Abington, Cambs. [Another grant, Jan.  
1589-90.] 44 Leicester
- 1588 **Amis**, Joane, Condoover, Salop 24 Leicester
- 1587 **Amler**, Henry, Ludlowe, Salop 11 Rutland
- 1590 **Amore**, Thomas, Othery, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1595 **Amptill**, John, St. Gyles in the ffeilds, Middlesex 13 Drake
- 1593 **Amry**, Richarde, wydowe, Southmolton, Devon 81 Nevell
- 1603 **Amyas**, Christopher, cittizen of London, St. Bartholomew near  
Royal Exchange 82 Bolein
- 1591 „ **Elvyn** *alias*, John, Horley, Surrey 92 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ **Elvyn** *alias*, John, Horley, Surrey 6 Harrington
- 1596 „ William, gentleman, Brasenose, Oxford 55 Drake
- 1597 **Anderson**, Alexander, clerk, Wrabey, Lincolnshire 72 Cobham
- 1597 „ George, Rennyshawe, par. Eckington, Derby 69 Cobham
- 1592 „ Jarrat, baker, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 13 Nevell
- 1591 „ John, Asterbie, Lincoln 33 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ Richarde, Peterboroughe, Northants. 22 Watson
- 1584 „ Richarde, Peterborough, Northants. 28 Watson
- 1590 „ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 16 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ William, Mr of Arte and fellowe of St. Katherine's hall in  
Cambridge, Chesterton, Cambs. 56 Windsor
- 1603 „ William, St. Saviour *alias* St. Marie Overies, Southwark.  
[Admon. during minority Oct. 1603, P.A.] 111 Bolein
- 1590 **Anderton**, Humfrey, Towne of Shrewsburye, Salop 10 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ John, at sea. [Admon. Oct. 1603, P.A.] 79 Bolein
- 1599 „ Thomas, of Cullern, Wilts. 96 Kidd
- 1596 **Andrew**, Androwe, Barnabye, Harbridge, Winton (Winchester),  
Southants. 36 Drake
- 1604 „ Andrewe, Hugh, clerck and subdeane of St. Paule, London 75 Harte

1591	<b>Andrew</b> , Andrewe, John, Ferring, Lewes, Hamsey, Sussex	8	Harrington
1584	„ Andrewe, Nicholas, gentleman, Blysworth, Northants.	35	Watson
1604	„ Robert, gentleman, Harleston, Northants.	23	Harte
1590	„ Andrewe, Sibbell, widow, Bediford, Devon	15	Sainberbe
1600	„ Andrewe, Thomas, esquire, Winwicke, Northants.	34	Wallop
1589	<b>Andrews</b> , Andrews, Benedicke, butcher, St. Clements Danies, Middlesex	11	Drury
1590	„ Androwes, Daniell, cittizen and draper of London, St. Marye Wolchurche	4	Sainberbe
1603	„ Androse, Edward, Eastnoile, Wilts.	42	Bolein
1583	„ Androwes, Guy, East Smithfeilde, par. St. Botolphe withoute Allgate of London	24	Butts
1592	„ Andros, Humphry, marchaunttailor, cittie of Bristoll	33	Harrington
1597	„ Androwes, Joane, widow, of Tower Hill, London; All Hallows, Barking	5	Lewyn
1582	„ Androwes, John, Torrington, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> February, 1596-7, P.A.]	40	Leicester
1593	„ Androwes <i>alias</i> <b>Paynter</b> , John, Wickes, Tendringe, Litle Bentley, Bradfeild, Essex	85	Nevell
1594	„ Andrewes, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	46	Dixy
1596	„ Androsse, John, Yearkehill, Hereford; Slimbrige, Gloucs.	48	Drake
1599	„ Andrawes, John, Southampton, Hants.	73	Kidd
1600	„ Androwes, John, town of Southants.	Sentence 8	Woodhall
1600	„ Andros, John, Compton Episcopi, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1599	„ Andrewes, Margaret, widow, Maidstone, Kent	47, 48	Kidd
1598	„ Andrewes, Nicholas, yeoman, Winscombe, Somerset	62	Lewyn
1591	„ Andros, Robert, Portbury, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1596	„ Andrewes, Simon, gentleman, Bourton in the Water, Gloucestershire	23	Drake
1585	„ Thomas, gentleman, Bury Saint Edmund, Suffolk	16	Brudenell
1593	„ Andrewes, Thomas, All Saints, Barking, on Tower hill in London; Rawreth, Essex; Redriffe, Surrey	58	Nevell
1595	„ Andrewes <i>alias</i> <b>Frye</b> , Thomas, Martoche, Hentonhurst, Somerset	15	Drake
1601	„ Androwes, Thomas, Blackford, Somerset	21	Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, St. Peters the poore in Brodstreete, London	102	Bolein
1604	„ Androis, Thomas, husbandman, Aveburie, Wilts.	48	Harte
1604	„ Androwes, Ursula, widdowe, Madersfeylde, Worcester	53	Harte
1585	„ Androes, William, Bisporte, par. Bedmister, Somerset	43	Brudenell
1588	„ Androwes, William, butcher, St. Bennetfinck, citie of London	22	Rutland
1597	„ Andrewes, William, senior, gent., Evesham, Worcester	72	Cobham
1600	<b>Anflit</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Allflat</b> , Edmond, chaundler, of St. Thomas, Bristol	55	Wallop
1603	<b>Angell</b> , Edward, citizen of London, St. Brides Fleet Street	102	Bolein
1596	„ Anngell, John, Suttonsturdy, par. Tenbyrie, Worcester	33, 34	Drake
1596	„ Aungell, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk	70	Drake
1587	<b>Anglissaie</b> , Thomas, Marston Mortaine, Beds.	21	Spencer
1594	<b>D'Angrean</b> , Mathewe, citie of London, All Hallows Stayninges; borne of Valenchiennes	58	Dixy
1587	<b>Anly</b> , Lewes, the Devizes, Wilts.	72	Spencer
1604	<b>Annesley</b> , Bryan, esquire, Lee neare Lewsham, Kent	68	Harte
1604	„ Brian, esquire, Lee near Lewsham, Kent	Sentence 93	Harte
1596	„ Ansley, Jane, widow, Chippingnorton, Oxford	Will regd. 63	Drury
1585	<b>Ansell</b> , Ansill, Edmund, citizen and skynner, St. Marye Wolchurche, London	40	Brudenell
1590	„ Edmund, —	Sentence 8	Sainberbe
1597	„ Edmund, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Katherine Crechurche	3	Lewyn
1584	„ Nicholas, St. Sepulchre, London	36	Watson
1603	<b>Anselme</b> , James, Trumpington, Cambs.	22	Bolein



1600	Anson, John, Clarke, person of Stoke Brewarne, Northants. ; Wethersfeilde, Essex, where I was borne	22	Woodhall
1592	Anthony, Christopher, Stamford, Lincoln	3	Nevell
1583	„ Antony, <b>Stoddon</b> <i>alias</i> , John, Luxborough, Somerset	32	Butts
1597	Antram, Richard, clothier, Froome Selwood, Somerset	22	Lewyn
1587	Anwicke, John, par. St. Martin Owtwiche, London	25	Spencer
1599	Anyon, Richard, yeoman, St. John's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	75	Kidd
1587	Ap Atha? Edward, Porkington, Salop	54	Spencer
1593	Ap Cadwalader, ap Cader, David, Poole, co. Montgomery	89	Nevell
1597	ap Cadwalader, Ellis, gent., of Stymllyn (?), Carnarvon	79, 80	Cobham
1588	Ap David ap Jevan Gwyn, Griffithe, Newton, Montgomery	34	Rutland
1604	ap David, Howell, Bucknill, Salop	86	Harte
1591	ap David, Jevan, par. St. Julians, towne and co. Salop ; Llanvaire y Crinion, Montgomery	21	Sainberbe
1604	ap David ap Maddock, Mathew, Newtowne, Montgomery	35	Harte
1584	ap David, Owen, <b>ap Madock</b> , Moughtrey, Montgomerie	4	Brudenell
1593	ap David ap Owen, Owen, Beriwe, Denbigh, Montgomery	15	Dixy
1597	ap David ap Jenkin, Richard, Elsmere, Duddleston, Salop	58	Cobham
1599	ap David ap Holl, Richard, Abergelly, Denbigh	3	Wallop
1591	ap David ap Gronowe, Robert, Marchwiell, Denbigh	7	Harrington
1595	ap David lloyd, Robert ap John, gent., Moreton Wallicops, par. Ruabon, Denbigh	71	Scott
1587	ap Davide, William, Llanbadarnvenith, Radnor	74	Spencer
1589	ap David, William Griffithe, towne of Caernervon	54	Leicester
1590	Ap Edeneved, William Lloyd, Llanrhaiadr in Kinmerch, Den- bigh	23	Drury
1599	Ap Edmond, Hugh, Bachelltrey, par. Churchstocke, Mont- gomery	Will with Sentence	45 Kidd
1584	Ap Edward, Howell, Hurdley, par. Churchstocke, Montgomery	113	Watson
1587	ap Edward, John, Diddleston, Salop	39	Spencer
1598	ap Edward, Richard, town of Montgomery	83	Lewyn
1593	ap Edward, Thomas, Ruthyn, Denbigh	84	Nevell
1597	Ap Ellis, Graffith, Llanbeder, Denbigh	47	Cobham
1586	Ap Ellissa, Jevan, Lloide, Gyfflioke, Denbigh	52	Windsor
1590	Ap Evan, Oliver, Ederton, Montgomery	60	Drury
1599	ap Evan, Richard, Bergeddyn, par. Gilsfield, Montgomery	9	Wallop
1591	Ap Griffith, ap Gryffen, Davy, Horsbearne, par. Kingsley, Salop ; Towcester, Northants.	71	Sainberbe
1594	ap Griffn, Edward, Owld Radnor, Radnor	7	Scott
1596	ap Griffith ap David ap Thomas, Harry, Llanvair dissrincloye, Denbigh	11	Drake
1601	ap Gruffith, Howell, Selley, par. Llanvaier, Salop	2	Montague
1603	ap Griffith, Hugh, Clungunforde, Salop	58	Bolein
1590	ap Griffith, Jevan, Aelwid Brges, par. Kerrigydruidion (Cerrig- y-druidion), Denbigh	72	Drury
1586	ap Griffith ap Jevan, John, Llanvayer, Derwin, Llanm <sup>?</sup> che, Denbigh	46	Windsor
1604	ap Griffith, John, Bettus Clirowe, Radnor	16	Harte
1592	ap Griffs, Robert, gent., Brompton, Salop	75	Harrington
1592	Ap Gronowe, ap llnn, William Griffithe, gent., Llandegin, Carnarvon	8	Nevill
1590	Ap Henry, David, Llaneveneg, Montgomery	16	Sainberbe
1586	Ap Howell, ap Hoell, Edward ap John, Llanynys, Denbigh	18	Windsor
1597	ap Hoell ap R3, Elissa, Trawsveneth, Merioneth	47	Cobham
1584	ap Howell, Mathew Jevan, Llanvair Waterden, Salop ; Radnor	3	Brudenell
1585	ap Hoell, John dd, <i>alias</i> <b>Davyes</b> , John, Karvyes, Flint	6	Windsor
1597	ap Howell, Lewis ap John, Oswestry, Salop	63	Cobham



1600	<b>Ap Howell</b> , Lewis, Llangamarch, Brecknock	18 Wallopp
1597	ap Howell, Matilda [no place]	10 Lewyn
1587	ap Holl, Thomas, town of Mountgomerye	62 Spencer
1587	<b>Ap Humphrey</b> ap David, John, Llanteckwin (Llandegwin), Carnarvon	12 Rutland
1596	<b>Ap Ithell</b> , Griffith, Cawen (Corwen), Merioneth	32 Drake
1592	<b>Ap Jenken</b> Rees, David, esquier, Llanhangell Gelynrod, Cardigan	Will with Sentence 39 Harrington
1597	ap Jenkyn, Jevan, Knighton, Radnor	101 Cobham
1587	ap Jenkin, William, Presteigne, Radnor and Hereford	13 Spencer
1591	<b>Ap Jevan</b> , Benwin Owen, Llanthewy - istradeny. Radnor. [Another grant 13 September, 1595.]	68 Sainberbe
1587	ap Jevan, Morice, David, gent., Llandinam, Montgomery	13 Rutland
1594	ap Jevan ap Rs, Davide, Knighton, Radnor	31 Dixy
1601	ap Jevan, Edward Gruffith, Lleweny, Denbigh ; Kyllowaine, Bodeygan, Bringwine Espob, Flint	84 Woodhall
1594	ap Jevan ap Thomas, Hughe, Llansanna, Denbigh	14 Scott
1588	ap Jevan, Richarde, Elsdon, Hereford	33 Rutland
1602	ap Jevan <i>alias</i> <b>Walker</b> , Thomas, Presteigne, Radnor	55 Montague
1597	ap Jenn Jevann, Richard ap Hugh, Rhosy garreg, par. Penegoes, Montgomery	63 Cobham
1584	<b>Ap John</b> David, ap John ap Edward, <i>alias</i> <b>Jones</b> , David, gentleman, par. St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	8 Watson
1589	ap John Thomas, David, Huntington, Hereford	4 Drury
1602	ap John Rees, gent., Davyd llin, Llansawell, Carmarthen. [Another grant 9 Nov. 1614.]	46 Montague
1602	ap John Phillip, David, Ludlowe, Salop	57 Montague
1603	ap John, Dd Goch Jevan, Churchstock, Montgomery	3 Bolein
1586	ap John Lloyd, Edmond, Storton, Salop	6 Spencer
1587	ap John, ap Rees, Edward, Mountgomerye	25 Spencer
1587	ap John <i>alias</i> <b>Kinge</b> , Edward, St. Marye Magdalens in Barmondsey Strete, Surrey	41 Spencer
1602	ap John ap Cadwaltetur, Gruffithe, Churchstocke, Montgomery	33 Montague
1603	ap John Gruffith, Gruffith, Aberwheeler, Denbigh	21 Bolein
1597	ap John ap Howell, Howell, Lanfantfred in Cumbtyddwr (Cwmduddwr), Radnor ; Brecknock	18 Lewyn
1598	ap John, Howell, gent., of Churchstoke, Montgomery	23 Kidd
1584	ap John dd Meredith, John, par. Morgan, Glamorgan	44 Watson
1587	ap John, Lewis, Broughton, par. Presteine, Hereford	52 Spencer
1589	ap John, David, gent., Llun, Llanvihangell, Rosecorn, Carmarthen. [Another grant 9 Nov. 1614.]	62 Leicester
1590	ap John ap Robert, Morrice, Bangor, Carnarvon	84 Drury
1589	ap John ap David ap Meredith, Reese, Llanvoroke, Denbigh	64 Leicester
1588	ap John ap Merdd, Richard, Kerrie, Montgomery	27 Rutland
1599	ap John ap Harry, Richard, Ruthin, Denbigh	90 Kidd
1588	ap John Lloyd, Roger, Leighton, Montgomery	23 Leicester
1590	ap John, Thomas, gent., Glawdestrye, Radnor	1 Sainberbe
1591	ap John Bedoe, Walter, Beryowe (Berriew), co. Montgomery	36 Sainberbe
1593	ap John Gryffith, <i>alias</i> <b>Jones</b> , William, St. Saviours in Southworke, Surrey ; Salop	25 Dixy
1600	ap John ap David ap Edward, William, gent., Kinnaston, Salop	19 Woodhall
1599	<b>Ap Jones</b> , Griffith, yeoman, Roydon, Essex	33 Kidd
1584	<b>Ap Llewellyn</b> ap H, David, Hopton, Salop	9 Watson
1590	ap Llun, John, Llauerin, Montgomery	55 Drury
1592	ap Hnn ap Gronowe, William Gruffithe, gent., Llandegin, Carnarvon	8 Nevell
1584	<b>Ap Madocke</b> ap David, Owen, Moughtrey, Montgomerie	4 Brudenell

- 1591 **Ap Madocke**, Thomas, Roger, Llanelly, Brecknock 81 Sainberbe  
 1584 **Ap Mathewe**, Hughe, Westburye, Salop 4 Watson  
 1592 **Ap Meredith**, Jevan, Merthir Kynog, Brecon 66 Harrington  
 1601 ap Meredith, Phee John Phee, Llangattuck, Brecknock 41 Woodhall  
 1601 ap Meredith, Griffith, Llanvaire, Denbigh 41 Woodhall  
 1598 **Ap Morgan**, Morgan ap Rice, yeoman, Kerry, Montgomery 39 Lewyn  
 1596 **Ap Morrys** ap Vaughan, Morrys, gent., Bredon, Worces. 42 Drake  
 1598 ap Morris, Lodovic ap Howell, Weston Madocke, Mont-  
     gomery 83 Lewyn  
     ap Morris, Margaret, *see* **Salusburie**, Margaret.  
 1594 **Ap Owen** ap Lewis, David, Didlestone (Duddleston), Salop 10 Scott  
 1604 ap Owen David, Meredith, precincts of the Savoy Sentence 93 Harte  
 1594 ap Owen, Edmond, Bishopps Castle, Salop; Montgomery 86 Dixy  
 1592 ap Owen, Howell, Aberiskyr, Brecknock 94 Nevell  
 1587 ap Owen ap David ap Madocke, Jevan, Moughtrey,  
     Montgomery. [This will is void; *see* 6 Rutland.] 3 Rutland  
 1587 ap Owen ap David ap Madocke, Jevan, Moughtrey, Mont-  
     gomery 6 Rutland  
 1590 ap Owen ap Jevan ap Hoell, John, Poole, Montgomery 74 Drury  
 1591 ap Owen ap Merricke, Lewes, Newburgh, Llan Peder  
     (? Llanbedr-Goch), Anglesea 33 Sainberbe  
 1597 ap Owen ap Richard, Lewis, of Festinioke, Merioneth 79 Cobham  
 1597 ap Owen *alias* **Hoppion**, Philipp, Chigwell, Essex 27 Cobham  
 1585 ap Owen, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor 16 Brudenell  
 1604 ap Owen, Rees, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 59 Harte  
 1602 ap Owen, Robert, towne of Salop 59 Montague  
 1586 ap Owen, Roger, gent., Llangevelaghe, Glamorgan 34 Windsor  
 1588 ap Owen, Roger, Llangavellagh (? Llangyfelach, Glamorgan)  
     Sentence 46 Rutland  
 1596 ap Owen, William, citz. and joyner of London, par. St.  
     Anthoninus 81 Drake  
 1590 **Ap Parry**, Symon, gentleman, Ledbury, Hereford 78 Drury  
 1591 **Ap Peers**, Lewis, Upper Sapie, Hereford 54 Sainberbe  
 1590 **Ap Peurie**, John Gwin, Llandebie, Carmarthen 62 Drury  
 1587 **Apperry**, John, Kenne, Somerset. [Further grant 4 May, 1587,  
     P.A.] Will registered 14 Darcy  
 1587 **Ap Powell**, Davide Goz, Hope under Dinmore, Hereford; Brecknock  
     65 Spencer  
 1594 ap Powell *alias* **Evans**, John, great Witley, Worcester  
     Sentence 8 Scott  
 1593 a Powell *alias* **Evans**, John, greate Witteley, Worcester  
     Sentence 26 Dixy  
 1589 Appowell, Richard, Stretford, Hereford; Broungwin, Radnor;  
     Paynnswick, Gloucester 50 Leicester  
 1599 Appowell, Richard, husbandman, Glasbury, Brecknock,  
     *nuncupative* 52 Kidd  
 1587 Apowell, Robert, cittizen and haberdasher of London,  
     Alhallowes in Breadstreete, London 57 Spencer  
 1591 Appowell, Walter, gentleman, Stalbridge, Dorset 73 Sainberbe  
 1600 **Ap Price**, Apprice, Johan, spinster, St. Martin's, Hereford 60 Wallopp  
 1595 Apprice, John, Wentnor, Salop 9 Drake  
 1599 app Price *alias* **R3**, John, Hereford 78, 79 Kidd  
 1586 Aprice, Lloyd William Morgan, Landilotalabont, Glamorgan  
     66 Windsor  
 1593 Apprice, Robert, Weston, Somerset Will with Sentence 51 Nevell  
 1603 Aprice, Roberte, Phillips Norton, Somerset 16 Bolein  
 1591 Aprice, William, Weston by Bathe, Somerset  
     Will with Sentence 89 Sainberbe  
 1592 Aprice, William, Cirencester, Gloucester. [Another probate  
     13 Oct. 1608.] 55 Harrington  
 1593 Aprice, William, Cirencester, Gloucester Sentence 45 Nevell



- 1601 **Ap Rees**, David, Comeyoye, Monmouth 37 Woodhall  
 1590 ap Rees ap Morice, Edmonde, gent., Gonley, Montgomery 73 Drury  
 1602 ap Rees ap Dd, Griffith, Llandegley, Radnor 68 Montague  
 1592 ap rees ap Jevan, Jevan, Llanderagelvas, Anglesey; St.  
 Androwe in Holborne, London 36 Harrington  
 1597 ap Rees, John, par. of the Crosse neere the towne of Shrews-  
 bury, Salop 25 Cobham  
 1598 ap Rees, John, esq., Rickardston (Reynoldston), Pembroke  
 101, 102 Lewyn  
 1587 ap R3 ap Howell goch, Robert, Llanelidan, Denbigh 17 Rutland  
 1587 ap Rees, Rowland, Presteigne, Radnor 19 Spencer  
 1595 ap Rees, Richard, Thomas, Peterchurche, co. Hereford 18 Scott  
 1604 ap Rees Lewes, Thomas, Hay, Brechon, Brecon 98 Harte  
 1597 ap Rees ap Jen ap Madock, William, Llanelidan, Bangor,  
 Denbigh 39 Cobham  
 1593 **Ap Rhutherche** ap Edwarde, **Edwardes** *alias*, William, Bisshoppes  
 Hatfelde, Herts. 50 Nevell  
 1591 **Ap Richard**, Cadowgan, Newcastell, Radnor 46 Sainberbe  
 1593 ap Richarde ap Thomas, Evan Lloyd, Llanhingham, Denbigh  
 89 Nevell  
 1587 ap Richard, John, Presteygne, Radnor; towneshippe of  
 Lytton, Hereford 21 Rutland  
 1602 ap Richard, Robert, Clokaynog, Denbigh 7 Montague  
 1602 **Ap Ricket**, Thomas, Craswall, Hereford 60 Montague  
 1590 **Ap Rired**, Oliver, gent., Walcotte, Salop; Llanwnock, co.  
 Montgomery 31 Drury  
 1594 **Ap Robert**, David, Poole, Montgomery 37 Dixy  
 1595 ap Robert, Howell, Michael church Esglie, co. Hereford 47 Scott  
 1594 ap Robart ap Gruff, John, Kerrye, Montgomery 55 Dixy  
 1594 ap Robert, Margaret, spinster, St. Katherine's nighe the  
 tower of London 78 Dixy  
 1590 ap Robert ap R?, Rowland, esquier, Melterne, co. Carnarvon  
 83 Drury  
 1589 ap Robert ap Rees, Thomas, *alias* **Price**, Thomas, gent.,  
 Dumchion (Dymerchion), Flint 67 Leicester  
 1601 ap Robert, Thomas, Longdon, Salop. [Another Probate  
 27 Nov. 1601.] 66 Woodhall  
 1585 **Ap Roger**, Oliver, Welche towne, Poole, Montgomery 7 Windsor  
 1601 **Ap Thomas**, David Morgan, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London.  
 [Further grant 18 Jan. 1601-2, P.A.] Will regd. 11 Darcy  
 1598 ap Thomas, Fulke, *alias* Thomas **Fowlkesley**, linendraper of Oxford  
 Will with Sentence 92 Lewyn  
 1592 ap Thomas ap Moris, Griffith, Llandrinio, Montgomery 96 Nevell  
 1596 ap Thomas, Griffith, Hugh, Llanvi-larag, Carnarvon 81 Drake  
 1586 ap Thomas, Margaret, Weo, par. Stokesay, Hereford 34 Windsor  
 1585 ap Thomas, Morris, Wansted, Essex 14 Windsor  
 1587 ap Thomas, Richarde, Eglwysrose, co. Carnarvon 36 Spencer  
 1603 ap Thomas, Richard, Glascombe, Radnor 18 Bolein  
 1597 ap Thomas, Thomas, Llangattocke near Crickhowell, Brecon  
 94 Cobham  
 1597 **Ap William**, Edward, Nanfrankon, par. Llandegai, Carnarvon  
 88 Cobham  
 1602 ap William, Gruffithe, Robert, Eston, dioc. St. Asaph, (? Aston,  
 Salop) 33 Montague  
 1584 ap Gwilliam, John, gent., Mutche Fawley, Hereford 8 Watson  
 1592 ap William, Thomas Win, Thomas **Williams** *alias*, Bangor,  
 Carnarvon 78 Harrington  
 1603 **Apley**, Nicholas, citty of Corke, Ireland 17 Bolein  
 1597 „ Robert, Barnstable, Devon 61 Cobham  
 1604 **Apline**, Apline, Andrewe, husbandman, Askerwell, Dorset 41 Harte  
 1593 „ Aplyn, John, citie of Exceter, Heavietree, Devon 11 Dixy



- 1604 **Apline**, Applin, John, Somerton, Somerset 27 Harte  
 1599 **Apperley**, Thomas, Wolhope, Hereford. [18 May, 1599, P.A.]  
 1598 **Appie**, John, gent., Much Dewchurch, Hereford 102 Lewyn  
 1592 **Apple**, Aple, Angell, widdowe, Alfolde, Surrey 25 Harrington  
 1592 „ Aple, James, Alfolde, Surrey 22 Harrington  
 1595 „ James, Alfold, Surrey Sentence 26 Scott  
 1597 **Appleby**, Leonard, Scarborough, Yor<sup>k</sup>; late an apprentice or  
 servant to William Peacock, merchant, of Scar-  
 borough 82 Cobham  
 1590 „ Apelbye, Margery, Brasted, Kent 36 Drury  
 1604 „ William, husbandman, Halstock, Dorset 31 Harte  
 1594 **Appleford**, Apleford, William, Calne, Wilts. 36 Dixy  
 1602 **Appleton**, Appulton, Anne, Bedminster, Somerset 10 Montague  
 1587 „ John, Borley, Essex 35 Spencer  
 1603 „ Apleton, Thomas, Gleasford, Suffolk 32 Bolein  
 1599 **Apsland**, John, Nortofte, par. Gilsbrough, Northants. 79 Kidd  
 1594 **Apsley**, John, esquier, Pulberoughe, Sussex Will with Sentence 54 Dixy  
 1602 **Aptott**, John, gent., par. St. Michael at Quenehith, London, 53 Montague  
 1586 „ Aptotte, Thomas, Ripe, Sussex 53 Windsor  
 1588 **Archard**, Archarde, Adame, Burton Hill, Malmesburie, Wilts. 29 Rutland  
 1590 „ Henry, clerk, Clarck (Clack), Wilts. 14 Sainberbe  
 1588 „ Archarde, John, Lyneham, Wilts. 34 Rutland  
 1591 „ John, greate Cockswell, Berks. 57 Sainberbe  
 1595 „ Archarde, Margerie, widow, Littleton uppon Severne,  
 Gloucester 9 Drake  
 1592 **Archbolde**, Elizabethhe, St. Faithe, cittie of London 35 Harrington  
 1597 **Archdale**, Martin, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaret  
 Patens; Stoke Newington, Middlesex 114 Cobham  
 1599 „ Mathew, citizen and draper of London, par. St. Michael  
 Pater Noster 95 Kidd  
 1585 **Archer**, Alice, wid., par. St. James, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 53 Brudenell  
 1601 „ Edwarde, Hornedon on the hill, Essex 27 Woodhall  
 1603 „ Edward, Baulken, Berks. 100 Bolein  
 1585 „ Henrie, gent., Laiton, Essex; Kent 58 Brudenell  
 1588 „ Richard, husbandman, Crick, Northants. 22 Leicester  
 1601 „ Archar, Roberte, Calverton, Bucks. 56 Woodhall  
 1590 „ Archar, William, Longbugbie, Northants. 24 Drury  
 1583 **Ardale**, Robert, cittye of Burghes St. Peter *alias* Peterbrughe,  
 Northants. 24 Butts  
 1590 **Ardell**, Michael, Bramsheare, Wilts. 49 Drury  
 1594 **Arden**, Francis, city of London. [Renunciation 13 May, 1594,  
 P.A. Admon. granted Feb. 1602.] Will regd. 36 Dixy  
 1585 „ John, yeoman, Hampton Turvill, par. Highworth, Wilts. 54 Brudenell  
 1594 „ Richard, Whitfield, Northants. [*De bonis non* grant  
 15 Oct. 1594, P.A.] Will regd. 29 Strete  
 1589 „ Ardren, Thomas, gent., Hornsey, Middx.; Barrowe, co.  
 Chester 67 Leicester  
 1594 „ Ardern, Thomas, gent., Sutton, Beds. 56 Dixy  
 1597 „ Thomas, tanner, Bromyard, Hereford 21 Lewyn  
 1603 **Ards**, Andrewe, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London 82 Bolein  
 1584 **Argall**, Lawrence, esquire, Stratford Bow, Midd. 10 Brudenell  
 1592 „ Margaret, *see* Allington, Margaret  
 1588 „ Richarde, esquier, East Sutton, Kent. [Another grant  
 17 Oct. 1607.] 25 Leicester  
 1592 **Argent**, Thirkill *alias*, John, Purleighe, Maldon, Southminster,  
 Essex. [Further grant May, 1604, P.A.] 9 Nevell  
 1595 „ William, longe Compton, Warwick 57 Scott  
 1586 **Argram**, Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln 63 Windsor  
 1602 **Armshawe**, Thomas, grocer, par. St. Mary Wolnoth, London  
 8 Montague  
 1592 **Armestronge**, Symon, gent., Everley, Wilts. 59 Harrington

1583	<b>Armyger</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Layremarney, Essex	28 Butts
1587	<b>Arnewey</b> , Owen, Tregynon, Montgomery	46 Spencer
1590	<b>Arnold</b> , Henry, Sct litle Allhallowes in Thamestreete, London ; St. Stephens Alley in Westminst <sup>r</sup>	57 Drury
1594	„ Henry, Stoke near Guilford, Surrey	Sentence 8 Scott
1583	„ Arnolde, John, vintrye, towne of St. Albones, Herts.	15 Butts
1591	„ Arnolde, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	53 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, the younger, Corringham, Essex	33 Dixy
1603	„ Arnolde, John, D.D., Person of Allhallowes, Gt. Thames st., London	79 Bolein
1587	„ Arnolde, Richarde, Fulham, Middx. ; Bulley, Churcham, Gloucester	30 Spencer
1595	„ Richard, gentleman, Bagber, par. Milton, Dorset	50 Scott
1604	„ Arnolde, Richarde, husbandman, Ofchurche, Warwick	76 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and waxchandler of London, “Redd lyon” ship Wili with Sentence	84 Drury
1591	„ Arnolde, William, Walden, Essex	57 Sainberbe
1592	„ Arnolde, <b>Thornton</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Lowstofte, Suffolk	18 Nevell
1594	<b>Arnye</b> , John, Draycott, par. Stoke, Somerset	61 Dixy
1604	<b>Arrogan</b> , Robert, thelder, cittizen of St. Clements Eastcheap, London	3 Harte
1604	<b>Arrowsmith</b> , Arrowsmythe, Hughe, corniser, towne of Salop	74 Harte
1593	„ Mathew, Belbraughton, Worcester	86 Nevell
1587	„ William, town of Carnarvon	80 Spencer
1595	<b>Arscott</b> , Fansten, Broodwood widger, Bradford, Devon	38 Scott
1603	„ Arscot, Humfry, St. Eball, Cornwall	57 Bolein
1604	„ Humfry, Trevisker, par. St. Vuall (? St. Eval), Cornwall	25 Harte
1587	<b>Artem</b> , Adrian ———	Sentence 22 Spencer
1595	<b>Arthur</b> , Edward, gentleman, Clapton, Weston, Somerset	30 Scott
1599	„ Arther, John, Midsommer Norton, Somerset	48 Kidd
1588	„ Arthure, Stephen, cittie of Exeter ; presinct of St. Martins Le grand, London	58 Rutland
1586	<b>Arton</b> , Rycharde, Wysbiche St. Peters in Isle of Elie, Cambs.	38 Windsor
1590	<b>Arturs</b> , Isabella, <i>alias</i> <b>Johans</b> , Elizabeth, Poole, Dorset. [Admon. granted June, 1583.]	
1586	<b>Arundell</b> , Arrundell, Edward, esquier, Lanherne, St. Mawga <sup>l</sup> , St. Colombe, Cornwall ; Hartlande, Devon	57 Windsor
1590	„ John, knight, Lanherne, Cornwall	83 Drury
1598	„ Sir Mathew, knight, Warder Castle, Wilts. To be buried at Tysburie, Wilts.	12 Kidd
1601	„ Richard, Strondwater, par. Bisley, Gloucester	63 Woodhall
1591	„ William, esquire, le Savoy, London	10 Harrington
1592	<b>Asburner</b> , George, Gravesende, Melton, Kent ; Broughton in Furnas, co. Lancaster	12 Nevell
1593	<b>Ase</b> , William, Warehorne, Kent	35 Nevell
1599	<b>Ash</b> , Ashe, Edward, gent., Boston, parsonage of Kirton in Lindsay, Lincoln	5 Wallopp
1587	„ Ashe <i>alias</i> <b>Hiscocke</b> , William, Motcombe in Gillingeham, Dorset	72 Spencer
1591	„ Ashe, William, Throwley, Gydley, Answorthie, South Tawton, etc., Devon	94 Sainberbe
1592	„ Ashe, William, Throwleighe, Devon	Sentence 19 Nevell
	<i>See also Aish.</i>	
1599	<b>Ashbach</b> , Ashebache, Roger, Wetelton, par. Stokesaye, Hereford	84 Kidd
1604	<b>Ashborne</b> , William, capper, cittie of Coventrey, Warwick	38 Harte
1604	<b>Ashbrooke</b> , Robert, yeoman, citie of Westminster	59 Harte
1585	„ William, Spaxton, Somerset	57 Brudenell
1597	<b>Ashburnham</b> , Ashburnham, Adam, esq., Guestling, Sussex. Lands in Isle of Sheppey, Kent	18 Lewyn
1585	„ Asshburnham, Eve, widdowe of Laurence Asshburnham, esquier, Gestlinge, Sussex	5 Windsor



1584	Ashburnham, Isabell, Lambeth, Surrey	7	Watson
1604	„ Ashborneham, William, esq., Ashborneham, Sussex	92	Harte
1604	Ashby, George, esq., Herefield, Middx.	91	Harte
1596	„ Ashbye, Marg., Wacotle, Barnake, Northants.	27	Drake
1589	„ Ashebye, Nich., gt., Willughbie on the Ouldes, Notts.	37	Leicester
1596	„ Ashbie, Richard, citiz. and imbroderer of London; Nasebie, Olde, Northamptonshire; St. Bennett's next Powles wharff, London	69	Drake
1593	„ Ashbye, William, St. James, Clerkenwell, London; Quenbye, Leicester	86	Nevell
1594	„ Ashbye, William, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	Sentence 14	Dixy
1592	Ashcombe, Ayshcombe, John, gent., Liforde, Weste hanny, Berks.	86	Harrington
1598	„ Ashecombe, John, Steepleton, Dorset. Lands in co. Somerset	84	Lewyn
1592	„ Thomas, Buckingham; city of Oxford, Oxford	12	Nevell
1602	Ashdowne, Henrye, Chiddingston, Kent	71	Montague
1594	Asheburner, James, St. Anthonins, London; Newland, co. Lancaster	85	Dixy
1603	Ashfield, Edmond, Barnards Inne, London	29	Bolein
1598	Ashford, Asheforde, Alexander, bowyer, Grubb Street, par. St. Giles without Cripplegate	25	Kidd
1585	„ Nicholas, esquier, Ashford; Burlescombe, Devon	52	Brudenell
1594	Ashforth, Alice, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	28	Dixy
1593	Ashley, Ashely, Henry, thelder, par. St. Clements, Ipswiche, Suffolk	89	Nevell
1604	„ Henry, dyer, Ipswich, Suffolk	99	Harte
1598	„ Isaacke, esq., Melton constable, Norfolk	45	Lewyn
1593	„ Asheley, John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Peter in Cornehill	38	Nevell
1583	„ Robert, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	33	Butts
1588	„ Asheley, Thomas, Tamworthe, Stafford	23	Leicester
	<i>See also Aishelye.</i>		
1603	Ashmore, Gregorie, Boncton Malherbe, Kent	21	Bolein
1603	Ashton, Charles, Gouldinge lane, Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1592	„ John, Walcott, par. Misterton, Leicester	2	Nevell
1594	„ Asheton, John, thelder, Porre, par. Cramborne, Dorset	77	Dixy
1602	„ Randoll, esq., Carle shutton, Leicester	68	Montague
1583	„ Asheton, Richard, esquier, Croston, Lancaster	11	Butts
1592	„ Roberte, Tewkesburie, Gloucester; Breedon, Worcester	82	Harrington
1597	„ Robert, husbandman, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	75	Cobham
1602	„ Ashtone, Roberte, Nailestone, Leicester	32	Montague
1586	„ William, minister of Mildred, Cambs.	47	Windsor
1604	Ashurst, Ashehurst, Marye, servant, Milkstreet, London	58	Harte
1598	„ Ashehurst, Richard, sailor, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	29	Lewyn
1597	Ashwell, Ashewell, Edmund, yeoman, Bradfeild, Norfolk	81	Cobham
1588	Ashwin, Thomas, Cowhoniborne, Church-honiborne, Gloucester	27	Rutland
1589	Ashwood, Ashewoode, Cuthebert, Wimblington, par. Dudington in Isle of Ely, Cambs.	45	Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, gent., London; Fennistanton, Hunts.	57	Cobham
1592	Askam, Roger, St. Sepulchre, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 March, 1592-93, P.A.]	Will regd. 1	Sheffield
1601	Aske, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, St. Edmondes the Kinge, London	54	Woodhall
1593	Askewe, Anthony, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Benett Gracechurch	61	Nevell
1588	Askoth, Robert, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London; Hallywell, Middx.	38	Rutland



1597	Aslocke, John, shoemaker, Stanford, Linc.	65	Cobham
1594	Asmall, George, gent., Awdleyend, Essex	71	Dixy
1588	Aspinall, John, cittye of Norwiche	38	Rutland
1603	„ William, Alhallowes Barkinge, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 March, 1603-4, P.A.]	63	Bolein
1593	Aspshawe, John, Draiton in Hales, Salop	47	Nevell
1594	Asser, John, Goodester, Essex	71	Dixy
1595	Astbrooke, Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	26 Scott
1599	Astill, Joane, widow, Morden, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	70	Kidd
1604	Astlete, Roger, husbandman, Lysse, Southants.	55	Harte
1596	Astley, Asteley, Cheyney, gent., par. St. Andrew in Holborne, Middx.	59	Drake
1596	„ John, esq., Maydestone, Kent, master of her maties Jewells and Plate, Iwade <i>alias</i> Wade, Hoo, Kent	61	Drake
1600	„ John, Tregynon, Montgomery	5	Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, esquier, Thetford, Norfolk ; Elveden, Suffolk	31	Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Woolvey, Warwick	37	Harte
1590	„ William, clothworker of the cittie of London, par. St. Michael, Cornhill	21	Sainberbe
1584	Aston, Edward, Stonlie, Warwick	2	Watson
1598	„ Sir Edward, knight, Tixall, Stafford. To be buried at One- leape (?)	54, 55	Lewyn
1595	„ Astin, Henry, St. Maryes in Hoo, Kent	41	Scott
1603	„ John, St. Sauio <sup>r</sup> in Southwarke, Surrey	100	Bolein
1589	„ Asten, Lawrence, Redinge, par. Ebbney, Kent ; Sussex	3	Drury
1588	„ Robert, gent., Farnaham, Surrey. Renunciation 25 Jan. 1592	26	Rutland
1587	„ Astoane, Thomas, Wotton, Chisilton, Dorking, Surrey ; Billinghurst, Sussex	32	Spencer
1601	„ Astin, Thomas, gent., Oxley, Busburye, Tetnall, Stafford	81	Woodhall
1586	Astry, Edward, gent., Stokegoldington, Bucks.	63	Windsor
1584	„ Raphe, the elder, esquier, Harlington, Luton, Dunstable, etc., Beds. ; Caddington, Beds. and Herts. ; Allhallowes, Kent	9	Brudenell
1599	„ Astrey, Ralph, esq., Harlington, Bedford. Three Cranes in the Vintry, London, and lands in Bedford and Kent	5	Kidd
1603	Atchley, Edward, St. Stevens in Colman streete, London	99	Bolein
1592	Atfield, at Feeld, Harry, Cobham, Surrey	69	Harrington
1585	Athowe, Christopher, yeoman, Bryseley, Norfolk	49	Brudenell
1596	„ Dorothy, widow, Brysely, Horningtort, Norfolk	43	Drake
1599	„ John, gent., Briselye, Norfolk	9, 10	Wallopp
1587	Athurst, Clement, Aston, dioc. Chichester, (?) Alciston, Sussex	Sentence	41 Spencer
1597	Atkins, Erasmus, Tidmington, Worc. ; Sowtham, Warw.	23	Cobham
1594	„ Atkyns, Henry, Feversham, Kent ; Rye, Sussex	62	Dixy
1592	„ John, clarke, vycar of Swell, Somerset	95	Nevell
1598	„ Jeames <i>alias</i> , John, New Sarum, Wilts.	16	Lewyn
1603	„ John, ship “ the Assencon,” Chatham, Kent	45	Bolein
1586	„ Atkys, Richard, citezen and sadler of London, Christ Church, London	68	Windsor
1599	„ Atkyns, Richard, yeoman, Oldbury, par. Thornbury, Glouc.	12	Wallopp
1604	„ Richard, apothicarye, cittie of Gloucester	35	Harte
1599	„ Atkyns, Thomas, yeoman, Dunchurch, Warwick	48	Kidd
1593	„ Atkyns, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Olives, St. Nicholas golden <i>alias</i> Colde Abbye, citie of London	88	Nevell
1593	„ Atkymes, Thomas, St. Olaves, Hartstrete, London	5	Dixy
1589	„ William, yeoman, greate Harrowden, Northants.	52	Leicester
1586	Atkinson, Anne, widow, St. Marye Wolnoth, London ; Lewisham, Kent. [Another grant 7 Aug. 1589]	43	Windsor

1588	Atkinson, Edward, Barton uppon Humbre, Lincoln	53 Rutland
1594	„ Elizabeth, Staunton, co. Worcester	78 Dixy
1587	„ John, precincte of St. Katherines near the Tower, London	78 Spencer
1590	„ Richarde, All Halowes in Lumberdstreate, London	54 Drury
1602	„ Richard, gent., Northbourne, Kent	7 Montague
1589	„ Robert, cittizen and talloughchaundlor of London, St. Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx.; St. Botolphe without Bishoppes gate of London	8 Drury
1600	„ Robert, vintner, St. Ives, Huntingdon	27 Wallopp
1604	„ Robert, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark	14 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, Garsdale, par. Dente, Yorks.; Soham, Suffolk	65 Drury
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Sepulchre, London	62 Cobham
1587	„ William, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Bartholmewes the Great, London	75 Spencer
1590	„ William, yeoman, Market Depinge, Lincoln	12 Sainberbe
1588	Atterbery, John, greate Hawghton, Northants.	44 Rutland
1593	Atton, William, Maxey, Northants.	39 Nevell
1596	Atwaters, Attwaters, John, Busshopston, Sarum, Wilts.	37 Drake
1593	„ Attwaters, Thomas, Balton, Somerset	77 Nevell
1592	Atweecke <i>alias</i> Weecke, Richard, Stanes, Middx.; Thorpe Strowde, par. Egham, Surrey	68 Harrington
1595	Atwill, Towill <i>alias</i> , Alce, widdowe, Brumfeelde, Somerset	66 Scott
1602	„ Attwells <i>alias</i> Wells, Elianor, wyddowe, Odington, co. Gloucester	49 Montague
1589	„ Towill <i>alias</i> , John, thelder, Westingmowthe, Devon	79 Leicester
1600	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Kenton, co. Devon	69 Wallopp
1588	„ Laurence, citizen and skiñer of London, par. St. Ethelberga, St. Andrewes under Shafte, St. Thomas Apostles, Crichurche, London; Godalminge, Surrey; Devon	9 Leicester
1589	„ Atwell, Laurence, city of London	Sentence 83 Leicester
1584	„ Atwell <i>alias</i> Wills, Thomas, citie of Wells, Somerset	4 Watson
1591	„ <i>alias</i> Towill, William, Enmer (Enmore), Somerset	87 Sainberbe
1590	Atwood, Attwood, Harbart, gent., Bradley, co. Gloucester	19 Drury
1585	„ Le Woodd <i>alias</i> , John, gent., Hadham, Herts.	28 Brudenell
1591	„ Richard, Marshfeild, Gloucester	11 Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, Meopham, Kent. Lands in Kent and Sussex	41 Lewyn
1588	„ William, Tedington, Worcester	29 Leicester
1593	„ William, Eastmalinge, Maydestone, Kent	25 Dixy
1596	„ William, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.	16 Cobham
1596	„ William, the younger, husbandman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucesters.	68 Cobham
1583	Atye, Anne, Islington, Middx., formerly wife of William Ryckthorne, Kent	Will with Sentence 18 Butts
1593	Audley, Awdley, Christofer, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Dunstane in the East	63 Nevell
1585	„ Awdeley, Edmonde, esquier, greate Pagrave, Swaffam, Sporele, litle Danham, etc., Norfolk	25 Brudenell
1588	„ Awdeley, John, gent., Berechurche, Essex	52 Rutland
(1589)	„ Awdley, John, citizen and grocer of London. (No date of probate; codicil 26 April, 1589.)	88 Leicester
1589	„ Awdeley, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Marter, St. Olaves in Sowtwarke, Surrey	47 Leicester
1594	„ Awdeley, John, gent., Woodgrene, par. Cheshunt, Herts.; St. Sepulchre, London	76 Dixy
1598	„ Awdeley, John, gent., Berechurch, Essex	17 Kidd
1602	„ Awdeley, Adlyn <i>alias</i> , John, Deptford, Kent	10 Montague
1603	„ Awdley, Lawrence, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	64 Bolein



- 1592 **Audley**, Awdley, Thos., cittizen and skinner of London ; Hough,  
Elston, Brandon, Grantham, co. Lincoln ; St.  
Sepulchres, St. Giles without Creplgate, London ;  
St. Marie Overies, St. George's, Southwarke,  
Surrey ; Aldermanburie, St. Olave nexte Marke  
lane, London ; Hackney, Middx. 64 Harrington
- 1594 „ Thomas, gent., Houghton Conquest, Beds. 33 Dixy
- 1599 „ Awdeley, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Dunstons  
in the East 15 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Awdley, Thos., citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 64 Bolein
- 1593 „ Awdely, William, Wardon, Beds. ; Hitchin, Herts. 88 Nevell
- 1603 **Aughton**, Elizabeth, Newe Windsor, Berks. 96 Bolein
- 1592 **Aulceter**, Johane, gentlewoman, St. Faith the Virgin, London 15 Nevell
- Aulcocke**, *see* **Alcock**.
- 1600 **Aunger**, Richard, Trinity par. Cambridge. Born at Barton, Cambs.  
22, 23 Wallopp
- 1587 **Aunsell**, **Withers** *alias*, Nicholas, St. Edmondes, St. Thomas,  
city of Sarum 23 Spencer
- 1596 **Aurelio**, Mr. John Baptista, minister of the Italian church in  
London, par. St. Stephen in Colmanstreate,  
Italian, French, Dutch churches, London 61 Drake
- 1596 „ John Baptiste, St. Stephen, Colman street, London  
Sentence 4 Cobham
- 1590 **Ausley**, Jane, widow, Chippinge Norton, Oxford 63 Drury
- 1587 **Austin**, Austen, Anthony, gent., Palgrave, Suffolk 73 Spencer
- 1599 „ Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London, Black Horse,  
Fleet Street ; Alveighley (Alveley), Essex 49 Kidd
- 1601 „ Austine *alias* **Mellys**, Edward, the elder, marryner, Oreford,  
Suffolk 57 Woodhall
- 1598 „ **Wells** *alias*, Isabell, widow, Bretforton, Worcs. 26 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Awsten, James, citizen and dyer of London, par. St. Benedict  
*alias* St. Bennett, near Powles wharffe, London ;  
Chippingdale, co. Lancaster ; Parrisgarden, Surrey ;  
Agmondesham, Bucks. 53 Montague
- 1591 „ Awsten, John, Ham, par. Brigewater, Somerset 22 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ Lawrence, Llandrynmo, Montgomery 6 Scott
- 1588 „ Michael, Buckfastleigh, Devon 21 Leicester
- 1592 „ Awsten, Peter, cittizen and cordwaynter of London, All Saints,  
Stayning, London ; Stratford-Langthorne, Essex  
93 Harrington
- 1592 „ Awsteine, Richard, thelder, Hoxton, St. Leonarde in Shordiche,  
Middx. 30 Harrington
- 1592 „ Awsten, Roberte, cittizen and skinner of London, par. St.  
Botolph without Bishopsgate 75 Harrington
- 1595 „ Roger, Adderbury, Oxford 28 Scott
- 1586 „ Thomas, yeoman of the Quenes scolerye ; Grenewiche, Kent ;  
St. Leonards in Shortditch, Middx. 6 Spencer
- 1589 „ Thomas, Sowtham, Warwick 55 Leicester
- 1602 „ Awsten, Thomas, Wadherst, Goudherst, Sussex 25 Montague
- 1590 „ Awsten, Walter, St. Stephens, cittie of Bristowe 37 Drury
- 1586 „ William, clerke, one of the Canons resident in the Cathedrall  
church of Wells, Somerset 30 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Wells** *alias*, William, husbandman, Bretforton, Worcs. 26 Lewyn
- 1596 „ William, gent., Tenterden, Kent 78 Drake
- 1586 **Avanes**, William, Iden, Sussex 50 Windsor
- 1585 **Averill**, Henry, Assheldham, Essex 15 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Averall, John, yeoman, Yardley, Worcester 100 Cobham
- 1596 „ Thomas, Overthropp, Northampton ; Greate and Little Burton,  
Cropredy, Oxfordshire 66 Drake
- 1591 „ Walter, gent., Marham, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant  
20 Nov. 1598.] 33 Sainberbe



- 1593 **Avery**, Aveye, Richard, the Pallant within the citye of Chichester 42 Nevell
- 1598 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shenynghton, Gloucester. To be buried at Itchington (Ichington), Glouc. 38 Lewyn
- 1603 **Awborne**, Robert, Clenchewarton, Norfolk 85 Bolein
- 1588 **Awbrey**, John, Grinden Bushopp, Hereford 23 Leicester
- 1590 „ Awbrye, John., gent., Lambhith, Surrey 34 Drury
- 1596 „ Awbry, John, Crokam, par. Thacham, Brympton, Berks. 81 Drake
- 1590 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Chadenwiche, par. Meere, Wilts. 32 Drury
- 1595 „ William, D.C.L., one of the Maisters of Requests to the Queene; St. Bennet, Powleswharf, London; Burleton, co. Hereford; Cantrefe, co. Brecknock, where I was borne 45 Scott
- 1599 „ William, gent., St. Olave, Hart St., London, *nuncupative* 37 Kidd
- 1601 **Awcocke**, Katherine, Midhurst, Sussex. [Another grant 14 Feb. 1606.] 51 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Seth, Midherst, Sussex. [*De bonis non* grant 4 July, 1601, P.A.] Will said to be regd. April, 1601. Not registered
- 1599 **Awder**, Thomas, gent., Somersham, Huntingdon 7 Wallopp
- Awdley**, *see* **Audeley**.
- 1594 **Awgar**, Elizabeth, Westham, Essex 6 Scott
- 1594 „ Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, Westham, Essex; Tower streete, London 84 Dixy
- 1598 „ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Edmund in Lomberstreete; Plaistow, Essex 29 Lewyn
- 1601 „ Richard, citizen and grocer of London Sentence 74 Woodhall
- 1595 **Awood**, Thomas, Horsham, Sussex 34 Scott
- 1604 **Axon**, John, Hinton, par. Whitchurch, (? county) 37 Harte
- 1587 **Axson**, Arthur, weaver, Hoo, Kent 18 Rutland
- 1585 **Axtell**, Henry, thelder, Sommers, par. Luton, Beds. 31 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Thomas, Bovington, Herts.; Chessham, Bucks. 32 Rutland
- 1593 **Axton**, Henry, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 7 Dixy
- 1583 **Axvoord**, Rycharde, Lyttlestoke, Brotton [? Bratton], co. Wilts. 23 Butts
- 1601 **Aylbarton**, Margaret, Rodley, par. Westbery, Gloucester 18 Montague
- 1592 **Aylerde**, Oliver, Hadley, Suffolk 68 Harrington
- 1603 **Aylewarde**, James, Harrowe weale, Middx. 50 Bolein
- 1601 „ Walter, Harrowe, Middx. Will with Sentence 73 Woodhall
- See also Alward.*
- 1598 **Ayleworth**, John, par. St. Andrew in Holborn, Middx. [*De bonis non* grant 2 Sept. 1598, P.A.] Will regd. 5 Carew
- 1603 „ Ayllworthe, Morrishe, Newnham, Gloucs. 48 Bolein
- 1596 **Ayliffe**, Ayleffe, Joan, widow, Skyres, par. St. Lawrence, Wotton (? Wootton St. Lawrence), Winchester, Southampton 51 Drake
- 1586 „ Ayloff, Margaret, widowe of William Ayloff, esquier, Runwell, Essex 21 Rutland
- 1596 „ Ayleffe, Richard, yeoman, Ewhurst, Hants. 87 Cobham
- 1588 „ Aylif, Thomas, Skyers, Wooton, Wolverton, Hanington, Kingesler (? Kingsclere or Hingsley), Hants.; Thackham, Newberrie, Berks. 6 Leicester
- 1584 „ Ayleffe, William, one of the Justices of the Queene's Benche, Bryttons, Hornchurche, Havering, Daggenham, Essex 38 Watson
- 1588 „ Ayliff, William, Esthroupe, par. Higheworthe, Wilts. 50 Rutland
- 1593 „ Aylofffe, William, esq., Hornchurch, Essex Sentence 74 Nevell
- 1589 **Aylwyn**, Ayllwyn, Agnes, widow, Northmunden, Sussex 6 Drury
- 1590 „ Aylwin, John, Southmundham, par. Pagham, Sussex 18 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Aylwine, William, Treaforde, Sussex 8 Nevell
- 1595 **Ayre**, Bartholemew, Barnestaple, Devon 39 Scott
- 1588 **Ayres**, Thomas, gent., Bovington, Dorset Will with Sentence 45 Rutland

1604	Babb, Geoffrey, marchaunte, Totnis, Devon	75	Harte
1597	„ Babbe, Henry, yeoman, Symondsboroughe, Devon	84	Cobham
1604	Babbet, Robert, marchant, Totnes, Devon	46	Harte
1594	Baber, John, Naylesey, Somerset	50	Dixy
1591	„ Katherine, Feiland, par. Wraxall, Somerset	50	Sainberbe
1591	„ Mary, gent. (gentlewoman), Burrington, Somerset	71	Sainberbe
1595	„ Babor, William, Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset		
	Will with Sentence	74	Scott
1592	Babington, Babbington, Hughe, iremunger, of London, par. St. Mary Magdalene in Milkstreete	66	Harrington
1586	„ Richard, par. St. Margaret, Westminster	66	Windsor
1588	Babthorpe, Marie, Haughley, Suffolk	34	Rutland
1586	Bacchus, Backas, Henry, Hexton, Herts.	21	Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	56	Windsor
1602	Bache, John, St. Bartholomewe the lesse by the Exchange in London	69	Montague
1593	„ William, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop	21	Dixy
1598	Bachelor, Agnes, widow, Capell, Surrey	72	Lewyn
1590	„ John, Greate Ambresbury, Wilts.	15	Sainberbe
1593	„ Bachiler, John, Guilforde, Surrey ; Sussex	73	Nevell
1603	„ Bachler, John, Backley, Sussex. [Admon. during minority, 24 Oct. 1604, P.A.]	9	Bolein
1596	„ John, yeoman, Horly, Surrey	10	Drake
1584	Backhouse, Backhowse Myles, par. St. Christopher near le Stockes, London	28	Watson
1592	„ Backhus, John, gent., Stamforde, Lincoln	14	Nevell
1591	„ William, Lodlowe, Salop	46	Sainberbe
1587	Backhurst, James, Stapleherst, Kent	Sentence 10	Rutland
1583	Backler, Richard, clothier, Dedham, Essex	34	Butts
1585	Backwell, John, Rowbarrowgh, Somerset	13	Windsor
1591	Bacon, Edward, esquier, Lynn, Norfolk	Will with Sentence 44	Sainberbe
1600	„ George, Gedding, Suffolk	46	Wallopp
1599	„ Henry, mercer, Town of Leicester	14	Wallopp
1598	„ Bancks <i>alias</i> , Margaret, Enfield, co. Middx., <i>nuncupative</i>	10	Lewyn
1599	„ Nicholas, gent., White (? Whiteparish), Wilts.	90	Kidd
1600	„ Nicholas, White (? Whiteparish), Wilts.	Sentence 45	Wallopp
1586	„ Richard, St. Michael in the Querne of the cittye of London ; Perothe (? Penrith), Cumberland ; Bucks	63	Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, citie of Gloucester	93	Nevell
1602	„ William, citizen and brewer of London, par. All Hallows, Barking	10	Montague
1603	Badby, John, ship "Assencon." Died abroad	68	Bolein
1604	„ Badbye, John, servant, London. Died abroad	58	Harte
1604	„ John, parts beyond sea	Sentence 66	Harte
1584	„ Badbye, Robert, Southwokendon, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant November, 1587, P.A., <i>Renunciation</i> March, 1589, P.A.]	42	Watson
1584	„ Robert, a codicill to be annexed to the will	45	Watson
1589	„ William, gent., Bury Sainte Edmund, Suffolk	66	Leicester
1594	Badcocke, Henry, marryner, towne of Sowthampton, Hants.	5	Scott
1603	Baddiford, Edward, at sea, Ditesham, Devon	103	Bolein
1596	Badgehott, Charles, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	75	Drake
1593	„ Badgehot <i>alias</i> Badger, Richarde, gent., Breamore, Southants. [Com. issued 19 Dec. 1612.]	90	Nevell
1593	Badger, Badgehot <i>alias</i> , Richarde, gent., Breamore, Southants. [Com. issued 19 Dec. 1612.]	90	Nevell
1591	„ William, Twininge, Gloucester	66	Sainberbe
1597	Badham, Richard, yeoman, Whittbourne, Hereford	78	Cobham
1584	Badman, Edmund, Yatton, Somerset	34	Butts
1602	Badnedge, John, Lempster (Leominster), Hereford	70	Montague
1604	„ John, Leominster, Hereford	49	Harte



- 1602 **Badnedge**, Margaret, Lempster (Leominster), Hereford  
Sentence 1604, 70 Montague
- 1604 „ Margaret, widdow, Leominster, Hereford 49 Harte
- 1589 **Badram**, George, ——— Sentence 99 Leicester
- 1598 **Baecke**, Garrard, jeweller of London, par. St. Helens within  
Bishopsgate. [*De bonis non* grant 15 Aug. 1604, P.A.]  
I Kidd
- 1601 **Baerentson**, Peter, Eastsmithfeild, Middx., par. St. Botolph with  
Aldgate 48 Woodhall
- 1587 **Baeshe**, Edward, esquier, Stanstedd, Herts. ; Muche Peringdon,  
Writtle, Essex ; Forrest of Deane, Gloucester 63 Spencer
- 1583 **Bagard**, John, cittie of Hereford 15 Butts
- 1586 **Bagbeare**, William, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx. [In the  
P.A. Bk. St. Martins is scratched through and St.  
Sepulchres in City of London written above.] 56 Windsor
- 1588 **Bagge**, John, Wootton Phitzpaine, Dorset 18 Leicester
- 1584 „ Robert, Thornecombe, Devon 4 Watson
- 1597 „ Thomas, Waymouth, Dorset 25 Lewyn
- 1598 **Baggett**, John, Frompton, par. Sapperton, Gloucester 41 Lewyn
- 1591 „ Thomas, Frampton Monnsell, Gloucester 93 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Bagnall**, Bagnoll, Anne, St. Swithins, cittie of Worcester 53 Rutland
- 1587 „ Bagnoll, Raphe, gent., cittye of Worcester 2 Rutland
- 1603 „ Thomas, citizin of London, par. of St. Botolph without  
Aldersgate 111 Bolein
- 1604 „ Thomas, Aldersgate, London Sentence 11 Harte
- 1589 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaretts,  
Westminster Will with Sentence 47 Leicester
- 1589 „ William, grocer, city of London Sentence 83 Leicester
- 1597 **Bagshaw**, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, St. Michael  
in Croked Lane 90 Cobham
- 1589 „ Bagshawe, Humfrey, Wormehill, Derby Sentence 92 Leicester
- 1590 „ Bagshawe, John, Dovehead, par. Hartington, Derby 14 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Bagshawe, Robert, gent., newe Windsor, par. Clewer, Berks.  
66 Spencer
- 1604 **Bagthwaite**, Elizabeth, widow, White Fryers, par. St. Dunston  
in the West, London 99 Harte
- 1583 **Bagwell**, Peter, Colyton, Devon 33 Butts
- 1589 „ Bagwill, William, Axmister, Devon 66 Leicester
- 1592 **Bagyn**, William, Petersfeild, Southants. 19 Nevell
- 1592 **Baildon**, Bayldon, Roger, Barne Elmes, Surrey 69 Harrington
- Bailey**, see **Bayley**.
- 1593 **Bailiff**, Ballyffe, Arther, gent., Mavis Enderbye, Lincoln 87 Nevell
- 1602 „ Richard, Cottesbie, Leicester 3 Montague
- 1597 **Bain**, Bayne, Deonize, widow, par. St. Edmund in Lumbardstreete  
8 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Baynes, Grace, widow, St. Peters, par. Cornhill 83 Cobham
- 1593 „ Baynes, Thomas, Whaddon, Cambs. 50 Nevell
- 1598 **Bainbridge**, Baynbrigge, Martin, gent., Barnard's Inn, London  
63, 64 Lewyn
- 1583 „ Baynbrigge, William, gent., Darbye, Derbyshire 3 Butts
- 1585 **Bainham**, Bayneham, **Harbert** *otherwise*, Cicely, dame, widowe,  
citie of Bristoll 37 Brudenell
- 1600 „ Martha, widow of William Bainham, esq., St. Brides,  
Fleet street, London 11 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Beynam, Robert, Yeat, Sodbury, Wickwar, Gloucester 3 Spencer
- 1595 **Bake**, William, Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate ;  
St. Mary Wolners, London ; "Pope's Head" in  
Lombard Streete 4 Drake
- 1588 **Baker**, Anthony, citizen and merchant taylor of London ; St.  
Marie Abchurche, London ; Kent ; Somerset 34 Rutland
- 1595 „ **Chapman** *alias*, Anthony, gent., Aldbrugh, Suffolk 43 Scott



1603	<b>Baker</b> , Christopher, esq., London, St. Martin in the Vintrey	53	Bolein
1602	„ Edmond, Muckenhill, co. Worcester	76	Montague
1594	„ Elizabeth, St. Marye Le Bowe, London ; St. Buttolphe Withowte Algate of London		57 Dixy
1600	„ Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, Salop	10	Woodhall
1584	„ George, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	33	Watson
1585	„ George, husbandman, Havant, Southants.	31	Brudenell
1586	„ Henry, Greate Wareley, Essex	Testament with Will	3 Spencer
1591	„ Henry, Erithe, Kent	47	Sainberbe
1595	„ Henry, Sct. Leonards in Eastcheape, London	31	Scott
1603	„ Humfrey, citizin of London, par. St. Albans in Woodstrete, London		25 Bolein
1597	„ Johane, Ilton, Somerset	48	Cobham
1599	„ Joanne, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	77	Kidd
1584	„ John, Greate Chesterforde, Essex ; Hinckestone, Cambs.	32	Watson
1584	„ John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	37	Watson
1585	„ John, husbandman, Havant, Southants.	30	Brudenell
1586	„ John, Purbrighte, Surrey	56	Windsor
1587	„ John, Battell, Sussex	26	Spencer
1587	„ <i>alias</i> Miller, John, Plymouthe, Devon	3	Rutland
1587	„ John, Dike, par. Borne, Lincoln	8	Rutland
1589	„ John, New Romney, Kent	77	Leicester
1589	„ John, Awst, Gloucester	77	Leicester
1589	„ John, Towne of Tawnton, Somerset	83	Leicester
1590	„ John, Eaton, Leicester	75	Drury
1591	„ John, thelder, Nettlecombe, Stockgunber, Somerset	83	Sainberbe
1593	„ John, gent., thenner temple of London ; par. SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich		12 Dixy
1594	„ John, thelder, Bowden, par. Eastedowne, Devon	13	Scott
1595	„ <b>Bennor</b> <i>alias</i> , John, Grenewich, Kent	10	Drake
1596	„ John, esq., Sossinghurst, par. Cranbrooke, Hunton <i>alias</i> Huntington, Kent		29 Drake
1596	„ John, Bishop Tawton, Devon	36	Drake
1596	„ John, Sherfeilde Englishe, Wynton (Cath.), Southants.	55	Drake
1597	„ John, Syssingehurste, Kent	Sentence	17 Cobham
1597	„ John, Waltham Crosse, Herts.		51 Cobham
1597	„ John, Chesthunt, Herts.	Sentence	51 Cobham
1597	„ John, Mostherne, South Perrott, Dorset	115	Cobham
1599	„ John, senior, yeoman, Leigh, Worcester	70, 71	Kidd
1601	„ John, par. St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	70	Woodhall
1603	„ John, East Peckham, Kent	37	Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Barrington, Somerset	75	Harte
1604	„ Launcelot, yeoman, Stoke Nayland, Suffolk	78	Harte
1591	„ Leonard, Mowlesey, Surrey	5	Harrington
1604	„ Leonarde, esq., Clifton, Beds.	72	Harte
1585	„ Margaret, Foste, par. Witham, Lincoln	50	Brudenell
1593	„ Margaret, Gowdherst, Kent	53	Nevell
1602	„ Margaret, par. St. Stephen, cittie of Norwich	10	Montague
1587	„ Marten, St. Katherines, near the Tower of London	36	Spencer
1603	„ Marie, Mosterne, par. South Perrot, Dorset	14	Bolein
1599	„ Maurice, yeoman, Auste, Gloucester	39	Kidd
1604	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Stourbridge, Worcester	61	Harte
1586	„ Peter, St. Katherines near the Tower of London	21	Windsor
1592	„ Peter, citizen and writer of the court letter of the cittie of London, St. Marie le bowe, St. Sepulchr, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, St. Botulphe without Algate, Christes church, London ; St. Clemente Danes, Middx. ; Dunstable, Beds.		56 Harrington
1604	„ Peter, —	Sentence	93 Harte
1590	„ Philipp, preist, par. of St. Augustine ad portam, city of London		57 Drury

1595	<b>Baker</b> , Philippe, thelder, Maurden, Hereford	18	Scott
1588	" Pollerde, sailor, London. Died in parts beyond the seas	36	Rutland
1584	" Richard, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey	14	Watson
1590	" Richard, Juste, Gloucester	37	Drury
1592	" <b>Ladd alias</b> , Richard, gent., Terington-St. Clementes, Norfolk		
		70	Harrington
1592	" Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Laurence Pountney, Whitechappell, London	91	Harrington
1594	" Bakere, Richarde, knighte, Cranebrooke, Biddenden, Frit-tenden, Hawkeherst, Benenden, Gowdherst, Kent	46	Dixy
1595	" Richard, Horneton, Oxford	20	Scott
1602	" Richard, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	26	Montague
1585	" Robert, Wythiham, Sussex; Kent. [Another Probate 31 May, 1592.]	45	Brudenell
1589	" Robert, Uxbridge, Middx.	48	Leicester
1591	" Robert, the elder, Gowdherst, Kent	58	Sainberbe
1596	" Robert, Charney, Longeworthe, Clifton, Berks. [Another grant 13 Aug. 1605.]	7	Cobham
1603	" Robert, ship "Hector" of London	81	Bolein
1604	" Robert, gent., Beyham, Sussex	61	Harte
1591	" Sampson, Packington, Coventry, Warwick	42	Sainberbe
1585	" Thomas, clothier, Guldforde, Surrey	16	Brudenell
1585	" Thomas, Avste, Gloucester	42	Brudenell
1586	" Thomas, Brokelande, Kent	25	Windsor
1587	" Thomas, Crewkerne, Somerset	23	Spencer
1588	" Thomas, Maerdy, par. Llandryneo, Montgomery	20	Rutland
1589	" Thomas, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	62	Leicester
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Manuden, co. Essex	27	Lewyn
1600	" <b>Chapman alias</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Hamhatch, par. Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey	54	Wallop
1601	" Thomas, thelder, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	41	Woodhall
1604	" Thomas, Cranfeild, Beds.	73	Harte
1603	" de Baker, Toby, Tower streete, London	71	Bolein
1603	" de Backer, Tobie, Tower street, London	74	Bolein
1584	" <i>or Barker</i> , Walter, gent., Sherborne, Dorset. [ <b>Baker</b> in P.A.]		
		4	Watson
1586	" <b>Wylkes alias</b> , Walter, Chelmisforde, Essex	38	Windsor
1594	" Walter, Maydenheade, par. Cookeham, Berks.	58	Dixy
1588	" William, girdler, St. Alphage within Creplegate in London, par. St. Saviour, Southwark	29	Leicester
1596	" William, Northiham, Sussex	73	Drake
1597	" William, Frampton, Dorset	25	Cobham
1603	" Willyam, Stowdlande, Dorset	28	Bolein
1604	" William, gent., Eltham, Kent	24	Harte
1594	<b>Balche</b> , Thomas, thelder, Cotes, par. Martocke, Somerset	51	Dixy
1601	<b>Baldocke</b> , Thomas, gent., Maydeston, Kent	81	Woodhall
1601	<b>Baldry</b> , Thomas, Sutton, Suffolk	59	Woodhall
1583	<b>Baldwer</b> , Jeffrye, Sutton St. Edmondes in the parties of Holland, Lincoln	18	Butts
1595	<b>Baldwin</b> , Baldwyne, Charles, Bromley, Middx.	24	Scott
1602	" Baldwyn, Henrye, Dunridge, par. Aston Clynton, Bucks.	53	Montague
1591	" Richard, Ludlowe, Salop	56	Sainberbe
1596	" Baldwyn, Rob., Deptforde <i>alias</i> West Grenewiche, St. Clemente neere London, Kent	65	Drake
1591	<b>Bales</b> , John, —	Sentence 57	Sainberbe
1604	<b>Balguy</b> , Johan, widdowe, Stamforde, Lincoln	53	Harte
1603	<b>Ball</b> , Henry, D.D., Archedeacon of <b>Chichester</b>	31	Bolein
1586	" Hughe, Charlton Mackrell, Somerset	23	Windsor
1598	" Balle, Joane, par. Malpas, Cheshire	95	Lewyn
1592	" John, the elder, Prestopp, Salop	35	Harrington
1595	" John, Much Horkeslye, Essex	18	Scott



1596	<b>Ball</b> , John, Thornebury, Gloucester	92 Drake
1597	" John, senr., Kingscarswell, Devon	87 Cobham
1602	" John, lyttell Horkesley, Essex	33 Montague
1604	" John, Chudleighe, Devon	64 Harte
1603	" Peter, Mamhed, Devon	57 Bolein
1598	" Ralph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Brides in Fletestrete	44 Lewyn 23 Harte
1604	" Thomas, yeoman, South Mymys, Middx.	11 Harrington
1591	" William, Kinges Carswell, Devon	78 Montague
1602	" William, gent., Totnes, Devon. Died abroad	82 Montague
1602	" William, Margaret Stretten, Wilts.	34 Harrington
1592	<b>Ballam</b> , Balam, Charles, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	115 Cobham
1597	" Peter, marryner, Sherehampton, Gloucester	27 Watson
1584	" Thomas, gent., Barton Mills, Suffolk	3 Harte
1604	" Thomas, St. Gyles in the Fieldes, Middx.	98 Bolein
1603	<b>Ballard</b> , Frauncis, East Greenwich, Kent	2 Butts
1583	" John, Cleyhith, par. Horningsey, Cambs.	92 Bolein
1603	" John, East Greenwich, Kent	
1594	" Ballarde, Nicholas, Greenwich, Kent; prisoner in Her Maiesties Benche	51 Dixy
1588	<b>Baller</b> , William, St. Cutberts in Wells, Somerset	31 Leicester
1588	<b>Ballett</b> , John, Bagworthe, Somerset	20 Leicester
1595	" John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast <i>alias</i> Foster in Foster lane, London; Tottenham, Middx.	62 Scott
1602	<b>Ballewin</b> , Nicholas, All Hallows, Barking, London	59 Montague
1597	<b>Balmant</b> , William, North Molton, Devon	62 Cobham
1595	<b>Balser</b> , John, Maidstone, Boxley, Kent	73 Scott
1597	" Katherine, Maidstone, Kent	101 Cobham
1598	" Ballsar, Thomas, M.A., town of Cambridge	100 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, town of Cambridge	Sentence 60 Kidd
1587	<b>Balston</b> , Balstone, John, Watton, par. Symondisboroughe, Dorset	61 Spencer
1598	" Ballston, Richard, yeoman, Bradpole, Dorset	12 Kidd
1589	" Robert, Winterborne St. Martin, Dorset	69 Leicester
1591	<b>Balthropp</b> , Robert, esq., St. Bartholmeawes the lesse in West Smythfeilde, London	90 Sainberbe
1589	<b>Bamber</b> , Robert, citizen and blackesmithe, par. St. Vedast, London	2 Drury
1592	<b>Bamburghe</b> , Thomas, esq., Howsome, Yorks.; Renlesham, Suffolk	20 Nevell
1586	<b>Bamforde</b> , Nicholas, clerk, Throwley (? Kent); Elaston, Stafford; Fenney Bentley, Derby	1 Spencer
1594	<b>Bamforth</b> , Bamforthe, Leonarde, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.; Sheffeld, Yorks.	85 Dixy
1598	" Leonard, gent., Clements Inn, co. Middlesex, par. St. Clements Danes. Property at Ardesley, Yorkshire	93 Lewyn
1594	<b>Bampfeilde</b> , Richarde, esquyer, Poltimore, Northmolton, Devon; Somerset	52 Dixy
1599	<b>Bampton</b> , John, yeoman, Nunton, Wilts.	72 Kidd
1584	<b>Banbury</b> , John, Swineforde, Leicester; Creeke, Northants.	18 Watson
1593	" Banburye, John, esquyer, St. Botolph without Aldergate, London; Stebunheath <i>alias</i> Stepnye, Middx.; Fearing, Essex. [Another grant 4 Nov. 1594, P.A.]	70 Nevell
1593	" Banbery, Richarde, Creeke, Northants.	54 Nevell
1596	<b>Bancroft</b> , Elizabeth, Wellington (? co.)	Sentence 40 Drake
1602	<b>Band</b> , Bande, Alexander, Sherborne, Dorset	52 Montague
1598	" Bande, John, the elder, yeoman, Playstowe, par. Ledburie, Estnor, co. Hereford	30 Lewyn
1590	" Thomas, Wigmer, co. Hereford	34 Drury
1599	" <i>or</i> <b>Bland</b> , Thomas, esq., Ecton, Northants.	
		Codicil and Sentence 59 Kidd



1590	<b>Bandinn</b> , Michael, thelder, precincte of the Duke's place nere Algate, par. St. Catherine Crechurch, London	23 Drury
1593	<b>Bane</b> , Henry, merchaunttaylor, St. Edmund the Kinge in Lomberdstreet, London	63 Nevell
1597	<b>Banes</b> , Robert, clothier, Heybridge, Essex	21 Lewyn
1584	<b>Bangor</b> , Bishop of, <i>see</i> <b>Robinson</b> , Nicholas, D.D. " Bishop of, <i>see</i> <b>Bellot</b> , Hugh.	
1597	<b>Bankes</b> , Caleb, Ashitisforde (? Ashford), co. Kent	24 Lewyn
1604	" Clement, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	44 Harte
1587	" Henry, clerk and parson, Saxulbye, Leicester	3 Rutland
1599	" James, citizen and cutler of London, St. Brides, Fleetstreet	70 Kidd
1590	" Banckes, <b>Bynckes</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Hanslope, Bucks. ; West Shene, Surrey	42 Drury
1603	" Bancks, John, newe Windesore, Berks.	70 Bolein
1597	" Bancks, <i>als.</i> <b>Bacon</b> , Margaret, Enfield, Middlesex, <i>nunc.</i>	10 Lewyn
1590	" Banckes, Richarde, Burghe in the Marshe, Lincoln	52 Drury
1591	" Robert, clearke, Moreton, Essex	64 Sainberbe
1587	" Bancks, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London ; Hoodley, Grensted, Sussex	74 Spencer
1594	" Bancks, Thomas, goldsmith of London, St. Fosters, St. Martins within Ludgate, London	79 Dixy
1598	" Banckes, Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Michael le Querne	48 Lewyn
1585	" Bancks, William, Wellingore, Lincoln	56 Brudenell
1592	<b>Banninge</b> , Richard, Marleboroughe, Wilts. ; Reddinge, Berks.	14 Nevell
1584	<b>Bannister</b> , Banyster, Evan [Owin in P.A.], St. Tantelynes (St. Anthoninus), London	13 Watson
1601	" Banister, Hughe, gent., Leighe, Somerset	33 Woodhall
1590	" Banister, John, Wokingham, Wilts.	56 Drury
1591	" Banister, John, marchaunte, St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, London ; Salop ?	36 Sainberbe
1592	" John, St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	78 Harrington
1597	" Banester, John, Twicknam, Middlesex ; Lombard Streete, London	31 Cobham
1588	" Bannastre, Laurence, gent., Weme, Salop ; Shadburne, Yorks. ; Altham in co. Lancaster, where I was borne	1 Leicester
1593	" Banester, Nicholas, cittie of Westminster, Middlesex	21 Dixy
1600	" Banister, Richard, gentleman, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	36 Wallopp
1601	" Banister, <i>als.</i> <b>Barnshust</b> , Richard, Banbury, Oxford	88 Woodhall
1596	" Banister, William, gent., Ganesburghe, Linc.	44 Drake
1598	<b>Banwell</b> , Ambrose, Sherborne, Dorset	24 Kidd
1597	<b>Barber</b> , Alice, Witherley, Leics.	48 Cobham
1593	" Barbour, Anthony, Brodemerston <i>als.</i> Merston Magna, Somerset	71 Nevell
1593	" Barbar, Edmonde, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Steven in Colmanstreete, London ; Stebbunheathe, Middlesex ; St. Marten Pomerie, London ; Essex	35 Nevell
1584	" Barbour, Edward, Blechinglye, Surrey Will with Sentence	18 Watson
1593	" <b>Willett</b> <i>als.</i> , Edward, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	76 Nevell
1603	" Barboure, Edward, Flashebrooke, par. Adbastone, Staff.	36 Bolein
1602	" Barbor, James, Eye, Fresingfeilde, Suffolk	34 Montague
1593	" Barbar, John, clarke, Witherley, Leicester	86 Nevell
1604	" Barbor, Robert, yeoman, Kensworthe, Herts.	72 Harte
1604	" Barbor, Robert, Kennsworthe, Herts.	Sentence 96 Harte
1592	" Barbor, Rowland, citizen and mercer of London, St. James at Garlicke hithe	89 Harrington
1583	" Thomas, Come Bissett, Wilts.	37 Butts
1590	" Barbar, Thomas, Westden, Derby	50 Drury

1597	Barber, Thomas, Hexton, Herts. ; Pullockes Hill, Mepsall (Mepershall), Beds.	47 Cobham
1603	„ Barbor, Thomas, Easte Smithesfylde, Middx.	70 Bolein
1586	„ Barbor, William, St. Helens, London	54 Windsor
1594	„ Barbor, William, Blackford, par. Wedmore, Somerset	(Sentence in 1595) 42 Dixy
1599	„ William, yeoman, Malcalfe, par. Chappell in le frythe, Derby	13 Wallopp
1598	Barbie, Norderne <i>alias</i> , Margaret, Chardstock, Dorset, <i>nunc.</i>	81 Lewyn
1591	Barchonte, Henry, Horne in Holland ; Bristol	2 Harrington
1597	Bard, Ralphe, esq., North Kelsey, Lincoln	15 Lewyn
1587	„ Barde, Walter, gent., citey of London	38 Spencer
1594	Bardwell, Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk. [Com. issued 6 Jan. 1609.]	66 Dixy
1595	Barefoote, John, Archdeacon of <b>Lincolne</b> , Lincoln	1 Drake
1601	„ Barfoote, John, Slepe, Warham, Dorset	48 Woodhall
1592	„ Barfoote, Thomas, gent., Lamborne, Cheigwell, Essex ; Fanchurchstreete, London	31 Harrington
1601	Barfford, Richard, Bratford, par. Wolston, Warwick	82 Woodhall
1600	Bargar, Robert, yeoman, Bridge, Kent	40 Wallopp
1590	Barham, John, Maydstone, Kent ; Sussex	10 Sainberbe
1594	„ Nicholas, Wadherst, Sussex	63 Dixy
1603	„ Bareham, Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	106 Bolein
1604	Barker, Bauldwynn, Hambleton, Rutland	6 Harte
1588	„ Clemens, Sturton, par. Stowe, Lincoln	27 Rutland
1594	„ Edmund, Astrop, par. Newbottle, Northants.	65 Dixy
1594	„ Edmonde, cyttie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	2 Scott
1595	„ Edmund, Ipswiche, Suffolk	51 Scott
1602	„ Edwarde, esquier, par. St. Gregory, London ; Devon ; Cornwall ; Wilts. ; cittie of Bristoll	49 Montague
1597	„ Frances, gent., St. Clements Danes, city of London	59 Cobham
1603	„ Fraunces, citizen of London, Woolwich, Kent	40 Bolein
1598	„ Henry, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	1 Kidd
1583	„ Chapman <i>als.</i> , John, Aldborough, Haslewood, Saxmundham, Sibton, etc., Suffolk	9 Butts
1584	„ John, thelder, Byldestone, Suffolk	4 Brudenell
1588	„ John, Nayland, Suffolk ; Muche Horkeslye, Essex	14 Leicester
1589	„ John, senior, Nayland, Suffolk	Sentence 42 Leicester
1589	„ John, esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Essex	Sentence 60 Leicester
1592	„ John, esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk	Codicils with Sent. 59 Harrington
1594	„ John, esq., Creating all Sainctes, Suffolk	11 Scott
1595	„ John, esq., Chesseweeke, Middlesex	56 Scott
1604	„ John, St. Faiethes under Powles, London	31 Harte
1589	„ Leonard, gent., Pilcheley, Northants.	91 Leicester
1589	„ Margaret, Naylande, Suffolk ; Essex	10 Drury
1584	„ Marye, Hopton, Shropshire	9 Watson
1599	„ Michael, of Bromley Hall, Bromley, Middlesex ; lands in Kent, Suffolk, Essex, etc.	65 Kidd
1584	„ Nicholas, clerk, towne of Stone, Stafford	17 Watson
1587	„ Richarde, Dartforde, Kent	55 Spencer
1593	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, St. Annes and St. Agnes within Aldersgate	70 Nevell
1600	„ <i>or</i> Berker, Rowland, esq., of Hawghmonde, co. Salop ; lands in Salop, Chester, etc.	20 Wallopp
1603	„ Stephen, citizen of London, St. Mary Woolnoth	84 Bolein
1585	„ Thomas, Colchester, Essex ; Nayland, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk	19 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, gent., Chicknall St. James, Essex	13 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, notary publique of one of the proctours of tharches, Christs church in London ; cittie of Salesburie, Wilts., wheare I was borne	36 Leicester



- 1603 **Barker**, Thomas, Astrop, par. Newbotle, Northants. 5 Bolein  
 1604 " Thomas, parson of Muncksoham, Suffolk 63 Harte  
 1584 " [**Baker** in P.A.], Walter, gentleman, Sherborne, Dorset 4 Watson  
 1591 " William, Astone, par. Claverley, Salop 24 Sainberbe  
 1594 " William, Aston, Claverley, Salop 47 Dixy  
 1603 " William, cittizen of London, St. Edmund, Lombard Street 86 Bolein  
 1596 **Barkesdale**, Edward, St. Towles (St. Aldate's), in Oxon 3 Drake  
**Barkley**, *see* **Berkeley**.  
 1599 **Barley**, Barlee, Ellen, Elsenham, Essex 17 Wallopp  
 1589 " Barlee, John, gent., Kympton (? Hants. or Herts.) 12 Drury  
 1593 " Barlee, Richarde, esquier, Elsenham, Essex 77 Nevell  
 1596 " Richard, citizen and baker, of London, St. Gyles without  
 Creaplegate, Smithfeild barres 41 Drake  
 1596 " Richard, St. Gyles without Creaplegate, London Sentence 41 Drake  
 1601 " Steven, Alborne, Wilts. 77 Woodhall  
 1586 " Barly, William, Swavesye, Cambs. 7 Spencer  
 1594 **Barlow**, Barlowe, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary  
 Magdalen in Old Fish street 47 Dixy  
 1594 " Barloe, John, citizen and bowier of London, St. George the  
 Marter in Sowthwarke 16 Scott  
 1596 " Barlowe, Raphe, Gedney in the partes of Hollande, co.  
 Lincolne 14 Drake  
 1603 " Barlowe, Richard, at sea, Gravesend, Kent 85 Bolein  
 1593 " Barlowe, Thomas, alderman, St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex  
 29 Nevell  
 1600 " Barlo, *alias* **Ocksey**, William, shepherd, Milton, par.  
 Shipton-under-Whichwood, Oxon 53 Wallopp  
 1587 **Barlyman**, Rose, widowe, Royston, Herts. 50 Spencer  
 1596 **Barnaby**, Barnabie, Charles, gent., Clemente Inn, Middx.  
 [Another grant 12 May, 1598.] 81 Drake  
 1598 " Charles, Clements Inn, Middlesex Sentence 14 Kidd  
 1604 " Charles, gent., Twickneham, Middx. 36 Harte  
 1583 " Jerrom, clerk, Borscombe, Wilts. [Renunciation 11 February,  
 1591, P.A.] 31 Butts  
 1603 " Barnabie, Phillipp, co. Gloucester, died abroad 62 Bolein  
 1597 " Barnebye, Richard, esq., Hull (?), Worcester; Hereford 102 Cobham  
 1600 " Richard, arm., of Bockleton, Hereford Sentence 78 Wallopp  
 1589 " Barnabe, Thomas, gent., St. Giles without Criplegate,  
 London 47 Leicester  
 1594 " Barnebye, Thomas, Saynt Nycholas, Could Abbye, London,  
 Islington, Middx. Will with Sentence 41 Dixy  
 1584 " Barneby, William, esquier, Charlton, par. Wantage, Berks. 41 Watson  
*See also Burneby*.  
 1589 **Barnard**, Barnarde, Anne, widow, Westminster, Middx. 52 Leicester  
 1594 " Barnarde, Frauncys, cittyzen and cooke of London, St.  
 Marye, Woolnorthe, St. James, Garlickhith,  
 London; Elmely Lovett, Worcester, where I was  
 borne. [Com. issued 16 March, 1611.] 28 Dixy  
 1603 " Henry, Harringsay, Cambs. Sentence 44 Bolein  
 1604 " Henry, yeoman, Clayhithe, par. Horningsey, Cambs.  
 Will and Sentence 49 Harte  
 1587 " John, yeoman, Netherhaven, Wilts. 18 Spencer  
 1588 " John, Neitherhaven, Wilts. Sentence 30 Leicester  
 1592 " Barnarde, John, Thorne Coffyne, Somerset 92 Nevell  
 1594 " Barnarde, John, Basingstoke, Hants. 78 Dixy  
 1598 " Barnarde, Richard, bargeman, Cookham, Berks. 93 Lewyn  
 1599 " Richard, of Kingston Deverell, co. Wilts. 81 Kidd  
 1597 " William, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 43 Cobham  
 1587 **Barnardiston**, John, Ickwell Barye, par. Norell, Beds. Sentence 36 Spencer  
 1596 **Barnardyne**, Alexander, Greate St. Barthelmewes neere Smithfeild,  
 London 60 Drake



1591	<b>Barnes</b> , Barne, Agnes, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset	46	Sainberbe
1599	„ Christopher, Shitlanger, par. Stoke-Crewyn, Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	71, 72	Kidd
1592	„ Barne, George, knighte and alderman of the cittie of London ; Beverley, Yorks. ; St. Edmond the Kinge, London	1	Nevell
1594	„ George, More, par. Fladburye, Worcester	85	Dixy
1596	„ Joan, widow, Blanford, Dorset	14	Cobham
1604	„ Johan, Christian, Malford, Wilts.	63	Harte
1588	„ John, gent., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London ; Litle Witten- ham, Abington, Walingford, Berks.	42	Rutland
1589	„ John, St. Martin Orgar, London	70	Leicester
1596	„ Barne, John, Lichett Minster, Dorset	59	Drake
1600	„ Barne, John, yeoman, Stratton, co. Cornwall	69	Wallopp
1584	„ Lawrence, Cudnell, par. Canforde, Kynson, Dorset	41	Watson
1604	„ Raphe, Easte Greenewiche, Kent	51	Harte
1595	„ Barne, Robert, Ensborowe, par. Canford, Kyngeston, Dorset	21	Drake
1598	„ Roger, yeoman, Walthamstow, Essex	69	Lewyn
1598	„ Barne, Richard, citizen and merchant of London, par. All Saints, Honey Lane ; Bonnix in Ifield, Sussex ; North Marston, Bucks.	29	Lewyn
1604	„ Richard, marriner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	21	Harte
1584	„ Simon, Tarraunt Vellaws <i>alias</i> Rushton, Dorset	8	Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Tyseherst, Sussex	30	Cobham
1595	„ William, Hynton parva, par. Stanbridge, Dorset	15	Drake
1587	<b>Barnesley</b> , Humfrey, Ribbesford, Worcester ; Beawdley	81	Spencer
1588	„ John, Banburie, Oxford	28	Rutland
1604	„ William, yeoman, Aston, Salop	18	Harte
1599	<b>Barnger</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Carlton, Beds.	33	Kidd
1604	<b>Barnham</b> , Barneham, Alice, widdowe, St. Clements, Eastcheap	55	Harte
1598	„ Benedict, citizen and alderman of London. Lands in Middlesex, Hampshire, Essex	39, 40	Lewyn
		Sentence	102 Lewyn
1601	<b>Barnshust</b> , <b>Banister</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, Banbury, Oxford	88	Woodhall
1600	<b>Barole</b> , Richard, Mauncellacy, Hereford. [Another probate April, 1601, P.A.]	28	
		46	Wallopp
1583	<b>Baron</b> , Andrew, Lymehost, Middx. ; Newporte Pannell, Bucks.	34	Butts
1600	„ George, Plymouth, co. Devon	63	Wallopp
1588	„ Henrie, Tamworthe, Warwick	29	Leicester
1589	„ John, Layerbretton, Essex	19	Drury
1586	„ Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambs.	42	Windsor
1591	„ Thomazine, widow, Laierbretton, Saltcott, Weigborowghe, Essex	40	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Barradon</b> , David, Donnington in Holland, Lincoln	46	Sainberbe
1592	<b>Barran</b> , Suzan, St. Sepulchres, London	5	Nevell
1588	<b>Barranes</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Greetham, Rutland	14	Leicester
1584	<b>Barrant</b> , William, Stanmer, Sussex	31	Watson
1586	<b>Barrell</b> , Wylliam, Bonnshill, Hereford	26	Windsor
1601	„ Barroll, Richard, Maunsell, co. Hereford	Sentence	29 Woodhall
1599	<b>Barrett</b> , Barret, Christopher, yeoman, Barkwaye, co. Herts.	91	Kidd
1587	„ <b>Foulke</b> <i>alias</i> , David, Ballesley, par. Alurburye, Mountgomery	44	Spencer
		2	Dixy
1593	„ Denis, gent., Callowe, Derby		
1585	„ Edwarde, esquier, Alveley, Essex ; Codnam, Barham, Suffolk ; Berks. ; Southants.	6	Windsor
1594	„ Elizabethe, widdowe of Edward Barrett, esq., Alveley, Salop ; Barham, Coddendam, Suffolk ; Hornechurch, Horndon, Essex ; Braye, Berks.	71	Dixy
1595	„ Henry, Showldham, Norfolk	35	Scott
1602	„ Barret, Henrie, sayler, Brixham, Devon	51	Montague

1603	<b>Barrett</b> , James, Henburie, Dorset	30 Bolein
1597	„ Joanne, widow, Icklington (Ickleton), Cambs.	63 Cobham
1586	„ John, Burnham, Somerset	51 Windsor
1590	„ Barret, John, Burye Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk	82 Drury
1596	„ Barret, John, senior, Stratton St. Marg., Wilts.	1 Cobham
1600	„ Barratt, John, merchant, Bristol	26 Wallopp
1603	„ Barret, Marke, Abbingdon, Berks.	43 Bolein
1585	„ Barret, Martha, city of London	Will 59, Sentence 58 Brudenell
1601	„ Barret, Mathewe, Morehussoike, par. Southe perton, Somerset	88 Woodhall
1589	„ Richard, Barton Mills, Suffolk	88 Le'cester
1592	„ Ris, Harpforde, Devon	63 Harrington
1594	„ Robert, boateswayne of the shipp, "Davye" of London, St. Olave, Sowthwarke, Surrey	56 Dixy
1599	„ Roger, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk	66 Kidd
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Ricott, par. of Haseley, Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i>	53 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Acleton, par. Worfield, Salop	56 Kidd
1584	„ William, St. Marten the Orgen, London; St. Maryes, Nottingham; died in Turkia in parts beyond the seas	30 Watson
1599	„ William, Saltash, Cornwall	39 Kidd
1600	„ William, Kings Sutton, Northants.; Bloxham, Bucks.	12 Woodhall
1600	<b>Barrow</b> , Barowe, Anthony, esq., Avon, Hants.	23 Wallopp
1585	„ Barrowe, James, esquier, Nether Bollinghopp, Hereford	Will with Sentence 57 Brudenell
1599	„ Baro, Peter, S.T.P., St. Olave in Hartstreete, London	28, 29 Kidd
1600	„ Barrowe, Philip, gent., Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk	43, 44, Wallopp
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London	83 Cobham
1593	„ Barrowe, <b>Ridley</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Black Fryers in London; Westminster	33 Nevell
1593	<b>Barry</b> , Francis, widowe, Layton, Essex	76 Nevell
1604	„ Frauncis, gent., Thame, Oxon	37 Harte
1591	„ Gawin, North Goreley, par. Fordingebridge, Southants.	83 Sainberbe
1591	„ Barrye, Nicholas, the younger, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London; Stonden, Herts.	6 Harrington
1587	<b>Barston</b> , Steven, gent., Nether Swell, Over Swell, Gloucester	1 Rutland
1591	<b>Barter</b> , Peter, Dartmouth, Hardnes	81 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Bartholomew</b> , Bartelmwe, John, sen., Frymley, Ashe, Surrey	21 Drake
1596	„ Bartilmes, John, Greate Yarmouth, Norf.; North Walsham	40 Drake
1596	„ Bartilmes, John, Yarmouth	Sentence 91 Drake
1598	„ John, gentelman, London, St. Mary, Aldermanbury	29 Lewyn
1597	„ Bartlemewe, Thomas, St. Thos., New Sarum, Wilts.	54 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Goldston</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, clerk, vicar of Aldenham, Herts. Lands in Kings Langley, Herts.	45, 46 Lewyn
1592	„ Bartlmewe, gent., William, Bickton, par. Fordingebridge, Southants.	86 Harrington
	<b>Barthrum</b> , <i>see</i> Bathrum.	
1583	<b>Bartlett</b> , Edmund, Wodbroughe, Wilts.	20 Butts
1584	„ John, Allcannings, Wilts.	24 Watson
1591	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Hancocke</b> , John, Piddle Towne, Dorset	65 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Glandvills Wotton, Dorset	52 Harrington
1599	„ John, Ogborn St. George, Wilts.	72 Kidd
1589	„ Bartlet, Thomas, gent., Mancetor, Warwick	5 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Boxforde, Suffolk	37 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and paintersteyner of London, St. Olave in Southwark	66 Nevell



- 1587 **Bartlett**, Bartlet, William, gent., Otehurst, Sussex ; Aldbury, Herts. 56 Spencer
- 1596 „ Bartlet, William, gent., St. Andrewes in Holborne, St. Martins within Ludgate, Lond. 18 Cobham
- 1599 „ William, inholder, Bensington (or Benson), Oxford 69 Kidd
- 1597 **Bartly**, Stephen, greate Cheverell, Wilts. 57 Cobham
- 1583 **Barton**, Alexander, citizine and marchaunt tailor of London, Aldermarye in Bowe Lane, London 8 Butts
- 1597 „ George, Barlie, Herts. ; Wichford, I. of Ely, Cambs. 47 Cobham
- 1604 „ Henry, yeoman, Est pecham, Kent 59 Harte
- 1587 „ Humfrye, the Savoy, Middlesex 1 Rutland
- 1600 „ John, Hadlow, Kent. [*De bonis non* grant 31 Jan. 1600, P.A.] 42 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Richard, Eastcott, Northants. 32 Bolein
- 1598 „ Vincent, yeoman, New Sleaford, Lincoln 47 Lewyn
- 1590 „ William, brewer, city of Oxford 12 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Barwell**, William, Dreaton, par. Bringe hurste, Leicester 46 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ Willyam, gent., Raymston in cos. Leicester and Derby 7 Woodhall
- 1586 **Barwick**, George, gent., Detforthe, Kent ; Smithfeild, par. St. Sepulchres, London 56 Windsor
- 1598 „ Humphrey, esq., Sutton in Caltress, York ; Kent 60, 61 Lewyn
- 1584 „ Jone, widow, citie of Norwich ; East Barghowlte, Suffolk 23 Watson
- 1599 „ Barwicke, Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 70 Kidd
- 1600 „ Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk Codicil and Sentence 75 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Barwicke, Thomas, Burie St. Edmondes, Suffolk Codicil with Sentence 14 Woodhall
- 1591 „ Barwicke, William, Longdon, Salop 40 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Basden**, William, Hastings, Sussex 34 Harrington
- 1604 **Baseley**, Basely, Edward, yeoman, Brewham, Somerset 66 Harte
- 1591 „ Isabell, widow, Willsdon, Middx. 75 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ Baselye, John, Willesdone, Middx. ; Studham, Beds. 36 Windsor
- 1601 **Basford**, Thomas, Bagger, Salop 65 Woodhall
- 1604 **Baskerfield**, Henry, St. Sepulchres, London 99 Harte
- 1599 „ Hugh, Shrewsbury, Salop 47 Kidd
- 1599 **Baskerville**, John, esq., Aberedowe, co. Radnor 82 Kidd
- 1597 „ Baskerville, Sir Thomas, knight, Goodreste, Warwick, *nuncupative* 71 Cobham
- 1599 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Goodrest, par. of Warwick, *nuncupative* Will with Sentence 59 Kidd
- 1587 „ Walter, esquier, Pontrilas, Kenderchurche, Hereford 68 Spencer
- 1604 **Baskett**, Baskette, Edward, gent., Rookeley, Isle of Wight, Southants. 53 Harte
- 1592 „ Thomas, esquyer, Dewlishe, Dorset 93 Nevell
- 1603 **Basmer**, Thomas, thelder, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon 97 Bolein
- 1586 **Basnet**, Henry, Sheynton, Salop 62 Windsor
- 1591 **Bason**, George, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 33 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Basson, John, Bluntisham cum Earyth, Hunts. 51 Drake
- 1597 „ John, Witchampton, Dorset 115 Cobham
- 1596 **Basse**, Catheryne, par. St. Gregory, London 37 Drake
- 1586 **Bassett**, Basset, Arthur, knight, sr., Omberleigh, Atherington, Bulkworthie, etc., Devon ; Gloucester 32 Windsor
- 1587 „ Arthur, knight, Womberleigh Will with Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1602 „ Edward, gent., Uley, Gloucester 77 Montague
- 1585 „ Henry, thelder, Chiddingstone, Kent 16 Brudenell
- 1586 „ William, Bewpere, Glamorgan 19 Windsor
- 1594 „ William, esquyer, Highfield, Gloucester 74 Dixy
- 1599 **Bassham**, Edward, yeoman, Twyford, Norfolk 34 Kidd
- 1593 **Bassock**, Bassocke, Gyles, Cluar, Berks. 26 Dixy
- 1593 „ Bassocke, Johane, widowe, towne of New Wyndsor, par. Clewer, Berks. 84 Nevell



- 1587 **Bassock**, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marye at Hill,  
Billingsgate, London 42 Spencer
- 1589 **Bastard**, Bastord, Elizabethe, Blandford forum, Dorset 100 Leicester
- 1598 „ Richard, gent., Great Dunham, Norfolk. Born at Watlington,  
Norfolk 85, 86 Lewyn
- 1584 „ Basterd, Thomas, clerke, p̄son of Ripple, Worcester 30 Watson
- 1593 **Baston**, John, Denton, par. Codisden, Oxford 41 Nevell
- 1586 **Batch**, William, Geast, Norfolk 29 Windsor
- 1595 **Batcheler**, Eckingham, Sussex 6 Drake
- 1598 **Bate**, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London ; city of Derby.  
To be buried in St. Alkmunds, Derby 53 Lewyn
- 1588 „ Bayte, John, Eltham, Kent 16 Leicester
- 1594 „ Robert, Folkeworthe, Hunts. 74 Dixy
- 1589 „ Thomas, Sowthe Lynne, Norfolk 13 Drury
- 1597 **Bateman**, Battman, Joane, widowe, Northstocke, Somerset 78 Cobham
- 1583 „ John, Owtewell, Norfolk ; Cambs. 7 Butts
- 1599 „ Roger, yeoman, Hadley, Suffolk 42 Kidd
- 1595 „ Thomas, Flixton, in Sowthelmham, Suffolk 33 Scott
- 1586 „ William, citizen and bricklair and tiler of London, St.  
Katherine, Crechurch, in London ; Limehouse,  
Middx. 31 Windsor
- 1587 „ Willyam, Northstoke, Somerset 24 Spencer
- 1589 „ William, yeoman, St. Katherine, Crechurche, London 67 Leicester
- 1592 „ William, the elder, city of London Sentence 49 Harrington
- 1601 „ William, Woodhouses, Stafford 41 Woodhall
- 1586 **Bates**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, London, St. Olaves, St.  
Georges, St. Mary in Horseydowne, Southwark 17 Windsor
- 1584 **Bathe**, Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 15 Watson
- 1596 **Batherste**, John, Staplehurst, Kent 64 Drake
- 1596 „ Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Buttolphes,  
London 84 Drake
- 1596 „ Bathrest, Lancelot, London Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1601 **Bathowe** *alias* Laurence, Phillip, Shrewsberrie, Salop. 35 Woodhall
- 1588 **Bathrum** [**Barthrum** in P.A.], George, gent., Witchanger (?), dioc.  
Bath and Wells. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Nov. 1593,  
P.A.] 17 Leicester
- 1590 **Batley**, John, Emneth, Norfolk 82 Drury
- 1598 „ Thomas, Welch poole, Montgomery 30 Lewyn
- 1596 **Batt**, Annis, St. Morris, Winchester 21 Cobham
- 1583 „ Hughe, North Bruham, Somerset 10 Watson
- 1595 „ Johane, widowe, Charlton, Kent 34 Scott
- 1593 „ John, Kingston Deverell, Wilts. 84 Nevell
- 1600 „ John, Devizes, Wiltes. 21 Wallopp
- 1599 „ Katherine, Wellingstreat, par. of Bexley, Kent 2 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Richard, merchant, Bristol, *nuncupative* 77 Cobham
- 1598 **Batten**, Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaret  
Pattens. [*De bonis non* grant 6 Nov. 1600, P.A.] 51 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Nicholas, Yenstowe, Devon 2 Windsor
- 1583 **Batter**, Michaell, Winterbourne Dauncey, Wilts. 24 Butts
- 1588 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Amesburie, Wilts. 19 Leicester
- 1587 „ Richarde, husbandman, Preston, Dorset 33 Spencer
- 1592 „ William, Alwardburie, Weste Grimstead, Wilts. 37 Harrington
- 1602 **Batty**, Fraunces, clarke, Aston in the Walles, Northants. 36 Montague
- 1597 „ Battie, James, citizen and draper of Gracechurch street,  
London 106 Cobham
- 1587 **Baugh**, John, Pipe, Hereford 1 Rutland
- 1594 „ Richarde, Lyde, par. Pipe, Hereford 74 Dixy
- 1590 **Baull**, William, Wallsall, Stafford 76 Drury
- 1604 **Bavand**, Richard, alderman, cittie of Chester 19 Harte
- 1586 **Bawde**, Elizabethe, widow, Harrold, Carlton, Beds. 49 Windsor
- 1596 „ Bawdes, Jane, Ecton, Northants. 27 Drake

- 1594 **Bawde**, Thomas, Ecton, Northants. ; Harwolde, Beds. [Another  
probate 21 Ap. 1596.] Sentence 79 Dixy
- 1595 **Bawden**, John, Marke, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1588 „ John, Leigham Bosam, par. Eckbowckland, Devon 41 Rutland
- 1589 „ Thomas, clerk, vycar of St. Wenn, Cornwall 66 Leicester
- 1589 **Bawdwin**, Richarde, Munckstone, Southants. 73 Leicester
- 1590 **Bawmon**, John, Catien, Somerset 27 Drury
- 1599 **Bawtree**, William, Linton, Cambridge 63 Kidd
- 1587 **Baxter**, Alice, widow, St. Mary Butthawe, Candlewickstreet,  
London 67 Spencer
- 1599 „ Edward, Much Malvern, Worcester 10 Wallopp
- 1603 „ George, Cavendishe, Suffolk 38 Bolein
- 1598 „ Backster, John, the elder, M.A., Cambridge 96 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Margery, Munckweston, Salop 65 Cobham
- 1589 „ Steven, Ipswiche, Suffolk 55 Leicester
- 1591 **Bayarde**, Thomas, gentleman, ———, London ; Mortlake, Surrey  
8 Harrington
- 1597 **Baye**, Annable, widow, St. Mary Colchurch, London 12 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Rowland, grocer, par. of St. Mary Colchurch, London 9 Kidd
- 1601 **Bayforde**, Thomas, Farnam, Essex ; buried out of the King's  
Benche 56 Woodhall
- Bayldon**, *see* **Baildon**.
- 1599 **Bayley**, Anthony, Duddington, co. Gloucester Sentence 86 Kidd
- 1596 „ Daniel, Horningsham, Maidenbradley, Wilts. 81 Drake
- 1598 „ Baylie, Dionisius, Heigheworth, Wilts. 42 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Baylie, **Tawneton** *alias*, Edithe, Bradford, Wilts. 102 Bolein
- 1604 „ Bailey, Edward, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre, London 25 Harte
- 1596 „ Baylie, Gabriell, Upperlamborne, Berks. 81 Drake
- 1593 „ Bailye, George, Derham, Gloucester 43 Nevell
- 1603 „ Baily, George, St. Bennet Finck, cittie of London 98 Bolein
- 1588 „ Bayly, Henry, cittye newe Sarum, Wilts. 48 Rutland
- 1586 „ Baylie, Jone, widow, Devizes, Wilts. 56 Windsor
- 1587 „ Bayly, Joane, widow, Okingham, Berks. 41 Spencer
- 1587 „ Bayly, Joan, Okingham, Berks. Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1584 „ Baylye, John, Lewes, Sussex 1 Watson
- 1584 „ Baylye, John, Norton under Handon, Somerset 33 Butts
- 1591 „ Baylye, John, gent., Normanby, Lincoln 27 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ Bailie, John, Normanby, Lincoln Sentence 17 Harrington
- 1593 „ Baylie, **Dixon** *alias*, John, Byrmingham, Warwick 89 Nevell
- 1597 „ Baylie, John, yeoman, Comb Martin, Devon 94 Cobham
- 1600 „ Balie, **Bradford** *alias*, John, Stapleton, par. Martock,  
Somerset 54 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Baylie, John, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 59 Wallopp
- 1602 „ John, Master of Artes, fellowe of St. Mary Colledge of  
Winchester in Univ. Oxford called newe Colledg.  
[Another grant 20 July, 1609.] 35 Montague
- 1604 „ Baily, *alias* **Taunton**, John, yeoman, Brodforde, Wilts. 91 Harte
- 1604 „ Bayllie, Lawrence, gent., towne of Northampton 6 Harte
- 1590 „ Parnell, North Tudworth, Wilts. 63 Drury
- 1599 „ Baylie, Philippa, Norton under Handon, Somerset 88 Kidd
- 1584 „ Bayly, Rauffe, Wokingham, Wilts. 16 Watson
- 1583 „ Baylye, Richarde, Westeburye under the plaine, Wilts. 24 Butts
- 1592 „ Baylye, Richarde, Heeth, par. Fawley, Dildon, Southants  
42 Harrington
- 1584 „ Bayly, Thomas, one of the residentaries of the cathedrall  
churche of Wells ; Bristoll, Wells, Martock, Ban-  
well, Yvelton, Somerset 6 Watson
- 1591 „ Baylie, Thomas, Astley, Salop 83 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Bayly, Thomas, Astley, Salop. A Codicil 42 Harrington
- 1596 „ Baylie, Thomas, the elder, Norton unde Hamdon, Stoke ;  
Welles Cath., Morlench, Somerset 35 Drake



1597	Bayley, Baylie, Thomas, Trewerne, par. Buttington, Montgomery	26 Lewyn
1601	„ Baily, Thomas, Thorganby, co. Lincoln	46 Woodhall
1603	„ Bailie, Thomas, Wigley, par. Westbury, Salop.	47 Bolein
1603	„ Bayllie, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	76 Bolein
1604	„ Baily, Thomas, gent., the Deuses, Wilts	33 Harte
1604	„ Bailye, Thomas, yeoman, Crymescot, par. Whitchurch, Warwick	81 Harte
1592	„ Baily, Walther, doctor of phisicke, phisicon in ordinarie to our sovereign ladie, St. Marie Colleage, Oxford ; Stanlake More, Ducklington, cittie of Oxford ; Somerset ; Beds. ; Dorset	24 Harrington
1589	„ Baylie, William, Ham, par. Barkley, Gloucester	4 Drury
1590	„ Bailie, William, Barnistable, Devon. [Another probate 5 Feb. 1602-3, P.A.]	82 Drury
1595	„ Baylye, <i>Tannton alias</i> , William, Holte, Brodford, Wilts.	2 Drake
1598	„ Baylie, William, yeoman, Norton under Hamdon, Somerset	62 Lewyn
1603	„ Bailye, William, the Lea neare Wooluþhampton, Stafford	19 Bolein
	<b>Baynbridge, see Bainbridge.</b>	
	<b>Baynham, see Bainham.</b>	
1593	Baynton, Edward, knight, Bromeham, Chippenham, Calne, Rowde, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 76 Nevell
1595	„ Richard, gent., Bromham, Wilts. [Another probate 5 Feb. 1595-6.]	76 Scott
1594	Bayse, John, Bollie, par. Westbury, Gloucester	7 Scott
1602	Beache, Richard, Pensherst, Kent	51 Montague
1587	Beaching, Stephen, Wittersham in the Isle of Oxney, Kent	45 Spencer
1587	Beacon, John, D.C.L., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	18 Rutland
1592	„ Margaret, widow, Withiebrock, Warwick	45 Harrington
	<b>Beadle, see Bedell</b>	
1591	Beale, Christopher, Brinckworth, Wilts.	34 Sainberbe
1593	„ Christopher, Longdon, Worcester	19 Dixy
1587	„ George, Buckland, Herts. ; par. St. Mary Matfellow, Middx.	42 Spencer
1593	„ James, St. Martin Orgar, Fleetestrete, London	64 Nevell
1603	„ Jeffery, Woodchester, Gloucester	85 Bolein
1598	„ Jeremy, merchant, Grinford (Greenford), Middlesex	88 Lewyn
1593	„ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Harwiche, Essex	7 Dixy
1595	„ John, Orsett, Essex	32 Scott
1603	„ Margaret, widow, Longdon, Worcester	15 Bolein
1594	„ Prudence, singlewoman, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Harwiche, Essex	49 Dixy
1583	„ Beales, Robert, Bawdeswell, Billingforde, etc., Norfolk	Will with Sentence 6 Butts
1597	„ Robert, Swyneley, par. Forhampton, Gloucs.	36 Cobham
1584	„ Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos next Fowye, Cornwall	29 Watson
1594	„ Thomas, Maydstone, Kent	31 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, junior, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	91 Harte
1600	„ <i>Butler alias</i> , Thomazine, widow of Robert Butler, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	8 Wallopp
1603	„ William, city of Rochester, Kent	92 Bolein
1601	„ William, senior, Brinckworth, Wilts.	86 Woodhall
1604	Beamis, John, Dedham, Essex	66 Harte
1604	„ John, Dedham, Essex	Will with Sentence 96 Harte
1592	Beamont, Beamount, Alice, widowe of Henry Beamont, my late husband, St. Clements Danes without the barres of the newe Temple of London	73 Harrington
1603	„ Beamonde, Edward, citizin of London	110 Bolein



1588	<b>Beamont</b> , Beamount, Elizabethe, widdowe, Gracedewe, Leicester	53 Rutland
1598	„ <b>Beamounte</b> , Francis, Justice of the Common Pleas, Gracedieu, par. Belton, Leicester ; Derbyshire	41 Lewyn
1585	„ <b>Beamounte</b> , Henrie, gent., Inner Temple, London	7 Windsor
1591	„ <b>Henrie</b> , esquire, Gittesham, Otterie St. Marie, Honiton, Alphington, Gosforde, Sidmouth, Sidberie, Devon	Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>Beamount</b> , Henrye, loriner to the Quenes Maiestie, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	72 Harrington
1595	„ <b>Bewmont</b> , Henry, St. Clements Danes, London	Sentence 8 Drake
1594	„ <b>Beamounte</b> , Jane, widow, Leighe, Cleeve, Somerset	58 Dixy
1587	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Giddisham (Gittisham), Buckarell, Ottrye St. Marye, Sidburye, etc., Devon	33 Spencer
1586	„ <b>Beamonde</b> , Julion, Hadley, Suffolk	1 Spencer
1585	„ <b>Beamount</b> , Nicholas, esquier, Coldoverton, Leicester	36 Brudenell
1597	„ <b>Beamonte</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Little Wilbraham, Cambs.	75 Cobham
1587	„ <b>William</b> , Denyngton, Somerset	78 Spencer
1584	<b>Beane</b> , Thomas, Tower of London, St. Botulphes withoute Algate	Will with Sentence 19 Watson
1595	<b>Beaple</b> , Agnes, widow, Barnestaple, Pilton, Berynerbert, Devon ; Cornwall	39 Scott
1604	„ <b>Roger</b> , tanner, Barnstable, Devon	50 Harte
1595	<b>Beard</b> , Emma, Glassoppe, Derby	Sentence 74 Scott
1590	„ <b>Bearde</b> , Erasmus, precincte of St. Katherines nere the tower of London ; the partes of Denmarke	50 Drury
1590	„ <b>Bearde</b> , John, Redrithe, Surrey	77 Drury
1600	„ <b>Bearde</b> , John, yeoman, Writtle, Essex	74 Wallopp
1588	„ <b>Bearde</b> , Leonarde, Ayleberton, Gloucester	38 Rutland
1593	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., Ethroppe, Bucks.	28 Nevell
1591	<b>Beare</b> , Daniel, Bedyford, Devon	5 Harrington
1596	„ <b>Gabriel</b> , Penshurste, Boxley, Kent	6 Cobham
1590	„ <b>George</b> , Highbraye, Devon	15 Sainberbe
1583	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, gent., Swainescombe, Gravesend, etc., Kent	22 Butts
1584	„ <b>John</b> , cittizen and skynner of London, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	1 Watson
1595	„ <b>Beere</b> , Nicholas, esq., Dartford, Willmington, Stone, Kent	19 Scott
1585	„ <b>Richard</b> , Nymet St. George, Devon	35 Brudenell
1598	„ <b>William</b> , husbandman, Cadbury, Devon	22 Kidd
1604	<b>Beareblock</b> , late <b>Marsh</b> , Elizabeth, St. Vedast, London	13 Harte
1603	<b>Bearsley</b> , William, vicar chorall of Lichfield	38 Bolein
1585	<b>Beasant</b> , Richarde, Shitterton, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	37 Brudenell
1590	<b>Beaton</b> , Richarde, Ouercompton, Dorset	72 Drury
1583	<b>Beaugrand</b> , John, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurche, London ; Antwerp, Gaunt, Leyden, Netherlands	1 Butts
1601	<b>De Beaulieu</b> , Augustine, marshaunte, par. St. Helene the greater, city of London	38 Woodhall
1597	<b>De Beaume</b> , Francoise, of Armentiers in Flanders, widow of Peter <b>Maurais</b> , of London, merchant, par. St. Catherine Colman	6 Lewyn
1592	<b>Bebington</b> , George, Myrryden, Salop	8 Nevell
1596	<b>Becher</b> , Beecher, John, Weckherst, par. Lighe, Kent	25 Drake
1592	„ <b>Phane</b> , St. Olave in Silverstrete, London	3 Nevell
1596	<b>Beck</b> , Beeke, James, Naylesworthe, par. Avenynge, Glouc.	43 Drake
1597	„ <b>John</b> , Kettlethorpe, Lincoln	117 Cobham
1603	„ <b>Becke</b> , John, Bafford, Herts.	6 Bolein
1599	„ <b>Beke</b> , Richard, esq., Haddenham, Bucks.	67 Kidd
1593	„ <b>Thomas</b> , mercer, Ludlowe, Salop	11 Dixy
1598	„ <b>Becke</b> , Walter, gent., Shrewsbury, Shropshire, lands in co. Montgomery	83 Lewyn
1601	„ <b>Becke</b> , William, Longstowe, Hunts.	44 Woodhall

- 1586 **Beckett**, Anselme, citisen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts in Lothburie, London ; Kent ; Stratford at Bowe, Middx. 40 Windsor
- 1585 „ Richard, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 42 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Becket, William, Bale, Linc. 6 Drake
- 1595 „ William, Le Baile, Lincolne 16 Drake
- 1593 **Beckfield**, Bekfelde, Marie, widow, Kympton, Herts. 27 Nevell
- 1604 **Beckham**, Raffe, joyner, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts. 74 Harte
- 1599 „ Richard, Nether Heyton, par. Staunton Lane, Shropshire 36 Kidd
- 1567 **Beckingham**, John, city of New Sarum, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant, 28 March, 1597, P.A.] Will regd. 2 Stonard
- 1589 „ Beckingham, Richard, gent., Bristoll 18 Drury
- 1596 „ Bekingham, Thomas, esq., Tolleshunt, Goldhanger, Follyfants, Essex 77 Drake
- 1588 **Beckwithe**, Elizabethe, Chetton, Salop 11 Leicester
- 1600 „ Richard, Heningham at the Castle, Essex 11 Woodhall
- 1602 **Beconsawe**, Michaell, All Saints in Breadstreate, city of London 75 Montague
- 1603 **Beddoe**, Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 106 Bolein
- 1596 **Bedell** *alias* **Aldridge**, Eliz., Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shorditche, London 20 Drake
- 1593 „ George, gent., London 96 Nevell
- 1590 „ Beadle, **Aldridge** *alias*, John, Abington, Cambs. 18 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ **Aldridge** *alias*, John, monyer, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shordich, Middx. 58 Scott
- 1594 „ Beedle, Richard, Easthampsteade, Berks. 43 Dixy
- 1591 „ Thomas, esquier, Kelvedon, Essex 88 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bedells**, Hy., gent., Wotton, Beds. [Another probate 3 March, 1603, P.A.] 42 Drake
- 1583 „ Thomas, gent., Wotton, Beds. ; Hunts. 5 Butts
- 1594 „ Thomas, Wotton, Beds. Sentence 7 Scott
- 1600 **Bedford**, Bedforde, Bridgett, Countess of 6 Woodhall
- „ Earle of, Francis **Russell**, K.G., Cheyneis, Bucks. ; St. Clement Danes, Middx. ; Kingslangley, Herts. ; Bishoppes Clift, Devon 45 Windsor
- 1593 „ Bedforde, Gerram (? Jerome), barbor surgeon, of the citie of London, Dowgate, St. Laurence Poultney, St. John in Walbroke, London 70 Nevell
- 1585 **Bedingfield**, Beddingfield, Edmond, esquier, Oxburghe, Buxton, Hebingham (Hevingham), etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk. [*De bonis non* grant 28 April, 1590.] 12 Windsor
- 1583 „ Bedingfelde, Henry, knight, Oxburghe, Stoke, Wrettonne, Wyrthame, Boughton, etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk 16 Butts
- 1600 „ Bedingfelde, Robert, esq., Ditchingham, Norfolk 74 Wallopp
- 1590 „ Thomas, esqr., Oxborowe, Norfolk 72 Drury
- 1591 **Bedwolf**, Thomas, St Martyns in the Vintree, London 16 Sainberbe
- 1603 **Bee**, Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 104 Bolein
- 1593 **Beeckmans**, Henry, tallowe chaundler, St. James Garlyckhith, London 61 Nevell
- Beedle**, *see* **Bedell**.
- 1592 **Beelie**, Laurence, one of the Queenes ma<sup>ts</sup> garde, Wooborne Beds. 83 Harrington
- Beer**, *see* **Beare**.
- 1600 **Beeston**, Roger, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Thomas the Apostle 19 Wallopp
- 1602 „ William, Langham, Rutland 48 Montague
- 1598 **Beeton**, Edward, the elder, woollendraper, St Ives, Huntingdon 3 Kidd
- 1603 **Beetonson**, Phillip, Sutton, par. Forton, Stafford 58 Bolein
- 1596 **Beetson**, Beetsonne, Anne, widow, Swarbie, Lincs. [*De bonis non* grant 20 July, 1597, & 30 Jan. 1598.] 75 Drake
- 1594 „ Thomas, Swarbye, Lincoln 48 Dixy



- 1593 **De Behault**, John, par. of St. George in Botulph Lane, London 65 Nevell  
 1604 **Beiston**, Richard, alderman, Southampton 55 Harte  
 1603 **Belbine**, Robarte, Sturminster Newton Castill, Dorset 102, 106 Bolein  
 1585 **Belchamber**, Thomas, Poling, Sussex 31 Brudenell  
 1600 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cliddesdon, Hants. 48 Wallopp  
 1597 **Belchenden**, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk; house in Bury St. Edmunds 82, 83 Cobham  
 1598 **Belderby**, Henry, glover, Harborough, Leicester 17 Kidd  
 1592 **Belfilde**, Charles, Gainsburghe, Lincoln Will with Sentence 48, 49 Harrington  
 1601 „ **Bellfeyld**, Thomas, Paignton, Colleton Kirckham, Devon 62 Woodhall  
 1599 **Belknap**, Josias, Sebridgouth (Sawbridgeworth), Herts. 10 Wallopp  
 1588 **Bell**, George, cittye of Rochester 32 Leicester  
 1596 „ George, Limesfeilde, Surrey 24 Drake  
 1593 „ Johane, widowe, Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey 28 Nevell  
 1584 „ John, Wickam Norwarde, Kent 15 Watson  
 1591 „ Dr. John, the right worshipfull Deane of **Ely** 83 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ John, Westtilburye, Essex 90 Harrington  
 1596 „ John, St. John the Baptist, Bristoll 14 Cobham  
 1591 „ Margaret, Wymborne Minstur, Dorset 15 Harrington  
 1588 „ Rose, widow, Bromley St. Leonards, Middx.; St. Albons in Woodstrete, London, St. Stephens, Colmanstrete 15 Leicester  
 1601 „ Thomas, esquier, her maiesties Serieaunte Farryer, East Greenwich, Kent 54 Woodhall  
 1603 „ Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 67 Bolein  
 1596 „ William, [near] Chareinge Crosse, St. Martin-in-the-Fields 53 Drake  
 1584 **Bellamy**, Henry, gentleman, cittizen and mercer of London; Hadley, *alias* Monckton Hadley, Middx. 12 Watson  
 1596 „ Joan, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset 34 Drake  
 1591 „ John, St. Decomans, Somerset 88 Sainberbe  
 1593 „ John, Lime Regis, Dorset 79 Nevell  
 1594 „ Bellamye, John, Enmer, Somerset 64 Dixy  
 1597 „ Susan, Dawshop, Northampton, *nuncupative* 90 Cobham  
 1588 **Bellers**, Fowlke, Henly, Warwick; Evesham, Bengworth, Worcester 52 Rutland  
 1590 **Bellingfield**, Belingford, Thomas, the elder, esquier, Stoke holy Crosse, Norfolk 12 Sainberbe  
 1586 **Bellingham**, Dorathye, citie Newe Saruſ, co. Wilts. 7 Spencer  
 1590 „ Bellingeham, Dorothe, widow, Wilcott, Wilts. 3 Sainberbe  
 1589 „ Edward, esquier, Idsworth, Southants.; Hangleton, Sussex 8 Drury  
 1600 „ Elizabeth, wife of Richard Bellingham, Oxford, gent. 26 Wallopp  
 1586 „ Henry, gent., Middel Temple, London 68 Windsor  
 1603 „ John, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx. 62 Bolein  
 1592 „ Richard, esq., Hangleton, Sussex 92 Harrington  
 1604 „ Thomas, gent., Alhallowes upon London Wall 58 Harte  
 1587 **Bellman**, Belman, John, Gillingham, Dorset. [Confirmed by Sentence December 2, 1587.] 58 Spencer  
 1587 „ John, Sillingham (Gillingham?), Dorset Sentence 81 Spencer  
 1596 **Bellot**, Hughe, Bishop of **Chester**, formerly Bishop of **Bangor**, Jesus College, Cambridge 72 Drake  
 1596 „ Bellott, Robert, gent., Berssam, Denbigh 71 Drake  
 1583 **Bellowe**, Richarde, Brighthelmeston, Sussex 19 Butts  
 1598 **Belson**, Jerome, gent., St. Giles, Crippleate, London. To be buried in St. Giles without Crippleate 43 Lewyn  
 1587 „ Robert, gent., Ixshill, Bucks. 40 Spencer  
 1591 „ Thomas, Chiselhampton, Oxford Sentence 25 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ Thomas, gent., Chistelhampton, Oxford Sentence 43 Sainberbe  
 1600 **Belton**, Henry, Westbury under the plain, Wilts. 37 Wallopp

1593	Bemis, Miles, Prebendary of Chichester, Sowthstreete, citey of Chichester, Sussex	36 Nevell
1597	Bemrose, Stephen, Aylsworth, par. Castor, Northants.	58 Cobham
1585	Benalio, Alice, widow, All Saints Barking in Towerstreet, London ; Lancaster	16 Windsor
1584	„ Gieronimo, par. Allhallows Barking, to be buried in par. Barchin ; native of Bergamo (Italy)	36 Butts
1591	Benbow, Bendboe, Lawrence, Sullens, par. Preice, Salop	69 Sainberbe
1587	„ Benbowe, William, the younger, citey of Bristoll	71 Spencer
1600	Benbridge, Bennbridge, Giles, mercer, St. Olaves in Hartstreet, London	56 Wallopp
1602	Bence, Edmund, marriner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	63 Montague
1586	„ Joane, Alboroughe, Suffolk	Will with Sentence 36 Windsor
1587	„ Roberte, thelder, Alborough, Suffolk	14 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Marye at Hill nighe Billingesgate in London ; Alboroughe, Suffolk	28 Drury
1595	„ <i>alias</i> Benson, William, Benninden, Kent	19 Scott
1597	Bendes, William, yeoman, Thorpe parva, Norfolk	63 Cobham
1601	Bendge, Thomas, St. Martins in the Feildes, Middx. ; Ratcliff, Middx.	53 Woodhall
1585	Bendishe, Robert, bach. of Dyvynitye, Castell Camps, Cambs.	6 Windsor
1603	„ Thomas, Bumpsted at the Tower, Essex	24 Bolein
1584	Bendlowes, William, Seriaunt at the law, Moche Berdefyld, Essex	10 Brudenell
1586	Benfill, Owen, Portlande, Dorset	48 Windsor
1596	Benger, Thomas, Little Woodforde, Woodforde, Wilts.	37 Drake
1599	Benham, Beneham, Ralf, yeoman, Burghfeelde, co. Berks.	82 Kidd
1584	„ Benam, Walter, Newtowne, Southants.	20 Watson
1590	Benleys, Edward, St. Botolph without Aldgate. [Confirmed by Sentence 1590.]	54 Drury
1590	„ Benlies, Edward	Sentence 87 Drury
1600	Bennett, Alexander, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	57 Wallopp
1592	„ Bennet, Andrew, Horse Manden, Kent. [Admon. 20 March, 1593, P.A.]	4 Nevell
1593	„ Anthony, St. Sepulchres withowte Newgate, London	35 Newell
1597	„ Blanche, widow, Knowle, Somerset	94 Cobham
1587	„ Benet, Edward, gent., Hopton, par. Muche Cowarne, Hereford	31 Spencer
1603	„ Elizabeth, par. St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	51 Bolein
1599	„ Henry, hostler, Bristol	40 Kidd
1586	„ Bennet, Humfrie, Pismershe, par. Ilmister, Somerset	31 Windsor
1585	„ John, gent., Warmister, Wilts. ; Bradfeild, Essex	55 Brudenell
1592	„ John, Walkerton (Walberton), Durrington, Sussex	50 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	72 Nevell
1595	„ Bennet, John, citizen and armorer of London, All Sainctes Barkinge	25 Scott
1595	„ John, Clewer, Berks.	63 Scott
1596	„ John, Lange Porte, par. Hewishe, Somerset	52 Drake
1596	„ John, citizen and vintener of London, St. Leonard, Fyshstreat, East Cheap	72 Drake
1597	„ Bennet, John, town and co. of Montgomery	11 Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Dilwyn, Hereford	71 Lewyn
1599	„ John, yeoman, Pawlett, Somerset	40 Kidd
1602	„ Bennet, John, Clanfelde, Oxford	58 Montague
1603	„ John, city of Gloucester	Will and Sentence 44 Bolein
1591	„ Richard, clarke, person of Bucknell, Oxford ; Salisbury, Wilts.	5 Harrington
1595	„ Richard, West Peckham, Kent	Will with Sentence 26 Scott
1597	„ Bennet, Richard, Highgate, Middx. [Admon. 23 Sept. 1597, P.A.]	—



1586	Bennett, Benette, Robert, Norburye, Stafford	54 Windsor
1587	„ Robert, grocer, Pockthorpe, next Norwich	25 Spencer
1603	„ Robert, Wyvelscombe, Somerset	94 Bolein
1599	„ Sara, widow, St. Leonard in Eastcheape, London	37 Kidd
1584	„ Benett, Thomas, Stanmer, Sussex	31 Watson
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Benedicte Gracechurch in Gracious streete, London	14 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, senior, gent., Pythouse, Tisseburye, Wilts.	74 Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, Ebley, par. Stonehouse, Runwicke, Gloucester	85 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, Norbyton, in par. Kingston [upon Thames], Surrey	28 Cobham
1597	„ <b>Kegwyn</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Plymouth, Devon	36 Cobham
1585	„ William, boucher, Stanlake, Oxford	16 Windsor
1592	„ William, Ratcleiff, par. Stebunhethe, Middx. Died abroad	70 Harrington
1594	„ William, cyttizen and draper of London, St. Clementes neere Eastchepe, St. Edmunds in Lumberdstreete, London	2 Scott
1598	„ Zachary, citizen and skinner of London, St Dunstans in the West	97 Lewyn
1595	<b>Bennor</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Baker</b> , Jn, Grenewich, Kent	10 Drake
1603	<b>Benskyn</b> , Raphe, cittizen of London, St. Martin Orgar	69 Bolein
1594	<b>Benson</b> , Alexander, St. Giles without Creeplegate, London	73 Dixy
1595	„ Edwin, citie of Bristol	44 Scott
1603	„ John, St. Lawrence Olde Jurie, London	79 Bolein
1591	„ Richarde, Thame, Oxford	19 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, draper, All Saints Bredstreat, London, <i>nunc.</i>	106 Cobham
1595	„ <b>Bence</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Benninden, Kent	19 Scott
1586	<b>Bentford</b> , Bentforde, John, Buckland <i>alias</i> Ryde, par. Newechurch in Thysle of Wighte, Southants.	57 Windsor
1595	„ Roger, Knoll, Warwick	31 Scott
1604	<b>Benthall</b> , Lawrence, esq., Benthall, Salop.	29 Harte
1587	„ Bentall, Richarde, par. St. John the baptiste, cittie of Bristowe	13 Rutland
1591	<b>Bentham</b> , Frauncis, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey	19 Harrington
1603	<b>Bentley</b> , Joane, Shudy Campes, Cambs.	97 Bolein
1585	„ John, servaunt to the Queene, All Saints, Lombardstreet, London	39 Brudenell
1594	„ John, Shudie Campes, Cambs.	70 Dixy
1586	„ Richard, Glanforde Bridge, Lincoln	8 Spencer
1592	„ Richarde, Brincklowe, Warwick	67 Harrington
1592	<b>Benton</b> , Henry, Kiddermister, Worcester	2 Nevell
	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> <b>Gibbons</b> , Margaret	
1597	<b>Benye</b> , <b>Kyfte</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Bristoll	39 Cobham
1586	<b>Benyon</b> , Alice, widow of Roger Benyon, last husband, Whixhall, Salop	17 Windsor
1596	„ Rich., St. Chaddes [Shrewsbury] Will and Sentence	40 Drake
1586	„ Bennyon, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	28 Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	49 Spencer
1601	<b>Berbeck</b> , George, cittie of London, free of the mercers and of the marchants adventurers, par. of St. Antholins	14 Woodhall
1590	<b>Berden</b> , Agnes, All Saints in Lomberdstreate in London, Hownesdyche in St. Botolphes without Algate, London	43 Drury
1587	„ John, citizen and pulter of London, All Saincts in Lumberdstreete in London	65 Spencer
1603	<b>Berdwell</b> , James, Sancrofte, Southelmham, Suffolk	33 Bolein
1599	<b>Beresford</b> , Ade (Aden), esq., Fenny Bentley, Derby. [Another probate 28 December, 1602, P.A.]	69 Kidd

- 1598 Beresford, Berisford, Anne, late wife of Randall **Camme**, citizen and salter of London, and now wife of Michael Berisford, esq., Westerham, Kent ; Odiham, Hants., place of birth 35 Lewyn
- 1595 „ Edward, gent., Graies Inne, Middx. 29 Scott
- 1588 „ Berisford, Elizabeth, Canterbury province Sentence 37 Rutland
- 1602 „ George, esq., Fenny Bentley, Derby 79 Montague
- 1603 „ Berisforde, George, Fenney Bentley, Derby. [Another grant 19 May, 1607.] Sentence 12 Bolein
- 1593 „ Beresforde, Sampson, esquyer, Euston, Stafford 54 Nevell
- 1604 „ Berisforde, William, yeoman, Hilsdall, Stafford 14 Harte
- 1592 Beriewe, John, Longebredie, Dorset 85 Harrington
- 1586 Beriffe, James, thelder, Brightlinsey, Essex 39 Windsor
- 1600 Berington, Walter, gent., Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset 67 Wallopp
- 1583 Berkeley, Brice, gent., Bradley, par. Wotton Underhedge, Gloucester 8 Butts
- 1596 „ Barkeley, Sir Edward, kt., Solace Hope, Hereford 81 Drake
- 1601 „ Barkley, Edward, citizen and mercer of London, St. Thomas the Appostle, London 83 Woodhall
- 1585 „ Barkley, Elizabeth, dame widowe of Sir Morris Barkley, kt., of Bruton, Somerset, Clarktonwell, Middx. 33 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Barkeley, Henrie, esquier, Bolney, Sussex 24 Spencer
- 1601 „ Barckley, Henry, knight, Bruton, Weeke, Cole, Till, etc., Somerset 68 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Barkeley, James, baker, Colbrooke, Bucks. 13 Butts
- 1599 „ **Wilson** *alias*, Jane, widow, St. Butolps without Aldersgate, London 88 Kidd
- 1586 „ Barkley, John, gent., sergiaunte of the Queen's Seller, Shencfeild, Waltham, Chigwell, Essex 13 Spencer
- 1597 „ Barkeley, *alias* **Clement**, John, Thornebury, Gloucester 100 Cobham
- 1598 „ Barkley, John, Clements Inn, London 87 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Barkley, John, kt., at sea. Died in Ireland 59 Montague
- 1604 „ Barkley, John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 87 Harte
- 1600 „ Berckele, Maurice, esq., Wymondham, Leicester 48 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Barkley, Richard, kt., Bristol 63 Harte
- 1593 „ Barkeley, Thomas, gent., Okenbury, Rigmores, Kingesbridge, Holbeton, Kingston, Bigburye, Devon. [Commission issued 12 June, 1626.] 11 Dixy
- 1603 „ Barkley, Thomas, Ewdnes, Salop 5 Bolein
- 1587 „ Barckley, William, ——— Sentence 41 Spencer
- 1600 „ Barkeley, William, esq., Clungunford *alias* Clungonas, Salop. [Probate 13 Feb. 1599-1600, P.A.]
- 1587 **Berker**, James, gent., Shrewsburye, Salop 67 Spencer
- „ Rowland, *see* **Barker**, Rowland.
- 1586 Bernds, Melchior, Hamboroughe, residing in le Stillyard within the par. of Allhallows the Great, London 56 Windsor
- 1601 Bernehere, Thomas, St. Johns Colledge in Cambridge ; Amsterdam in Holland. Died abroad 88 Woodhall
- 1595 Berney, Esau, Southampton 4 Drake
- 1585 „ Henry, esquier, Readeham, Norfolk ; Suffolk 23 Brudenell
- 1587 Berrett *alias* **Berryett**, Agnes, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset. [Admon. Feb. 1587-8, P.A.] 58 Spencer
- 1587 „ *alias* **Berriett**, William, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset. [Admon. 17 Feb. 1588, P.A.] 58 Spencer
- 1588 „ William, husbandman, Winterborne Monckton, Wilts. 2 Leicester
- 1604 Berrick, John, cowper, Adderburie, Oxon. 41 Harte
- 1591 Berrow, Berowe, William, gent., par. of St. John, cittie of Hereford 51 Sainberbe
- 1595 **Berry**, Bery, Bartholmewe, Swymbridge, Devon 37 Scott
- 1595 „ John, Bocheston, par. Ratbie, Leicester 76 Scott



1602	Berry, John, shipp "Arche Angell" of London ; Pawlerspurys, Northants.	55 Montague
1604	" Berye, John, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	6 Harte
1600	" Miles, carpenter, St. Clement Danes, London	63 Wallopp
1602	" Berrye, Nicholas, Berinerber, Piltonn, Bernestaple, Devon ; Glamorgan. [Another probate 16 Ap. 1620.]	24 Montague
1592	" Berre, Thomas, Wailesbye, Usselbye, Tevilbye, Markett Raisen, Middle Raysen, Claxby, Normanby, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 96 Nevell
1590	" Berrie, William, yeoman, Webforde, Warwick	2 Sainberbe
1597	" William, St. Dunstanes in the East, London	39 Cobham
1600	" William, Stonehouse, Devon	58 Wallopp

*See also Bury.*

**Berryett, see Berrett.**

1592	Berryman, Beriman, John, thelder, Tawton, Barnestaple, Devon [Another probate 11 May, 1603.]	35 Harrington
1597	" Beriman, John, Olde Cleve, Wells, Somerset	37 Cobham
1593	" Beryman, Thomas, Stanley, par. Chippenham, Wilts.	49 Nevell
	<b>Bertie, Peregrin, see Willoughbie, Lord.</b>	
1594	Berworth, Thomas, Saleherst, Sussex	68 Dixy
1584	" William, Tenterden, Kent ; Sandyes, Beds.	14 Brudenell
1591	Besante, Thomas, Clenston, Somerset	37 Sainberbe
1604	Besling, Richard, the ellder, husbmn., Ibsley, Southants.	Will and Sentence 50 Harte
1586	Besowthe, John, the heath, par. Hempsteed, Herts.	54 Windsor
1597	Bespitche, George, gentleman, Faversham, Kent	24 Lewyn
1595	" John, Fladbury, Worcester	37 Scott
1591	" Besbiche, Richard, thelder, Goodherst, Kent	27 Sainberbe
1592	" William, Feversham, Maydstone, Kent	6 Nevell
1592	Besse, William, Charmouthe, Dorset	28 Harrington
1601	De Best, Gelein, borne at Bridges in Flaunders ; citie of London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon	87 Woodhall
1586	Best, Beste, Elizabethe, widow, par. Christchurche, city of London	25 Windsor
1587	" Elizabeth, widow, citye of Gloucester	73 Spencer
1585	" Ephraim, Lighton Bussartt, Beds.	28 Brudenell
1584	" George, esquier, Liddiard Millicent, Wilts.	32 Watson
1584	" John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woll-churche, London	34 Butts
1584	" Beste, Richarde, ———, London ; Kennington, Kent	37 Watson
1597	" Richard, yeoman, Eastgrinstead, Sussex	23 Lewyn
1588	" Robert, Wisbiche within thisle of Ely, Cambs. ; Walsoken, Norfolk	29 Leicester
1587	" Beste, Thomas, alderman, cittie of Gloucester, Tewskburye, Gloucester	25 Spencer
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Purbright, Surrey	28 Kidd
1587	" William, Litle Mayne, Dorset	Sentence 76 Spencer
1596	" William, Wynterslowe, Wilts.	60 Drake
1584	Besto, Ottywell, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Gyles without Criplegate, par. of St. Edmund in Lumberdstrete, London ; Lincoln. [Another probate 13 Nov. 1595, P.A.]	25 Watson
1585	Bestney, Robert, Grays Inn, Middx. ; Endfield, Middx. ; Northall, Herts.	37 Brudenell
1592	Beswicke, Roger, Aldersgate streete, par. of St. John Zachary, London. [Com. issued 4 Nov. 1607.]	3 Nevell
1588	" Beswick, William, citizen and brewer of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	48 Rutland
1586	Betaghe, Simon, citizen and plasterer of London, Aldermanburye, Crechurche within Algate, London	20 Windsor

- 1596 Betaghe, William, gent., Aldermanburye, London, par. of the Savoy,  
Creechurch w<sup>th</sup> Algate 60, 61 Drake
- 1587 Betham, Edward, Bushupthorp, Yorks. ; Notts. ; Bucks. 17 Rutland
- 1587 „ Bethom, Thomas, citizen and letherseller of London, St.  
Leonard in Estchepe 8 Rutland
- 1596 Bettenham, Daniel, esq., Pluckley, Kent ; Nether Hill, Suffolk 78 Drake
- 1589 Bettisworthe, Peter, Rigate, Sussex 7 Drury
- 1595 „ Betsworth, Richarde, Chitthurst, Sussex 78 Scott
- 1594 „ Thomas, gent., Tratton, Sussex 74 Dixy
- 1592 Betts, Bettes, Frauncys, batchellor of lawe, University Oxorde,  
fellow of St. Mary Colledge of Winton in Oxon ;  
St. Maryes par., nere Southampton 17 Nevell
- 1597 „ Bett<sup>e</sup>, Joan, widow, Northam, Southampton ; Woodstreet,  
London 27 Cobham
- 1591 „ James, Northam, Southants. 50 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ John, Eye, Suffolk Sentence 3 Watson
- 1598 „ Bett, John, Little Gransden, Cambs. Will and Sentence 58 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Bettis, John, doctor of law of Cambridge, St. Bennett, next  
Pawles Wharff, London 99, 100 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Ralph, citizen and plaisterer of London, St. Stephen, Colman  
street 19 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Thomas, gent., Northam, Southampton ; lands in Cornwall  
[*De bonis non* grant 29 May, 1600, P.A.] 96 Cobham
- 1601 „ Bettes, Thomas, Northam by Sowthampton, Hants.  
Sentence 28 Woodhall
- 1590 „ Wenlyan, widowe, cittie of Bristoll 48 Drury
- 1590 „ William, husbandman, South Carlton, Lincoln 63 Drury
- 1593 „ Bett, William, Longe Stowe, Litle Gransden, Cambs. 34 Nevell
- 1591 Betty, Mathewe, par. Trinity, Exeter 81 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ Bettie, William, at sea 50 Bolein
- 1596 Bevan *alias* Bevenne, John, Lyngfeld, Eastgrymsted, Surrey 91 Drake
- 1602 Bevans, Frauncys, doctor of the lawe and Chauncelor to the  
Byshoppe of Hereford 48 Montague
- 1596 Bevenne, Bevan *alias*, John, Lyngfeld, Eastgrymsted, Surrey 91 Drake
- 1598 Beverley, Thomas, gent., Canaho, par. Clophill, co. Bedford,  
parsonage of Eaton Soken, Beds. 82 Lewyn
- 1599 „ Thomas, of Cainho, par. Cliphill, Beds. Sentence 83 Kidd
- 1601 „ Willm, gent., Cayno, par. Clophill, Beds. 11 Woodhall
- 1601 „ William, gent., Cainho, par. Cophall, Beds. Sentence 29 Woodhall
- 1584 Beversham, Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 44 Watson
- 1592 Bevill, Bevell, Edward, Welles, Somerset 26 Nevell
- 1595 „ John, Baltonboroughe, Somerset 5 Drake
- 1597 „ Pet., esq., Rosiliann, in par. St. Blasy, St. Austell, Tregoreck,  
Bosconwall, Cornewall 44 Cobham
- 1603 „ Robert, Chesterton, Hunts. 2 Bolein
- 1598 Bevington, Randall, yeoman, Stanmore the less, Middlesex 58 Lewyn
- 1598 „ William, Shipton upon Stour, Worcester, *nuncupative* 12 Lewyn
- 1597 Bewcoll, Bewcole, Marie, of the town of Salop. 93 Cobham
- 1586 „ Rycharde, Shrowsebery, Salop 39 Windsor
- 1563 Bewforest, Richard, Abingdon, Oxford. [*De bonis non* grant  
6 May 1587, P.A.] Will reg. 18 Chayre
- 1596 Bewshine, John, gent., Cottell's Alworth, Salisbury, Wilts. 25 Drake
- 1587 „ Bewshyn, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London 36 Spencer
- 1587 „ Bewshin, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London  
Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1584 Bewshire [Bewskyn in P.A.], Peter, gent., Clauſton (Claverton),  
Somerset 32 Watson
- Bewskyn, *see* Bewshire.
- Beynam, *see* Bainham.
- 1604 Bickerton, John, cittizen of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet.  
[*De bonis non* grant 12 Dec. 1604, P.A.] 73 Harte



1602	Bickerton, Bykerton, Margerie, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London. [Another grant 10 Feb., 1607-08.]	9	Montague
1603	Bickley, Frauncis, Lolworthe, Cambs.	18	Bolein
1603	Bicknell, Alexander, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110	Bolein
1603	„ Richard, cittie of London. Died abroad	26	Bolein
1591	„ William, Huishe, Devon (?)	22	Sainberbe
1599	„ William, merchant, Holy Trinity, London	71	Kidd
1588	Bicknor, John, sen., Knowistone, Devon	13	Leicester
1585	Biddle, Biddell, Edmund, clothier, cittye of Worcester	43	Brudenell
1586	„ Matthewe, Lymyngton-Hastinges, Warwick	7	Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, Yardelye, Worcester	73	Sainberbe
1595	Biddlecoe, Biddelcoe, Thomas, Crowe, par. Ringwood, Hants.	67	Scott
1586	Biddlecome, Bedlecome, Arthure, gent., Shilton, Berks. [Renunciation, 10 July, 1587, P.A.]	53	Windsor
1593	„ Biddellcombe, William, Hampreston, Southants. [sic] but ? Dorset	2	Dixy
1598	Biddulph, Francis, esq., Biddulph, Stafford	33	Lewyn
1598	Bidford, William, Great Haseley, Oxon.	36	Lewyn
1601	Bidgood, Bidgegood, Richard, Northepetherton, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1600	„ Bydgode, William, Keverlye (? Kennerleigh), Devon	37	Walopp
1587	Bieste, John, gent., Attingham, <i>alias</i> Atcham, Salop	68	Spencer
1597	Biggen, William, Spaldwicke, Hunts.	88	Cobham
1598	„ William, Spaldwick, Hunts.	Sentence 57	Lewyn
1590	Biggs, Bigges, Ambrose, Radnage, Bucks.	66	Drury
1589	„ Edward, gent., par. of Christchurch within Newgate, Warwickelane, London	3	Drury
1585	„ Bigges, John, Westburie, Beckington, Somerset	20	Brudenell
1597	„ John, Chichester, Sussex	12	Lewyn
1599	„ Bigg, John, yeoman, Ashford, Kent	36	Kidd
1599	„ Margaret, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	55	Kidd
1594	„ Bigges, Richard, North Myms, Herts.	67	Dixy
1600	„ Bigge, Robert, tanner, Tenterden, Kent	72	Walopp
1595	„ Bigges, Thomas, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	73	Scott
1599	„ William, yeoman, Exton, Rutland	66	Kidd
1604	„ William, merchaunte, cittie of Bristoll	43	Harte
1586	Bignall, Richard, haberdasher, St. Swithens by London Stone, London	17	Windsor
1588	„ Bignell, Thomas, Chappell Grene, par. Lillingstone Darell, Bucks.	28	Rutland
1596	Bigode, David, par. St. Helen within Bishopsgate, city of London ; Lille, Flanders	52	Drake
1593	Bigott, Martyn, All Hallows Barking, London	87	Nevell
1593	Bilbee, Jerman, Witcombe, neere Bathe, Somerset	23	Dixy
1598	„ Bilbe, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Fosters	56	Lewyn
1591	„ Bilbie, Thomas, South Elkingtonne, Lincoln	55	Sainberbe
1600	Bilborough, Bilboro, Nicholas, yeoman, Morton, par. of Gainesburgh, Lincoln	26	Walopp
1593	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	89	Nevell
1604	Biles, Mawde, widdowe, Chidockford, Dorset	36	Harte
1589	Bill, John, gent., St. Peeters by Poules wharffe, London ; Newington, Surrey	1	Drury
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Clement Danes	100	Bolein
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, West Felton, Salop	49	Kidd
1603	Billedge, Henrie, citizen of London, St. Martin in the Vintrey	99	Bolein
1603	Billier, James, borne at Rovon in Fraunce ; All Hallows Barkis, London	68	Bolein
1598	Billinge, John, yeoman, Wedonbeck, Northampton	26	Kidd
1593	Billinghay, Mary, gentlewoman, Sampford peverell, Devon. [Dorset in P.A.]	3	Dixy
1587	Billingsley, Humfrie, Astley, Salop	16	Rutland

- 1598 **Billingsley**, Billingesley, William, gentleman, St Olave in Hartstreet, London 25, 26 Kidd
- 1584 **Bilson**, Bylson, Leonard, clerk, cittye of Winchester ; St. Catherine Crechurch, cittie of London 12 Brudenell
- 1585 „ William, gent., Brehill, Bucks. Will with Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1583 **Binfield**, Bynfeilde, John, Turfeilde, Bucks. 20 Butts
- 1598 **Bing**, John, gent., London Collney, par. of St. Peters, near the town of St. Albans, Hertford 9 Kidd
- 1600 „ Byng, Margaret, widow of John Byng, of London Colney, Herts. ; city of York 29 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Binge, Robert, esq., highe Sheriffe of Kent, Wroteham, Kent Will with Sentence 76 Scott
- 1600 „ Thomas, doctor of laws and dean of Arches. Lands in co. Huntingdon Will with Sentence 78 Wallopp
- 1588 **Bingham**, Anthony, All Saints Bredstreete, Foster Lane, London 47 Rutland
- 1599 „ Richard, knight, Connaught Tower, Athlone, Ireland 49 Kidd
- 1588 „ Robert, gent., Quarrelston, Dorset 11 Leicester
- 1589 „ Byngham, Thomas. Stebinhethè, Middx. 55 Leicester
- 1595 **Binion**, Robert, Ford, Salopp 4 Drake
- 1583 **Binks**, Bynkes, John, cittie of Westminster, Middx. ; one of her Maiesties ordinarye Messingers of her Courte of Receipte Will with Sentence 19 Butts
- 1590 „ Bynckes *alias* **Banckes**, John, Hanslope, Bucks. ; West Shene, Surrey 42 Drury
- 1593 „ Bynckes, John, Tillingham, Essex 25 Dixy
- 1596 „ Bincks, John, Tillingham, Essex Sentence 72 Drake
- 1592 „ Bynckes, Robert, towne and co. Southampton 84 Harrington
- 1598 „ Bincks, William, yeoman, Syston, co. Lincoln 10 Kidd
- 1585 **Binley**, William, Streton uppon Fosse, par. Mounckes Kirbie, Warwick 3 Windsor
- 1604 **Binny**, Bynny, George, yeoman, Weston sup Mare, Somerset 35 Harte
- 1587 **Birche**, George, yeoman, Smethwicke, Stafford ; Warley, Norfeilde, Weelie (? Weoley), Worcester 76 Spencer
- 1594 „ George, yeoman, Smethwicke, Stafford ; Worcester 15 Scott
- 1587 „ John, Hartebury, Gloucester 71 Spencer
- 1595 „ John, Smithwyke, par. Harbourn, Stafford 51 Scott
- 1596 „ John, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey 65 Drake
- 1601 „ John, Littell Bedwinne, Wilts. 35 Woodhall
- 1602 „ Thomas, Smethwicke, par. Harborne, Stafford 3 Montague
- 1604 **Birchmore**, John, yeoman, Neather Wield, par. St. Stevens, Herts. 81 Harte
- 1603 **Bird**, Birde, Edward, St. James at Garlicke Hive, London 80 Bolein
- 1588 „ Byrde, Frauncis, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Augustine ad portam 54 Rutland
- 1600 „ George, gent., Walden, Essex 53 Wallopp
- 1585 „ Birde, John, Snodhill, par. Peterchurche, Hereford 57 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Birde, John, gent., Beynton, Northants. 61 Nevell
- 1594 „ Byrde, John, Leverington, Isle of Elye, Wisbitche, Cambs. 57 Dixy
- 1596 „ *alias* **Byrte**, John, Wells (Cath.), Hilbishop, Somerset 29 Drake
- 1596 „ John, citizen and skynner of London, St. John uppon Walbroke ; Kynver, Staffs. 49 Drake
- 1597 „ Birde, John, Hambrooke, Winterborne, Gloucester 48 Cobham
- 1600 „ Burde, John, Avenburie, Hereford 51 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Birde *alias* **Quarles**, Katherine, Kirby, Northants. 24 Harte
- 1587 „ Birde, Marye, widow, St. Savours in Sowthwarke, Surrey 73 Spencer
- 1599 „ Burde, Philip, fletcher, Thame, Oxford 9 Wallopp
- 1594 „ Birde, Richard, Watford, Herts. ; Harrowe upon the Hill, Middx. 30 Dixy
- 1603 „ Byrde, Richard, ship "Red Dragon" Died abroad 98 Bolein
- 1589 „ Byrde, Robert, Colchester, Essex 72 Leicester



1590	Bird, Birde, Robart, Eastmersie, Essex	19	Sainberbe
1603	„ Byrde, Samuell, par. St. Peters in Ipswich, Suffolk	94	Bolein
1569	„ Byrd, Thomas, Walden, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Nov. 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 11	Sheffield
1599	„ Byrde, Thomas, gent., of Ashton, par. of Ufford, co. Northampton	88	Kidd
1602	„ Birde, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Antholins	51	Montague
1596	„ Birde, Timothy, West Harnam, Wilts.	83	Drake
1590	„ Birde, William, cittie of Bristol	71	Drury
1590	„ Birde, William, draper, St. Nicholas the Bishopp, cittie of Bristol	71	Drury
1591	„ Birde, William, city of Bristol	Sentence 43	Sainberbe
1597	„ Birde, William, gent., Bristol	2	Lewyn
1587	Birdmaje <i>alias</i> Workman, William, Winterborne Dansye, Wilts.	74	Spencer
1585	Birkbek, Edward, Midlebroughe (? Yorks.); St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	41	Brudenell
1586	Birket, John, New Inne without Temple barre, London	33	Windsor
1604	„ Birkett, Margaret, widdowe, Grayes Inne Lane, Middx.	8	Harte
1592	Birrett, Matthewe, Hannam, Bitton, Gloucester	50	Harrington
1597	Birrington, Byrrington, Robert, gent., the Moor, Hereford	61	Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Pixley, Hereford	36	Montague
1595	Birt, Birte, John, Ridmarley, Worcester	74	Scott
1604	„ Birte, William, yeoman, Alweston, par. Folke, Dorset	30	Harte
1601	Birton, John, Wootton Underedge, Gloucester	57	Woodhall
1602	Birtwissell, Edmund, gent., Boreton, par. Buckingham, Bucks. [Another grant 25 May, 1625.]	44	Montague
1584	Birye, Roger, Snilton, par. Bitterley, Salop	1	Watson
	Bisco, <i>see</i> Bisto.		
1582	Bishe, John, Worthe, Sussex. [Will proved 8 Feb. 1594, P.A.]	Will reg. 34	Tirwhite
1588	Bishop, Bysshoppe, Anthony, Neenesavage, Salop	28	Leicester
1595	„ Bisshopp, Edward, Evesham, St. Lawrence, Worcestershire	9	Drake
1596	„ Bishoppe, George, Southbrooke, in par. Beere Regis, Dorset	15	Cobham
1587	„ Busshopp, Henry, mercer, Sherborne, Dorset	43	Spencer
1590	„ Byshoppe, Heury, citizen and mercer of London; Sandwicke, Kent	23	Drury
1584	„ Bushopp <i>alias</i> Smithe, John, Staunton, Worcester; Corse, Hasfelde, Gloucester	12	Watson
1586	„ Bisshopp, John, Eweren Minster, Dorset	21	Windsor
1591	„ Bisshopp, John, ———	Sentence 56	Sainberbe
1596	„ Bysshop, John, Ewherst, Hollington, Whatlington, Sedelscombe, Sussex	48	Drake
1601	„ Bushop, John, Truce Lodge, par. Tunbridge, Kent	26	Woodhall
1598	„ Biscoppe, Philip, merchant, born at Tournay, late of St. Martin in Iremonger Lane, London	88	Lewyn
1593	„ Bishoppe, Richard, Bishoppes Ofley, Adbaston, Stafford	23	Nevell
1597	„ <i>alias</i> Veake, Robert, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116	Cobham
1587	„ Bisshopp, Thomas, Winfrith Newboroughe, Dorset	10	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Blandford, Dorset	86	Leicester
1591	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Harcote, par. Stotesdon, Salop	68	Sainberbe
1591	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Bushoppes Offley, par. Adbaston, Stafford	80	Sainberbe
1591	„ Bishopp, Thomas, Onybury, Salop	90	Sainberbe
1593	„ Bisshoppe, Thomas, Brenchely, Kent	55	Nevell
1597	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Hunton, Kent	52	Cobham
1603	„ Byshopp, Thomas. At sea	87	Bolein

1594	Bishop, Buyshope, William, Leighe next Tunbridge, Kent	85 Dixy
1589	Bisse, Bysse, John, Pensford, Somerset	42 Leicester
1593	„ John, thelder, gent., Paglinche (?), Somerset	77 Nevell
1600	„ John, gent., Corseley, Wilts.	22 Woodhall
1591	„ Richard, Bristowe (Bristol)	92 Sainberbe
1591	Bisslard, Richard, Watlington, Battell, Sussex	84 Sainberbe
1595	Bisto <i>or</i> Bisco, Thomas, Litle Missenden, Bucks.	5 Scott
1600	Bithell, James, Kynnersley, Hereford	Will with Sentence 49 Wallopp
1597	Bitteringe, William, gent., Eye, Suffolk	3 Lewyn
1596	Black, Blacke, Warringe, Kingskerswill, Devon	80 Drake
1591	Blackaller, Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon	Sentence 18 Harrington
1588	Blackborne, John, citizen and guirdler of London	32 Leicester
1603	„ Rowland, cittizen of London, St. Ethelburg, near Bishopsgate	70 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	33 Leicester
1604	Blackborowe, Peter, city of Bristol	75 Harte
1597	„ Blackborowgh, Thomas, Wymborne St. Gylles, Dorset	45 Cobham
1588	Blacker, William, thelder, gent., Close of Sarum, Wilts. ; Gillingham, Dorset	11 Leicester
1592	Blackforde, Richarde, Mynehed, Somerset	89 Harrington
1595	Blackliche, Henry, Bathe, Somerset	73 Scott
1588	„ Blackeleche, Richarde, cittie of Bath, Somerset	7 Leicester
1583	Blacklock, Richarde, yeoman, Laier De la Haye, Essex	1 Butts
1588	Blackman, Andrew, gent., Hindon, Wilts.	26 Rutland
1583	„ Blackeman, Richard, Chewton, Somerset	33 Butts
1589	Blackmore, Thomas, St. Deacumans, Som.	57 Leicester
1592	„ Blackamore, Thomas, cittizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Vedast	63 Harrington
1589	„ Walter, Swimbridge, Devon	81 Leicester
1593	„ Walter, painter stayner, St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	69 Nevell
1588	Blackshawe, Shawe <i>als.</i> , William, Chasterfeelde, Derby	52 Rutland
1594	Blackston. John, gent., Brecklesee, Kirbe in Soke, Essex	57 Dixy
1593	„ John, gent., Brecklesee, Essex	91 Nevell
1586	„ Richard, citizen of London, par. All Saints, Bredstreet	28 Windsor
1584	Blackway, Edmund, Moncke Hopton, Salop	34 Butts
1596	„ Blackwaie, Marg., St. Faith the Virgin, London	55 Drake
1593	„ Blackwaye, Raphe, Esthope, Salop	28 Nevell
1603	„ Blackwaye, Richarde, citizin of London, All Hallows the Great, Thames St.	110 Bolein
1592	„ Blackwaye, Thomas, clothworker, of London, St. Faithes, citie of London	95 Nevell
1594	Blackwell, Christian, Dunster, Somerset	50 Dixy
1601	„ Elizabeth, Sybberd Gore, par. Swakeley, Oxford	32 Woodhall
1586	„ Margaret, widow, St. Andrewe in the warde, Castle beynard, London	37 Windsor
1598	„ Blackewall, Nicholas, gent., Hampstall-Redware, Staffs.	19 Kidd
1602	„ Richarde, Towne of Northampton	Will with Sentence 13 Montague
1598	„ Blackewall, William, esq., Alton, Derby	19 Kidd
1589	Blagdon, Elizabeth, widow, Withington, Salop	9 Drury
1604	„ Blagden, Roger, clothier, Keevell, Wilts.	17 Harte
1600	„ Wiliam, clothman, Trowbredg, Wilts.	27 Wallopp
1595	Blage, William, gent., Winchcomb, Gloucester	66 Scott
1585	Blagrove, John, gent., Greys Inn in Holborn, Middx. ; Shrevenham, Berks.	38 Brudenell
1597	„ Blagrove, John, gent., Reading, Berks.	85 Cobham
1590	„ Blagrove, Thomas, Grafton, Wilts. ; St. Jones Jerusalem, nere West Smythfeilde, London ; St. James, Clerkenwell	75 Drury
1600	Blake, Alexander, Chesham, Agmondesom, Bucks.	38 Wallopp
1594	„ Henry, Christchurche, Southants.	71 Dixy



1583	<b>Blake</b> , John, Elye, Cambs.	30 Butts
1591	" John, Longe Ashton, Somerset	65 Sainberbe
1600	" Margaret, widow, Bridgewater, Taunton, Somerset	69 Wallopp
1592	" Robert, Bridgewater, Somerset	76 Harrington
1594	" Thomas, Bodellicke, par. St. Breage, Pengreane, Cornwall	51 Dixy
1603	" Thomas, Lytle Badowe, Essex	108 Bolein
1599	" Walter, husbandman, Highebraye, Devon	74 Kidd
1594	" William, Wembdon, Somerset	60 Dixy
1600	<b>Blakeden</b> , Cuthbert, city of Gloucester	51 Wallopp
1603	<b>Blanchard</b> , Blancherd, Anne, Loweth, Lincoln	10 Bolein
1587	" Blancharde, Gilbert, the elder, Lowthe, Lincoln	20 Spencer
1592	" Blancherde, Harbert, Louth, Lincoln	64 Harrington
1599	" Joyce, widow, Marshfield, Gloucester	14, 15 Kidd
1592	" Blancharde, Julian, shipster, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	33 Harrington
1591	" John, the elder, Marshfeilde, Gloucester ; Bradford, Wilts. ; Katterne, Somerset	48 Sainberbe
1595	" Thomas, clarke, B.D., Newbery, Berks. ; Buckleburye, Abbots Aishton, Quaynton, Bucks.	50 Scott
1584	" Steven, foreign merchant, St. Andrew Undershaft, London ; borne in Normandy	6 Brudenell
1592	" Blancharde, William, Louthe, Lincoln	54 Harrington
1591	<b>Blanche</b> , John, Eston in Gordon, Somerset	11 Harrington
1603	<b>Blanchflower</b> , Blaunshflower, William, Durston, Somerset	36 Bolein
	<b>le Blancq</b> , Elizabeth, <i>see Eyben</i> , Elizabeth.	
1593	<b>Bland</b> , Blande, Elizabeth, wyfe of Thomas Blande, gent., St. Martins within Ludgate	57 Nevell
1595	" Henry, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	49 Scott
1597	" Jasper, St. Gregory near St. Paul's, London	3 Cobham
1597	" John, citizen and carpenter, St. Brides, Fleet St., London	116 Cobham
1599	" John, St. Michael in Bedwardyne, Worcester	56 Kidd
1587	" Blande, Katherine, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.	20 Rutland
1595	" Blande, Raffe, Wormelaughton, Cropredy, Oxford ; Ratcliffe, Warwick	49 Scott
1603	" Blande, Roberte, Balsham, Cambs.	57 Bolein
1597	" Blande, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, St. Martin in the Vintry, St. Michael, Queenebyth	77 Cobham
	" <i>or Band</i> , Thomas, <i>see Band</i> .	
1596	" Blande, Wm., gent., par. of All Hallows, Barking, London ; Tattingston, Suffolk. [Confirmed 1600.]	63 Drake
1600	" William, Bray, Berks.	Sentence 23 Wallopp
1584	<b>Blandforde</b> , Blanforde, Leonarde, Charlton Musgrove, Pensellwood, Somerset	5 Watson
1585	" Robert, husbandman, Poole, Wilts. (? Dorset)	48 Brudenell
1598	" Blanford, Thomas, the elder, Semley, Wilts.	50 Lewyn
1583	" Blanford, Walter, thelder, Semley, Wilts.	31 Butts
1604	<b>Blandmior</b> , Dammer <i>als.</i> , Willyam, husbandman, Grympston, Dorset	54 Harte
1591	<b>de Blangy</b> , Adrian, merchante, St. Martin le Grand, cittie of London ; borne of Bermays in Pickardie	55 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Blanke</b> , Margaret, widow of Sir Thomas Blanke of London, knight, St. Mary at Hill, London	116 Cobham
1597	" Blancke, Richard, yeoman, Ikelton, Cambs.	73 Cobham
1588	" Blanck, Thomas, Alderman of London ; Micham, Surrey ; St. Marie at Hill, St. Leonards, London	5 Leicester
1593	<b>Blashfield</b> , Blashefelde. Thomas, clothier, Ludlowe, Salop	51 Nevell
1599	" Blashefield, Thomas, the younger, esq., Ludlow, Salop	46 Kidd
1599	<b>Blayney</b> , Jeñn., gent., Beriewe, Montgomery	68 Kidd
1600	<b>Bleake</b> , Nicholas, Ware, Herts.	7 Woodhall
1598	" Bleek, William, gent., Banbury, Oxford	60 Lewyn

1603	Blendall, William, citizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	63 Bolein
1600	Blenerhassett, Francis, servant to the Countess of Arundel, St. Clements Danes, London	31 Wallopp
1599	„ Thomas, esq., Barsham, Suffolk	35 Kidd
1587	Bleson, William, Nashington, Northants. ; Trenham, dioc. Lincoln	1 Rutland
1591	Blethin, William, Bishop of Llandaf, Matharne, Monmouth	42 Sainberbe
1593	Bletsoe, Richard, Torchester, Northants.	34 Nevell
1599	Blewe, John, Bromyard, Hereford	73 Kidd
1589	Blewett, Alice, Harlexton, Lincoln	18 Drury
1593	„ Colan, esquier, Litle Colan, Cornwall	40 Nevell
1583	„ Johan, dame, wife of John Keynes, esquier, of Campton Pauncefoote, Somerset, formerly wife of Sir Roger Blewett, knight, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	3 Butts
1593	„ Marye, widow, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset	37 Nevell
1597	„ Bluett, Thomas, parson of Bramshot, Hants.	86 Cobham
1599	„ Blewet, Thomas, clerk, formerly rector of Bramshot, Hants.	Sentence 93 Kidd
1602	Blicke, Nicholas, Bromesgrove, Worcester	32 Montague
1600	Blinkensopp, Robert, Ringsted, Northants.	81 Wallopp
1599	Blissard, Thomas, Hampton magna, Worcester	10 Wallopp
1598	„ Thomas, baker, Banbury, Oxford	50 Lewyn
1598	Blome, William, worsted weaver, city of Norwich	64 Lewyn
1585	Blomer, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martyns nere Ludgate, London	3 Windsor
1599	„ Robert, haberdasher of St. Andrews in the Wardrobe, London. Died abroad	39 Kidd
1604	Blomfeilde, John, yeoman, Fairefeilde, Norfolk	47 Harte
1598	„ Blomefield, William, gentleman, Diss, Norfolk	94 Lewyn
1602	„ Blomfeyld, Symon, Muncks Ileigs, Suffolk	1 Montague
1591	Blommaert, Lewes, Billitter lane, par. Crichurch, London	68 Sainberbe
1603	Blond, Richard, Newporte Pagnell, Bucks.	6 Bolein
1602	Bloore, Roberte, Westminster, Middx.	54 Montague
1603	„ Blore, Roger, cittizen of London, St. Vedast	71 Bolein
1589	Blosse, Robert, Royden, Suffolk	70 Leicester
1588	„ Bloosse, Richarde, Ringwood, Hants.	30 Rutland
1594	Blounte, Blunt, Anne, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	36 Dixy
1597	„ Blunt, Edward, Banbury, Oxford	69 Cobham
1599	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Michael in Woodstreete	37 Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Eldersfield, Worcester ; St. Thomas, Bristol	98 Kidd
1590	„ Margaret, widow, Netleye, Salop	35 Drury
1592	„ Blunte, Philippe, clerke, parson of Brancaster, Norfolk	18 Nevell
1587	„ Blunt, Richarde, gent., Barnards Inne, St. Andrewe in Holborne, Middx.	Will with Sentence 41 Spencer
1588	„ Blunt, Thomas, gent., Enstone, Oxford	27 Leicester
1590	„ Blonte, Thomas, gent., Halden place, Kent ; Essex ; Sussex	4 Sainberbe
1590	„ Walter, esquier, Sillington, Worcester	72 Drury
1585	„ Blunt, William, St. Michael near Quenehithe, London ; Barkomstead, Herts.	50 Brudenell
1592	„ Blownte, William, esq., Osberston, Sutton, Barton, Barlston, Brescote, Namebye, Sheale, Leicester ; Stafford	10 Nevell
1596	„ Blunt, Wm., gentleman, St. Michaels Bassishawe, London	19 Cobham
1597	„ Blunte, William, city of London	109 Cobham
1599	„ Blunte, William, mercer, Bridgnorth, Salop	2 Wallopp
1602	Blowe, John, the Graunghouse to Sowthorpe, Lincoln	72 Montague
1596	„ Richard, Northropp, Lincs.	47 Drake
1587	„ William, Eye, Suffolk	16 Rutland
1585	Blower, John, Hartwell, Stafford	23 Brudenell



- 1597 **Blower**, William, citizen and goldsmith of London, All Saints,  
Staying 75 Cobham
- 1592 **Bloxwiche**, William, Chelsea, Middx. 75 Harrington
- 1604 **Bloyce**, Phillip, yeoman, Trimly Martin, Suffolk 97 Harte
- 1603 **Bludd**, Richard, Newporte Pannell, Bucks. Sentence 40 Bolein
- Bluett**, *see* **Blewett**.
- 1600 **Blunckett**, John, baker, Stamford, Lincoln 67 Wallopp
- 1601 **Blundell**, Peeter, Tyverton, Devon 23 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Peter, Tyverton, Devon Sentence 50 Woodhall
- Blunt**, *see* **Blount**.
- 1589 **Blyth**, Blithe, John, Brigg, Lincoln 10 Drury
- 1603 „ John, Denton, Lincoln 1 Bolein
- 1593 „ Blythe, Raphe, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par.  
of St. Saviour, Southwark. [Sentence of nullity  
16 Feb., 1593-4.] 68 Nevell
- 1594 „ Blithe, Ralph, St. Saviours, Southwark Sentence 14 Dixy
- 1604 **Boade**, Robert, yeoman, Stowbardolf, Norfolk 15 Harte
- 1604 **Boadman**, Giles, town of Cambridge 81 Harte
- 1604 **Boare**, Joyce, wyddowe, Abcott, Salop 5 Harte
- 1591 **Bobbett**, Margery, widow, Levington, Suffolk 58 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Bockwaye**, Maynarde, par. oure Ladye in Strond, the Savoy, Middx.  
17 Nevell
- 1593 **Bode**, John, gentleman, Wychurche, Oxford 2 Dixy
- 1596 **Boden**, Leonard, St. Marye att Hill, London 59 Drake
- 1594 **Bodenham**, Henry, esq., Fulston, Eblesborne, Kingeston Deverell,  
Wilts. 35 Dixy
- 1595 „ Henry, esq., Fingleston, Wilts. 21 Drake
- 1594 „ John, gent., St. Nicholas, citie of Hereford 49 Dixy
- 1584 „ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford 6 Watson
- 1590 **Bodle**, John, Maightfeild, Sussex 5 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Bodleigh**, John, city of London, St. Michaelles pater noster *alias*  
Whittington Colledge ; Cornwall ; Oxford 90 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ Richard, St. Michell pater noster, cittie of London 39 Leicester
- 1591 **Bodnam**, William, Minsterworthe, Gloucester 22 Harrington
- 1599 **Body**, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon 24 Kidd
- 1587 „ Bodye, John, West Thorrock, Essex 64 Spencer
- 1588 „ Bodye, John, West Thorrock, Essex Sentence 45 Rutland
- 1591 „ Boddy *alias* **Thomas**, John, St. Olave, Hartstreate, cittie of  
London 56 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ John, Wells, Somerset 7 Dixy
- 1593 **Boel**, Balthazer, St. Nicholas Acon, London 85 Nevell
- 1583 **Boeye**, Christian, St. Leonarde in Foster Lane, London 7 Butts
- 1602 **Bog**, Giles, gent., Sutterton in the parties of Holland, Linc. 44 Montague
- 1586 **Bogan**, Christopher, Totness, Dartington, Asington, Devon 30 Windsor
- 1604 „ Christopher, Totnes, Devon 8 Harte
- 1596 „ Richard, Totnes, Devon 90 Drake
- 1602 **Bogans**, Thomas, Helstone, Cornwall ; Assington, St. Marie  
Tedborowe, Devon 58 Montague
- 1588 **Bogas**, Anne, widow, Stratford, Suffolk 29 Leicester
- 1601 **Boilston**, John, of London, citizen and letherseller ; of the com-  
panie of marchante venturers ; Newton Sowney,  
Derby Will with Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1593 **Bokingham**, John, citye of Chichester, Sussex 62 Nevell
- 1602 **Bolde**, John, D.D., clercke, one of the residentaries of the  
cathedrall in Sarum, Wilts. 4 Montague
- 1582 „ William, Petersfeld, Hants. [Another probate 7 Feb., 1585,  
P.A.] Will reg. 37 Tirwhite
- 1584 **Boldero**, John, gent., Forneham Saincte Marten, Suffolk 18 Watson
- 1595 **Boling**, Bolinge, John, Redriffe, Surrey. Died abroad 57 Scott
- 1597 „ Boleinge, Thos., Walton in p. Aylesburie, Birton, Chippinge  
Wickham, Bucks. 1 Cobham

1597	<b>Boling</b> , Bolinge, Thomas, Aylesbury (Aylesby), Lincoln	100 Cobham
1597	<b>Bolke</b> , Christofer, Throwley, Selling, Kent. Born at Sheldwich, Kent	60 Cobham
1603	<b>Bolleyne</b> , George, D.D., deane of <b>Lichfield</b>	1 Bolein
1589	<b>Bolsover</b> , Boulsover, Thomas, Chesterfeild, Derby	68 Leicester
1584	<b>Bolt</b> , Boulte, John, gent., Odiham, Southants.	30 Watson
1603	„ <b>Bolte</b> , Nicholas, cittye of Exon, Devon	15 Bolein
1597	„ <b>Richard</b> , Stepney, Middx.	6 Cobham
1602	<b>Bolton</b> , Boulton, George, citizen and cooke of London, p. of St. Brides in Fleetstreet	10 Montague
1598	„ <b>Boulton</b> , Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham, Worcester	30 Lewyn
1591	„ <b>Boulton</b> , Jeromie, St. John the Baptiste, cittie of Bristowe	56 Sainberbe
1585	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , par. of St. Olave in Southwark	30 Brudenell
1600	„ <b>Boulton</b> , Richard, Audeley, Stafford	10 Woodhall
1586	„ <b>Bowlton</b> , Richard, gent., St. Gregories next St. Pauls, London	48 Windsor
1595	„ <b>Bowlton</b> , Roberte, Walthamstowe, Essex Will with Sentence	77 Scott
1596	„ <b>Boulton</b> , Robert, Exhall, Fecknam, Warwicks.	74 Drake
1590	„ <b>Roger</b> , gent., Offorde Cluney, Hunts.	44 Drury
1589	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Disse, Norfolk	62 Leicester
1601	„ <b>Thomas</b> , B.D., vicar of Kyrbie cum Massam, Yorks ; Fellowe of Trynity Colledge, Cambridge	61 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>William</b> , Bettley, Stafford	4 Sainberbe
1601	„ <b>William</b> , esquier, Norwolde, Norfolk	31 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>William</b> , Bugden, Hunts.	4 Bolein
1597	<b>Boltwell</b> , <i>Cogdell als.</i> , Thomas, Kings Langley, Herts.	6, 109 Cobham
1590	<b>Bomforde</b> , Henry, goldsmith and citizen of London, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	78 Drury
1592	<b>Bonde</b> , Edward, Bradford, Devon	79 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Sir George</b> , knight, allderman of London, Walbrooke, Colemanstreete ; Bucklande (Devon ?), wheare I was borne	30 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Helenor</b> , Limehouse, par. of Stebunhill, Middx.	31 Harrington
1598	„ <b>Bond</b> , James, esq., Thorp, Surrey	93 Lewyn
1587	„ <b>Joane</b> , Crawley, Chardstock, Dorset	19 Spencer
1597	„ <b>Bond</b> , John, yeoman, Over, Cambridge	94 Cobham
1599	„ <b>Bond</b> , John, merchant retailer, Newton Abbott, Devon	31 Kidd
1588	„ <b>Margarett</b> , widdowe of William Bonde, citizen and alder- man of London, St. Hellen nere Bisshopps gate in London	10 Leicester
1590	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , ———, to be buried in St. Helens in Bishopgate, London ; Oxford	20 Sainberbe
1588	„ <b>Robert</b> , cytizen and cordwayner of London, St. Olaves in harte streete	17 Leicester
1600	„ <b>Bond</b> , Thomas, gent., Fulham, Middx.	66 Wallopp
1590	„ <b>William</b> , gent., St. Botulphes without Algate of London ; Pilton, Devon Will with Sentence	7 Sainberbe
1593	„ <b>William</b> , St. Marye Bowe in London ; Newbery (? Berks.)	84 Nevell
1601	<b>Bonfeild</b> , Willyam, gent., Pattiswicke, Essex ; Corff Castell, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	13 Woodhall
	<i>See also Bonvill.</i>	
1593	<b>Bonfoye</b> , Sebastian, St. Anne in the blacke Fryers nere Ludgate of London	8 Dixy
1603	<b>Bonger</b> , John, Tollore porcorum, Dorset	30 Bolein
1590	<b>Bongett</b> , Thomas, Brewham, Somerset	60 Drury
1604	<b>Bonham</b> , Michaell, par. Alhallowes, cittie of Oxon.	26 Harte
1592	<b>Bonner</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Marie Bowe, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	76 Harrington
1589	„ <b>Frauncise</b> , cittie of Worcester	45 Leicester



1604	<b>Bonner</b> , Henry, yeoman, Orpingly, Kent	61 Harte
1589	„ John, thelder, Swarford, Oxford ; Arbery, Warwick ; Norton, Gloucester	76 Leicester
1596	„ John, Harwiche, Essex	65 Drake
1601	„ John, citizen and habberdasher of London, St. Steven in Colmanstreate, London	53 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Milton, par. Pritwell, Lyghe, Essex	10 Montague
1602	„ Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Marie Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	24 Montague
1596	„ Thomas, Boston, Linc.	52 Drake
1586	„ William, Southlambeth, Surrey	2 Spencer
1591	„ William, Leighe, Essex	29 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Bonnion</b> , John, Wylsdon, Middx.	90 Bolein
1593	<b>Bonny</b> , Peter, par. the Savoye in the Strande, Middx.	66 Nevell
1602	<b>Bonvill</b> , George, London. Died abroad	51 Montague
1601	„ Bonvyle, Henrye, Adlington, par. Corfe, Dorset	14 Woodhall
1593	„ Bonevill, Humfrey, Tyverton, Baunton, Sylverton, Kirton, St. Sidwells, Totness, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 Mar., 1598, P.A.]	28 Dixy
	<i>See also Bonfeild.</i>	
1601	<b>Bonwaye</b> , Kinge <i>alias</i> , Richarde, Cleave, par. Yatton, Somerset	5 Woodhall
1592	<b>Booby</b> , Robert, souldier, St. Brewis, France ; Wells, Somerset	94 Nevell
1600	<b>Boode</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Kirkton, partes of Holland, co. Lincoln	67 Wallopp
1600	<b>Bookeham</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Martin</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Playford, Suffolk	46 Wallopp
1588	<b>Booker</b> , William, petticannon of Peterborowghe	29 Rutland
	<b>Boole</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bowle</b> .	
1595	<b>Boomer</b> , Rose, widowe, St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey	53 Scott
1601	<b>Boone</b> , Leonarde, Basingstocke, Southants.	11 Woodhall
	<b>Boorne</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bourne</b> .	
1587	<b>Boorton</b> , Hughe, Newe Sarum, Wilts. ; Sowthwick, Southants.	79 Spencer
1585	<b>Booth</b> , Alice, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	12 Windsor
1590	„ Charles, Rande, Lincoln	73 Drury
1599	„ Charles, Brainton, Hereford	78 Kidd
1590	„ Edward, Halloughton, Leicester	11 Sainberbe
1603	„ Hugh, clerke and parson of Cosington, Leicester	10 Bolein
1597	„ Michael, yeoman, Warmington, Northampton	15 Lewyn
1593	„ Boothe, Raynolde, gent., Aldriche, Staffs.	34 Nevell
1600	<b>Boraston</b> , John, drover, South Mimms, Middx.	68 Wallopp
1598	<b>Borde</b> , Richard, Kilmersdon, Somersset	69 Lewyn
1601	„ Boorde, Richarde, St. Cuthberts in Welles, Somerset	46 Woodhall
1602	„ Boorde, Thomas, gent., Horsham, Sussex ; Tanridge, Surrey ; Staple-hurst, Kent	77 Montague
1586	<b>Border</b> , John, Echingham, Sussex	43 Windsor
1603	<b>Le Bordes</b> , Michaell, St. Michael in Royal, London	101 Bolein
1592	<b>Bore</b> , Andrewe, Quatt, Salop	89 Harrington
1586	„ <b>Harrison</b> <i>alias</i> , Henrie, St. Thomas the Apostle in Sowth- warke, Surrey	49 Windsor
1604	<b>Boreham</b> , Boram, <b>Candler</b> <i>alias</i> , John, London, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Aldgate	96 Harte
1601	„ Willyam, Cavendishe, Glemisford, Suffolk	67 Woodhall
1594	<b>Boreman</b> , Borman, Clement, Charingcrosse, Hampton, Middx.	31 Dixy
1602	„ Francis, Ostend. Died abroad	5 Montague
1603	„ Simon	Sentence 40 Bolein
1600	<b>Borer</b> , John, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex	26 Wallopp
1596	„ Boorer, William, Burstowe, Surrey	83 Drake
1584	<b>Borlace</b> , Borlas, Edmund, par. of St. Olave in Old Jewry, London ; St. Newlen, Cornwall, wheare I was borne	11 Brudenell

- 1593 **Borlace**, Borlas, John, esquier, Burnham, Litle Marlowe, greate Wycombe, Bucks. 36 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Burlas**, Walter, Sythny, St. Newllen, Breag, Gwendron, Helstone, Cornwall 30 Montague
- 1585 „ **Burlace**, William, Allhallows in bredstrete, St. Michael Quenehithe, London 52 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Burlace**, William, ——— Sentence 59 Leicester
- Borne**, *see* **Bourne**.
- 1587 **Borough**, Borowghe, Peter, gent., Northam, Devon 33 Spencer
- 1590 „ **Booroughe**, William, husbandman, Woodford magna, Wilts. 49 Drury
- 1602 **Borowdale**, Roger, Newmarkett, Dytton, Saxton, Exminge, Suffolk and Cambs. 45 Montague
- 1601 „ **Borradayle**, William, citizen and marchant taylor of London, St. Bennett Fincke, London ; St. Bees in Cumberland, where I was borne ; Sussex 16 Woodhall
- 1591 **Borsonie**, Scipio, St. Olave in Hartstreete, London 54 Sainberbe
- 1595 **Bosdenn**, Walter, gentlemann, Syston, Gloucester 68 Scott
- 1588 **Bosse**, Richarde, gent., Bearton, Aylesburie, Bucks. 23 Leicester
- 1588 **Bostocke**, Anthonie, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 28 Rutland
- 1585 „ **Hugh**, esquier, Moreton Say, Salop ; Chester 25 Brudenell
- 1594 „ **John**, gent., Bostocke, Chester Sentence 23 June, 1597, 43 Dixy
- 1597 „ **John**, Bostocke, Chester Sentence 51 Cobham
- 1604 „ **Bostock**, Mathew, gent., St. Mary at Hill, London 66 Harte
- 1586 „ **Bostock**, Peter, St. Domingo (? West Indies) 67 Windsor
- 1590 **Boston**, Robert, gent., Whysbye, Lincoln 50 Drury
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, gent., par. of St. Edmund in New Sarum, Wilts. 84 Leicester
- 1593 **Bosvill**, Bosseville, Henry, esquier, Bradburne, Kent. [Com. issued 28 Mar., 1640.] 57 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Bosvile**, Raphe, haberdasher of London, par. of All Hallows, Barking 48 Montague
- 1587 **Boswell**, John, St. Nicholas, city of Bristol ; Shiftnoll, Salop, where as I was borne 25 Spencer
- 1592 „ **Marye**, Mastwyne, Cheshire ; St. Chaddes, Salop. Dau. of John Boswell, of Mastwyn, Cheshire. Died within the province of Canterbury 94 Nevell
- 1591 **Boswood**, Richard, Carleton uppon Otmore, Oxford 34 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Boteler**, Robert, Lanncells, Pancrase Weeke, Cornwall 42 Drake
- 1586 „ **William**, esquier, greate Badmanton, Gloucester 62 Windsor
- 1597 „ **Wm.**, gent, Longley in par. Kynton St. Michaels, Wilts. 13 Cobham
- See also* **Butler**.
- 1591 **Botham**, William, Norburie, Stafford 81 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bothbye**, Bothbie, Eliz., widow, Uttoxatur, Stafford 22 Drake
- 1597 „ **William**, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Old Jewry 73 Cobham
- 1593 **Bott**, Bote, Edward, St. Thomas in Southwarke, Surrey 96 Nevell
- 1586 „ **George**, Sherley, Coventry, Solyhull, Warwick 62 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Margery**, widow, Sherley Street, Solihull, Warwick 45 Lewyn
- 1586 **Bottrell**, Wylliam, esq., Aston Bottrell, Salop 27 Windsor
- 1598 **Bouchier**, Bourghcher, Henry, esq., of the Inner Temple, London 74 Lewyn
- 1591 „ **Le Bouchier alias Piersson**, Pieter, borne of Pommyer in Arthois ; Andwarpe ; St. Catherine Creechurch, London 27 Sainberbe
- See also* **Bowcher**.
- Boucke**, *see* **Buck**.
- 1596 **Boughey**, Samuel, gent., Grendon, Warwick 66 Drake
- 1589 **Boughton**, Edward, esquier, Cawston, Warwick 90 Leicester
- 1599 „ **Edward**, esq., Plumsted, Kent 55 Kidd
- 1598 „ **John**, Girtford, par. of Sandy, Beds. 89 Lewyn



1593	<b>Boughton</b> , Marye, widow, Westham, Essex	87 Nevell
1603	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London	100 Bolein
1596	„ William, esq., Little Lawforde, Newbold, Bylton, Dunchurche, Warwick	36 Drake
1600	„ William, yeoman, Over Pillarton, Warwick	6 Wallopp
1592	<b>Bouldy</b> , Robert, Nether Woodford, Wilts.	93 Harrington
1587	<b>Boulniste</b> , William, Knesworthe, par. Bassingborne, Cambs. <b>Boult</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bolt</b> .	63 Spencer
1594	<b>Boulting</b> , John, Easton, St. Cuthbert in Wells, Somerset	85 Dixy
1597	„ <b>Boultinge</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Theale, Wedmoore, Somerset	106 Cobham
	<b>Boulton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bolton</b> .	
1598	<b>Bounde</b> , Bownde, John, husbandman, Hynton St. Michaels (Hinton Admiral), Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1592	„ William, Glastenburye, Somerset <i>See also</i> <b>Bond</b> .	71 Harrington
1591	<b>Bourde</b> , John, Blackforde, Wedmore, Somerset	56 Sainberbe
	<b>Boureman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bowerman</b> .	
1602	<b>Bourne</b> , Borne, Elizabeth, St. Dunston in the East, London ; Cuckston, Kent	52 Montague
1599	„ Francis, gent., Wridlington (Writhlington), Somerset	66 Kidd
1601	„ Fraunces (male), Sutton Saintleeres, buried in church of SS. Peter and Paule, Bathe, Bristowe, Somerset	30 Woodhall
1596	„ <b>Gilberte</b> , St. Andrewes Churche att Welles, Somerset. [Further grant 1616.]	14 Drake
1589	„ <b>Henrie</b> , citizen and saulter of London, St. Dunston in the east, London	72 Leicester
1592	„ <b>Borne</b> , <b>Henrie</b> , cittizen and cordewiner of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Old fishestreete, London ; St. Olaves, Southwark	40 Harrington
1598	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	68 Lewyn
1598	„ <b>James</b> , citizen and grocer of London. Died abroad. Born at Bubbingworth, Essex	6 Lewyn
1587	„ <b>Borne</b> , John, Sandherst, Kent	4 Rutland
1595	„ <b>Margarett</b> , Bobingworthe, Essex	4 Scott
1590	„ <b>Borne</b> , <b>Patricke</b> , citizen and iremonger of London, St. Olave in Sutherwerke	86 Drury
1584	„ <b>Boorne</b> , Richard, Harnsey (Hornsey), Middx. Sentence 2	Brudenell
1593	„ Richard, gent., Welles, Somerset	23 Dixy
1596	„ <b>Borne</b> , Richard, Lyneholt in par. Ambersley, Worcester	12 Drake
1585	„ <b>Bowrne</b> , Thomas, Wysbeche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	32 Brudenell
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset	45 Drake
1602	„ William, citizen and barbo <sup>r</sup> surgion of London, St. Sepulchres, London Will with Sentence 31	Montague
1603	„ William, draper, St. Johns in Walbrooke, London	79 Bolein
1583	<b>Bover</b> , Thomas, Brodwell, Essex	17 Butts
1587	<b>Bovett</b> , Henry, Winsham, Somerset	60 Spencer
1588	<b>Bovingdon</b> , Richarde, Penne, Bucks.	52 Rutland
1589	„ Richard, Penn, Bucks. Sentence 60	Leicester
1591	<b>Bowars</b> , Robert, Eastsmythfeilde, par. St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	68 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Bowcher</b> , George, Islington, Middx.	84 Bolein
1599	„ Bowchere, <b>Cowper</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, yeoman, Rudgwick, Sussex	19 Kidd
1594	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Leonardes by Bowe ; St. Edmond in Lombardstreet ; Essex	87 Dixy
	<i>See also</i> <b>Bouchier</b> .	
1599	<b>Bowde</b> , John, drover, of Newport, Salop	82 Kidd
1595	„ Simon, alderman, Norwiche, Norfolk	35 Scott

- 1593 **Bowden**, John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Olaves  
in Southwerke, Surrey 70 Nevell
- 1598 „ John, husbandman, Weeke, par. Bishops Nymet, Devon 25 Lewyn
- 1595 „ Phillippe, husbandman, Murnacote, par. Bishoppes Nymett,  
Devon 57 Scott
- 1590 „ Thomas— Sentence 87 Drury
- 1597 „ Walter, Okeford, Stondley, Devon 38 Cobham
- 1598 **Bowder**, Frances, widow, Hampton upon Thames, Middlesex,  
*nuncupative* 12 Lewyn
- 1604 **Bowdisson**, Nicholas, merchaunt, born in Antwerp; St.  
George Botolph Lane, London 23 Harte
- 1601 **Bowdle**, Richarde, Radforde Semelye, Warwick 47 Woodhall
- 1596 **Bowdler**, John, Shrewsbury, Salopp 14 Drake
- 1599 **Bowell**, William, Capell, Surrey 16 Kidd
- 1600 **Bowen**, Griffith, Berynarber, Devon 52 Wallopp
- 1598 „ James, yeoman, Vllinggick (Ullingswick), Hereford 50 Lewyn
- 1588 „ Thomas, Baudsey, Suffolk 15 Leicester
- 1599 **Bower**, Guye, citizen and salter of London, St. Dunstanes in the  
East; Newent, Gloucester 60 Drury
- 1587 „ Robert, Tarant Hinton, Dorset 15 Rutland
- 1591 „ Robert, Lee, Essex 71 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Samuell, citisen and clothworker of London 14 Windsor
- 1584 „ Bowar, William, Chester 53 Brudenell
- 1586 „ Wylliam, Alhallows Bredstreete, London 39 Windsor
- 1602 „ William, Wotton Underedge, Gloucester 52 Montague
- 1601 **Bowerman**, Boureman, Cath., Hemiock, Devon Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1589 „ Bowreman, Henry, Chard, Somerset 67 Leicester
- 1603 „ Bourman, Simon, citizen of London, St. Martin Owtwiche 99 Bolein
- 1590 „ Bowreman, William, esq., Welles, Somerset 11 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Bowes**, Edward, gent., Archester, Northants. 31 Rutland
- 1598 „ Ralph, esq., St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 47 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Thomas, gent., East Bargholte, Suffolk 99 Lewyn
- 1586 **Bowkleye**, Edward, chaundler, cittie of Coventry, Warwick 52 Windsor
- 1585 **Bowland**, Richarde, gent., London, Ile of Shippie, Kent;  
Great Rattsborowe, Essex 24 Brudenell
- 1586 **Bowle**, Johan, widow, Odyham, Southants.; great Marlowe, Bucks.  
51 Windsor
- 1584 „ Boole, John, par. Compton Epi, Somerset. [Another  
probate, 27 June, 1598, P.A.] 4 Brudenell
- 1593 „ *alias* **Bulle**, Raphe, citizen and clothworker of London, St.  
Gregorie, Poules church in London. [*De bonis non*  
grant 19 Jan., 1604, P.A.] 27 Nevell
- 1596 **Bowler**, *Toy alias*, Eleanor, city of Oxford 6 Drake
- „ Elizabeth, *see* **Howse**, Elizabeth.
- 1598 „ John, yeoman, Ballinger, par. of Great Missenden, Bucks 8 Lewyn
- 1597 **Bowles**, Francis, merchant stranger, St. Helen, London 86 Cobham
- Bowlton**, *see* **Bolton**.
- 1603 **Bowman**, Zachary, Bowden Magna, Northants. 41 Bolein
- 1593 **Bowmer**, Richard, St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey; Kent 23 Dixy
- Bownde**, *see* **Bounde**.
- 1594 **Bowridge**, John, Charde, Somerset 51 Dixy
- 1587 „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset 42 Spencer
- 1595 **Bowring**, Reignolde, Cockington, Kentsbeere, Devon 68 Scott
- Bowrne**, *see* **Bourne**.
- 1593 **Bowser**, Anthony, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St.  
Dunstans in theast in London 63 Nevell
- 1586 „ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, St. Pulchers in the  
West, London; Ries in Holdernes, Yorks., wheare  
I was borne 9 Spencer
- 1593 **Bowstred**, John, St. Botolphe at Aldersgate, London 81 Nevell
- 1595 **Bowswell**, John, gentlemann, Hartest, Suffolk; Essex 66 Scott



1599	<b>Bowtell</b> , Ellen, wydowe, Hadstock, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	17 Kidd
1592	„ Reginalde, Erlestolne, Essex ; West Wyckham, Cambs.	6 Nevell
1603	„ Robert, Hadstock, Essex	13 Bolein
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln	80 Lewyn
1599	<b>Bowyer</b> , Francis, gent., Histonne, Cambridge	68 Kidd
1589	„ Henrye, esquier, Cockfeilde, Sussex	74 Leicester
1599	„ John, esq., Beare, Somerset	68 Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Beare, Somerset	Sentence 83 Kidd
1589	„ Raffe, esquyre, Botnesworth <i>alias</i> Bottesworth, Lincoln	
	Will with Sentence	15 Drury
1601	„ Richarde, Steple Morden, Cambs. ; Wethersfeild, Suffolk	
		71 Woodhall
1592	„ Bowier, Robert, Northe Morton, Berks.	35 Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, the Soke nere Winchester, St. Jones in Winchester ; London ; Portsmouth, Southants.	70 Leicester
1595	„ Thomas, esquire, Laythorne, Sussex. [Another probate 8 July, 1602.]	30 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Stenilowe, Meare (Maer), Staffs.	19 Cobham
1692	„ Bowier, Thomas, grocer, executor of Henrie Bowier, of London	51 Montague
1587	„ Walter, Dilewyne, Hereford	46 Spencer
1589	„ William, Abbington, Berks.	66 Leicester
1593	„ William, gent., Heathouse graunge, Sighford (Seighford), Stafford	4 Dixy
1603	„ William, Kinspley, Stafford	39 Bolein
1593	<b>Boxe</b> , Phillipp, Witney, Oxford	40 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, haberdasher of London, par. of Holy Trinity the Less, London	95 Cobham
1600	„ Box, William, Hawkhurst, Kent	5 Wallopp
1597	<b>Boxsoule</b> , John, Thursley, Surrey	107 Cobham
1604	<b>Boyle</b> , Anne, widdowe, the Fryers nere the cittye of Hereford	7 Harte
1598	„ Boile, Barrow, Little St. Bartholomews, West Smithfield, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	17 Lewyn
1594	„ James, gent., cittie of Hereford	35 Dixy
1602	„ William, alderman, cittie of Hereford	2 Montague
1599	<b>Boys</b> , Agnes, daughter of Thomas Boys, esquire, sometime captain of Deal Castle, Kent	63 Kidd
1595	„ de Boys, Catherine, widowe of John de Boys the elder, St. Olave in Marke Lane, London	62 Scott
1596	„ de Boyes, Catherine, St. Olaves, London	Sentence 41 Drake
1600	„ Elizabeth, widow, Bedington, Surrey	68 Wallopp
1596	„ Bois, Frauncis, wydow, Chartam, Kent	90 Drake
1597	„ <b>Calthorpe</b> <i>alias</i> , Dame Joan, Fridvile, Kent ; St. Peter the poore, London	37 Cobham
1592	„ de Buys, John, brewer, Allhallowes the greate in Theme- strete, St. Michaelles next Quenehithe, London	90 Harrington
1604	„ Boyse, John, died at sea	4 Harte
1593	„ Robert, the Quenes highnes Avenor, St. Martin in the Fields, London	88 Nevell
1596	„ Bois, William, esq., Chartam, Minster in Sheppye, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 31 Jan. 1598, P.A.] [Another grant 19 Feb. 1607.]	65 Drake
1600	<b>Boyton</b> , William, doctor in physick, Waborne (Weybourne), Norfolk	10 Wallopp
1604	<b>Brabande</b> , Richard, St. Katherine near the Tower of London	27 Harte
1593	<b>Braborne</b> , Samuell, citizen and habberdasher of London, St. Magnus the Martir, London ; East Grenewiche, Kent	72 Nevell
1603	„ Phillippe, cittizen of London, St. Botolph nr. Billingsgate	69 Bolein
1591	<b>Brace</b> , Humfrey, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick	10 Harrington
1595	<b>Bracebridge</b> , John, gent., Bishampton, Worcester	34 Scott

1596	Brache, Jane, Elye, Cambs.	43 Drake
1598	Brackett, John, Henny Magna, Essex	36 Lewyn
1604	Brackleman, Alice, widowe of Nicholas Brackleman, All Hallows Barking, London	64 Harte
1603	Bradbent, William, Gravesend, Kent	98 Bolein
1598	Bradborne, Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir Humfrey Bradborne, knight, Lea, Derby ; St. Swithin near London Stone, London	49, 50 Lewyn
1603	Bradbury, Bradburie, Anthonie, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	63 Bolein
1597	„ Henry, gent., Littlebury, Meesden, Sampforde, Brent, Claveringe, Essex ; Sterforde, Herts.	23 Cobham
1594	„ Bradburie, Thomas, the younger, Miltowe, Kent	70 Dixy
1604	„ Bradberye, Thomas, merchaunte, city of Exeter ; London	99 Harte
1592	„ Bradburie, William, St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	87 Harrington
1601	Braddock, Hugh, litle Shrawarden, Salop	77 Woodhall
1595	Braddon, Roger, Westengmoth, Devon ; died at sea	43 Scott
1585	Bradford, Alice, Okeford, Devon	21 Brudenell
1585	„ James, Okeforde, Devon	21 Brudenell
1600	„ <i>alias</i> Balie, John, Stapleton, par. of Martocke, Somerset	54 Wallopp
1604	„ Brodforde, John, Barmecey, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	88 Harte
1586	„ Nicholas, Preston and Sutton pointes, Dorset	8 Spencer
1602	„ Bradforde, Phillippe, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	6 Montague
1588	„ Richard, Huntington, par. Hollmer, Hereford	27 Rutland
1593	Bradgate, Robert, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, par. of St. Martin, Iremonger Lane ; Middleboroughe in Zealand, Yorks.	64 Nevell
1594	Bradish, John, cittizen and mercer of London, St. Vedastes <i>alias</i> Fosters, London	31 Dixy
1598	Bradley, Alice, widow of Nicholas Bradley of Dedham, Essex	100 Lewyn
1597	„ Anne, widow, Quenington, Gloucester	115 Cobham
1591	„ John, the elder, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln	6 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, gent., doctor of phisicke, Louthe, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, gent., Sutton, Bedford	77 Lewyn
1585	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woollchurche hawe	20 Brudenell
1586	„ Bradeley, Roger, gent., Bradeley greene, Chester	4 Spencer
1603	„ Rowlande, citizin of London, St. Swithin in Candlewickestreet	53 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, cytizen and brycklayer tyler, St. Sepulchres, London	38 Windsor
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Sothernes, par. Newente, co. Gloucester	11 Drury
1597	„ William, yeoman, Bradley Green, Cheshire	72 Cobham
1599	„ <i>alias</i> Jacob, William, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk	79, 80 Kidd
1603	„ William, Woolverhampton, Stafford	97 Bolein
1593	Bradripp, Dorothy, Glaston, Somerset	39 Nevell
1589	Bradshall, William, Cricklade St. Maries, Wilts.	59 Leicester
1604	Bradshawe, Edward, Westham, Essex	49 Harte
1604	„ Elizabethe, widow, Criplegate, London	26 Harte
1599	„ Jane, widow, Nooke, Oxford, wife of Henry Bradshawe, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Former husband, Wm. Mainwaringe	30 Kidd
1588	„ John, esquier, Presteigne, Radnor	49 Rutland
1588	„ Brodshowe, John, cittie of Bristoll	58 Rutland
1600	„ Bradshaw, Margery, widow of William Bradshaw, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	47 Wallopp
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and skyner of London, St. Michael at quearne in London. Renun. 14 April, 1591	89 Leicester
1587	„ Robert, Framlingham ad Castrum, Suffolk	62 Spencer



- 1587 **Bradshawe**, Thomas, scholemaster of the Queenes gramer schole  
within the colledge of Worcester, Hardwicke, Worcester.  
[Another probate 30th April, 1593, P.A.] 55 Spencer
- 1592 „ **Thomas**, citizen and mercer of London, St. Giles without  
Creplegate, London 70 Harrington
- 1603 „ **Thomas**, Creplegate, London 65 Bolein
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, tailer, hie Holborne, Middx. 46 Harte
- 1598 „ **Bradshaw**, William, merchant tailor of London, St. Giles  
without Creplegate, *nuncupative* 63 Lewyn
- 1586 **Bradwye**, Richarde, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Acon, London 48 Windsor
- 1588 **Bradye**, Henrye, Denver, Norfolk 4 Leicester
- 1594 „ **Ralph**, Fenne Ditton, Cambs. Sentence 83 Dixy
- 1590 „ **Braddye**, Richard, Burington, Somerset. [*De bonis non*  
grant 15 May, 1599, P.A.] 59 Drury
- 1591 „ **William**, Ditton, Cambs. 26 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bragge**, Brage, Henry, St. George, Southwark, Surrey 24 Drake
- 1584 „ **James**, Stratforde, Suffolk 43 Watson
- 1591 „ **Bragg**, Johane, widdowe, Thornecombe, Devon 36 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ **Brag**, John, Ellworthe, par. Hawkechurche, Dorset 51 Drury
- 1596 „ **Brage**, John, Hawkechurche, Dorset 74 Drake
- 1604 „ **John**, Thornecombe, Devon 42 Harte
- 1597 „ **Bragge**, Nicholas, yeoman, Stratford, Suff.; Bulmer,  
Middleton, Henny magna, Henny parva, Twinsted,  
Pedmarsh, Essex 78 Cobham
- 1601 „ **Roger**, gent., London, St. Brydes neare Fleetstreet,  
St. Martyne, London; Gynge Mountney *alias*  
Mountnesinge, Essex Sentence 1604, 78 Woodhall
- 1604 „ **Roger**, gent., St. Brides, Fleet street, London Sentence 89 Harte
- 1595 „ **William**, Othery, Somerset 72 Scott
- 1598 „ **William**, gent., Thornecombe, Devon 30 Lewyn
- 1604 „ **William**, yeoman, Bulmer, Essex 20 Harte
- Braine**, *see* **Brayne**.
- 1601 **Brakenbury**, Richarde, esquier, Selbye, Durham, one of the  
gentlemen usshers in ordinarye attendaunt uppon  
her maiesties person 44 Woodhall
- 1600 **Bramble**, John, the elder, merchant of the town and county of  
Poole, Dorset 54 Wallop
- 1598 **Brames**, Charles, Dover, Kent 31 Lewyn
- 1604 **Bramly**, Thomas, St. Stephen in Colman street, London 34 Harte
- 1590 **Brammage**, George, gent., Nether Swell, Gloucester 30 Drury
- 1594 **Bramon**, Richard, Denmeade, par. Hamildon, Southants. 33 Dixy
- 1602 **Brampton**, Thomas, Barton Regis, Gloucester 62 Montague
- 1584 **Brampton**, Elizabeth, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristowe 44 Watson
- 1586 „ **Jefery**, gent., Oxned, Norfolk 4 Spencer
- 1591 „ **Thomas**, thelder, gent., Kenton, Suffolk; Norwich 62 Sainberbe
- 1601 „ **Thomas**, St. Saviours in Southwarck, Surrey 1 Woodhall
- 1585 „ **William**, gent., Furnevalles Inne, Middx.; Northwalsham,  
Norfolk Will with Sentence 12 Windsor
- 1590 **Branche**, Alice, St. Magnus the Martir, Bucklersbury, St. Martin  
in the Vintry, London 45 Drury
- 1594 „ **Branch**, Hellen, dame, St. Mary Abchurch, London 31 Dixy
- 1588 „ **Sir John**, knight, St. Marye Abchurche, London; Garnishe  
Hall, Essex 55 Rutland
- 1597 „ **John**, yeoman, Newehyed (new Hythe), par. of East Malling,  
Kent 79 Cobham
- 1598 „ **Braunche**, John, East Malling, Kent 9 Lewyn
- 1595 „ **Braunche**, Robert, gent., Porkpoer or Parkepale, Dorset 47 Scott
- 1603 „ **Braunche**, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks. 25 Bolein
- 1604 „ **Braunch**, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks. Sentence 12 Harte
- 1587 „ **Braunche**, William, merchauntaylor of London, St.  
Magnus the Martyr, St. Mary Bow (de Archibus) 39 Spencer

1602	Branche, Braunche, William, gent., Abingdon, Berks.	24	Montague
1593	Brand, George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate	5	Dixy
1594	Branderd, John, Upton upon Seaverne, Worcester. [Another probate 7 Sep., 1605.]	64	Dixy
1600	Brandon, John, Blackwell, Worcester	6	Wallop
1591	„ Roberte, cittizen and goldesmithe of London, St. Vedaste <i>alias</i> Foster; St. Nicholas Acon, London; St. George, Southwark. [Another probate 1 June, 1599.]	43	Sainberbe
1586	Branston, Thomas, Estbarfoulde, Suffolk	24	Windsor
1602	„ William, cittie of Lincoln	28	Montague
1594	Branthwayte, Richard, sergeant at the lawe, Paternoster Rowe, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	87	Dixy
1598	Brasbone, William, the elder, husbandman, Foxton, Cambs.	33	Lewyn
1583	Brasbrige, Rowland, gent., Chippingwicomb, Bucks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 June, 1585, P.A.]	6	Butts
1600	Brasey, Edmund, gent., Alveley, Essex	67	Wallop
1587	Brasyer, Brasyar, Edward, Mylson, Salop	38	Spencer
1597	„ Brasyr, John, the elder, yeoman, Chelsfeild, Kent	104	Cobham
1594	„ Margaret, Farnbroughe, widowe of Steven Brasyer of Chelsfield, Kent	57	Dixy
1592	„ Brasier, Thomas, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey	60	Harrington
1604	Bratforde, Thomas, husbandman, Willesborrow, Kent	92	Harte
1600	Brather, William, Binbroke Gabryell, Lincoln	67	Wallop
1591	Bratt, Robert, Middleton, Kent	26	Sainberbe
1601	Brattell, Richard, citizen and grocer of London; St. Ollives, Southwarke	42	Woodhall
1599	Braughton, Michael, yeoman, Hinckly, Leicester Braunch, <i>see</i> Branch.	79	Kidd
1601	Brave, John, Latten, Wilts.	55	Woodhall
1590	Braybrooke, James, gent., Brighte Walton, Berks.	32	Drury
1591	Braye, John, Bearsted, Hinckelfell, Wittesham, Eastpeckham, Watringberye, Eastmallinge, Kent	55	Sainberbe
1594	„ Braie, <i>alias</i> Hall, Marke, Shortemeade, par. Bigleswade, Beds.	79	Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, St. Matthew in Frydaystrete, London	54	Rutland
1590	Braylie, Widlake <i>alias</i> , Bartholomew, Chittell Hampton, Devon	16	Sainberbe
1594	„ Brayleighe, Wydlacke <i>alias</i> , John, Fylleighe, Devon	87	Dixy
1598	„ Brayleigh, Widlake <i>alias</i> , Matilda, widow of John Widlake <i>alias</i> Brayleigh; Meed, par. of Filey (Filleigh), Devon	99	Lewyn
1601	„ Wydlake <i>alias</i> , Willyam, Chittlehampton, Devon	5	Woodhall
1602	Brayne, Braine, Andrewe, Wansworth, Surrey	62	Montague
1599	„ John, gent., Newent, Gloucester	65	Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Steele, par. of Prees, Salop	41	Wallop
1604	„ Braine, Thomas, esq., Lyttledeane, Gloucester	53	Harte
1584	Breache, Thomas, yeoman, Stepney, Middx.	17	Watson
1600	Breadcake, Thomas, mariner, Lee, Essex	53	Wallop
1593	Breathe, Edward, citizen and dyer of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermarie; Yardley, Worcester	60	Nevell
1594	Bredstocke, Avice, widow, Witechampton, Dorset	52	Dixy
1596	„ Avicie, Dorsetshire	Sentence	41 Drake
1593	„ Bredestocke, William., gent., Wichampton, Dorset	54	Nevell
1592	Bredyman, Edithe, Tyngrave, Beds.	51	Harrington
1591	Brelsforthe, Richard, senior, North Wynfeilde, Derby	80	Sainberbe
1600	Bremelcombe, John, yeoman, Upton Pyne, Devon	Will with Sentence	49 Wallop
1593	Bremell, Raphe, Kingsbury, Martocke, Somerset	35	Nevell



- 1599 **Brend**, Judith, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brend, esquire, of West Moulsey, Surrey; St. George in Buttolph Lane, London 38 Kidd
- 1601 „ **Nicholas**, esquire, West Moulsey, Surrey; St. Marie Acts, par. St. Andrewe undershafte, St. Marie Abchurche, St. Peter's hill, London 82 Woodhall
- 1599 „ **Thomas**, gent., West Moulsey, Surrey 35 Kidd
- 1587 **Brendon**, John, thelder, St. Danmacke, St. Ive, Kellenton, St. Mellon, Cornwall 23 Spencer
- 1604 **Brent**, Alleyn, of London, skynner, Christchurch, Newgate 100 Harte
- 1598 „ **Brente**, Anker, the elder, little Walforde, Warwick 66 Lewyn
- 1597 „ **William**, esquire, Admington, Gloucester. To be buried at Ilmyngton, Warwick 95 Cobham
- 1598 **Brereton**, Edward, esquire, Borrass, Denbigh 73 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **Edward**, gent., St. Mary Aldermanburie, London 26 Kidd
- 1583 „ **Richard**, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peters, St. Giles without Criplegate, London; towne of Henley wherein I was borne. [*De bonis non* grant 7 Nov., 1597, P.A.] 33 Butts
- 1602 „ **Breerton**, Thomas, esquire, Yarde, par. St. James, neare Taunton, Somerset. [Another grant 20 May, 1622.] 22 Montague
- 1603 **Bresland**, John, Staplehurst, Kent 52 Bolein
- 1596 **Bressie**, Anne, St. Dionis Backechurche, London; Edmondton, Middx.; Hertford 76 Drake
- 1592 „ **Thomas**, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dionis, London 50 Harrington
- 1589 **Breton**, Robert, East Tilburie, Essex 71 Leicester
- 1597 „ **Robert**, Tecon, Northants. 39 Cobham
- 1591 „ **Bretton**, Susan, East Tilberye, Essex Will with Sentence 17 Harrington
- 1599 **Brett**, Elizabeth, widow, Edelmeton *alias* Edmonton, Middlesex 76 Kidd
- 1589 „ **John**, esquier, Whitestaunton, Somerset 41 Leicester
- 1600 „ **Nicholas**, clerke, parson, Eastlavant, Sussex 64 Wallopp
- 1599 „ **Randall**, captain of foot, Keele, Stafford; lately living at Ostend, Netherlands. Died in Ireland 58 Kidd
- 1586 „ **Robert**, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Augustine ad portam; Sussex 22 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Alvethlie (Alveley), Essex. To be buried at Dartford, Kent 52 Lewyn
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, esq., Serjeant Major. Died in Ireland 95 Cobham
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Fanchurch, cittye of London 81 Harte
- 1587 „ **Warham**, Leedes, Kent Sentence 41 Spencer
- 1587 „ **William**, Colnewakes, Essex 11 Rutland
- 1594 **Brewen**, Henry, esquire, Pudletowne, Dorset; Southants. 30 Dixy
- 1594 „ **Henry**, Puddletowne, Dorset Sentence 84 Dixy
- 1602 **Brewer**, Edward, Hurst Perpointe, Sussex Will with Sentence 74 Montague
- 1603 „ **Jasper**, Yarcombe, Devon 45 Bolein
- 1587 „ **More** *alias*, John, Chard, Somerset 8 Rutland
- 1588 „ **John**, Forthampton, Gloucester 29 Leicester
- 1602 „ **John**, Gussage Michael, Dorset 54 Montague
- 1585 „ **Richard**, Hawsted, Essex 39 Brudenell
- 1599 „ **Coxe** *alias*, Richard, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 39 Kidd
- 1595 „ **Robert**, Timberscombe, Somerset 38 Scott
- 1592 **Brewninge**, Ellenor, Wymeringe, Southants.; nether haven, Wilts. 6 Nevell
- 1584 **Browse**, John, knight, lytle Wenham, Alborough, Ipswicke, Suffolk 9 Brudenell
- 1604 „ **John**, husbandman, Tingwicke, Bucks. 3 Harte
- 1599 „ **William**, esquire, Little Wenham, Suffolk 67 Kidd





1594	<b>Bright</b> , Brighte, John, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	Sentence 40 Dixy
1593	„ Brighte, Mabill, St. Martin Owtwich, London ; Ware, Herts.	86 Nevell
1600	„ Margaret, widow, St. Martin Orgar, London	16 Wallopp
1591	„ Ralfe, citizen and ironmonger of London ; South Welde, Essex	69 Sainberbe
1588	„ Brighte, Salomon, cittizen and habberdassher of London, par. of St. Christopher near le Stockes	47 Rutland
1587	„ Brighte, Thomas, the elder, Buriesaincte Edmondes, Suffolk ; Norfolk	53 Spencer
1599	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence 92 Kidd
1604	„ Brighte, Thomas, scrivener, St. Mildreds in Bread Street, London	17 Harte
1585	„ William, the Myntowne, Salop	23 Brudenell
1588	<b>Brimsdon</b> , John, Wotton, Surrey ; city of Bristol	41 Rutland
1601	„ Brymsdon, Walter, Tyverton, Devon	16 Woodhall
1597	<b>Brimsted</b> , John, yeoman, Hartefield, Sussex	71 Cobham
1591	<b>Brimston</b> , Edmund, Moulton in the parties of Holland, Lincoln.	
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 24 Sept., 1604, P.A.]	50 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Briscowe</b> , Briscoo, Edward, thelder, Aldenham, Herts.	56 Drury
1595	„ Guy, clerke, Sundriche, Kent ; Crostananby, Cumberland	20 Scott
1588	„ Brisco, John, Aldenham, Herts.	59 Rutland
1604	„ Briscoe, Reginolde, Lancashire ; St. Sepulchre, London	94 Harte
1600	„ Briscoe, Richard, clerk, vicar of Hinckley, Leicester	36 Wallopp
1592	„ Briscoe, Robert, Marshfeilde, Gloucester	81 Harrington
1595	„ William, Bradley, Worcester	56 Scott
1590	<b>Brise</b> , Nicholas, clerke, West Lenne, Norfolk	48 Drury
1598	<b>Briskyn</b> , Jane, spinster, Wandsworth, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	45 Lewyn
1596	<b>Bristowe</b> , Alice, Bradleye, Worcester	47 Drake
1591	„ Anthonie, Ludington, Marlboroughe, Wilts.	43 Sainberbe
1603	„ Elizabethe, Warmister, Wilts.	36 Bolein
1591	„ James, gent., St. Giles in the feildes, Middx.	91 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts.	74 Sainberbe
1596	„ John, Cranley, Surrey	23 Drake
1584	„ Nicholas, thelder, esquier, Laurence Ayott, Herts.	20 Watson
1599	„ Brystowe, William, Westhampstead, Hertford, <i>nunc.</i>	38 Kidd
1600	„ Bristo, William, Wiggenhall, Sainte Germans, Norfolk	41 Wallopp
1603	<b>Britche</b> , William, St. Lawrence pountney, London	67 Bolein
1604	<b>Britteridge</b> , Leonard, gent., Iver, Bucks.	100 Harte
1591	<b>Britton</b> , Britten, <b>Britan</b> <i>alias</i> , Adam, St. Faithe, cittie of London	
		73 Sainberbe
1591	„ Brittayne, Clement, Uppingham, Rutland	84 Sainberbe
1593	„ George, Loweastafe, Suffolk	63 Nevell
1590	„ Henry, counter in Woodstreete, London ; city of Bristol	51 Drury
1587	„ Bryton, John, gent., Kelveston, Somerset	34 Spencer
1589	<b>Brixy</b> , Lowyse, St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate, London ; borne in the towne of Lille in Flanders ; widow of Jacques Suyn	85 Leicester
1600	<b>Broad</b> , Brode, Edmund, gent., Dunclent (? Clent), Worcester	25 Wallopp
1591	„ Broode, Giles, Rusper, Sussex	9 Harrington
1584	„ Brode, John, March, Yle of Elie, Cambs.	34 Watson
1598	„ Broad, Phillipp, yeoman, Garsdon, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1590	„ Broade, William, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Ethelbroughes in Bishoppsgatestrete	24 Drury
1591	<b>Broadbottom</b> , Brodebottom, James, St. Brides in Fleetstreete, London ; St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	64 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Broadbridge</b> , Brodbridge, Robert, thelder, Guilforde, Surrey	5 Bolein
1589	<b>Broadgate</b> , Brodgate, Richarde, citizen and skinner of London, Iremonger Lane, London	95 Leicester
1603	„ Richard, lyttell Peatlinge, Leicester	37 Bolein

- 1591 **Broadmeade**, Brodemeade, Gilbert, Credyton, Devon 16 Harrington  
 1597 **Broadway**, Brodway, **Butcher alias**, John, Bridgnorth, Salop 81 Cobham  
 1600 „ Brodwaye, **Butcher alias**, Richard, Westwood, par. of Oldbury, Hereford. Lands in Salop 31 Wallopp  
 1590 **Brobbsins**, George, the mere, par. Envelde, Stafford 62 Drury  
 1587 **Brock**, Richard, Okehampton, Exbourne, Jacobstowe, Inwardleigh, Devon 16 Spencer  
 1585 „ Brocke, Robert, husbandman, Kyere-wiard, Worcester 25 Brudenell  
 1592 **Brockbancke**, John, Alforde, Partney, Spillesby, Lincoln; Wyndermore, Westmorland 3 Nevell  
 1591 „ Brockebancke, Thomas, Braunsbie, par. Stowe, Lincoln 45 Sainberbe  
 1595 **Brockdon**, Roger, towne of Kingsbridge, Devon 32 Scott  
 1584 **Brockett**, Edward, esquier, Letchworthe, Herts. 33 Watson  
 1598 „ Sir John, knight, Brockett Hall, par. of Hatfield, Hertford 78, 79 Lewyn  
 1585 „ Nicholas, esquier, Whethampsted, Herts. 18 Brudenell  
 1601 **Brocklehurst**, John, Shawesteele, par. Hope, Derby 12 Woodhall  
 1599 „ Brokelhurst, William, Slatt Milne, par. of Cropredy, Oxford, *nuncupative* 74 Kidd  
 1593 **Brocklesbie**, Edward, esquire, Heckington, Hempeswell, Lincoln; Notts. 80 Nevell  
 1603 **Brockman**, Broeckman, Jasper, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry 82 Bolein  
 1592 **Brockton**, George, towne of Ludlowe, Salop 36 Harrington  
 1588 **Brockway**, William, Donhead St. Marye, Wilts. 38 Rutland  
 1593 **Brockwell**, George, Culmestocke, Devon Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, 26 Dixy  
 1595 „ George, Colmstocke, Devon Sentence 8 Scott  
 1589 „ Brockewell, Thomas, the younger, Harisham, Kent Sentence 1 June, 1590, 1 Drury  
 1590 „ Thomas, Harritsham, Kent Sentence 47 Drury  
 Brode, *see* Broad.  
 Brodebottom, *see* Broadbottom.  
 1595 **Broderwicke**, Margaret, Langford, Berks. 50 Scott  
 Brodford, *see* Bradford.  
 Brodshowe, *see* Bradshaw.  
 Brodway, *see* Broadway.  
 1584 **Broking**, Margaret, Tottones, Devon 15 Brudenell  
 1590 **Bromall**, Otywell, Offerton, Chester; Frithe, Derby 45 Drury  
 1602 **Brombye**, George, Cleatham, Lincoln 40 Montague  
 1594 „ Brombie, Henry, Staynton, Waddingham, Lincoln 38 Dixy  
 1588 „ Brombie, Thomas, the younger, Cletam, Messingham, Lincoln 9 Leicester  
 1601 **Brome**, Jone, widdowe, St. Michell in the Quearne, London 58 Woodhall  
 1591 „ **Browne alias**, Nicholas, cittizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Cripplgate 19 Harrington  
 1595 „ William, Ewythington, Hereford 64 Scott  
 1588 **Bromedge**, Thomas, gent., Brilley, Hereford 6 Leicester  
 1585 **Bromfield**, Brome feild, James, St. Nicholas, Guldeforde, Surrey 46 Brudenell  
 1601 „ Broomefeild, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey 88 Woodhall  
 1597 „ Bromfylde, Katheryne, St. Martyns neare Chayringe Crosse, Middx. 2 Cobham  
 1597 **Bromham**, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 108 Cobham  
 1603 **Bromley**, Richarde, citty of London, Christs Church, Newgate 17 Bolein  
 1587 „ Sir Thomas, knighte, Lorde Chauncellor of England, Rodd Castell, Salop 18 Spencer  
 1602 „ William, the furde, par. Dodderhill, Droytwiche, Worcester 47 Montague



1594	<b>Bromson</b> , William, St. Bennet nere Paules wharfe, London	Will with Sentence 70 Dixy
1584	<b>Bromwich</b> , Bromyche, Henry [Humphrey in P.A.], Churchlawford, Warwick	1 Watson
1591	„ <b>Bromwiche</b> , John, clerke p̃son of Rouselenche, Worcester ; Cowley, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, gent., Bromesborowe, Gloucester	19 Harrington
1598	„ <b>Bromewitche</b> , Katherine, Lulham, par. of Madeley, Hereford	96 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, gent., Bretton, Wilts.	33 Wallopp
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Backshawe, par. Madeley, Hereford	Will with Sentence 35 Windsor
1600	<b>Bronde</b> , William, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	18 Wallopp
1600	<b>Broninge</b> , John, Christchurch, London	9 Wallopp
	<b>Broode</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Broad</b> .	
1591	<b>Brookbank</b> , Brookebancke, John, citizen and armorer, St. Michael in Cornhill, London ; Windandermare, Westn <sup>1</sup> land	74 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Brooke</b> , Alexander, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	71 Wallopp
1601	„ Anne, widowe, Marnehull, Dorset	88 Woodhall
1604	„ Anne, widdow, St. Marye Stayninges, London	19 Harte
1601	„ Christian, wydowe, Sherborne, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1559	„ <b>Brooke</b> , Sir David, knight, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Jan., 1592, P.A.]	Will regd. 10 Mellershe
1590	„ Edithe, Cheder, Somerset	18 Sainberbe
1589	„ Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Wilts.	43 Leicester
1599	„ Elizabeth, widow, Whitchurch, Hants.	55 Kidd
1599	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonards in Eastcheape, London	65 Kidd
1601	„ George, esquier, Belsteede, Suffolk	24 Woodhall
1595	„ Henrie, mercer, London ; Lewsham, Surrey	Will with Sentence 75 Scott
1587	„ Hughe, esquier, longe Aston, Bristol, Somerset	21 Spencer
1586	„ Humphry, notarie publicke, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Gateforth, Yorks.	24 Windsor
1598	„ Jeffray, yeoman, Dodershull, Bucks.	21 Lewyn
1591	„ Brouk, James, Allhallows in the Wall, London ; burgess of Armentures uppon the river of Lyse	64 Sainberbe
1584	„ John, cittizen and leatherseller of London, St. Leonard nighe eastcheape ; Childerdiche, Essex	18 Watson
1591	„ Browke, John, Marnhull, Dorset	3 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Bransnape, par. Cuckfeilde, Sussex	82 Harrington
1593	„ John, Walden, Essex	86 Nevell
1594	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Cobham</b> , John, esquire, Newington, Kent ; Hawsted, Suffolk	62 Dixy
1599	„ Brook, John, husbandman, Bedmynster, Somerset	9 Kidd
1599	„ John, esquire, Madeley, Salop	13 Kidd
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Alphage	89 Bolein
1603	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Buttstone</b> , Matthewe, Rill, par. Ufecolme, Devon	31 Bolein
1599	„ Maximilian, Sutton-at-Hone, Kent	63 Kidd
1594	„ Nicholas, esquire, Waltham hollye Crosse, Essex ; Norfolk ; Herts.	27 Dixy
1594	„ Richard, gent., Whitchurch, Knoll, Chalgrowe, Freflocke, Southants.	43 Dixy
1594	„ Broke, Richard, gent., Bobington, Stafford	78 Dixy
1596	„ Richard, St. Mary Aldermarye, London	18 Drake
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Clifford, Hereford	56 Cobham
1603	„ Richarde, merchaunttailor of London, St. Dionise Backchurch	81 Bolein
1588	„ Robert, Washebrooke, Suffolk	31 Leicester

1596	<b>Brooke</b> , Robert, Milton next Gravesende, Borden Gravesende, Kent	65 Drake
1601	„ Roberte, citizen and Alderman of London, St. Marie Woolechurche in London; Aspall, Norton, Suffolk; Popler Marshe, Middx.	25 Woodhall
1604	„ Robert, husbandman, Bishopstone, Wilts.	14 Harte
1587	„ Roger, Asshellworthe, Gloucester	10 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, gent., London; Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire	13 Kidd
1589	„ Roger, gent., diocese of Norwich	Sentence 92 Kidd
1603	„ Roger, Brompton, par. Burington, Salop	105 Bolein
1584	„ Symon, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	4 Brudenell
1588	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Stephen, Colmanstrete	15 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, thelder, Dreycott, par. Chedder, Somerset	82 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Milton next Gravesend, Kent. [Com. issued 15 April, 1606.]	46 Nevell
1589	„ Walter, Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk	70 Leicester
1583	„ William, Brighthelmstone, Sussex	Will with Sentence 17 Butts
1585	„ William, Norkell, par. Norwood, Midd.	38 Brudenell
1585	„ William, Est Knoyell, Wilts.	39 Brudenell
1597	„ William, St. Michael in Cornhill, London	5 Cobham
1597	„ William, Lord <b>Cobham</b> , Brookes farne, Sussex; Cobham, Canterbury, Kent	45 Cobham
1597	„ Sir William, Newington, Kent	110 Cobham
1599	„ Brook, William, gent., Boxted, Essex	48 Kidd
1590	<b>Brooker</b> , Anthony, Brasted, Kent	57 Drury
1604	<b>Brookes</b> , Agnes, widdowe, Beconsfield, Bucks.	72 Harte
1587	„ Brokes, John, Madley, par. Belbroughton, Worcester	26 Spencer
1600	„ Katherine, widow, Todenham, Glouc.	50 Wallopp
1594	„ Michaell, towne of Northampton, Kingesthorpe, Northants. [Coms. issued 2 Dec. 1596, and 4 Feb. 1604.]	44 Dixy
1596	„ Michael, town of Northampton	Sentence 88 Drake
1597	„ Brookes, Michael, Northampton	109 Cobham
1593	„ Robert, Ascote, par. Whichforde, Brayles, Warwick; Chippin Norton, Oxford	89 Nevell
1603	„ Sybell, East Grenewiche, Kent	92 Bolein
1590	„ Simon, baker, Tocester, Northants.	51 Drury
1594	„ William, Yardley, Worcester	34 Dixy
1596	„ William, Northend, par. Greate Dasset, Warwick	10 Drake
1600	„ Brooks, William, butcher, Christchurch Newgate, London	16 Wallopp
1593	<b>Brookman</b> , Brookeman, Edmonde, joyner, St. James at Garlike hithe, London	80 Nevell
1594	„ Brookeman, Edmund, city of London	Sentence 83 Dixy
1593	„ Brokeman, William, joyner, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	68 Nevell
1602	<b>Broome</b> , Joan, St. Michael in the Querne, London	Sentence 15 Montague
1603	„ John, yremonger, St. Michael Cornhill, London	71 Bolein
1590	„ Katherine, Portburye, Somerset	37 Drury
1598	<b>Broughe</b> , Robert, yeoman, Bromethurst, par. Leeke, Stafford	46 Lewyn
1595	„ Thomas, Yeavsley, Sherley, Derby	17 Scott
1591	<b>Broughton</b> , Charles, of co. Lincoln; Camp before Roane (Rouen). Died in France	2 Harrington
1592	„ Edwarde, esq., Longdon, Stafford; Churchover, Warwick	10 Nevell
1602	„ Edward, gent., Lincolns Inne, par. of St. Dunstons in the West, Middx.	31 Montague
1585	„ John, Henley, par. Bitterley, Staunton Lacy, Salop	21 Brudenell



1585	Broughton, Mary, Watford, par. Standon, Stafford	22	Brudenell
1603	„ Valentyne, Alderman of Gloucester	52	Bolein
1568	Brouncker, Henry, Erlestocke, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 May, 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 15	Babington
1596	„ William, knight, Erlestoke, Wilts. [Com. issued 17 June, 1611.]	70	Drake
1585	Browne, Alice, widow, St. Benedict ffynck, London	39	Brudenell
1590	„ Anne, Lambithe Marshe, Surrey ; Buckholt, Kent	26	Drury
1590	„ Anthonie, esq., Tolthorpe, Rutland ; Stanforde, Lincoln	85	Drury
1596	„ Bridgett, widow, Pillesdon, Burstoke, Dorset ; Bristowe, Somerset	34	Drake
1596	„ Brute, esq., Langtree, Devon. (In 2 parts.)	92	Drake
1598	„ Brute, esquire, Brownes, par. of Langtree, Devon, with tenor of the same	84	Lewyn
1587	„ Charles, gent., Spalding in Holland, Lincoln	30	Spencer
1587	„ Christyne, widowe, Yerdon, par. Loders, Dorset	16	Rutland
1589	„ [Broome in P.A.], Sir Christopher, knighte, Hatton, Oxford	65	Leicester
1597	„ Christopher, Ingston, par. Busshopps Frome, Hereford	27	Cobham
1588	„ Cicele, widow, St. Clement Danes parishe in the strand, London ; Childre, Berks. ; Swinbrooke, Oxford	Sentence 22 April, 1589, 10	Leicester
1603	„ Weyre <i>alias</i> , Clement, Great Polton, par. Mildenhams, Wilts.	3	Bolein
1604	„ Denys, yeoman, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	75	Harte
1584	„ Edwarde, Stoke-uppon-Tearne, Salop	7	Watson
1588	„ Edwarde, Buckland, Herts ; Crick, Northants.	59	Rutland
1588	„ Edward, gent., St. Clement Danes, London	5	Leicester
1589	„ Edward, and Cecilie Browne, his relict—	Sentence 42	Leicester
1598	„ Edward, of London, par. of St. Alban in Woodstrete, one of the sons of John Browne, esquire, of London. Lands in Essex	95	Lewyn
1599	„ Edward, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London	Sentence 14	Kidd
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, city of Gloucester	96	Lewyn
1598	„ Francis, city of Gloucester	84	Lewyn
1599	„ Francis, city of Gloucester		
		<i>De bonis non</i> grant and Sentence 14	Kidd
1596	„ George, Beston nexte the Sea, Norfolk	11	Drake
1601	„ Ladye Hellen, widdowe of Sir Thomas Browne, kt., Bechworth Castell, Surrey	61	Woodhall
1559	„ Browne, Henry, esquire, par. of St. Helens in Bishops- gate, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 June, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 9	Mellerse
1593	„ Henry, citie of Gloucester ; Over Arley, Stafford	48	Nevell
1595	„ Henry, marryner, Lymehowse, par. Stepney, Middx.	22	Scott
1597	„ Henry, Milton, par. Prittlewell, Essex	2	Cobham
1592	„ Humfrey, gent., Prittlewell, Essex	78	Harrington
	„ Isabell, <i>see</i> Witherston, Isabell.		
1595	„ James, St. Andrewes, cittie of Canterburie, Kent	61	Scott
1597	„ James, St. Andrews, Canterbury, Kent	Sentence 17	Cobham
1600	„ James, Canterbury, Kent	Sentence 49	Wallop
1590	„ Johan, widdowe, par. St. Nicholas, Hertford, Herts.	57	Drury
1591	„ Joane, Morefeildes, West Smithfeilde in London ; Orset, Essex	24	Sainberbe
1596	„ Joan, widow, Westham, Essex	38	Drake
1585	„ John, esquier, Frampton, Dorchester, Charmister, Crockway, Dorset	21	Brudenell
1587	„ John, Plymouth, Devon	56	Spencer
1590	„ John, Liddington, Rutland	73	Drury
1590	„ John, Lyttell Nesse, par. Baschurche, Salop	84	Drury

1591	<b>Browne</b> , John, gent., Spexall, Ubbeston, Suffolk ; Essex	67	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, gent., Chichester, Berstead, Aldwicke, par. Pagham, Sussex	86	Harrington
1593	„ John, one of the aldermen of the city of Gloucester, par. Grace Lane, Gloucester	67	Nevell
1594	„ John, gent., Womersh, Surrey	39	Dixy
1594	„ John [Job in P.A.], Cottred, Herts.	66	Dixy
1594	„ John, Womershe, Surrey	Sentence 83	Dixy
1594	„ John, thelder, barbor surgeon, St. Savyor in Sowthwarke	84	Dixy
1595	„ John, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, city of Bristowe	71	Scott
1596	„ John, gent., Horton Kirkeby, Kent	38	Drake
1596	„ John, gent., Speckshall, Suff. ; St. Mary Hill, London	81	Drake
1597	„ John, Westelburie, Thaxsted, Essex	5	Cobham
1597	„ John, Horton Kirbie, Kent	Will and Sentence 53	Cobham
1597	„ John, vintner, Ipswich, Suffolk	75	Cobham
1597	„ John, yeoman, Orsett, Essex ; “Swanne” in Cheapside, London	104	Cobham
1598	„ John, draper, St. Alkmound, Shrewsbury, Salop	4	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Woodstock park, Oxon.	21	Lewyn
1598	„ John, the elder, weaver, Brodforde, Wilts.	88	Lewyn
1599	„ John, gent., Allesleye, Warwick. Lands in cos. Gloucester and Worcester	62	Kidd
1599	„ John, husbandman, Edmaston (Idmiston), Wilts.	71	Kidd
1600	„ John, tucker, Falfield, Glouc.	12	Wallop
1601	„ John, Loders, Dorset	47	Woodhall
1601	„ <b>Stamford</b> <i>alias</i> , John, sayler, Thorpe, Essex	63	Woodhall
1602	„ John, M.A., vicar of Dartford, Kent	19	Montague
1602	„ John, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	24	Montague
1599	„ Katherine, Letherhed, Surrey	19	Kidd
1588	„ Margaret, one of the daughters of William Browne, esquier, of Colchester, Essex ; litle St. Bartholomewes in Smithfield nere London	19	Rutland
1598	„ Margaret, widow of Henry Browne, Milton, Essex	7	Lewyn
1587	„ Nicholas, Wridesforde, Frampton, Dorchester, Dorset	Will with Sentence 22	Spencer
1588	„ Nicholas, Spandeford (? Spanby), Burton, Lincoln	14	Rutland
1589	„ Nicholas, Rederiff, Surrey	64	Leicester
1591	„ Nicholas, Lustocke, par. North Curie, Somerset	70	Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Brome</b> , Nicholas, cittizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Cripplgate, London	19	Harrington
1602	„ Olyver, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	54	Montague
1604	„ Paule, Orpington, Kent	42	Harte
1584	„ Richard, Brightlingsye, Essex	37	Butts
1588	„ Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln	26	Rutland
1589	„ Richarde, Loder, Dorset	73	Leicester
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Nicholas Ollaffe, Bredstrete, London	85	Leicester
1597	„ Richard, Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	86	Cobham
1598	„ Richard, gent., Calne, Wilts.	93	Lewyn
1602	„ Richarde, little Nesse, Riton, Baschurche, Salop	47	Montague
1592	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Weare</b> , Roberte, Mildenhall, Wilts.	59	Harrington
1592	„ Robert, Prescott, par. Collumstocke, Devon	83	Harrington
1595	„ Robert, gent., Colchester, Essex	69	Scott
1597	„ Robert, clothdyer, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	73	Cobham
1602	„ Roger, parson of Farnan Royall, Bucks.	65	Montague
1594	„ Silvester, St. Decumans, Somerset	51	Dixy
1587	„ Thobiase, husbandman, Yondouer, par. Lodres, Dorset	35	Spencer
1586	„ Thomas, Wesson Underwoode, Bucks.	5	Spencer
1589	„ Thomas, one of her maiesties yeomen of her chamber in ordinarie ; Brindill, Lancashire	86	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, gent., broade Chalke, Wilts.	9	Nevell



1594	<b>Browne</b> , Thomas, Linche in the Ile of Purbecke, Dorset	68 Dixy
1597	„ Thos., Cliffe, Kent	14 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, baker, Limehouse, par. Stebunheth, Middx.	69 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, taylor, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	12 Kidd
1599	„ <b>Weare alias</b> , Thomas, the elder, gent., Marleborough, Wilts.	40 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Cheshunt, Herts.	15 Wallopp
1589	„ Sir Valentine, knight, Hogsdon, Middx. ; Tilney, Eslington in Marsheland, Norfolk ; Lincoln ; Yorks. ; Northumb. ; Herts.	35 Leicester
1595	„ Walter, esquire, Dorking, Surrey ; Offham, Kent	75 Scott
1585	„ <b>Weare alias</b> , William, inholder, neue Sarum, Wilts.	33 Brudenell
1590	„ William, Ilmister, Somerset	54 Drury
1592	„ William, Lutton, par. of Sutton, Lincoln	67 Harrington
1598	„ William, merchant, the younger, Plymouth, Devon	68 Lewyn
1601	„ William, St. James in the Suburbs of the cittie of Bristoll ; Woolleston, Bruckinge, Gloucester	53 Woodhall
1602	„ William, Silchester, Surrey	10 Montague
1602	„ William, cittizen and Fyshmonger of London ; at Sea in Shippe “Archanngell”	47 Montague
1603	„ William, Arpington, Kent	104 Bolein
1604	„ William, knight of the Bath, Walkot, Northants.	44 Harte
1594	„ Winefride, Carewe, Pembroke ; Walton, Suffolk	73 Dixy
1597	<b>Brownebill</b> , John, Stepulton, Shropshire	115 Cobham
1594	<b>Brownell</b> , Humfrey, gent., Clemens Inne, Middx. ; Mapperley, Derby	29 Dixy
1590	„ Johane, widowe, St. Michael in the cittie of Coventree, Warwick	24 Drury
1602	<b>Brownelowe</b> , John, Newnham, Salop	71 Montague
1596	<b>Browninge</b> , James, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	76 Drake
1595	„ Richard, Cawley, Gloucester	10 Scott
1590	<b>Brownles</b> , Peter, Eagleston, Durham ; Hackney, Middx.	32 Drury
1603	<b>Brownley</b> , Leonard, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the West	93 Bolein
1586	<b>Brownrigge</b> , Elizabeth, Willisham, Suffolk	62 Windsor
1586	„ Brownryg, John, Wyllinsham, Suffolk	24 Windsor
1592	„ Brownrig, Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	1 Nevell
1595	„ Brownerigge, Thomas, Staunton St. Johns, co. Oxford	63 Scott
1595	<b>Brownsmithe</b> , John, thelder, Byldeston, Suffolk	16 Scott
1597	<b>Broxholme</b> , Mathewe, Scamelsbee, Ludford, Lincoln Asterbe, Lincs.	55 Cobham
1591	„ Broxolme, Thomas, esquire, cittie of Lincoln	31 Sainberbe
1599	„ Broxolme, Thomas, gent., Yathroppe, par. of Corringham, co. Lincoln	98 Kidd
1592	<b>Broye</b> , William, Cannon Frome, Hereford	4 Nevell
1584	<b>Brudenell</b> , Edmonde, knight, Deene, Northants.	1 Brudenell
1590	„ Brudnell, Edmund, esquire, Staunton Wivell, Leicester	79 Drury
1592	„ Robert, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence 48 Harrington
1589	„ Brudnell, Sibell, widow, Stoke Maundevile, Bucks.	58 Leicester
1549	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Dene, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 May, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 35 Popplewell
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Deene, Owndell, Brigstock, Clopthorne, Northants.	67 Spencer
1587	<b>Brudge</b> , George, Bisley, Gloucester	63 Spencer
1587	„ John, Gregorystoke, Somerset	43 Spencer

*See also Bridge.*

1593	<b>Brughe</b> , William, gent., Owersbie, Lincoln	79 Nevell
1602	<b>Brumfylde</b> , Dorotheie, Burton lattimer, Northants.	45 Montague
1595	<b>Brune</b> , Thomas, citizen and gouldsmith of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury	19 Scott

1602	Brunskell, Robert, citizen and vintener of London, St. Marie at hill, London	24 Montague
1596	Bruse, Gyles, gent., Grayes Inn, Middx.	24 Drake
1592	Bruskett, Sebastian, St. Sithes Lane, par. of St. Benet Sherehogge, London	63 Harrington
1592	Bruster, John, towne of Rie, Sussex ; Easenden, Herts.	45 Harrington
1598	„ John, yeoman, Esendon, Herts.	69 Lewyn
1598	„ Margery, widow of John Bruster, Essingdon, Herts.	85 Lewyn
1594	Bruton, Agnes, widow, Burford, Oxford	Sentence 53 Dixy
1590	de Bruyne, John, Stenewerk ; Sandwiche, Kent. [Com. issued 27 Aug., 1595.]	83 Drury
1590	Bryan, Brian, Henrie, Easte greenesteade, Sussex	Will with sentence 8 Sainberbe
1603	„ Joane, St. Dunstans in the West, London	75 Bolein
1594	„ John, cittye of London	30 Dixy
1602	„ <i>alias</i> Scrofton, John, Lingfield, Surrey	11 Montague
1591	„ Richard, Cogges, Oxford. [Admon. during minority, 17 Feb., 1592, P.A.]	54 Sainberbe
1601	„ Roberte, gent., cittye of newe Sarum, Wilts.	60 Woodhall
1573	„ William, Leverington, Cambs. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	Will regd. 1 Martin
1593	„ Brian, William, Southokenden, Essex	48 Nevell
1598	„ William, victualler, Brianston, Dorset	21 Lewyn
1587	Bryant, Briant, John, thelder, Timberscombe, Somerset	73 Spencer
1590	„ Briante, Robert, Broadwinsor, Dorset	38 Drury
1597	Bryna, Frauncys, doctor in physic, Exeter, Devon	73 Cobham
1603	Brynde, Owen, Wainborough, Wilts.	19 Bolein
1594	Bryne, Robert, Rodypoole, Dorset	42 Dixy
1600	Bubbe, Thomas, joiner, Gloucester	75 Wallopp
1597	Bucher, John, Morville, Bridgnorth, Sallopp	Cobham
1587	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Ludesdoune, Kent	67 Spencer
1589	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Kent	Sentence 50 Leicester
1588	„ <i>alias</i> Sherrye, Robert, Ryme, Dorset ; Yevill, Somerset	14 Leicester
1604	Buck, Daniell, scrivener, St. Olaves in Southwarck, Surrey	20 Harte
1603	„ Henry, Kellvedon, Essex	109 Bolein
1593	„ Bucke, John, Byburye, Gloucester ; Devon	14 Nevell
1593	„ John, gent., Ugley, Berdon, Essex ; Bollington, Cheshire	38 Nevell
1594	„ Bucke, John——	Sentence 88 Dixy
1596	„ Bucke, John, Hambecke <i>alias</i> Hambie, <i>alias</i> Hanbeck Grange, Lenton, Osborneby, Lincs.	92 Drake
1602	„ John, Fleet in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	38 Montague
1600	„ Bucke, Mathew, citizen and innholder of London	Sentence 45 Wallopp
1587	„ Richard, tailor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	18 Spencer
1590	„ Bucke, Steven, Louthe, Sommercots, Lincoln	76 Drury
1590	„ Boucke, Thomas, citizen and letherseller of London ; St. Maryes, Lymericke, Ireland	52 Drury
1594	„ Bucke, Thomas, St. Buttolpehes without Bishoppsgate, London	65 Dixy
1600	Buckberd, Anne, par. of St. Peter in the Tower of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	73 Wallopp
1588	Buckburie, Robert, yeoman, Billingboroughe, Lincoln	19 Leicester
1596	Buckell, Richard, Uckenton, par. Elmestone, Gloucs.	73 Drake
1595	Buckenham, William, Ipswiche, Suffolk	Sentence last session of Trinity term 1595, 35 Scott
1595	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 52 Scott
1590	Buckerydge, John, Basselden, Berks.	41 Drury
1592	Buckfolde, Stephen, gent., Easteshire (? Esher), Mortlacke, Surrey ; Lentonfaire, Notts.	46 Harrington
1587	Buckherst, James, Stapleherst, Kent	58 Spencer
1604	Buckinge, Robert, merchaunt, Bridgewater, Somerset	77 Harte



1600	Buckingham, John, Charles, North Molton, Devon	10 Wallopp
1593	„ Roger, Twiching, Devon	58 Nevell
1590	„ William, Ore, Somerset	68 Drury
1603	Bucklande <i>alias</i> Hutchens, Raphe, Ewelme, Oxon.	36 Bolein
1575	„ Buckland, Richard, par. of St. Michael le Querne, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Sept., 1599, P.A.]	
	Will reg. 33	Pickering
1600	„ Buckland, Walter, esquire, Standlinche, Wilts.	1 Wallopp
1593	„ William, Sunburie, Middx.	32 Nevell
1594	Buckle, Cuthberte, knight, Lorde Mayor of London, St. Marye at Hill, London ; Bourghe under Staynmore, Westmorland, where I was borne ; St. Poulchres, St. Leonard in Eastcheape, Markelane, London ; Durham ; Micham, Surrey	55 Dixy
1594	„ Elizabeth, dame, widow of Sir Cuthbert Buckle, knight, late Lord Maior of London ; St. Marie at Hill, London	67 Dixy
1584	Buckley, Arthure, Oldburye, Warwick	14 Watson
1589	„ Edward, St. Stephen in Walbrok, Bucklersburie, London	97 Leicester
1590	„ <i>alias</i> Yate, John, Ruckley, par. Ogborne St. Andrew, e, Wilts.	28 Drury
1593	„ Sara, Towne of Stafford ; St. Johns in Walbrooke, London	56 Nevell
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Stephen, Colman street	79 Bolein
1597	„ William, yeoman, Warwick	47 Cobham
1599	Bucknam, Edward, gent., Stapenhill, Derby	19 Kidd
1592	Buckworthe, Richarde, esquier, Wisbich, Ile of Elie, Cambs. ; Lincoln	39 Harrington
1596	Buddon, Richard, Knighton, par. Canforde, Dorset	88 Drake
1604	„ Richard, husbandman, Damerham South, Wilts.	39 Harte
1584	Budocusside, Frances, widdowe, Tower of London	1 Watson
1593	Bufken, James, merchant stranger, St. Katherine Creetchurche, London	36 Nevell
1593	„ Gemar <i>alias</i> , Joane, St. Katherine Creechurche in London, widowe of James Bufkin, merchant straunger	58 Nevell
1591	Bugberd, Richard, Harrowe welde, par. Harrowe, Middx.	81 Sainberbe
1598	„ Bugberde, Roger, yeoman, Harrow, Middlesex	53, 54 Lewyn
1591	Buggan, Walter, Tottnes, Devon	35 Sainberbe
1597	Buggans, Richard, yeoman, Messingham, Lincoln	107 Cobham
1587	Bugge, William, Barking, Nedeham, Dormisdon, Suffolk ; Cambs.	32 Spencer
1601	Buggins, Thomas, gent., Weston underwood, Ravenston, Bucks.	10 Woodhall
1585	Bulbeck, Francis, esquier, Clevedon, Somerset	50 Brudenell
1588	„ Bulbecke, Robert, towne and co. Southampton	19 Rutland
1594	Bulenger, Gyles, St. Anne, Blackfryers, London	69 Dixy
1602	Bulkley, Bulckley, Nathaniell, St. Michaell, Bassinghall, London	82 Montague
1602	„ Raphe, gent., Clemens Inne, Middx. ; St. Dunstanes in the West, London ; Chester	16 Montague
1584	„ William, Burgat, Hants.	Sentence 45 Watson
1598	„ William, gent., Boulder (Boldre), Hampshire	50 Lewyn
1595	Bull, Geffrey, Counthorpe, par. Castlebitham, co. Lincoln. [Another probate 25 Oct., 1595.]	48 Scott
1596	„ George, Debtforde, Kent	61 Drake
1601	„ Hellen, St. Dunstones in the West in Fleete streete, London	9 Woodhall
1591	„ John, gentleman, St. Mary Aldermanburye, London	93 Sainberbe
1603	„ John, St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	106 Bolein
1592	„ Marke, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	72 Harrington

1593	Bull, Bulle, <b>Bowle</b> <i>alias</i> , Raphe, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregorie, Poulles church in London. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1603.]	27 Nevell
1583	„ Richarde, Nethercott, Northants.	23 Butts
1585	„ Richarde, gentleman, towne of Hertford, Herts.	55 Brudenell
1601	„ Richard, clerke, parson of St. Ethelburge next Bishopsgate, city of London	72 Woodhall
1588	„ Roger, Walton, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1602	„ Stephen, gent., Lezete, Norfolk	74 Montague
1595	„ Thomas, Neithrope, par. Banburie, Oxford	11 Scott
1589	<b>Bullarde</b> , Thomas, Stokestile, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	7 Drury
1587	<b>Bullen</b> , Agnes, Yevell, Somerset	20 Rutland
1591	<b>Buller</b> , John, thelder, esquier, Lillesdon, par. Northcurrie, Somerset	22 Harrington
1594	„ Richard, thelder, longe Compton, Warwick	38 Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, Charmouth, Dorset	51 Lewyn
1600	„ William, yeoman, Sandford, Oxford	51 Wallopp
1595	<b>Bullerdyne</b> , Thomas, St. Savyoures, Southwark, Surrey	38 Scott
1596	<b>Bullock</b> , Bullocke, Edward, Muche Wigborrowe, Essex	19 Drake
1603	„ Edward, Soperlane, London	67 Bolein
1604	„ Edward, par. St. Pancras in Soper Lane, London. [Admon. during minority, 13 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	Sentence 66 Harte
1598	„ Isabel, widow, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	85 Lewyn
1597	„ Bullocke, John, Sprotton, Northants.	46 Cobham
1599	„ John, yeoman, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Kidd
1599	„ Bullocke, Margaret, widow, Clare, Suffolk	49 Kidd
1599	„ Bulloke, Robert, of Collern, co. Wilts.	96 Kidd
1591	„ Bullocke, Rowland, gentleman, All Hallows Barkinge, London; Shenley, Herts.	3 Harrington
1600	„ Thomas, Mells, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Wallopp
1595	<b>Bullye</b> , Jeffery, Ippellpenn, Devon	11 Scott
1604	„ <b>Bowle</b> <i>alias</i> , Ralph, St. Gregory, London. [De bonis non grant Jan., 1604, P.A.]	Will reg. 27 Nevell
1594	<b>Bulman</b> , Arthur, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye Overey <i>alias</i> Sainte Savyours in Southwerke, St. Georges, Southwarke; Hartfeild, Sussex, where I was borne	45 Dixy
1595	„ John, gent., Congresburye, Somerset	18 Scott
1596	„ Bullman, John, citiz. and haberdasher of London, St. Bennett, Grace church	89 Drake
1602	„ John, gent., Hartfeild, Sussex. [Com. issued 23 March, 1611, and 27 May, 1633.]	11 Montague
1594	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Uckfeilde, Hartfeilde, Sussex. [Com. issued 18 July, 1609.]	76 Dixy
1595	<b>Bulpane</b> , John, Linge, Somerset	35 Scott
1603	<b>Bulteel</b> , Gyles, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	32 Bolein
1603	„ Bultell, Hanns, borne at Antwerp; St. Mary Abchurch, London	101 Bolein
1603	„ Bultell, Jaques, borne at Antwerpe; St. Mary Abchurch, London	101 Bolein
1588	<b>Bulworthie</b> , Macklyn, Southemoulton, Devon	19 Leicester
1585	<b>Bumpas</b> , John, Aston subdeye [Subedge in P.A.], Gloucester	3 Windsor
1589	<b>Bunche</b> , William, cutler, the Tower wharfe nere London; Gravesend, Kent	95 Leicester
1597	<b>Bunchley</b> , <b>Sextin</b> <i>alias</i> , Edward, the elder, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	84 Cobham
1585	<b>Bundy</b> , Robert, yeoman, Winterborne forde, par. St. Martens in Sarum, Wilts.	6 Windsor
1589	„ William, Forde, par. St. Martin neere Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate, 23 June, 1596, P.A.]	56 Leicester



1596	Bungey, John, Norwich ; Chartham, Lewsham, Canterbury (Cathedral), Kent	6, 16 Drake
1586	Bunting, John, citizen and baker of London, St. Mertyn Pomery in Iremongr lane	33 Windsor
1602	„ Richard, gent., South Creak, North Creak, Burnehams, Bagthorp, Harpley, Walpoole, Terrington, Cromer, Norfolk	20 Montague
1603	Buntingdale, Fraunces, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	86 Bolein
1603	„ William, St. Marie Wolnoth, London	81 Bolein
1600	Burbage, Anthony, citizen and skinner of London, St. Dunstan in the West	11 Wallopp
1585	„ John, Uffington, Lincoln	52 Brudenell
1591	Burchall, John, St. Bartholomew without Aldgate, East Smyth- feilde, London	80 Sainberbe
1600	„ John, clothier, Guildeforde, Surrey	50 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Alberburie, Hereford	36 Montague
1590	de Burchgrave, Charles, par. of St. Gregory (? George) in Buttolph Lane, London ; bourne at Roesselare in Flaunders. [Another grant 2 March, 1598, P.A.]	19 Sainberbe
1603	„ de Burchgrave, Peter, borne of Rousselaer in Flaunders ; St. Dunstons in the East, London	61 Bolein
1603	Burckhead, Edward, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	95 Bolein
1595	Burcott, Hughe, Alton, Southants.	5 Scott
	Burd, <i>see</i> Bird.	
1593	Burden, George, gent., cittie of Westminster ; Dover, Sandwiche, Kent	4 Dixy
1586	„ John, Semly, Wilts.	43 Windsor
1592	„ William, gent., Dover, Kent	10 Nevell
1585	Burdett, Humfry, gent., Soninge, Burgfeilde, Berks.	11 Windsor
1600	„ John, weaver, Walkerne, Herts.	79 Wallopp
1603	„ Burdet, Robert, Bromcote, Warwick	43 Bolein
1591	„ William, Udymer, Sidelscombe, Sussex	8 Harrington
1601	„ Burdet, Willyam, Gilmorton, Leicester	66 Woodhall
1570	Burgeant, Thomas, Walden, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Nov., 1603, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> . 13 Lyon
1598	Burges, Burgis, Catherine, widow, Northmolton, Devon	53 Lewyn
1587	„ Christian, Chippenham, Wilts.	6 Rutland
1600	„ Burgys, George, brewer, Reading, Berks. ; Oxford	31 Wallopp
1602	„ George, Bemester, Dorset	29 Montague
1590	„ Jacob, Tudley, Kent	30 Drury
1590	„ Burgis, Johan, widowe, Twichine, Devon	13 Sainberbe
1587	„ Burgesse, John, Mawghfeld, Sussex	69 Spencer
1588	„ Burgeis, John, Meirhaie, Dorset	7 Leicester
1591	„ John, gentleman, Otford, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1587	„ Burgis, Marye, widow, Phillips Norton, Somerset	78 Spencer
1595	„ Raphe, gent., Inner Temple, London	17 Scott
1599	„ Burgis, Richard, Colchester, Essex	64 Drury
1590	„ Robert, Twychin, Devon	34 Drury
1587	„ Steven, Nettlecomb, Somerset	53 Spencer
1583	„ Thomas, Northmolton, Devon	33 Butts
1592	„ Thomas, St. Martyns in the feildes neere London	71 Harrington
1589	„ Walter, Buntingforde, Bishoppes Stratford, Herts.	60 Leicester
1588	„ William, Beamister, Dorset	24 Rutland
1590	„ Burgis, William, Limsfeilde, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 26 April, 1591, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1591	„ William, Muckley, Salop	69 Sainberbe
1594	„ Burgis, William, greate Kepington, par. Sevenocke, Kent	75 Dixy
1588	Burgh, Alice, Titherleigh, par. Chardstock, Dorset	9 Leicester
1585	„ John, Tyderlegh, par. Chardestocke, Dorset	20 Brudenell
1594	„ Robert, gent., Chardstocke, Dorset	74 Dixy





1597	Burr, Burre, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael in Wood streete, London	28 Cobham
1590	" Henry, citizen and wrighter of the courte letter of the cittie of London, Blackwall, Norton Folgate without Bishoppes gate, St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Stratford the bowe, Middx.	44 Drury
1595	" John, thelder, gent., Knoll, Cryckett Maleherbe, Somerset	10 Scott
1585	" Olliffe, coppersmith, St. Olyffs, Sowthwark, Surrey	41 Brudenell
1598	" Burre, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	66 Lewyn
1598	" <i>alias</i> Debehault, Sara, widow of Thomas Burr, Barking, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	62 Lewyn
1591	" Thomas, Condon, Speldherst, Kent	18 Harrington
1591	Burrell, Rauffe, gentleman, Oulde Windsor, Berks. ; Farnham Ryall, Bucks.	85 Sainberbe
1594	" William, Lewes, Sussex. [Com. issued 21 Oct., 1598.]	62 Dixy
1587	Burrohpe, Walter, the Heathe, par. Presteigne, Radnor	75 Spencer
1603	Burridge, William, died at sea	87 Bolein
1604	Burrough, Joane, widow, Chatham, Kent	35 Harte
1597	" Burrowe, Owen, gent., Caxton, Cambridge	23 Cobham
1590	" Burroughe, Thomas, the elder, Ipswicke, Suffolk	21 Sainberbe
1597	" Burrowe, Thomas, Ash, Kent	98 Cobham
1600	" Burroughe, Thomas, yeoman, Eastwoode, Essex	32 Wallopp
1597	" Burro, Thos., gent., Wickhambrooke, Suff.	48 Cobham
1588	" Buroughe, William, Boston, Lincoln	23 Leicester
1598	" Burrowghe, William, Stepney, Middlesex	89 Lewyn
1590	Burrowes, John, Swarkeston, Derby	3 Sainberbe
1604	" John, pewterer, St. Nicholas, city of Bristol	26 Harte
1597	" Owen, Caxton, Cambs.	Sentence 23 Cobham
1603	" William, marriner, of London, ship "Redde Dragon."	
	Died abroad	79 Bolein
1592	Burston <i>alias</i> Hudforde, Joane, Samforde Brett, St. Decumans, Stogumber, Cutcombe, Somerset	52 Harrington
1603	" <i>alias</i> Hudford, Michaell, Bampton, Devon	23 Bolein
1594	" Richard, gent., Shorne, Kent ; Hornechurche, Essex	56 Dixy
1595	" Thomas, Weston Jones, Stafford	64 Scott
1598	Bursty, Thomas, Hever, Kent	5 Lewyn
1604	Burte, Dionise, Yetmister, Dorset	8 Harte
1598	" John, Shipton, (? Shipton Lee, par. of Quainton), Bucks.	
	To be buried at Winslowe, Bucks.	55 Lewyn
1587	" William, yeoman, Hasting, Sussex ; Surrey	36 Spencer
1599	" Burt, William, of Icombe Park, Glouc., <i>nuncupative</i>	97 Kidd
1600	" Burt, William, Icombe Park, Glouc.	Sentence 9 Wallopp
1591	Burton, Abraham, Lenham, Kent ; St. Andrewes Undershafte, cittie of London,	75 Sainberbe
1603	" Burton, Albian, Cliffords Inne, London	68 Bolein
1603	" Anne, widow, Derby, co. Derby	54 Bolein
1596	" Burtonne, Edward, Uppingham, Bramston, Lyddington, Pisbrooke, Rutland	44 Drake
1590	" Gregorie, yeoman, Hurste, Wilts.	44 Drury
1595	" Humfrey, citizen and clothworker of London, Shordiche without Bishoppesgate	62 Scott
1589	" Jane, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Middx.	55 Leicester
1593	" John, Podington, Beds.	51 Nevell
1597	" John, gent., Toddingmarten (Tadmarton), Oxfords.	66, 117 Cobham
1598	" John, husbandman, Venye Sutton, Wilts.	34 Lewyn
1604	" John, marryner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	15 Harte
1585	" Lancelott, St. Mary Colchurch, City of London	57 Brudenell
1575	" Nicholas, Cranfield, Beds. [Admon. during minority, 9 Nov., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Pickering
1589	" Richarde, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey	85 Leicester

- 1593 **Burton**, Symon, citizen and waxechaundler of London, Hunditch, par. St. Buttolphe wythout Algate, St. Andrewe in Eastcheape, St. Katherine Crechurche, London ; St. Leonardes in Shorditch, Middx. 23 Dixy
- 1597 „ Susan, daughter of Launcelot Burton, citizen and grocer of London 98 Cobham
- 1569 „ Thomas, St. Dionisius Backchurche, London. [*De bonis non* grant 18 June, 1586, P.A.] Will regd. 21 Sheffeilde
- 1585 „ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey. [City of London in the margin.] 7 Windsor
- 1596 „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1597 „ Thomas, tanner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 82 Cobham
- 1601 „ Thomas, gent., Tighe, Braunston, Rutland 44 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel 69 Harte
- 1600 „ William, yeoman, Braunston, Rutland 52 Wallopp
- 1601 „ William, Braunston, Rutland Sentence 9 Woodhall
- 1601 „ William, Linton, par. Gresley, Derby 55 Woodhall
- 1588 **Burwell**, William, greate St. Maryes, Cambridge 43 Rutland
- 1600 **Bury**, Edmund, gent., Mulsham, par. of Chelmsford, Essex 32 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Burye, Francis, Ridgmonde, Beds. 96 Cobham
- 1601 „ George, gent., Cranfeilde, Luton, Tuddington, Beds. 46 Woodhall
- 1598 „ Burie, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Clements Danes ; house in Worcester 25 Lewyn  
*See also Berry.*
- 1597 **Busbridge**, Richard, Camberwell, Surrey 81 Cobham
- 1586 **Busby**, Busseby, Agnes, spinster, Barlythorpe, Okeham, Rutland 8 Spencer
- 1584 „ Thomas, gent., Meyford, Stafford 34 Watson
- 1604 „ William, yeoman, Over Norton, par. Chipping Norton, Oxon. 88 Harte
- 1587 **Bush**, Bushe, Alice, Charlecombe, Somerset 4 Rutland
- 1583 „ Edmund, Chipping Farington, Berks. [Another probate 25 Jan., 1600, P.A.] Will reg. 43 Rowe
- 1595 „ Bushe, Frauncys, gentleman, Grantham, Lincoln Sentence in last session of Hilary term, 1595, 1 Scott
- 1599 „ Giles, yeoman, Charlcombe, Somerset 27 Kidd
- 1603 „ Bushe, Henrie, the Wicke, par. Hampton uppon Thames, Middx. 65 Bolein
- 1604 „ Lawrence, cittizen of London ; St. Olave Southwark, Surrey 81 Harte
- 1596 „ Paule, town of Southampton 87 Drake
- 1592 „ Bushe, Richarde, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Margaret Moyses in fridaie streete, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London. [Admon. during minority, 20 Feb., 1594, P.A.] 56 Harrington
- 1584 „ Bushe, Thomas, gent., Lytchett matravers, Dorset 4 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Bushe, Thomas, Caldecott, Herts. 24 Spencer
- 1599 „ Bushe, Walter, Rowley, Wilts. 69, 70 Kidd
- 1588 „ Bushe, William, Steple Morden, Cambs. 42 Rutland
- 1591 **Bushell**, Thomas, Neather Havyn (Netheravon), Wilts. 29 Sainberbe
- 1590 **Bushrot**, John, Sherborne, Dorset 27 Drury
- Bushy**, *see Bussy.*
- 1603 **Busse**, John, Shadwell, par. Stepney, Middx. 89 Bolein
- 1599 **Bussell**, John, husbandman, Hatch beauchamp, Somerset 68 Kidd
- Busshop**, *see Bishop.*
- 1596 **Bussy**, Bushy, Frances, Grantham, Linc. Sentence 8 Drake
- 1593 „ John, esquire, Haydor, Lincoln 9 Dixy
- 1590 „ Busshye, Samuell, gent., Leuerton, Lincoln 63 Drury
- 1590 **Bustarde**, gent., Anthonye, Adderberye, Oxford ; Hampnet, Gloucester 48 Drury



1603	<b>Bustarde</b> , Bustard, Roger, Orset, Essex	39 Bolein
1603	<b>Buste</b> , George, Hackney, Middx.	73 Bolein
1589	<b>Buston</b> , Henry, Easte Buckland, Devon [Dorset in P.A. Bk.]	11 Drury
1592	„ <b>Busshton</b> , John, Estbuckland, Devon	7 Nevell
1604	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Ludlowe, Salop	81 Harte
1590	<b>Buswell</b> , John, Dichley, dioc. Lincoln (? county)	Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Butcher</b> , Alexander, Eareth, Hunts.	46 Sainberbe
1602	„ <b>Averye</b> , citizen and grocer of London ; St. Savyoures in Southwarke, Surrey	62 Montague
1597	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Brodwaye</b> , John, Bridgnorth, Salop	81 Cobham
1598	„ <b>John</b> , Chewe, Somerset	21 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>John</b> , clothier, Mells, Somerset	38 Wallopp
1588	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Meopham, Kent	27 Leicester
1600	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Brodwaye</b> , Richard, Westwood, par. of Oldbury, Hereford. Lands in Salop	31 Wallopp
1585	„ <b>Robert</b> , Meopham, Ludsdowne, Kent	1 Windsor
1602	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Colston, Wilts.	21 Montague
1587	„ <b>Virgill</b> , Estropp, Wilts.	14 Rutland
1602	„ <b>William</b> , Bratton, par. Westbury, Wilts. [Another probate 28 June, 1613, P.A.]	83 Montague
1589	<b>Butland</b> , George, Paington, Devon	81 Leicester
1586	<b>Butler</b> , Adam, Wisbitche in the Ile of Ely, Cambs.	50 Windsor
1590	„ <b>Buttler</b> , Anthony, gent., Hawley, Suffolk	14 Sainberbe
1584	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , Readinge, Berks ; Surrey	17 Watson
1594	„ <b>Johnsonne</b> <i>alias</i> , Henrye, Orwell, Cambs.	32 Dixy
1586	„ <b>Henrie</b> , Stanford-le-hope, Essex	31 Windsor
1596	„ <b>Henry</b> , Hanlie, Gillingham, Motcombe, Dorset	54 Drake
1590	„ <b>John</b> , Huldeverell, Wilts.	52 Drury
1593	„ <b>John</b> , Farnham Royall, Bucks.	21 Nevill
1598	„ <b>John</b> , Pickwick, par. of Corsham, Wilts.	48 Lewyn
1583	„ <b>Marye</b> , daughter of Henrie Butler, esquier, Pritwell, Essex	6 Butts
1590	„ <b>Matthew</b> , city of Florence	Sentence 5 Sainberbe
1601	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Orwell, great Euersden, little Euersden, Cambs.	Will with Sentence 74 Woodhall
1584	„ <b>Richard</b> , Blunsden, Wilts.	34 Watson
1587	„ <b>Richarde</b> , gent., Preston Capes, Northants.	56 Spencer
1593	„ <b>Roger</b> , thelder, Stretton St. Margaret, Wilts.	38 Nevell
1596	„ <b>Roger</b> , Streatton St. Margarets, Wilts.	14 Drake
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Thorppe, Surrey	63 Drury
1592	„ <b>Thomas</b> , cittizen and fletcher of London, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate	38 Harrington
1600	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Beale</b> , Thomazine, widow of Robert Butler, St. Peter ad Vincula, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	8 Wallopp
1597	„ <b>William</b> , tanner, St. Martins near Stamford, Northampton	104 Cobham
1599	„ <b>William</b> , mariner, Redderiff (Rotherhithe), Surrey	62 Kidd
1603	„ <b>William</b> , St. Botolph wt Aldgate, London	86 Bolein

*See also Boteler.*

1588	<b>Butt</b> , Robert, Wrentham, Suffolk	8 Leicester
1598	<b>Buttell</b> , Buttle, Dianes, widow, Stanton St. Johns, Oxon.	83 Lewyn
1596	„ <b>Henry</b> , gent., Staunton St. Johns, Oxford	51 Drake
1594	„ <b>John</b> , died at sea	37 Dixy
1600	<b>Butter</b> , Pearce, clothier, Colchester, Essex	68 Wallopp
1594	„ <b>Buttor</b> , William, Dedham, Essex	80 Dixy
1584	<b>Butterfield</b> , Butterfeilde, Edmunds, Istuamstade-(Iselhampstead)-Cheynyes, Bucks.	30 Watson
1604	„ <b>Henrie</b> , husbandman, Frayce, co. York	18 Harte
1589	<b>Butterick</b> , Stapleton <i>alias</i> , Katherin, Burie, Sussex	76 Leicester
1592	<b>Butterworth</b> , William, Rockingham, Northants.	13 Nevell
1600	<b>Button</b> , James, esq., Worlton, Glamorgan	24 Wallopp

- 1590 Button, William, esquier, Roode Ashton, par. Steeple Ashton,  
Wilts. 11 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ William, Alton Priors, Wilts. Sentence (2 Wills) 25 Wallopp
- 1592 Buttrice, Elizabethe, widdowe, par. of St. Olave, Southwark ;  
Northe Peadle, co. Worcester 74 Harrington
- 1601 Buttry, William, notary publique, St. Gregory, London  
59 Woodhall
- 1583 Butts, William, knighte, Thornage, Norfolk ; Whestede,  
Suffolk 1 Butts
- 1603 Buttstone, Brooke *alias*, Mathew, Rill, par. of Upcolme, Devon  
31 Bolein
- 1595 Buxcier, Dominicke, marchaunte straunger, of St. Katherine  
Colman, London 12 Scott
- 1590 Buxton, Hiscott *alias*, Henry, Barnestable, Molton, Charells  
(Charles), Devon 73 Drury
- de Buys, *see* Boys.
- 1587 Buyse, Arnolde, St. George, Southwark 41 Spencer
- 1593 Byam *alias* Abiam, Thomas, Cittie of Bathe, Somerset  
Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
- 1585 Bye, Robert, ——— Sentence 8 Windsor
- 1595 „ Thomas, St. Bride *alias* Bridgett in Fleetestreete in the  
Subberbes of London 68 Scott
- 1596 Bye, John, Kingrode, par. Westburye, Sherehampton, Glouc. ;  
Bristoll 91 Drake
- 1591 Byfeilde, Thomas, Islington, Middx. 81 Sainberbe
- 1601 Byforrest, Biforrest, Alice, late wife of Harrye Byforrest, Twiforde,  
Berks. ; Islington, Middx. 60 Woodhall
- 1596 Bygge, Richarde, Clifton, Somerset 3 Drake
- 1589 Byke, Thomas, Arlingham, Gloucester 93 Leicester
- 1590 Byne, Anthonye, Battell, Sussex 58 Drury
- 1599 Byrcheles, John, gent., Grenell, par. of Norton, Derby 35 Kidd
- 1597 Byrom, Myldrede, widow, Westleigh, Lancs. 23 Cobham
- 1596 Byrte, Bird *alias*, John, Hilbyshoppe, Wells Cath., Somerset 29 Drake
- 1583 Byson, Bysonne, Mary, par. St. Edmond, Cittie of newe Sarum,  
Wilts. 28 Butts
- 1603 „ Peter, St. Olave, Southwark 109 Bolein
- 1599 Bythesea, Phillippe, Ham, par. of Pulton (Pilton), Somerset 40 Kidd
- 1597 „ Bithesea, Robert, yeoman, Axbridge, Somersett. [*De bonis*  
*non grant* 14 April, 1598, P.A.] 75 Cobham
- 1592 „ Bithesea, William, Axbridge, Somerset 86 Harrington
- 1602 Bytheste, John, Axbridge, Coongersburie, Somerset 37 Montague
- 1600 Bythewood, Bithewood, *alias* Strowde, Morgan, woollen draper,  
Fippin Ockeforde, Dorset 4 Wallopp
- 1604 Byworth, Thomas, husbandman, Witlesey, Cambs. 58 Harte
- 
- 1604 Cabbell, John, dyer, newe Sarum, Wilts. 52 Harte
- 1595 Cacott, Thomas, gent., Stroude, Kent ; Grangewicke, little  
Thurrock, Essex 76 Scott
- 1604 Cade, Cad, Henry, Edmunton, Middx. 66 Harte
- 1602 „ Henrie, Tonnigon, Beds ; Burrole, Cambs. 24 Montague
- 1604 „ John, gent., Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes, Shordich, Middx. 28 Harte
- 1596 „ Richard, citizen and haberdassher of London, Frating,  
Essex 46 Drake
- 1587 „ Robert, West Buckland, Somerset 60 Spencer
- 1597 „ Roger, Langforde Budvile, Wells, Somerset 49 Cobham
- 1602 Cadman, Roberte, Sponeley, Salop 21 Montague
- 1592 „ Roger, Sponeley, Aderley, Salop 15 Nevell



1591	Cadogan, Henry, Llanvire, Monmouth	49	Sainberbe
1584	Cadwalader, Katherine, widow, Glaustrey, Radnor	28	Watson
1585	„ Moris, Montgomery	25	Brudenell
1601	„ Cadwalider, William, Llandrinio, Montgomery	29	Woodhall
1602	„ Cadwallider, William, llandrinio, Montgomery	63	Montague
1596	Cadwell, Thomas, Willen, Herts.	17	Drake
1596	„ Tayler <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Willen, Herts.	Sentence	17 Drake
1583	Cage, Anthonye, citizin and salter of London, par. of All Saints in Hony Lane ; Pakenham, Suffolk, where I was borne ; town of Cambridge	4	Butts
1603	„ Anthony, Stowe, Cambs.	99	Bolein
1589	„ Elizabethe, Walden, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 8 May, 1601, P.A.]	63	Leicester
1591	„ John, Smarden, Kent ; Walden, Essex	40	Sainberbe
1574	„ Robert, St. Pancras, London. [Further grants 7 July, 1584, 23 May and 29 October, 1594, P.A.]	Will regd.	46 Martin
1603	„ Thomas, Barton meare, Suffolk	13	Bolein
1588	Cageir, Roger, Arundell, Sussex	36	Rutland
1602	Cakebreade, John, clarke, Sowthanfeilde, Essex ; Ramsey, Hunts.	33	Montague
1587	Calcot, Henry, Preston Monforde, St. Alcumen, town of Salop, Salop	55	Spencer
1598	„ Calcott, John, of the Ferny lees, par. of Prees, Salop	40	Lewyn
1594	„ Callcott, Richarde, Hokenorton, Oxford	56	Dixy
1604	„ Callcotte, Robert, Flower, Bifield, Northants.	53	Harte
1592	Caldecott, William, Bassingborne, Cambs.	93	Nevell
1586	Caldwell, Edward, gent., Upton Warren, Worcester	8	Spencer
1584	„ Caldwell, Richarde, doctor of Phisick, St. Bennett at Paules wharfe, St. Sepulchres, St. Brydes, St. Botolphe without Algate, London ; Lichfeilde, Staff.	31	Watson
1593	Callen, James, Grevell, Southants. ; Richmond, Surrey	84	Nevell
1598	Calley, John, gentleman, Hilmerton, Wilts.	50	Lewyn
1603	Callis, Anne, widowe, par. of St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London	59	Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreet	57	Bolein
1603	„ William, littell Hall, co. Lincoln	34	Bolein
1584	Callybutt, John, of the Precinct of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London	42	Watson
1587	Calmady, Richarde, gent., Farwoode, Culliton, Southleighe, Honyton, Devon	47	Spencer
1587	„ Richard, gent., Farwood, Culliton, Southleigh, Norleighe, Honyton, Devon	Will with Sentence	81 Spencer
1593	„ Richard, gent., Colliton, Devon	Sentence	14 Dixy
1594	„ Richard, gent., Culliton, Devon	Sentence	53 Dixy
1594	Calthorpe, Calthrope Anthony, esquire, Bromeley, Kent ; St. Michael at Battieshawe, London ; Antingham, Norfolk	68	Dixy
1598	„ Calthrope, Clement, gent., Bromley, Kent	52	Lewyn
1597	„ <i>alias</i> Boys, Dame Joan, Fridvile, Kent ; St. Peter the poore, London	37	Cobham
1589	„ Calthropp, Martin, lord maior of London	48	Leicester
1593	„ Caltharpe, Mary, widow, Maplederham, Oxford	40	Nevell
1592	Calton, Henry, member of the Co. of the Cloathworkers, Stebben- hethe, Middx. ; buried in St. Foster's church, London ; Derby	70	Harrington
1603	Calveart, Brian, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	61	Bolein
1587	Calverley, Brian, citizen and draper of London, St. Mighell in Cornehill	60	Spencer
1604	Calvin, William, Pidley, Hunts.	Sentence	11 Harte
1594	Calwarde, Mighell, M <sup>r</sup> of Arte, vicar of Barington, Cambs.	47	Dixy
	Cam, Camme, Anne, <i>see</i> Berisford, Anne.		

1589	Cam, Came, Randall, citizen and salter of London, Frydaye streete, London ; Hamersmithe, Middx.	91 Leicester
1598	„ Richard, bachelor, Dymocke, Gloucester	26 Lewyn
1603	Camber, John, East Tilbury, Essex	23 Bolein
1603	„ John, Easte Tilburie, Essex	Sentence 41 Bolein
1587	Cambrey, John, greate Risington, Gloucester	12 Rutland
1588	Camby, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	29 Rutland
1600	Camden, John, yeoman, of Radford Shimbly, co. Warw.	75 Wallopp
1591	Camell, Jane, widowe, Eaton (Eaton-Bishop), Salop	48 Sainberbe
1583	Camfeilde, John, thelder, Lewton towne, Beds.	19 Butts
1602	Cammocke, Henrie, Harmston, Lincoln. Two wills	22 Montague
1585	„ Camocke, Robert, gent., Layer Merney, Essex	14 Windsor
1596	Campe, Augustine, Bredfeilde, Woodbridge, Kirton, Feltenham, Suffolk	50 Drake
1594	„ George, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate, London	62 Dixy
1588	„ Camp, John, Nasinge, Essex	22 Rutland
1596	„ John, Bennington, Shephall, Herts.	83 Drake
1588	Campion, Henry, citizen and mercer of London, Alhallowes in Thamestreete in London ; Quene hive par. St. Michaell, London	13 Leicester
1599	„ Margaret, widow of Henry Champion, citizen and mercer of London, All Hallows the Great Thames street	75 Kidd
1602	„ Richard, Sues (St. Ives), St. Yees, Cornwall	30 Montague
1585	„ Roger, yeoman, Long Sutton, Lincoln	25 Brudenell
1584	„ Campyon, Symon, Weilde, par Eynesburye, Hunts.	15 Watson
1591	Camplin, George, ———	43 Sainberbe
1603	Canaby or Carnaby, John, Ipswich, Suffolk	97 Bolein
1584	Candell, Johan, widow, Shaston, Dorset	26 Watson
1604	Candler <i>alias</i> Boram, John, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Aldgate, London	96 Harte
1598	Canforts, Robert, Burwell, Cambridge	23 Lewyn
1596	Canndishe, Thomas. Died abroad	Sentence 17, 16 Drake
1600	Canne, Eley, widow, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London	5 Wallopp
1574	„ Martin, par. of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Dec., 1600, P.A.]	Will regd. 34 Martyn
1592	Cannington, William, Southbrent, Somerset	12 Nevell
1602	Cannon, Abre, Swaffham, Norfolk	Sentence 49 Montague
1604	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, Yateley, Southants.	2 Harte
1600	„ James, Yatelie, Hants.	51 Wallopp
1587	„ Canon, Maurice, esquier, towne and county of Haverford west, Pembroke ; Carmarthen	45 Spencer
1603	„ Richard, Fitzhead, Somerset	46 Bolein
1584	„ Symon, Ashill, Norfolk	29 Watson
1595	Canntor, Thomas, Stouerton, Aishberton, Towne of Totnes, Devon. [Com. issued 12 March, 1624.]	63 Scott
1597	Cansfeild, Thomas, esq., Roberthall, Lancs. [Confirmed 1599.]	6 Cobham
1603	Cant, John, Lymehowse, Middx.	80 Bolein
1599	Canter, William, husbandman, Shipton Moigne <i>alias</i> Shipton Dovilde, Gloucester	35 Kidd
1604	Canterbury, Archbishop, John Whitegift, Croiden, Surrey	45 Harte
1603	Cantillion, Margaret, St. Leonardes in St. Martine legraunde, London	83 Bolein
1603	„ Martine, St. Leonarde in St. Martines le graund, London	83 Bolein
1585	„ Cantillon, William, cittie of London ; St. Omar, France. [Admon. during minority, 13 Dec., 1585, P.A.]	55 Brudenell
1585	Cantrell, William, gent., Thorpe next Norwiche, Suffolk ; Cumberland	52 Brudenell
1589	Canwarthie, Arthure, Ufcumbe, Devon	12 Drury
1588	Canworth, Robert, Hunsham, Devon	19 Rutland
1589	Cape, Peter, Wellington, Somerset	69 Leicester



- 1588 **Capell**, Henry, esquier, Litle Hadham, Herts., husband to Dame Marye **Graye**, Norfolk ; Essex ; Suffolk 48 Rutland
- 1601 „ **Caple**, Richard, thelder, esquier, Bosburie, co. Hereford 35 Woodhall
- 1604 „ **Roger**, batcheler, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London 73 Harte
- 1595 **Capes**, Thomas, marryner, All Hallows, Barkinge, London, Shippe “Peregrine.” Died abroad 57 Scott
- 1600 **Capline**, Augustine, woodbroker, Farnehurst, Sussex 25 Wallopp
- 1591 **Capp**, Christopher, gent., Surflett, Lincoln 22 Harrington
- 1584 „ **Gyles**, gent., litle Massingham, Norfolk ; Holland, Lincoln 34 Watson
- 1590 „ **Cappe**, Robert, gent., Normanton, Lincoln 42 Drury
- 1587 **Capper**, Richarde, Ludlowe, Salop 31 Spencer
- 1602 **Capron**, John, Hocworthie, Devon 28 Montague
- 1591 „ **Capprone**, Margaret, Sampford Peverell, Devon 84 Sainberbe
- 1589 **Carden**, Richard, Horton Monckton, Kent. Confirmed by Sentence 1595 19 Drury
- 1595 „ **Richard**, Horton Monckton, Kent Sentence 52 Scott
- 1598 **Cardinall**, William, esquire, Egmanon, Notts. Born at Dedham, Essex 97 Lewyn
- 1590 **Carditim**, William, Caynham in Hereford 65 Drury
- 1592 **Cardroe**, Henrie, Dorchester, Cerne Abbis, Blandford, Dorset. [Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, P.A.] 88 Harrington
- 1563 „ **Cardro**, Henry, Dorchester, Dorset Sentence 14 Dixy
- 1592 „ **Cardrowe**, William, Cerne Abbis, St. Andrewes Milborne, Warham, Melcombe, St. Peters in Dorchester, Dorset Will with Sentence 49 Harrington
- 1597 **Careles**, Austen, Fladburie, Worcs. 59 Cobham
- 1594 **Carent**, William, esquier, Tomer, Somerset 50 Dixy
- 1604 **Caresley**, Richard, yeoman, Longe Crendon, Bucks. 21 Harte
- 1599 **Carewe**, Carew, Anne, Stone Castle, Kent, widow of William Carew, esq. 22 Kidd
- 1585 „ **Gawen**, knight, Wood, Devon ; Cornwall 34 Brudenell
- 1593 „ **Carowe**, Joane, widow, Barnishe Rothing, Essex Will with Sentence 52 Nevell
- 1588 „ **Caroe**, John, St. Stephens, Bristoll 55 Rutland
- 1590 „ **Roger**, esquier, Bricklingsea, Essex ; Norfolk 21 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Carowe**, Thomas, gent., Barnes Roadinge, Essex 81 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, esq., Crockombe, Somerset 85 Harte
- 1588 „ **William**, gent., Stone, Kent 19 Leicester
- 1602 „ **William**, esquier, Stone Castle, Kent 8 Montague
- 1602 „ **William**, Eastham, Essex 60 Montague
- 1600 **Carles**, William, shepherd, Astott, part of the Lordship of Hodnell (Knightlow Hundred), Warwick 24 Wallopp
- 1589 **Carleton**, George, esquier, Overston, Northants. ; Lincoln 2 Drury
- 1597 **Carleyll**, Lawrence, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mary Aldermary 45 Cobham
- 1561 **Carlill**, Alexander, par. of St. Michael in le Royal, London. [De bonis non grant 27 April, 1594, P.A.] Will regd. 31 Loftes
- 1592 **Carmynowe**, John, esquier, Fentengollen, Treleage, Treffrie, Carharthen, Tresulian, Nankellye, Cornwall 56 Harrington
- 1598 **Carnaby**, John, merchant tailor, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, London 37 Lewyn
- „ **John**, see **Canaby**, John.
- 1600 **Carne**, Christopher, innholder, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 61 Wallopp
- 1603 „ **Thomas**, Ewenny, Glamorgan 31 Bolein
- 1592 **Carpenter**, Edward, clothworker, St. Olave in the olde iurie, London 58 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Henry**, Henfeild, Sussex 35 Nevell

1594	<b>Carpenter</b> , Jeremy, Udimer, Sussex	63 Dixy
1592	" John, of y <sup>e</sup> Wardrobe, par. St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London ; Charlingworthe, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 95 Harrington
1593	" John, Tunbridge, Kent	57 Nevell
1603	" John, Biddenden, Kent	21 Bolein
1603	" John, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	104 Bolein
1585	" Raphe, citizen and skynner of London, par. St. Botolph without Aldgate ; Ile of Portey, par. Portsey, Southants.	42 Brudenell
1584	" Robert, Colford, par. Newland, Gloucester	8 Watson
1596	" Robert, East Farley, Tearston <i>als.</i> Teason (Teston), Kent	48 Drake
1599	" Robert, Newtontony, Wilts.	47 Kidd
1597	" Venis, Biddenden, Kent	16 Cobham
1597	" William, yeoman, of Cullam, Oxford	79 Cobham
1602	" William, Bosham, Wymeringe, Widley, Farlington, Havant, Sussex ; Draiton, Southants.	55 Montague
1586	<b>Carpreau</b> , John, Brabant, Flaunders ; St. Helens in the city of London	15 Windsor
1596	<b>Carr</b> , Carre, Ann, Cholsey, Berks.	Sentence 44 Drake
1599	" Carre, Henry, cordioner, New Sleaford, co. Lincoln	63 Kidd
1586	" Carre, John, gent., cittie of Bristowe	32 Windsor
1592	" Michael, cittizen and merchanttailer of London, par. St. Mary, Aldermary	86 Harrington
1590	" Carre, Robert, esquier, Sleaforde <i>als.</i> Laforde, Lincoln	59 Drury
1596	" Rob., citizen and innholder of London, St. Clement Danes, Marybone, St. Maryes in the Stronde, Middlesex	19, 20 Drake
1590	" Carre, Thomas, Bury Sainte Edmond, Suffolk	33 Drury
1589	<b>Carrante</b> , William, gent. Allowinsyaye, par. Kingstone, Devon	5 Drury
1603	<b>Carrecke</b> , Edward, ship "Assention." Died in Ethiopia	49 Bolein
1602	<b>Carrell</b> , Carrill, Robert, cittizen and iremonger of London, par. St. Michaels, Pater Noster	47 Montague
1593	" Thomas, St. Ethelburgh, citye of London	51 Nevell
1604	<b>Carrier</b> , Richarde, yoman, Penshurst, Kent	92 Harte
1594	" Carriare, Suzan, city of Peterborough, Northants.	45 Dixy
1589	<b>Carrington</b> , Carington, Arthur, husbandman, Budby, par. Edwinstall, Notts.	86 Leicester
1599	" Mark, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts.	32 Kidd
	<b>Carslake</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Karslake</b> .	
1590	<b>Carter</b> , Agnes, Walden, Essex	16 Sainberbe
1591	" Agnes, Grove, Berks.	55 Sainberbe
1593	" Christopher, St. Margetts within the close of Lincoln	32 Nevell
1598	" Edmond, Huntington, par. Wentlock parva, Salop	23 Lewyn
1603	" Edward, citizen of London, St. Gregory	87 Bolein
1585	" Gyles, Badgworth, Gloucester	47 Brudenell
1603	" James, cittizen of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	76 Bolein
1588	" John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles without Criplegate	28 Rutland
1592	" John, Charde, Somerset	14 Nevell
1596	" John, Chertesey, Surrey	77 Drake
1600	" John, St. Dunstans in the East, Midds.	56 Wallopp
1604	" John, theldest, yeoman, Huntington, Salop	63 Harte
1588	" Reynolde, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Brill, Bucks ; Okley, Surrey	58 Rutland
1593	" Richard, thelder, Westwalton, Burrowstowe, litle Newland, Norfolk	37 Nevell
1600	" Richard, shoemaker, city of Lincoln, Lowth, Lincoln	47 Wallopp
1591	" Robert, Marston Priors, Warwick	26 Sainberbe
1600	" Roger, Brompton, Salop	10 Wallopp
1591	" Thomas, Little Wenlocke, Salop	90 Sainberbe



1583	<b>Carter</b> , Triamor, Walden, Essex	8 Butts
1601	„ Tristram, Chetnoll, par. Yetmister, Dorset	13 Woodhall
1594	„ Walter, little Hereford, Hereford	70 Dixy
1585	„ William, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreate, London ; Powycke, Worcester	45 Brudenell
1598	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Smith</b> , William, yeoman, the elder, Warminster, Wilts.	58 Lewyn
1590	<b>Carthew</b> , John, St. Colomb maior, Cornwall	3 Sainberbe
1587	<b>Cartwright</b> , John, Rowley, Stafford	19 Rutland
1597	„ Peter, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Norfolk	74 Cobham
1584	„ Samuells, St. Michael's ad bladum, cittye of London	38 Watson
1604	„ Thomas, maister of the Hospitall of Earle of Leicester in Warwick	26 Harte
1597	„ William, gent., city of Lincoln	66 Cobham
1603	„ Willyam, Ossington, Notts.	29 Bolein
1601	<b>Carver</b> , Thomas, Harlston, Norfolk ; buried in White Chappell, par. without Algate in London	72 Woodhall
	<i>See also Karver.</i>	
1603	<b>Carwardine</b> , Thomas, clarke, one of the Prebendes of Hereford	65 Bolein
1602	<b>Cary</b> , Carye, George, esquier, Clovelly, Highehampton, Byshops Nympton, Hartland, Devon ; Hawlton, Somerset	40 Montague
1603	„ Carey, Sir George, K.G., Baron of Hunsdon	68 Bolein
	„ Henry, Lord <b>Hunsdon</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hunsdon</b> .	
1597	„ Carey, John, of Whitclieve Park, Barkley, Gloucester	99 Cobham
1603	„ Patrick, St. Giles Criplegate, London	103 Bolein
1586	„ Carey, Richard, Buckingham, Bucks.	51 Windsor
1586	„ Roberte, esquire, Clovellie, Devon	23 Windsor
1589	„ Carye, Robert, gent., Eede, Devon ; Lesnewth, Cornwall	18 Drury
1583	„ Carye, Thomas, gent., Heavytree, St. Gyles in the heathe, Devon	8 Butts
1573	„ Carye, William, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, Milkstreet, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 March, 1595, P.A.]	Will regd. 9 Peter
1589	<b>Case</b> , Casse, John, Lufton, Somerset ; Bradforde, Dorset	94 Leicester
1589	„ <b>Hanne</b> <i>als.</i> Thomas, Shaston, Dorset	64 Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, Wootton, Dorset	71 Leicester
1599	<b>Casebolte</b> , George, yeoman, Badburham (Babraham), Cambridge	31 Kidd
1600	„ Casebolt, Robert, Barrington, Cambridge	51 Wallopp
1603	<b>Casey</b> , Thomas, thelder, citizen of London, St. Vedast	74 Bolein
1604	<b>Cassell</b> , John, yeoman, Evilton, Somerset	99 Harte
1588	<b>Casson</b> , Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate of London ; Yorks.	46 Rutland
1583	<b>Castell</b> , Edith, Horrington, par. St. Cudberts in Wells, Somerset	33 Butts
1593	„ George, Newe Sarum, Wilts. [Admon. during minority, 23 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	93 Nevell
1593	„ John, esquyre, Raveningham, Norfolk	41 Nevell
1588	„ Margaret, widow, Lea, Lincoln Sentence 5 Nov., 1589,	23 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, cittie of Coventrie, Warw.	75 Sainberbe
1597	„ Castil, Thomas, Hurley, Berks. ; Henley-upon-Thames, Oxford	116 Cobham
1583	„ Castell, William, Eastgynge, par. Westhendred, Berks.	31 Butts
	<i>See also Castle.</i>	
1595	<b>Casterton</b> , John, Hitchin, Herts.	24 Scott
1603	<b>Castle</b> , John, Lymington, Southants.	57 Bolein
1592	„ Julines, cittizenn and grocer of London, Allhallowes in honnie lane ; cittie of Coventrie, Warw.	74 Harrington
1589	„ Margaret, Dioc. Lincoln	Sentence 92 Leicester
	<i>See also Castell.</i>	
1584	<b>Castleman</b> , Thomas, Henton Marye, Dorset	5 Watson
1602	<b>Castleton</b> , Baldwyn, of London, scrivener, St. Katherins, par. of St. Mary Bow	54 Montague

1604	Castlyn, Christofer, clothier, Ilmyster, Somerset	2 Harte
1595	„ Castelyn, Thomas, Ipswitch, Suffolk	78 Scott
1594	„ Castelin, William, Ilmister, Somerset	36 Dixy
1602	Catcher, John, esquire, London, Breadstreate, Marie Abchurch, London; Morden, Kent; Stoke Newington, Middx.	65 Montague
1587	„ Thomas, cittizen and pewterer of London, St. Peter le Poore; Enfeilde, Middx.	26 Spencer
1589	Catcott, Richarde, Beeche Lane, cittie of London. Died in parts beyond the seas	63 Leicester
1590	„ Richard, city of London	87 Drury
1599	Cateline, Robert, gent., Randes, Northampton	38 Kidd
1584	Cater, Catour, Elienor, St. Magnus the Martir, London; late wife of John Cator, citizen and vintener of London, and before that wife of Richard Maunsell, esquier, of London	23 Watson
1586	„ Elianor, St. Magnus the Martyr, city of London	Sentence 29 Windsor
1604	„ George, citizin of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	50 Harte
1593	„ Helen, Brought in the marshe, Lincoln	39 Nevell
1579	„ Cator, John, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Sept., 1584, P.A.] Will regd.	40 Bacon
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Senerby <i>alias</i> Searby, Lincoln	7 Wallopp
1591	„ Thomas, salter of London, Little St. Bartholmewes by the exchange in London	14 Harrington
1592	Catesby, George, gent., Lambithe, Surrey; Hereford; Monmouth	34 Harrington
1592	„ Catesbie, John, esquier, Newneham, Beds.; St. George, Southwark; Westeham, Essex; Henlie in Arden, Lapworth, Warwick; Ashbie legers, Northants.	65 Harrington
1603	„ Catesbye, Thos., cittizen of London, St. Andrews, Holborn	73 Bolein
1593	„ Catsbey, Robert, St. Benett next Powleswharfe, London	62 Nevell
1593	Catford, Robert, Dulverton, Somerset	21 Dixy
1599	Cath, John, husbandman, Clopton, Suffolk	71 Kidd
1603	Catherall, Richard, citizen of London, St. Giles w <sup>t</sup> Creplegate	66 Bolein
1601	Catlett, Henrie, West Farley, Huntington, Yealdinge, Marden, Kent	33 Woodhall
1587	Catstrye, Thomas, Astley Abbots, Salop	61 Spencer
1592	„ Catestrey, Thomas, St. Stephen in Collmanstreete, London	92 Harrington
1588	Cattell, Stephen, Somersham, Hunts.	32 Rutland
1587	Caulton, Thomas, gent., Lilingsstone Da'rell, Bucks.	19 Spencer
1591	Caunte, Cawnte, Edward, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Peters uppon Cornehill, London	75 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, the younger, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	94 Harrington
1598	„ Caunt, John, the elder, yeoman, Boxford, Suffolk	9 Lewyn
1584	Cause [ <i>Cavse</i> ] Richarde, cattie of Bristowe; Wolloston, Gloucester	26 Watson
1599	Causfeyld, Thomas, armiger, Rabtshall, York.	Sentence 51 Kidd
1603	Cave, Anne, St. Dunstons, London	78 Bolein
1595	„ Anthony, one of the Cursiters of her Maiesties Courte of Chauncerye; Leicestershire; St. Dunstan in the West, London	36 Scott
1592	„ Brian, esquier, Ingersbie, Leicester	86 Harrington
1583	„ Fraunces, esquier, Baggrave, Hongerton, Gaddesbie, Leicester	15 Butts
1595	„ George, Captayne, esq., city of London	20 Scott
1601	„ John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Dunstanes, Chauncery lane, London	87 Woodhall



1593	<b>Cave</b> , Robert, Gillingham, Dorset	86	Nevell
1586	„ Roger, esquier, Stanford, Northants. [Further grant Sept., 1595, P.A.]	13	45 Windsor
1597	„ Roger, husbandman, Northkilworth, Leicester	88	Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, Matherne, Worcs.	9	Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, Wakefeyld, Yorks.	51	Bolein
1604	<b>Cavill</b> , Hellen, widowe, Felsteed, Essex	98	Harte
1604	„ Hughe, botswaine of the shippe “ the Hector ” of London	55	Harte
1593	<b>Cawdall</b> , William, Gayton, Stafford	54	Nevell
1596	<b>Cawderey</b> , <b>Cowdrey</b> <i>a's.</i> , Gilberte, gent., Lambehithe, Surrey	90	Drake
1588	„ Cawdrey, Raphe, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick	6	Leicester
1590	<b>Cawdron</b> , Anthonye, gent., Heckington, co. Lincoln	25	Drury
1585	<b>Cawley</b> , John, Ninehedflorye, Somerset	27	Brudenell
1591	<b>Cawoode</b> , William, Frimblye, Surrey. [Frimb'y, Kent, in P.A.]	28	Sainberbe
1604	<b>Cawson</b> , John, merchauntailor, St. Olaves, Southwarke	81	Harte
1598	<b>Cawston</b> , Ann, widow, Pentlowe, Essex	27	Lewyn
1584	„ Phillip, gent., Weyligh, Essex	9	Brudenell
1592	„ Robert, cittye of Norwich	51	Harrington
1597	<b>Cayley</b> , Edward, sen., yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	60	Cobham
1584	<b>Cayne</b> , James, cittizen and haberdasher of London, Trenytie the litle, London ; Norwoodd, Middx.		
	Will with Sentence 2		Brudenell
1590	<b>Ceasar</b> , <b>Dalmare</b> <i>alias</i> , Susan, St. Martin in the Fields, Inner Temple, London	50	Drury
1588	<b>Cecill</b> , Jane, late wife of Richard Cecill, esquier, Burghley, Northants.	23	Rutland
1591	„ William, Maesmore, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 42	Sainberbe
1598	„ William, esquire, Alteryne, par. of Walterston, Hereford, manor of Lanthony, co. Monmouth	14	Lewyn
1598	„ William, Lord <b>Burleigh</b>	91	Lewyn
1592	<b>Ceely</b> , Christopher, Plimouth, Devon ; Ratcliffe hill, Bristol [Renunciation grant 14 June, 1592, P.A.]	81	Harrington
1589	„ Celye, John, gent., Kingston, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 11 Feb., 1592, 29 May, 1593, and 16 June, 1600, P.A.]	49	Leicester
1591	„ Celie, John, Kingstone, Surrey	Sentence 56	Sainberbe
1595	„ Celey, John, inholder, Wicombe, Bucks., where I was borne ; cittie of London, par. of St. Clements Danes beyond Temple Bar	24	Scott
1604	„ Ceelye, John, Assleworth, Gloucester	44	Harte
1589	„ Ceelye, Phillip, gent., St. Laurence in Old Jewry, London	53	Leicester
1589	„ Ceelie, Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	91	Leicester
1598	„ William, Fobbing, Essex	7	Lewyn
1598	<b>Cetchman</b> , William, St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	98	Lewyn
1600	<b>Chace</b> , Hugo, tanner, Axminster, Devon	81	Wallop
1593	<b>Chadwell</b> , Johane, widowe, Brodwell, Gloucester	11	Dixy
1597	<b>Chadwick</b> , James, citizen and barber surgeon of London, Gracechurch Street, All Saints, Lombard Street	71	Cobham
1599	„ Chadwicke, John, yeoman, Stockeley, Beere Regis, Dorset	57	Kidd
1603	„ Chadwicke, John, cittizen of London, All Saints Honey Lane	75	Bolein
1591	„ Chadwicke, Robert, gent., greate Dunham, Norfolk	89	Sainberbe
1592	„ Robert, Dunham magna, Norfolk	43	Harrington
1586	„ Chaddwick, Roger, gent., Muche Waltham, Essex	21	Windsor
1604	<b>Chaffe</b> , Thomas, notary public, cittie of Exeter, Devon	84	Harte
1604	„ Chafie, Thomas, the elder, Holwell, Somerset	85	Harte
1585	<b>Chaflyn</b> , Beatrice, Carhamptoun, Somerset	37	Brudenell
1586	<b>Chaffyn</b> , Leonard, gent., Meere, Somerset	57	Windsor

- 1593 **Chaffyn**, Chafyne, Thomas, esquire, Folke, Dorset ; Northe Cadburye,  
Somerset 29 Nevell
- 1593 „ Thomas, Folke, Dorset Sentence 14 Dixy
- 1602 **Chalacombe**, Roberte, clerke and parson of Clehenger, Devon 74 Montague
- 1602 **Chalcrofte**, William, Willisborroughe, East Kingesnoth, Kent 78 Montague
- 1584 **Chaldecott**, William, esquier, Quarelston, par. Stickland, Dorset 40 Watson
- 1593 **Chalfount**, William, clarke, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts. 19 Dixy
- 1599 **Chalk**, Chaulke, Margery, widow of John Chaulke, of Barforde  
St. Martyn, Wilts. 82 Kidd
- 1598 „ Chalke, Thomas, Picthatch, St. Giles, Cripplegate 23 Lewyn
- 1598 **Chalkley**, William, yeoman, Powles Walden, Herts. 46 Lewyn
- 1602 **Challcorote**, William, Esthell, par. Wedmore, Somerset 9 Montague
- 1597 **Challis**, Hugo, barber surgeon, St. Clement Danes, London 103 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Challice, Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambs. 35 Harte
- 1603 „ Symon, citizin of London, St. Catherine Crechurch 27 Bolein
- 1603 **Challons**, Nicholas, Modburye, Devon 48 Bolein
- 1592 **Chaloner**, Frauncis, Lindfeilde, Earthinglighe, Cookefeilde,  
Wilvesfeilde, Horstedkines, Sussex 68 Harrington
- 1588 **Chamber**, Chambre, John, Owewell, Cambs. 22 Leicester
- 1604 „ John, Canon of Windsore, Fellow of Eaton, Berks. 76 Harte
- 1597 „ Michael, Royston, Herts. 12 Cobham
- 1599 „ Robert, gentleman. Stock next Nayland, Suffolk 20 Kidd
- 1597 „ Thomas, gent., Adlington, Presburie, Cheshire 10 Cobham
- 1594 „ Chaumbre, George, gentleman, Williamskott, par. Cropredye,  
Oxon 35 Dixy
- 1602 **Chamberlaine**, Chamberleyn, Andrewe, cittizen and draper of  
London ; Kingscleare, Southants. ; St. Michaells  
in Cornehill, London 41 Montague
- 1588 „ Chamberleyn, Anne, Dame, widowe of Sr Thomas  
Chamberleine, knight, Prestburie, Gloucester 58 Rutland
- 1589 „ Chamberlyn, Anne, Presburie, Gloucester Sentence 92 Leicester
- 1597 „ Chamberlyn, Katherine, St. George, Southwark, Surrey 39 Cobham
- 1597 „ Chamberlin, Catherine, St. Mildreds in Poultry, London  
Sentence 50 Cobham
- 1597 „ Chamberlin, Katherine, prisoner in the compter in the  
powltrie, London 50 Cobham
- 1597 „ Chamberlyn, Edward, esq., Barneham Brome, Norfolk 38 Cobham
- 1586 „ Chamberlen, Elizabeth, widowe of Sir Raphe Chamberlen,  
Gedding, Suffolk ; Cambridge 4 Spencer
- 1585 „ Chamberleyne, Francis, Bullingbrooke, Lincoln 3 Windsor
- 1591 „ Chamberlayne, John, Finchley, Middx. 58 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ Chamberliane, John, Wandsworth, Surrey 61 Scott
- 1599 „ Chamberlen, John, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts. 12 Kidd
- 1603 „ John, east smithfeilde, London 86 Bolein
- 1602 „ Chamberlin, Leonarde, gent., Hunworth, Norfolk 74 Montague
- 1588 „ Margaret, widow, Istleworthe, Middx. 52 Rutland
- 1598 „ Thomas, malster, Guilden-Morden, Cambridge 96 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Chamberlyne, William, Shawell, Leicester 32 Bolein
- 1604 „ Chamberleyne, William, cittizen of London, St. Andrew  
Hubberd 6 Harte
- 1603 **Chambers**, Fortune, widowe, Papworthe Agnes, Isle of Ely,  
Cambs. 31 Bolein
- 1593 „ Francis, Croxton Kerriall, Leicester Will with Sentence 75 Nevell
- 1598 „ Francis, Croxton Kirryall, Leicester Sentence 87 Lewyn
- 1590 „ John, widower, Reache, par. Swaftham pryorie, Cambs. 38 Drury
- 1599 „ *alias Ireland*, John, Halesowen, Salop 41 Kidd
- 1585 „ Richarde, yeoman, Norffylde (Northfield), Worcester 31 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Robert, gent., St. Brides in Fleetstreet, London 8 Harrington
- 1593 „ Thomas, gent., St. Savyours in Southwarke 89 Nevell



1579	Chambers, William, New Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 25 June, 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 29 Bacon
1593	„ William, citizen and girdler of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	68 Nevell
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street	97 Bolein
1599	Chamond, Richard, esquire, Launcells, Cornwall	33 Kidd
1592	Champernowne, Gawine, esquier, Dartington, Devon. [Another probate 31 Aug., 1601.]	36 Harrington
1590	Champion, Anthonye, St. Butolphes without Algate, London	46 Drury
1585	„ Edmond, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	16 Windsor
1600	„ Richard, esquire, Hasherbrooke, Essex	17 Wallopp
1597	Champneys, Champnes, Giles, husbandman, Great Farrington, Berks.	98 Cobham
1598	„ Henry, Elverton, Gloucester	87 Lewyn
1596	„ Champeneis, Justinian, esquier, Hall Place, Bexley; East Wickam, Ashe, Kent	87 Drake
1593	„ Champnis, Richarde, Ken in Yatton, Somerset	42 Nevell
1595	„ Champneis, William, Thorneburye, Gloucester	Sentence 8 Scott
1603	de Champs, Hester, London, St. Stephen, Colman Street	110 Bolein
1585	Chandler, Chaundler, Chaundflower <i>alias</i> , John, citizein and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreet, London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Fryday-streate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 May, 1590, P.A.]	14 Brudenell
1592	„ John, Roussall, Wilts.	10 Nevell
1595	„ John, Alysburie, Bucks.; city of Winchester	2 Scott
1601	„ John, freemason, St. Martyns of Stamford Baron, Northants.	75 Woodhall
1602	„ Chaundler, John, Abingdon, South Morton, Berks.	66 Montague
1602	„ Chaundler, Margaret, wife of Robert Chaundler, of cittie of Bristol, formerly wife of Patricke White, gentleman, of Bristol	26 Montague
1582	„ Chaundler, Richard, Archdeacon of Sarum, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Oct., 1595, P.A.]	Will reg. 3 Rowe
1603	„ Chaundler, William, Churchlench, Worcester	43 Bolein
1593	Chandos, Gyles Lorde, Swedeley, Gloucester, Stancombe, Framcote, Rowell, Charleton, Abbots Borton upon the water, Cornedon, etc., Gloucester	Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, 12 Dixy
1595	„ Giles, Lord, Baron of Shudeley	Sentence 8 Scott
1587	Channer, Richarde, Wellingboughe, Northants.	2 Rutland
1588	Channon, John, the younger, Poltimore, Devon	58 Rutland
1594	Channtrye, Christopher, yeoman, Tathwell, Lincoln	37 Dixy
1595	Chaper <i>als.</i> Nicholls, John, Stower Estower, Dorset	3 Scott
1590	Chaplin, Chapleyne, Arthure, Finchingfeilde, Essex	72 Drury
1584	„ John, Wellington, Somerset	6 Brudenell
1603	„ Chaplein, John, Trumpington, Cambs.	18 Bolein
1592	„ Chaplen, Richarde, Oterie St. Marie, Devon	61 Harrington
1587	„ Chaplyn, Robert, Fynchefeild, Essex	75 Spencer
1595	Chapman <i>als.</i> Baker, Anthony, gentleman, Aldbrugh, Suffolk	43 Scott
1589	„ Arthur, yeoman, Skamelsbie, Lincoln	52 Leicester
1588	„ Barbara, Westfarleighe, Kent	8 Leicester
1593	„ Brian, Oxted, Surrey; Westerham, Kent	32 Nevell
1583	„ Dorathie, widow, Louthe, Lincoln	15 Butts
1588	„ Edmond, maister joyner to the quenes maiestie, St. James in Garlick hithe in London, wheare I was borne, St. Olaves, Sowthewarke	6 Leicester
1590	„ Edmond, Westram, Kent	37 Drury
1603	„ Edmond, D.D., Dedham, Essex	16 Bolein
1591	„ Edward, St. Brides, London; Lambethe, Surrey	2 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Norrys, Edward—	77 Bolein
1595	„ Ellen, widowe, St. Dunstan in the East, London	53 Scott

1604	Chapman, Henry, St. Clements Danes, London	82	Harte
1585	„ James, Patrikesborne, Beakesborne, Littleborne, Kent	28	Brudenell
1583	„ <i>alias</i> Barker, John, Sibton, Aldboroughe, Haselewood, Sax-mundham, etc., Suffolk	9	Butts
1584	„ Chepman, John, Langton, Dorset	Sentence 3	Watson
1590	„ Chepman <i>als.</i> Hitchcocke, John, thelder, Preshut, Wilts.	69	Drury
1593	„ Joane, widow, Westwickhame, Cambs.	59	Nevell
1596	„ John, citizen and cooper of London, par. of St. Dionise Backchurche, St. Buttolphe in Buttolphe Lane, London ; Bridinge, in par. Bexley, Kent	52	Drake
1597	„ John, blacksmith, East Smithfield, Middlesex ; St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	76	Cobham
1599	„ John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1601	„ John, Oundle, Northants.	12	Woodhall
1603	„ John, St. Brides, London	62	Bolein
1603	„ John, White Chappell, Middx., St. Dunstans in the East	100	Bolein
1585	„ Richard, Holton in the more, Lincoln	7	Windsor
1592	„ Richard, Deptford, Gillingham, Kent	12	Nevell
1591	„ Robert, yeoman, Scamelbie, Lincoln	79	Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, yeoman, Gatwell End, par. of Steeple Mordens, Cambridge	22	Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London	26	Spencer
1589	„ Thomas, Hitchin, Herts.	52	Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, ironmonger, of London ; Bredstreete, St. Mary Colchurch, London ; Christchurch in Bristoll	73	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, clerk, Swynnerton, Stafford	89	Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, Watlington, Oxford	25	Lewyn
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, Thomas, yeoman, Hamhatch, par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	54	Wallopp
1585	„ William, Ansties, Burat pellham, Langley, Herts.	14	Windsor
1586	„ Chepman, William, citie of Bath, Somerset	11	Spencer
1591	„ Chepman, Walter, Claverton, Somerset	81	Sainberbe
1602	„ Willyam, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London	81	Montague
1586	Chappell, Arthure, Porteshae, Somerset	12	Spencer
1588	„ Dorotheie, Allhallows Steynings, London	59	Rutland
1594	„ Chapell, George, Southmolton, Devon	52	Dixy
1590	„ Chapell, John, thelder, Chitlehamton, Devon	32	Drury
1593	„ Chaple, John, Collacott, par. Chitlehampton, Devon	81	Nevell
1595	„ John, clothier, of London ; Chittlehampton, Exeter, Devon	44	Scott
1597	„ Jn., gt., St. Katheryne Collchurche, W <sup>th</sup> in Algate, London	31	Cobham
1590	„ Chapell, Thomas, maior of the cittie of Exeter	26	Drury
1594	„ Thomas, Preston, par. of Sutton, Dorset	42	Dixy
1584	„ William, Creche, Somerset	5	Brudenell
1591	Chard, John, Aishwell, par. Ilmister, Somerset	76	Sainberbe
1597	„ Peter, gent., Great Warley, Essex	67	Cobham
1591	Chardon, Roger, St. Sydwillis, Exeter ; Heavitree, Devon	40	Sainberbe
1595	Charge, Henry, gent., Wavendon <i>alias</i> Wandon, Aspelie, Holcott, Bucks.	Sentence 74,	11 Scott
1595	„ Chardge, John, Wavenden, Bucks.	2	Scott
1596	Charington, Alice, widow, Charlewood, Surrey	15	Drake
1594	Charles, Pyne <i>alias</i> , Mary, borne at Andwerpe, daughter of Peter Charles, and wife to Tertulian Pyne, of London, city of London	42	Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, Brabrack, Northants.	26	Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, Braybrooke, Northants.	Will with Sentence 45	Rutland
1590	„ William, yeoman, Twyforde, Berks. ; Hurste, Wilts.	79	Drury
1593	Charlett, Gregorie, cittizen and tallowe chaundler, of London ; Islington Clarkenwell, St. Sepulcres, Middx., St. Giles Cripplegate, St. Stevens, Colman streete, London ; Coventrie, Warwick	48	Nevell



- 1602 **Charlton**, Charleton, Edwarde, merchaunttailor, St. Faith the Virgin, London ; Sandiaker, Derby 43 Montague
- 1598 „ John, gent., the Oken Yate, Salop 46 Lewyn
- 1599 „ John, Tydd Saint Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 34 Kidd
- 1592 **Charte**, Nicholas, Burstowe, Tonridge (Tandridge), Surrey 78 Harrington
- 1596 „ Thos., Lingfylde, Surrey 66 Drake
- 1595 „ Chart, Withm., Betherisden, Kent 9 Scott
- 1586 **Chater**, Richard, Willoghbye, Warwick 8 Spencer
- 1588 **Chatfield**, Chatfylde, Edwarde, yeoman, Pagham, Sussex 27 Leicester
- 1594 „ Chatfielde, gent., Frauncis, Romboldesweeke, Sussex 47 Dixy
- 1600 „ George, Chichester, Sussex 11 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Chatterfeyld, Thomas, clerck, person of Kyldwick, Yorks. 25 Bolein
- 1592 **Chatterton**, Robert, Lewisham, Kent 72 Harrington
- Chamber**, *see* **Chamber**.
- 1603 **Chaunce**, Thomas, Bondesgrove, par. St. John Baptist in Bedwardine, co. Worcester 93 Bolein
- 1591 **Chaunche**, Nicholas, Hoblenche, Worcester 46 Sainberbe
- 1585 **Chauncy**, William, esquier, Edgcotte, Northants. 26 Brudenell
- 1585 **Chaundflower** *alias* **Chaundler**, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreete, London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Frydaystreete. [*De bonis non* grant 25 May, 1590, P.A. Another probate 23 March, 1594, P.A.] 14 Brudenell
- 1596 **Chaundy**, Barthol., Ascote under Whichwood, Chippinge Norton, Overnorton, Oxon 51 Drake
- 1598 **Chaunte**, John, clarke, parson of Hacche Beauchampe, Somerset 36 Lewyn
- 1600 **Chawner**, Richard, notary, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London 17 Wallopp
- 1589 **Chaworthe**, Syr George, knight, Wynnton, Tythbye, Ansley, Burton Joyce, Hoggston, etc., Notts. 21 Drury
- 1593 **Cheale**, John, Streate, Sussex 33 Nevell
- 1604 „ Paule, Barkham, Sussex 59 Harte
- 1584 „ Thomas, Stoneham, par. Sowthmawlinge, Sussex 45 Watson
- 1589 **Checkley**, John, Charmouth, Dorset 87 Leicester
- 1598 „ Margaret, widow, Charmouth, Dorset 87 Lewyn
- 1601 **Cheeke**, Izabell, Thames Dytton, Surrey 48 Woodhall
- 1585 „ Chieke, John, Ufcolum, Devon 46 Brudenell
- 1590 „ John, gent., Thames Ditton, Surrey 74 Drury
- 1597 „ Richard, gent., London ; Bollington, Hornell, Longe Parshe, Southampton 4 Cobham
- 1590 „ Robert, gent., Dovers, par. Hornechurche, Essex ; St. Michaell at Bassieshawe in London 68 Drury
- 1584 **Cheese**, Chesse, Edmund, Midleton, Salop 1 Watson
- 1588 „ Thomas, Waulton, par. Morefeilde, diocese Hereford 24 Rutland
- 1600 „ Chese, William, Little Hereford, Hereford 10 Wallopp
- 1593 **Cheesman**, Androw, Yetmister, Dorset 87 Nevell
- 1604 „ *alias* **Clarke**, John, Yetmister, Dorset 25 Harte
- 1592 **Cheffe**, Peter, Grottun, Suffolk 35 Harrington
- 1600 **Chellmicke**, Edmond, Eaton, Salop 54 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Chelmick, gent., William, Ragdon, Salop 87 Harte
- 1584 **Chells**, Richard, Chiltington, par. Westmister (Westmeston), Sussex 12 Brudenell
- 1598 **Chelmershe**, George, Coreley, Salop 87 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Chelmarsh, William, Lawton, co. Hereford 71 Montague
- 1592 **Chelsham**, Robert, beerebrewer, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 72 Harrington
- 1591 „ William, citizen and mercer, Bowe in Cheapeside of London 72 Sainberbe
- 1589 **Chelton**, **Hocky** *alias*, John, gent., London 46 Leicester
- 1599 **Cherrye**, John, shepherd, Silsoo, par. of Fletton, Beds. 58 Kidd

- 1588 **Cherrye**, Cherye, Thomas, vintner, St. Michaelles in Crooked Lane,  
London 58 Rutland
- 1555 **Chertsey**, Robert, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London.  
[*De bonis non* grant 25 Nov., 1594, P.A.] Will reg. 33 More
- 1593 **Chesam**, John, Laighton, Bromeswolld, Hunts. 59 Nevell
- 1585 **Chesshere**, John, Wellington, Salop 33 Brudenell
- 1596 **Chester**, Bishop of, Hugh **Bellot**, Jesus Coll., Cambridge 72 Drake
- 1588 „ Giles, citye of Bristoll ; St. Mary Aldermary, London 50 Rutland
- 1591 „ Henry, cittie of Bristoll 33 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ **Wale alias**, Joan, city of Bristol. [*De bonis non* grant  
12 July, 1599, P.A.] Will regd. 43 Nevell
- 1590 „ Lawrence, clotheworker, par. St. Mary Buthawe, London 71 Drury
- 1585 „ Magdalen, dame, widowe of S<sup>r</sup> Robert Chester, knight ; fyrst  
husband S<sup>r</sup> James **Granadre**, knight ; St. Dunstons  
in the east, cittie of London ; Royston, Herts.  
Will with Sentence 44 Brudenell
- 1583 „ Thomas, alderman, Bristowe 36 Butts
- 1604 **Cheston**, Stephen, Brodesly, Worcester 39 Harte
- 1590 **Chettell**, John, esquire, Blanford Sainct Marye, Dorset 36 Drury
- 1601 **Chettle**, Robert, Woolhowse, par. Stower, Westower, Dorset 8 Woodhall
- 1587 **Chetwoode**, John, gent., Chetwode, Bucks. 67 Spencer
- 1602 **Chever**, Robert, clerke, parsonne of Yeatesbury, Wilts. 24 Montague
- 1602 „ Roger, Quemerford, par. Calne, Melksham, Wilts. 42 Montague
- 1590 **Cheverell**, Isabel, Honyber, Somerset 73 Drury
- 1604 **Chewe**, Edmonde, brewar, cittie of Bristol 76 Harte
- 1594 „ Thomas, parson of Wiggenton, Milcombe, Oxford 71 Dixy
- 1595 **Cheyney**, Chenye, Elizabeth, Missenden, Bucks. 43 Scott
- 1600 „ Ellen, London Sentence 8 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Helene, London Sentence 30 Wallopp
- 1584 „ George, St. George the Martir in Southwark, Surrey  
Will with Sentence 19 Watson
- 1585 „ Cheyne, John, esquier, Chesham Boys, Bucks. ; Tring,  
Herts. Sentence and Will 16 Windsor
- 1593 „ Cheney, John, gent., Cublington, Bucks. 59 Nevell
- 1597 „ Cheney, **Persmith alias**, Margaret, Navestocke, Essex 25 Cobham
- 1595 „ Chenie, Thomas, esquire, Sowe, Warwick 20 Scott
- 1597 „ Thomas, yeoman, Newington, Surrey 81 Cobham
- 1594 „ Walter, citizen and marchauntailor of London ; St. George,  
Sowthwarke, Surrey 43 Dixy
- 1592 **Chibnale**, George, goldsmith. St. Mary Wollnoth, London ;  
Welton, Northants. 65 Harrington
- 1592 „ John, citizen and scryvenor, Freeman of the feloweshippe  
of Joyners of London ; St. Mildred Breadstreate  
94 Harrington
- 1586 **Chichester**, Sir John, knighte, Ralighe, Devon ; Somerset ;  
Cornwall 19 Windsor
- 1603 „ Archdeacon of. *See Ball*, Henry, D.D.
- 1597 **Chicken**, **Stone alias**, William, West Tilburie, Essex 19 Cobham
- 1592 **Chickley**, Thomas, esquier, Wimple, Cambs. 83 Harrington
- 1595 **Chilcott**, George, Stogumber, Somerset 30 Scott
- 1592 „ William, Bishoppes Morcharde, Dulverton, Devon 28 Harrington
- 1600 **Childe**, Child, Edward (Edmond), salter, St. Peters, Cornhill,  
London, *nuncupative* 77 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Child, Gabriell, Cheswicke, Middx. 42 Scott
- 1589 „ John, the elder, Streatham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 2 Drury
- 1589 „ John, Dunton, Eyworthe, Beds. 49 Leicester
- 1602 „ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St. Peter  
in Westcheape 81 Montague
- 1584 „ Richarde, Wrington, Somerset 5 Watson
- 1592 „ Childes, Richarde, Lillingeton, Dorset 55 Harrington
- 1604 „ Richard, K.therminster, Worcester 71 Harte



1592	<b>Childe</b> , Robert, Ifeilde, Gravesende, Northfleete, Strowde, Frinsbery, Higham, Kent	8 Nevell
1584	„ Thomas, Newtowne, Montgomery	7 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, yeoman, Collingbourne Duche, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1596	„ Child, Thomas, Isleworth, Chiswicke, Acton, Middlesex	38 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, Isleworth, Midd.	Sentence 17 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mildreds in the Poultry ; Surrey ; Worcestershire	4 Lewyn
1603	<b>Children</b> , Childeren, Adam, Whitechapel ; died at sea	76 Bolein
1595	„ George, Sevenocke, Kent	74 Scott
1592	„ Roberte, Tonbridge, Kent ; St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	60 Harrington
1595	<b>Chiles</b> , William, Lighe, par. Yetmister, Dorset	43 Scott
1597	<b>Chilmeade</b> , Ralph, groom of the stable, St. Martins in the Fields, London ; Wicham ?, Surrey	91 Cobham
1595	<b>Chilsester</b> , Christian, Chrill (Cherhill ?), Wilts.	11 Scott
1588	<b>Chinge</b> , Thomas, Bideford, Devon	28 Leicester
1584	<b>Chippe</b> , Harry, Branefeild (Bromfeilde), Salop	34 Watson
1587	„ James, Charmister, Dorset	33 Spencer
1591	„ Chipp, Peter, Bromefeilde, Salop	48 Sainberbe
1594	„ Richarde, Kyntone, par. Leyntwardyne, Bromptilde, Hereford	56 Dixy
1597	„ William, day labourer, Wiccombe, Dorset	65 Cobham
1603	<b>Chippenham</b> , Henrie, Rowsmawne, Hereford	11 Bolein
1597	<b>Chipman</b> , Henry, Turnworth, Dorset	52 Cobham
1599	<b>Chippinge</b> , Malachie, yeoman, Blechington, Surrey	78 Kidd
1602	<b>Chirme</b> , Roger, Tugforde, Salop	29 Montague
1586	<b>Chisman</b> , Robert, Tisherst, Sussex	65 Windsor
1596	„ William, Sidlyinge, Dorset	78 Drake
1583	<b>Chitsley</b> , <i>alias</i> <b>Packenham</b> , Ursula, St. Saviors in Sowthwark, Surrey	20 Butts
1604	<b>Chitten</b> , John, maryner, Redref, Surrey	82 Harte
1603	<b>Chittie</b> , Edward, Croidon, Surrey	82 Bolein
1585	<b>Chiurine</b> , Roberte [Light grene in P.A.], Berrington, Salop	9 Windsor
1594	<b>Chock</b> , John, gent., Shalburne, Wilts.	78 Dixy
1582	<b>Cholles</b> , John, city of New Sarum. [Another probate 28 June, 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 7 Rowe
1596	<b>Cholmeley</b> , Cholmleye, Ann, Birton, Linc.	80 Drake
1587	„ Jasper, esquier, Highgate, St. Pancras in the field, Clerkenwell, St. Johns, Hendon, Isildon, Middx. ; Adlingflete, Yorks. ; Walworthe, Surrey	17 Rutland
1589	„ John, esq., Oulde Baylie, St. Martyns, London	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1593	„ John, gent., city of London	Sentence 45 Nevell
1603	„ John, Derby, co. Derby	101 Bolein
1590	„ Cholmleye, Robert, Birton, Lincoln	44 Drury
1577	<b>Chomney</b> , Edmund, Le Strond, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 Nov., 1583, P.A.]	Will reg. 11 Langley
1588	<b>Choppinge</b> , Ralfe, gent., Coddendam, Suffolk	34 Leicester
1597	<b>Chowne</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Richmond, Surrey	83 Cobham
1584	<b>Chownte</b> , Harrye, Fordington, Dorset	4 Watson
1599	<b>Chressall</b> , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Nayland, Suffolk	68 Kidd
1595	<b>Christian</b> , John, Whethampsted, Harpeden, Herts.	13 Scott
1588	<b>Christmas</b> , John, yeoman, Woodhurst, Hunts.	22 Leicester
1595	„ John, gent., Colchester, Essex	73 Scott
1584	„ Robert, St. Maries, Guildeford, Surrey	28 Watson
1587	„ Thomas, thelder, Worplesdowne, Surrey	18 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Northchappell, Sussex ; Bensted, Southants.	48 Leicester
1584	<b>Christopher</b> , Rodmell <i>alias</i> , John, Stisted, Essex	13 Watson
1598	„ Margaret, widow, Lantenen par. of Anthonie meneacke, Cornwall	68 Lewyn

- 1599 Christopher, Peyrse, Anthony in Meneacke, Cornwall  
With Sentence 83 Kidd
- 1599 Chubb, Gawin, brewer, New Sarum, Wilts. 32 Kidd
- 1591 Chubworthy, Hill *alias*, Johane, widdowe, Brushford, Somerset  
37 Sainberbe
- 1586 Churche, Brigitt, Sowthend, par. Prittlewell, Essex 63 Windsor
- 1586 „ Harry, Sowthend, par. Prittlewell, Essex 63 Windsor
- 1592 „ Henrie, gentelman, St. Marie Somerset in Thames street,  
London 88 Harrington
- 1603 „ Church, John, Sandhurst, Gloucester 103 Bolein
- 1590 „ Richard, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 19 Drury
- 1592 „ Thomas, Harnage, par. Cound, Salop 62 Harrington
- 1593 Churcheman, William, barbor surgeon, St. Marye on the Hill  
neere Billingsgate, London 58 Nevell
- 1602 „ William, Mounslow, Cheyney Longevield, Salop 68 Montague
- 1599 Churchesse, Richard, yeoman, Overhill, par. of Eston in  
Gordano, Somerset 97 Kidd
- 1583 Churchill, John, Neathropp, Banburye, Oxford 7 Butts
- 1600 „ Churchell, John, gent., Corton, par. of Portisham, Dorset  
14 Wallopp
- 1600 „ John, gent., New Brentford, Middx., Prebend or college of  
Bozome, Sussex 32 Wallopp
- 1601 „ Churchehill, John, Corton, Dorset Sentence 15 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Roger, husbandman, Mackellford, Dorset 54 Harte
- 1602 „ William, gent., Dorchester, greate and Litle Burton, Dorset  
75 Montague
- 1589 Churchouse, Thomas, Wôokey, Somerset 4 Drury
- 1602 Churchward, John, Paington, Newton Abbott, Teingmouth,  
Devon Sentence 1602 19 Montague
- 1602 „ John, Paington, Devon Sentence 72 Montague
- 1592 Cicell, John, gent., Yarwell, Northants. 24 Nevell
- 1591 „ William, Maesmore, Gloucester Sentence 42 Sainberbe
- Cifrewast, Dorothy, *see* Morgan, Dorothy.
- 1596 Clacke, Thos., Prestende, in par. Thame, Oxon. 23 Drake
- 1589 Clackson, Ralfe, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary  
at Hill ; Ware, Herts. 73 Leicester
- 1588 „ Elizabethe, Exeter, Devon 28 Leicester
- 1584 „ Thomas, Winceham, Somerset 9 Watson
- 1585 „ William, Winsham, Somerset 20 Brudenell
- 1593 Clare, Dominick *alias*, John, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset 44 Nevell
- 1594 „ Clere, John, citizen and draper of London, par. of All  
Hallows the Great, Thamestreete 59 Dixy
- 1588 „ Richard, Yevell, Somerset 19 Rutland
- 1588 „ Robert, Langeporte Estover, Somerset 38 Rutland
- 1603 „ William, citizen of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry 6 Bolein
- 1599 Clarke, Abraham, late of Wideall, co. Herts., servant to Mr. John  
Tracy ; Cambridge, *nuncupative* 81 Kidd
- 1595 „ Angell, Montacute *alias* Mountague, Somerset 63 Scott
- 1588 „ Clerke, Anne, widow, Ibbesley, Southants. 23 Leicester
- 1604 „ Barnard, Bimbrooke, Lincoln 24 Harte
- 1589 „ Clerke, Bartholmewe, LL.D., Clapham, Surrey ; Grauncester,  
nere Cambridge. [*De bonis non* grants 24 July,  
1594, 21 Feb. 1595, P.A. Another probate 11 Nov.,  
1595, P.A.] 21 Drury
- 1584 „ Clement, gent., Stisted, Essex ; St. Marye Wolchurche  
Howe in London 14 Watson
- 1586 „ Clement, Wolmeston, Crewkerne, Somerset ; Netherhay, Dorset  
54 Windsor
- 1589 „ Clerke, Edmonde, Brannston, Northants. 76 Leicester
- 1590 „ Edmund, Burley, Essex. [Another probate 19 Feb.,  
1592, P.A.] 18 Sainberbe



1601	Clarke, Edmunde [Edward in P.A.] the elder, Stratforde, Suffolk	83 Woodhall
1589	„ Clerke, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, St. Faith the Virgin	57 Leicester
1590	„ Clerke, Edward, esquire, Laigham, Hadleighe, Kettlebarston, Fennes, Suffolk	37 Drury
1592	„ Edward, Stoforde, par. Barweck, Yevell, Somerset	42 Harrington
1593	„ Edward, Tettesworthe, Oxford, Cromithe Gyfford, Oxford	18 Dixy
1598	„ Edward [Edmund in P.A.], butcher, Shrewsbury, Salop	22 Lewyn
1594	„ Clerk, Ellenor, Clapham, Surrey	56 Dixy
1594	„ Clerk, Elenore, Clapham, Surrey	Sentence 83 Dixy
1601	„ Elizabeth, Whethamsted, Herts.	38 Woodhall
1593	„ Frances, singlewoman, St. Botulphe withowte Aldersgate, London	68 Nevell
1583	„ Clerk, George, Sowthampton, Hants.	Sentence 17 Butts
1595	„ George, Walton, Suffolk	Sentence 8 Sco t
1587	„ Henry, Luckington, Wilts. ; Sodbury, Yate, Dodyngton, Gloucester	15 Rutland
1592	„ Henrie, Stamford, Lincoln	68 Harrington
1595	„ Henry, Hillmorton, Warwick	17 Scott
1599	„ Henry, husbandman, Dawlish, Devon	23 Kidd
1601	„ Henrie, citizen and Cordweyner of London, St. Mary at Hill	85 Woodhall
1588	„ Clerke, James, yeoman, Gedney in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	22 Leicester
1591	„ James, Shawe, Lydearde Millisent, Wilts.	51 Sainberbe
1600	„ Clark, James, alderman and mercer of Leicester	7 Wallopp
1604	„ James, mercer, Stonystratford, Bucks	58 Harte
1599	„ Jeffary, husbandman, Busshoppestone, Wilts.	33 Kidd
1601	„ Clerk, Jefferey, gent., London, St. Faithes ; Islington, Middx.	83 Woodhall
1597	„ Johane, widow, Hawkesdown, par. of Axmouth, Devon	84 Cobham
1585	„ Clearcke, John, thelder, Colyton, Devon	20 Brudenell
1587	„ Clerk, John, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Matthew, Frydaystreat, London ; towne of Cambridge ; Carbrooke, Norfolk	62 Spencer
1587	„ Clerk, <b>Haverley</b> <i>alias</i> , yeoman, John, Dauntsey, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1587	„ Clerk, John, Whitechurche, Southants.	72 Spencer
1588	„ Clerke, John, Wolfehamcote, Warwick	31 Rutland
1591	„ Clerke, John, shepherd, Kinge Sutton, Northants.	7 Harrington
1591	„ John, Charmister, Dorset	45 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, yeoman, Soham, Cambs.	31 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., one of the vicars choral of the cathedral church of Wells, Somerset. [Another probate 24 May, 1598, P.A.]	80 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey	68 Nevell
1594	„ Clarcke, John, Axmouth, Devon	32 Dixy
1594	„ Clerk, John, Dillington, par. Ilmister, Somerset	84 Dixy
1595	„ Clerke, Joyce, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Kent	6 Scott
1597	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	66 Cobham
1599	„ John, gentleman, Ardington, Berks.	54 Kidd
1599	„ Clerke, John, Ardington, Berks.	Sentence 83 Kidd
1602	„ Clarcke, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstons in the East	Will with Sentence 74 Montague
1603	„ Clarcke, John, Southbrooke, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	103 Bolein
1603	„ Clark, John, Croughton, Northants.	111 Bolein
1604	„ Clarcke, John, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Bishopsgate, London	13 Harte

1604	Clarke. Cheesman <i>alias</i> , John, Yetmister, Dorset	25 Harte
1604	„ Clerk, John, gent., Benington, Herts.	64 Harte
1603	„ <i>alias</i> Townesende, Julian, St. Olaves, Harte st., London	83 Bolein
1596	„ Clerke, Lawrence, High Ester, Essex	81, 85 Drake
1591	„ Leonard, Hurst Castle, Southants.	46 Sainberbe
1592	„ Luke, Litchett minster, Dorset	92 Nevell
1592	„ Clerke, Margaret, widowe of Humphrie Clerke, esquier, Kingesnothe, Kent	75 Harrington
1601	„ Clerke, Margaret, widow, city of London	Sentence 86 Woodhall
1587	„ Clerk, Nicholas, Culworthe, Northants.	72 Spencer
1588	„ Nicholas, gent., Highe Holborn, St. Andrewe, Middx.	2 Leicester
1590	„ Clerke, Nicholas, gent., Somersall in Brampton, Derby	35 Drury
1593	„ Nicholas, merchaunttaylor, All Saints the Lesse in Temstreete in London	68 Nevell
1599	„ Clarcke, Nicholas, Ullescrope <i>alias</i> Ullscrope, par. of Cleybrooke, Leicester	37 Kidd
1602	„ Peter, Plymouth, Devon	80 Montague
1598	„ Clerke, Philip, Seaton, Devon	96, 98 Lewyn
1586	„ Richarde, cittezen and par. clarke and collegeall clarke of London, St. Margarets in New Fishestreete, London; Wedmore, Somerset	66 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, Copston, par. Mountekirby, Warw.	13 Cobham
1603	„ Clercke, Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Peter near Pauls wharf	82 Bolein
1586	„ Roberte, Peterburrow, Northants.	27 Windsor
1587	„ Clerk, Robert, thelder, Brackley, Northants.	39 Spencer
1592	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Olaves, London ; St. Peeter's, Barkhempsted, Gaddesden, Herts.	25 Nevell
1597	„ Robert, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	76 Cobham
1599	„ Robert, Hadstocke, Essex	22 Kidd
1601	„ Clarck, Roberte, Gamlingaye, Cambs.	1 Woodhall
1603	„ Clerke, Robert, haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	73 Bolein
1585	„ Clerk, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop	56 Brudenell
1598	„ Keyllway <i>alias</i> , Roger, Marnhull, Dorset	4 Lewyn
1603	„ Samuell, Aldgate, London	60 Bolein
1584	„ Clarcke, Thomas, Willoughby, Warwick	10 Watson
1587	„ Clerk, Thomas, St. Laurence Ayott, Herts.	3 Rutland
1591	„ Clerke, Thomas, cittizenn and goldesmithe of London, St. Vedaste in Foster lane, S.S. Ann and Agnes neere Aldersgate, St. Michael in Hogan Lane, London	21 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Yeavell (Yeovill), Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	22 Harrington
1592	„ Clarcke, Thomas, St. Martines, Stamforde, Northants.	66 Harrington
1592	„ Clerke, Thomas, towne of Shrewesburie, Salop	75 Harrington
1593	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey	2 Dixy
1594	„ Clerke, Thomas, Woolwich, Kent. [ <i>Admon</i> 12 June, 1594, P.A.]	
1595	„ Thomas, Keame, Leicester	68 Scott
1597	„ Clerke, Thomas, Elmington, Oundell, Tansor, Ashton, Waringeton, Northants.	3 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, Lambeth, Surrey	63 Lewyn
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Streatley, Berks.	32 Wallopp
1602	„ Clarcke, Thomas, Wignall St <sup>e</sup> Jarmyns, Norfolk	1 Montague
1603	„ Clearcke, Thomas, merchaunttailor of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	81 Bolein



1603	<b>Clarke</b> , Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Clements Danes	100 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, inholder, Burroughe of Leicester	1 Harte
1604	„ Vallentine, yeoman, Irchester, Northants.	24 Harte
1583	„ Clerke, William, Wisbiche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	26 Butts
1586	„ Clerk, William, esquire, Friarne Barnett, Middx.	9 Spencer
1586	„ Clerke, William, doctor of lawe, Hackney, Middx.	12 Spencer
1587	„ William, one of the ordinary yeomen of her Maiestyes chamber, St. Clements Danes, London ; Hadlye, Sudbury, Broxsteade, Essex	2 Rutland
1589	„ Clerke, William, gent, Greyes Inne, Middx. ; Stisted, Pattiswick, Essex	74 Leicester
1590	„ Clerke, William, Upbin (?), Devon	51 Drury
1590	„ Clerke, William, Frodsley, Salop	65 Drury
1591	„ Clerke, William, Bennington, Herts.	53 Sainberbe
1593	„ William, Stowe longa, Hunts.	15 Dixy
1593	„ William, Willoughbye, Warwick	21 Dixy
1593	„ William, Hornington, par. Stratforde Tonye, Wilts.	35 Nevell
1593	„ William, par. St. Peters, ——— ; Herts.	73 Nevell
1595	„ William, Ballsall, par. Hampton in Arden, Warwick	37 Scott
1597	„ William, fishmonger, St. Mary Buthawe, London	108 Cobham
1598	„ William, husbandman, Burrowe, Rutland	47 Lewyn
1599	„ William, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Fridaystrete. Died abroad	22 Kidd
1600	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	35 Wallopp
1600	„ Clerke, William, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	68, 69 Wallopp
1603	„ Clerk, William, great Alhallowes in Thamestrete, London	66 Bolein
1604	<b>Clark-Williams</b> , Horner <i>alias</i> , William, Westminster	88 Harte
1593	<b>Clarkeson</b> , George, gent., Walsall, Stafford	65 Nevell
1597	„ Clarkson, William, doctor, Barbican, St. Giles without Criplegate, London. [Admon. during minority, 10 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	91 Cobham
1603	<b>Clarsonne</b> , <b>Claxton</b> <i>alias</i> , John, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	63 Bolein
1585	„ Clarson, Nicholas, par. of St. Anthoninus, London	14 Brudenell
1585	„ Clarson, Thomas, student in the Queenes Col., Oxforde ; St. Austins in Watlingstreete, London	14 Brudenell
1602	<b>Cloughton</b> , James, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Martin, Outwiche	80 Montague
1602	<b>Claver</b> , John, Lydlinch, Dorset	62 Montague
1588	<b>Clavell</b> , Clavill, Alice, Yevell, Somerset	30 Rutland
1599	„ Clavyll, Thomas, gentleman, Bloxworth, Dorset	66 Kidd
1599	„ William, M.A., fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i> . [Another probate 30 June, 1604, P.A.]	95 Kidd
1601	„ William, Corcke, Ireland	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1603	<b>Claxton</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Clarsonne</b> , John, citizen of London, All Hallows Barking	63 Bolein
1590	„ William, St. Clementes Danes, M ddx.	44 Drury
1598	<b>Clay</b> , Richard, yeoman, Normanton, Derby	37 Lewyn
1602	<b>Clayborne</b> , Elias, East Smithfield, par. St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	62 Montague
1600	<b>Claydon</b> , Claidon, <b>Claiton</b> <i>alias</i> , Barnaby, clothier, Bury St. Mary, Suffolk	18 Wallopp
1598	„ John, Shudychamps, Cambridge	13 Lewyn
1587	„ Marye, Manchester, Lancashire ; Saffron Walden, Essex	26 Spencer
1584	<b>Clayton</b> , Agnes, city of London. [Another probate, 24 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Sentence 10 Brudenell, Will reg. 8 Rowe
1600	„ Clacton, <i>alias</i> <b>Claidon</b> , clothier, Barnaby, Bury St. Mary, Suffolk	18 Wallopp
1601	„ Cleiton, Benjamin, cittye of Coventry, Warwick	17 Woodhall
1584	„ George, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Derby	8 Watson

1589	Clayton, John, Chalton, par. Eccleshall, Whitmore, Stafford	85	Leicester
1604	„ John, cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre	67	Harte
1597	„ Cleyton, William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	24	Cobham
1598	„ Cleyton, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	73	Lewyn
1599	Cleabrooke, John, St. Saviours, Southwark, <i>nuncupative</i>	72	Kidd
1587	„ Cleabroke, Thomas, gent., Fulham, Middx.	61	Spencer
1599	Cleaver, William, husbandman, Napton-upon-the-hill, Warwick	74	Kidd
1595	Clement, John, greate Chiverell, Wilts.	63	Scott
1597	„ Barkeley <i>alias</i> , John, Thornebury, Glouc.	100	Cobham
1593	„ Clements, Phillipp, citey of Gloucester	35	Nevell
1586	„ Clemente, Thomas, Ingsbatche, par. Engliscombe, Somerset	27	Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, Litle Winsor, Dorset	26	Sainberbe
1595	„ Thomas, Sherehampton, Glouces'er ; Dorset	Sentence	30 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, Sherhampton, Gloucester	77	Scott
1603	„ Thomas, West Thorocke, Essex	13	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, grocer, Norwiche	42	Harte
1594	„ William, gent., cyttie of Bristoll	43	Dixy
1597	„ Clements, William, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts.	86	Cobham
1596	Clemson, John, Bobington, Bridgenorthe, Enfild Envile), Quatt, Salop	90	Drake
1602	„ Clempsonne, Rychard, Abington, Berks ; Witney, Oxford	32	Montague
1601	„ Roger, Bobington, Stafford	34	Woodhall
1596	Clenche, Peter, Goatehull, Milbornport, Somerset ; Beerehackat, Dorset	24	Drake
1584	„ Thomas, Goathill, Mylborne porte, Somerset	20	Watson
1602	Cleredge, Thomas, Bourton Magna, par. Cropreadie, Oxford	66	Montague
	Clerke, <i>see</i> Clarke.		
1603	Cleve, William, haberdasher, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	39	Bolein
1602	Cleveley, Richard, gentleman, Drayton, par. Daventry, Welton, Drayton, Northants.	22	Montague
1594	Clevenger, Cleuinger, Bryan, —, London ; Kirtlington, Oxford	78	Dixy
1604	Clever, Symon, cittizen of London, St. Leonard, Eastcheap	82	Harte
1601	Cleyatt, Mathewe, St. Brides, Fleetstreet, London	50	Woodhall
1588	Cleye, Joane, widow, Willinshall, par. Holy Trinitye, cittye Coventrye, Warwick	1	Leicester
1601	Cleygate, Robert, West Mawlinge, Hethefeilde, Kent	35	Woodhall
1599	Cleypoole, James, esquire, of Northborough <i>alias</i> Narborrowe, co. Northampton ; Fenhall Grange, Lincoln	86	Kidd
1600	„ James, of Norborough (Northborough), co. Northampton	Sentence	30 Wallopp
1604	Cliff, Edward, Acton, Stafford	35	Harte
1588	„ John, gent., Ingatstone, Wittell, Fryerning, Buttesbery, Stock, Essex	35	Leicester
1602	„ William, glover, St. Sepulchres, London ; Thorpe, Lincoln	69	Montague
1600	Clifford, Sir Coineris, knight, governor of Connaught, Ireland	Sentence	49 Wallopp
1599	„ Henry, esquire, Sittingbourne, Kent	49	Kidd
1603	„ Clyfforde, Hughe, no place mentioned	42	Bolein
1604	„ Clyfford, James, gent., great Farringdon, Berks.	62	Harte
1591	„ Raphe, Earley par. Sunninge, Berks.	1	Harrington
1587	Clifton, Gregory, Knooke, Hatredsburie, Swaloclife, Westburie, Bratton, Bradforde, Wilts.	12	Rutland
1593	„ John, knighte, Barington, Somerset ; Churchestanton, Devon	52	Nevell
1595	„ Thomas, new Windesore, Berks.	11	Scott
1591	„ William, Sonley par. Chilton foliat, Wilts.	52	Sainberbe



- 1585 **Clinton**, Edward, Earl of **Lincoln**, K.G., Lord High Admiral  
of England ; Tattersall, Sempringham, Lincoln  
Sentence 36, 26 Brudenell
- 1598 **Clippesby**, John, esq., Owbie, Norfolk 51 Lewyn
- 1585 **Clipsonne**, Richarde, Allam par. Evercriche, Somerset 3 Windsor
- 1587 **Clipwell**, Thomas, Stretton in Lee Dale, Salop 48 Spencer
- 1604 **Cliston**, Roger, gent., Sarington, Norfolk 77 Harte
- 1599 **Clive**, Joshua, esquire, Huxley, Chester 84 Kidd
- 1587 **Clogan**, Margery, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 56 Spencer
- 1591 **Clonter**, Grace, widow, Bridgwater, Somerset 38 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Clopton**, Elizabeth, widdow, Boxforde, Suffolk 16 Harte
- 1598 „ Thomas, Mellford, Suffolk. Lands in Essex 39 Lewyn
- 1589 „ William, esquier, Kentwell, Melford, Stansted, Glensford,  
Suffolk. [Com. issued 15 April, 1619]  
Will with Sentence 57 Leicester
- 1584 **Clutterbucke**, Alice, widow, Colwall, Hereford 12 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Clotterboock, William, Estington, Gloucester 53 Leicester
- 1598 **Clothworthy**, Anthony. South Moulton, Devon Sentence 66, 67 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Clotworthie, Anthony, Chatham, Kent 28 Bolein
- 1600 **Cloughe**, Anne, widow, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London 58 Wallopp
- 1595 „ George, citizen and clothworker of London, All Saints  
Barking 39 Scott
- 1597 **Clover**, Nicholas, Thetforde, Norfolk 28 Cobham
- 1597 „ Nicholas, Thetford, Norfolk 100 Cobham
- 1589 **Clovill**, Eustace, esquyre, Westhaningfild, Essex 9 Drury
- 1591 „ Clovell, James, cittizene and cutler of London ; Startford,  
Herts.; St. Brides, London ; Bursteede, Essex  
41 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Clowbery**, Andrew, gent., Lifton, Periston, Devon. [Com. issued  
6 Nov., 1624.] 16 Cobham
- Cloydon**, Beatrix, *see* **Achte**, Beatrix.
- 1601 **Clyes**, Thomas, Pensance, Madern, Marçaywe, Cornwall 80 Woodhall
- 1596 **Clynton**, Thomas, Quinboroughe, Isle of Sheppey, Kent 64 Drake
- 1591 **Clyve**, George, knight, Huxley, Chester ; Salop 82 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Judithe, gent., Huxleighe, Chester ; Moreton-Sea, Salop  
8 Montague
- 1588 **Coade**, George, Cliste St. Georges, Devon 58 Rutland
- 1599 **Coates**, Coets, Allen, citizen and ironmonger of London, par.  
of St. Martin Owtwich 81 Kidd
- 1595 „ John, esquier, Woodcoate, Salop 60 Scott
- 1589 **Cobbe**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botulphes nere Billingesgate,  
London 70 Leicester
- 1598 „ Michael, of the Grange of Upper Swayneton (? county) 74 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Richard, B.D., vice president of Corpus Christi Coll.,  
Oxford 99 Cobham
- 1597 „ Cobe, Thomas, of the ship "Little Davy," Stebunheth,  
Midd., *nuncupative* 106 Cobham
- 1587 „ William, Lavenham, Suffolk Sentence 35 Spencer
- 1597 „ Will'am, of Lincolns Inn, Midd. 97 Cobham
- 1600 **Cobden**, Henry, Sidlesham, Sussex, *nuncupative* 7 Wallopp
- 1594 **Cobham**, Brooke *alias*, John, esquire, Newington, Kent ; Hawsted,  
Suffolk 62 Dixy
- 1597 „ Brooke, Lord, William, Brookes farm, Sussex ; Cobham,  
Canterbury, Kent 45 Cobham
- 1597 „ Brooke, Lord, William, K.G., Cobham, Islingham, Denton,  
Kent 1 Cobham
- 1603 **Cobreathe**, William, Ratcliffe, Middx. 22 Bolein
- 1603 **Cockayne**, Cokaine, Ferdinando, St. Peter le Poore, London 19 Bolein
- 1595 „ Frauncis, esquier, Asheburne, Derby ; Kinges Newton,  
Kingswoode, Warwick 16 Scott
- 1586 „ Mary, widow, Bloxwich, Stafford Will with Sentence 35 Windsor

1593	<b>Cockayne</b> , Sir Thomas, knight, Ashborne, Derby	37 Nevell
1599	„ <b>Cokayne</b> , William, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Peter le Poore	Sentence 87 Kidd
1586	<b>Cocke</b> , Anthonye, Marden, Kent ; Derby	12 Spencer
1602	„ <b>David</b> , Allhallowes in Breadstreate, citizen and salter of London ; Rusbery, Carditon, Estop, Salop	6 Montague
1603	„ <b>Cock</b> , Edward, Aldgate, London	63 Bolein
1586	„ <b>Elen</b> , ———, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 36 Windsor
1593	„ <b>Cockes</b> , Henry, mercer of London	48 Nevell
1598	„ <b>Cocks</b> , Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Michael Pater Noster, <i>nuncupative</i>	28 Lewyn
1603	„ <b>Henrie</b> , Southwolde, Suffolk	71 Bolein
1604	„ <b>Henry</b> , St. Bartholomew the less, West Smithfelde, London	Sentence 11 Harte
	„ <b>John</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cooke</b> , John.	
1589	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	18 Drury
1587	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Pickthorne, par. Stotesdon, Hereford	65 Spencer
1593	„ <b>Thomas</b> , alebrewer, St. Laurence Poultnys, London ; Heathwitte, par. Wharlton-in-Cleveland, Yorks.	64 Nevell
1602	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Bishop's Cleve, Gloucester	30 Montague
1584	„ <b>William</b> , Tormoune, Devon	40 Watson
1585	„ <b>William</b> , senr., Tormohun, Devon. [Cornwall in P.A. Bk.]	46 Brudenell
1588	„ <b>William</b> , thelder, Packlesham, Essex	18 Leicester
1588	„ <b>William</b> , West Felton, Salop	53 Rutland
1590	<b>Cockenge</b> , Henry, Foulnes, Essex	13 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Cockerell</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	26 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Cockrell</b> , George, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	16 Wallopp
1588	„ <b>John</b> , the elder, West Wratinge, Cambs.	23 Leicester
1585	<b>Cockett</b> , Anthony, Sipton (Sibton), Suffolk	Sentence 8 Windsor
1586	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Clementes Deanes, Middx.	38 Windsor
1592	<b>Cockey</b> , Geo., St. John sub-castro towne of Lewes, Sussex	69 Harrington
1589	<b>Cockman</b> , William, Alesburye, Bucks.	6 Drury
1604	„ <b>Henrie</b> , yeoman, Chislett, Kent	65 Harte
1583	<b>Cockram</b> , George, Collompton, Devon	20 Butts
1592	„ <b>Cockeram</b> , Robert, Coleorton, Leicester	14 Nevell
1591	<b>Cockson</b> , Coksonne, John, Markett Bosworthe, Leicester	21 Sainberbe
1603	„ <b>Cocksonne</b> , Malachy, citizen of London, Whitechapple	65 Bolein
1586	<b>Codd</b> , Frauncis, Stowmarkett, Suffolk	52 Windsor
1601	„ <b>John</b> , East Mallinge, Kent	37 Woodhall
1592	<b>Coddington</b> , Henry, Simpson, Bucks. [Another probate 18 June, 1594.]	84 Harrington
1599	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Horley, Surrey	82 Kidd
1599	<b>Codimore</b> , John, Dichampton, Wilts.	23 Kidd
1589	<b>Codinge</b> , George, Winsford, Somerset	39 Leicester
1587	<b>Codner</b> , John, Greenhill, par. Kingeskerswell, Newton Abbotte, Comentinhed, Coffenswell, Devon	23 Spencer
1590	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Kinges Carsewell, Devon	11 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Codrington</b> , Isabell, widow, Bristowe	76 Drury
1600	<b>Codwell</b> , Mary, widow, Milton, near Gravesend, Kent	71 Wallopp
1595	<b>Coe</b> , Cooe, Dorotheie, widowe, citie of London, par. St. Magnes the Martyr	44 Scott
1591	„ <b>James</b> , merchant, Orford, Gedgrave, Sudborne, Suffolk	62 Sainberbe
1595	„ <b>Johane</b> , widowe, Croydon, Surrey ; Spinx in Gestingthorpe, Essex	47 Scott
1599	„ <b>Joanne</b> , widow, Boxford, Suffolk	20 Kidd
1602	„ <b>John</b> , Water Belchampe, Essex	29 Montague
1604	„ <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Newton, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	81 Harte
1592	„ <b>Cooe</b> , Thomas, cittizen and grorcer of London, St. Magnus, London ; Coxsall, Essex, wheare I was borne	80 Harrington
1586	<b>Coekle</b> , Katherine, St. Trinitie in Colchester, Essex	26 Windsor



1587	Coffen, <i>alias</i> Gardnier, John, tailor, Henton St. George, Somerset	25 Spencer
1590	Cog, Anthony, towne of Rye, Sussex	33 Drury
1598	Cogan, Barnard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	7 Lewyn
1592	„ Coggan, Humphrie, Charde, Somerset ; Tiverton, Devon	53 Harrington
1592	„ John, Charde, Martocke, Somerset	96 Nevell
1593	„ John, Charde, Somerset	Sentence 51 Nevell
1599	Cogdell, John, husbandman, Abbots Langley, Herts.	47 Kidd
1597	„ Cogdall, Symon, Ilstree, Herts.	34 Cobham
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Boltwell, Thomas, Kinges Langley, Herts.	6 Cobham
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Boltwell, Thomas, Langley Regis, Herts.	109 Cobham
1599	De Coghe, Francis, sugar refiner, born of Iseghem in Flanders, resident at London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	92 Kidd
1591	Cogram, Richard, London ; Beckinfeilde, Bucks.	31 Sainberbe
1595	Coker, Henry, esquire, Mapowder, Dorset	51 Scott
1591	„ John, Sutton St. Edmondes in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, gentleman, St. Anne in le Blackfryers, London ; Crayforde, Kent	49 Nevell
1600	„ John, gent., Litchett matravers, Dorset	16 Wallopp
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Mapowder, Dorset, with “ Tenor approbationis speciales et generales ”	82 Lewyn
1603	„ Cocker, Thomas, St. Peter ad vincula in the tower of London	4 Bolein
1603	„ William, cittizen of London, Newington, Surrey	68 Bolein
1596	Colbache, John, Highford, Middleton, Bitterley, Salop	21 Drake
1590	Colborne, John, Westharptry, Somerset	37 Drury
1600	„ Colberne, John, esquire, Morton Morrell, Warwick	28 Wallopp
1590	„ Thomas, Wythehill, par. Easte pennarde, Somerset	46 Drury
1600	Colbrande, Colbrond, James, esq., Chichester, Sussex	77 Wallopp
1595	„ John, esquier, St. Martine in the feild, Middx., carpenter to Queene Elizabeth	59 Scott
1586	Colbrooke, Thomas, citizen of Chichester, Sussex	10 Spencer
1588	Colby, Edward, Stoade, Germany	16 Leicester
1599	„ Colbie, Francis, esquire, little Glemham, Suffolk	94 Kidd
1588	„ Colbye, Thomas, esquier, Becclys, Barsham, Kyngesfeilde, Weston, Suffolk	9 Leicester
1599	Colcell, John, clerke, prebendary of Straton, and canon of Salisbury Cathedral, Wilts.	57 Kidd
1600	„ John, New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Wallopp
1591	Colchester, Hellen, Aulesborowe, par. Parshiar, Worcester	12 Harrington
1587	Colclough, Sir Anthony, knight, Tintern, Wexford, Ireland	50 Spencer
1598	Colcocke, John, grocer, St. Olaves in Old Jewry, London	90 Lewyn
1592	Coldcoll, Robert, clerke, Skidbroughe, Lincoln	69 Harrington
1589	Coldham, Richarde, the younger, Midhurst, Sussex	10 Drury
1597	„ Coldam, Richard, Midhurst, Sussex	2 Cobham
1603	Coldocke, Frauncs, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin	20 Bolein
1589	Cole, Brian, Sherborne, Dorset	94 Leicester
1587	„ Adcocke <i>als.</i> , George, Birdbrooke, Essex	81 Spencer
1597	„ Gregory, Hempsteade, Little Sampforde, Great Sampforde, Essex	11 Cobham
1599	„ Gregory, senior, clothier, Bildestone, Suffolk	24 Kidd
1598	„ Helen, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London, <i>nunc.</i>	101 Lewyn
1595	„ Henrye, Kyddermyster, Worcester	78 Scott
1603	„ Hugh, Woodham Mortymer, Essex	Will and Sentence 44 Bolein
1591	„ James, merchant, St. Dionis Backchurch, Lyme streete, London	67 Sainberbe
1585	„ John, Balsham, Linton, Cambs.	5 Windsor
1585	„ John, yeoman, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	43 Brudenell

- 1597 **Cole**, John, esq., Bucklande Toutsaint, Devon. [Admon. during minority, 4 Feb., 1597, P.A.] 8 Cobham
- 1588 „ Martyn, Sudbury, Suffolk 3 Leicester
- 1601 „ Michaell, Oxsted, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 71 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 45 Bolein
- 1596 „ Phillip, esq., Slade, Plimpton, Devon; Hereforde 71 Drake
- 1592 „ Richard, gent., Wokey, Somerset. Will with Sentence 49 Harrington
- 1592 „ Richard, Wokey, Somerset. Codicil and Sentence 48 Harrington
- 1598 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry; Bell Broughton, Worcester 61 Lewyn
- 1599 „ Richard, alderman of Bristol; Nailsey, Samford, Somerset 64 Kidd
- 1596 „ *als.* Plome, Robert, Istleworthe, Middx. 60 Drake
- 1592 „ Coole, Roger, Bolneie, Sussex 77 Harrington
- 1591 „ Thomas, Wivellescote, Somerset 30 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Westhundred, Berks. [*De bonis non* grant, 10 May, 1598, P.A.] 18 Harrington
- 1593 „ Thomas, Purleighe, Essex 7 Dixy
- 1595 „ Thomas, gent., newe Windsor, Berks. 38 Scott
- 1595 „ Cooles, Thomas, Sea, par. Ilmister, Doniate, Somerset 31 Scott
- 1597 „ Thomas, Barnards Inn, Holborn, London 86 Cobham
- 1583 „ William, gentleman, Hampton, Middx. 3 Butts
- 1588 „ William, Sudbury, Suffolk 17 Leicester
- 1598 „ William, merchant tailor of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, *nuncupative* 66 Lewyn
- 1601 „ Willyam, mercer, St. Margaretts Lothburye, London 20 Woodhall
- 1601 „ William, D.D., Deane of Lincoln 30 Woodhall
- 1601 „ William, Walbridge, par. Rodboroughe, Stroude, Gloucester 48 Woodhall
- 1602 „ William, the elder, Chewton, Beniger, Somerset 9 Montague
- 1603 „ William, Charvilde, Gloucester 39 Bolein
- Coleman**, *see* **Colman**.
- 1587 **Colepeper**, Thomas, the elder, Alisforde, Kent 13 Rutland
- 1604 „ Colepepper, Thomas, esq., Ailesford, Kent 92 Harte
- 1597 **Coles**, Katherine, widow, Cranforde, Middlesex, *nuncupative* 76 Cobham
- 1593 „ Elizabeth, widowe of Humfrye Coles, esquier, Halton, par. St. Dominicke, Cornwall 53 Nevell
- 1595 „ Colles, Dorothe, Pitmister, Somerset 27 Scott
- 1587 „ Colles, Henry, yeoman, Charleton Marshall, Dorset 32 Spencer
- 1584 „ Jane, Preston, Northants. 24 Watson
- 1586 „ John, Culworth, Northants. 51 Windsor
- 1593 „ Cowles, John, yeoman, St. Botulphe without Algate, London 66 Nevell
- 1601 „ John, citizin and wryter of the Courte letter of London, St. Bartholomewe nexte the Royall exchaunge in London 62 Woodhall
- 1588 „ Nicholas, Doniett, Somerset 58 Rutland
- 1595 „ Colles, Raffe, North Woodwolles, par. Dounton, Wilts. 50 Scott
- 1596 „ Robert, Cucklington, Welles, Silton, Somerset 78 Drake
- 1598 „ Colles, Robert, yeoman, Torlton, par. of Coates and Rodmarton, Gloucester 49 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Colles, Thomas, Devyces, Wilts. 63 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Colles, William, gent., Parckbury, par. of St. Stephens (St. Albans), Herts. 53 Wallopp
- 1597 **Colfe**, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael in Cornhill 32 Cobham
- 1602 **Colfford**, Robert, gent., Navestocke, Essex 34 Montague
- 1598 **Colfoxe**, Adam, Myrriden, par. of Preston Gubballs, Salop 95 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Colefox. John, yeoman, Berport (Bridport), Dorset 65 Compton
- 1594 **Collamore**, Robert, Uplomen, Kedwell, Halberton, Bradwynche, Braunton, Devon. [*De bonis non* grants 9 and 17 June, 1598.] 77 Dixy



Collense, *see* Collins.

1589	<b>Collet</b> , Henrye, the Hale, par. Wendover, Bucks.	58 Leicester
1600	„ Collett, John, gent., of Westerfeild, Suff.	46 Wallopp
1604	„ Rhoda, widow, Bourne, Cambs.	82 Harte
1587	„ Collett, Robert, the postarne, par. St. Peters ad vincula in the tower, London ; Boston, Lincoln	1 Rutland
1594	„ Colletts, Thomas, Bylbroke, par. Godsall, Stafford. [Another probate 4 May, 1635.]	34 Dixy
1602	„ Collett, Thomas, Gillingham, Kent	58 Montague
1604	„ Collette, Willyam, yeoman, Badburye, Wilts.	55 Harte
1589	<b>Colley</b> , Collie, John, Hodnett, Salop	49 Leicester
1588	„ Roger, gent., Wanborowe, Wilts.	19 Leicester
1594	„ Collie, Thomas, St. Andrewes in the citie of Worcester	87 Dixy
1592	<b>Collier</b> , Colliar, John, Canforde, Dorset ; Christechurche, Southants.	53 Harrington
1584	„ Raffe, clerke, St. Gyles in the feilde, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 June, 1588.]	14 Watson
1584	„ Collyer, Ralph, clerk, par. St. Giles in the fields, Middx. Sentence	35 Watson
1595	„ Collyer, Richard, Boredge, par. Cramborne, Dorset	5 Scott
1586	„ Collyar, Roberte, esquire, Darlestone, Stafford	37 Windsor
1602	„ Collyer, William, Stroode, Kent. [Another grant 25 Sept., 1602.]	57 Montague
1604	<b>Collin</b> , Collyn, Henrie, weaver, Woolwiche, Kent	77 Harte
1591	„ Collyne, Johane, widowe, Thurinnge, Hunts.	84 Sainberbe
1596	„ Oliver, gent., Launceston, Cornwall	29 Drake
1589	„ Collinge, Richarde, Methewoldehithe, Norfolk	52 Leicester
1597	„ Collen, Stephen, Lamberhurst, Biddenden, Kent	52 Cobham
1589	„ Collyn, Sylvester, Thurmynge, Huntingdon	51 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Buxsted, Sussex	29 Sainberbe
1596	„ Collyn, Thomas, Barton, Cambridge	26 Drake
1598	„ Collen, Thomas, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	70 Lewyn
1599	„ Collyn, Thomas, Borham, Essex, servant to the Earl of Sussex	91 Kidd
1595	„ Collen, William, Barrington, Cambs. Will with Sentence	45 Scott
1602	„ Colline, William, Badburham, Cambs. [Another grant 25 Nov., 1609.]	29 Montague
1593	„ Wollfrin, Winwicke, Northants.	81 Nevell
1593	<b>Collingwoode</b> , Edward, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	33 Nevell
1584	<b>Collins</b> , Collens, Edward, Byddenden, Kent	42 Watson
1602	„ Frauncis, citizen and grocer of London ; Shipborne, Kent Will with Sentence	14 Montague
1604	„ Collings, Henry, yeoman, Bishopp Frome, Hereford	60 Harte
1585	„ Collyns, James, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints, Honny Lane	4 Windsor
1583	„ Collens, Jefferye, Alfrington, Devon	13 Butts
1584	„ John, Bitterton, par. Estlockings, Berks.	26 Watson
1597	„ Collings, John, Chard, Somerset	102 Cobham
1600	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	81 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Hargrove, par. Funtmell, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1601	„ Margaret, Knoell (Knowle), Somerset	21 Woodhall
1589	„ Nicholas, cittie of Litchfield, Stafford	40 Leicester
1601	„ Richard, Shipborne, Kent	37 Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, Northe Bradley, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1587	„ Collense, Robert, Rampisham, Dorset	41 Spencer
1604	„ Robert, husbandman, Sandridge, Herts.	91 Harte
1586	„ Collens, Thomas, Hencknell, par. Netherbury, Dorset	65 Windsor
1588	„ Collens, Thomas, Murlinche, St. Andrewes, Wells, Cosington, Edington, Catcotte, Somerset	14 Leicester
1587	„ William, merchant, Ilminster, Somerset	32 Spencer

- 1597 **Collins**, Collens, William, North Gorelye, par. Fourdingbridge,  
Southampton 3 Cobham
- 1592 **Collinson**, George, gent., Tamworthe, Warwick ; London 35 Harrington
- 1598 „ Philip, labourer, Kirton in Lindsey, Lincoln 84, 85 Lewyn
- 1584 „ William, mercer, cittye of Lincolne 36 Watson
- 1585 „ William, — Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1595 **Colliscott**, John, Stauke rivers, Devon 16 Scott
- 1591 **Collop**, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine  
Creechurch 80 Sainberbe
- 1586 **Colls**, John, Westcranmer, Somerset 47 Windsor
- 1603 „ Collson, Agnes, Greenewiche, Kent 51 Bolein
- 1591 **Collumbyne**, Homfrey, Wetherockhill, par. Alvechurch, Northfeilde,  
Worcester 62 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Collybare**, John, merchaunt, Barnestaple, Devon 40 Harte
- 1588 „ Colliber, Robert, towne of Barnestapell, Devon 22 Rutland
- 1592 **Colman**, Collman, Abraham, cittie of Bristoll 55 Harrington
- 1603 „ Coleman, Anthonie, Foxton, Cambs. 6 Bolein
- 1603 „ Coleman, Catherine, widow, Noyllond, Suffolk 31 Bolein
- 1585 „ **Foster als.**, Christopher, citizen and grocer, St. Giles  
without Cripplegate, London 12 Windsor
- 1598 „ Edward, clothier, great Waldingfield, Suffolk 89, 90 Lewyn
- 1588 „ Coleman, John, Ashebriittell, Somerset 7 Leicester
- 1597 „ Richard, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 13 Cobham
- 1600 „ Colmann, Robert, St. Gregory, City of London 77 Wallopp
- 1585 „ Thomas, Lasborow, Gloucester 35 Brudenell
- 1586 „ William, gent., Thorington, Essex 63 Windsor
- 1592 „ Coleman, William, Blandford forum, Dorset 50 Harrington
- 1595 „ William, the elder, Nayland, Suffolk 36 Scott
- 1599 „ William, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk 76 Kidd
- 1604 „ Coleman, William, yeoman, Twiford, Bucks. 79 Harte
- 1602 **Colmer**, Cicelie, widdowe, London Will with Sentence 39 Montague
- „ Colmore, Joane, *see Warde*, Joan.
- 1598 „ Jasper, M.A. of Merton Coll., Oxford, and St. Mary  
Aldermay, London, *nuncupative* 93 Lewyn
- 1601 „ John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Giles  
without Cripplegate 24 Woodhall
- 1603 „ John, Ironmonger lane, London 57 Bolein
- 1594 **Colnett**, William, gent., Cunobley, par. Arreton, Isle of Wighte,  
Southants. 56 Dixy
- 1594 **Colomberio**, Lodowick, Burley, Rutland (Drannerio in Saluce,  
Italy ?) 76 Dixy
- 1583 **Colsall**, Richard, Mynster, in the Isle of Sheppe, Kent 4 Butts
- 1599 **Colshill**, Mary, widow and executrix of Thomas Colshill, esquire,  
Chigwell, Essex 46 Kidd
- 1595 „ Thomas, esquier, Chigwell, Essex 23 Scott
- 1586 „ Wyllyam, gent., greate St. Bartholomewes, London ; Exeter  
37 Windsor
- 1604 **Colston**, Anne, widow, cittye of Bristoll 28 Harte
- 1591 „ John, Eastbrent, Somerset 2 Harrington
- 1591 „ Colson, Richard, Wotton, Northants. 38 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ Coulston, Robert, Ewen, par. of Kemble, Wilts. 20 Kidd
- 1597 „ Thomas, alderman, Bristoll 101 Cobham
- 1588 „ William, Southbrent, Somerset 20 Leicester
- 1598 „ William, singleman, Harworth, Essex 22 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Colstone, William, cittye of Bristoll 46 Bolein
- 1596 **Colte**, John, esq., Boxteade, Poslingford, Sturmer, Haverell, Suff. 19 Drake
- 1604 **Colthurst**, Colethurst, Frauncis, grocer, citizen of London 34 Harte
- 1595 „ Colthurst, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, St. Nicholas  
Acon, St. Martyns Owtwitche 18 Scott
- 1588 „ Coltehirste, Richarde, gent., Lyndhurst, Southants. 40 Rutland
- 1596 **Colvill**, Edmund, Cranbrocke, Wateringberre, Kent 23 Drake



- 1591 **Colvill**, Colville, John, esquire, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. [Com.  
issued 15 Aug., 1617.] 4 Harrington
- 1604 **Colwall**, Richard, yeoman, Aston-Ingham, Hereford 91 Harte
- 1589 „ Colwill, Roger, Carmothe (? Charmouth), Dorset 37 Leicester
- 1600 **Comage**, Christopher, Blandford forum, Dorset 62 Wallopp
- 1591 **Combe**, William, Otterford, Somerset 37 Sainberbe
- 1601 „ William, Crocke and Pill, par. St. George, Somerset 10 Woodhall
- 1597 **Combes**, Edward, gentleman, Wascoten, Warwick 69 Cobham
- 1586 „ Jone, Reddinge, Berks. 12 Spencer
- 1592 „ John, thelder, Easttholight, Sussex 20 Nevell
- 1595 „ Richard, esquire, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 27 Scott
- 1601 **Combie**, Frauncis, Knightwicke, Worcester 52 Woodhall
- 1598 **Combridge**, Robert, Penshurst, Kent ; Sussex 31 Lewyn
- 1585 **Comdine**, Androwe, Stratton, Dorset 31 Brudenell
- 1591 **Comer**, John, Bratton Fleminge, Devon 38 Sainberbe
- 1587 **Comes**, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London ; Sanford Pevyn, Devon 18 Spencer
- 1601 **Comley**, Thomas, gent., Fortenton, Gloucester 36 Woodhall
- 1587 **Compton**, Charles, gentleman, Marye Blandforde, Dorset 26 Spencer
- 1589 „ Sir Henry, knighte, Lorde Compton, Compton Uinatts  
(Wynyates), Warwick ; Castle Ashby, Northants. 88 Leicester
- 1600 „ James, gentleman, Sherborne, Dorset 73 Wallopp
- 1591 „ John, Shaston, Dorset 36 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ (*or* **Crompton**), John, Shafton, Dorset 19 Montague
- 1603 „ John, Weeke, par. Canninges Epi, Wilts. 43 Bolein
- 1599 „ Richard, Axminster, Devon 68 Kidd
- 1592 „ Coumpton, Thomas, Stacheden, Beds. 14 Nevell
- 1602 „ Comptonne, Thomas, Ethropp, Bucks. 29 Montague
- 1585 „ Walter, esquier, Hartpurys, Gloucester 38 Brudenell
- 1595 „ William, Ilmincton, Warwick 50 Scott
- 1599 **Comson**, Thomas, Wordsley, par. of Kingswinford, Stafford 33, 34 Kidd
- 1587 **Comy**, George, one of the Queen's musicians, Cremona, Italy ;  
St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 24 Spencer
- 1590 **Comyn**, Comig, Anthony, Wotton Phitzpaine, Dorset 77 Drury
- 1583 „ Commyne, Mathewe, St. Thomas in the cittie of Newe  
Sarum, Wilts. 34 Butts
- 1593 „ Comens, Philip, Brushforde, Somerset 47 Nevell
- 1590 „ Comyns, Richard, Dulverton, Somerset 32 Drury
- 1591 „ Comyn, William, gent., cittie of Exeter 19 Harrington
- 1584 **Condall**, Thomas, Waddon, Cambs. Sentence 12 Watson
- 1598 **Condy**, John, South Sydenham, Devon 71 Lewyn
- Coniers**, *see* **Conyers**.
- 1590 **Coningesby**, Sir Harry, knighte, Northmims, Herts. ; Southmymys,  
Monken Hadley, Endfeild, Middx. 5 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Connyngeby, Humfry, esq., Sopwell, Herts. Sentence 15 Montague
- 1590 „ Connigesby, Richarde, esquier, Harkesteede, Suffolk 7 Sainberbe
- 1587 **Conington**, Connyngeton, Henrye, Thorpe Achurche, Northants. 21 Rutland
- 1588 „ Henry, Thorpe-Achurche, Northants. Sentence 51 Rutland
- 1602 **Conquest**, William, gentleman, Inner Temple, London ; Howghton  
Conquest, Beds. 75 Montague
- 1599 **Constable**, Bartholomew, yeoman, Withiham, Sussex 67 Kidd
- 1591 „ Ladie Katherine, widowe of Sir John Constable, knight,  
Kirbie Knole, Yorks. ; Shordiche, London 47 Sainberbe
- 1601 „ Dorothe, Kexbye, Yorks. 52 Woodhall
- 1603 „ George, Bottesham, Cambs. 43 Bolein
- 1588 „ Counstable, John, the elder, Laurence Lydearde, Som. 44 Rutland
- 1595 „ Thomas, Westwinch, Oxburghe, North Pickenham,  
Northroughton, Norfolk 60 Scott
- 1588 **Conway**, Conwey, Katherine, Pennant, Carnarvon 34 Leicester

- 1602 **Conway**, Connawaye, Katherine, spinster, Hampton uppon Thames,  
Middx. 8 Montague
- 1598 „ Henry, citizen and stationer of London, par. of St. Botolph  
without Aldgate 72 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Conwey, Hugh, Greenwich, Kent Will with Sentence 26 Brudenell
- 1600 „ John, Fole in par. of Leigh, Staff. [*De bonis non* grant 25  
Sept., 1600, P.A.] 60 Wallopp
- 1594 „ Peter, citizen and draper of London, St. Faithes under Powles,  
London 39 Dixy
- 1601 „ Roberte, Bodvavon, Carnarvon 5 Woodhall
- 1586 „ Conwey, William, the elder, cittezen and grocer of London,  
St. Sepulkers, London 46 Windsor
- 1589 **Cony**, Coney, Anthony, gent., Kirton in the partes of Holland,  
Lincoln Sentence 2 March, 1602, 6 Drury
- 1602 „ Coney, Anthony, Kirton, Lincoln Sentence and Will 12 Montague
- 1580 „ Hugh, Marche in the Isle of Ely. [*De bonis non* grant  
28 June, 1586.] Will reg. 11 Arundel
- 1596 „ Conney, Hughe, Limehouse, par. of Stebunheath, Middlesex.  
Died abroad 7 Drake
- 1590 „ Conye, John, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.; Upwell, Owtwell, in  
cos. Norfolk and Cambs. 25 Drury
- 1585 „ William, thelder, gent., Yaxley, Hunts. Will with Sentence 1 Windsor
- 1589 „ William, esquier, Yaxley, Hunts. [Another probate 12 May,  
1607.] 83 Leicester
- 1590 **Conyers**, Coniers, James, gent., St. Magnus neere London bridge;  
citty of Duresme 59 Drury
- 1589 „ Coniers, John, gent., Oxford 20 Drury
- 1596 „ John, gent., Lancaster, Yorke. Died in city of London 25 Drake
- 1586 **Coo**, William, Boxford, Suffolk 61 Windsor
- 1603 **Coochman**, Edward, Parson of Chapham (? county) 92 Bolein
- 1603 **Coocksonne**, John, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 73 Bolein
- 1598 **Cooke**, Anne, St. Dunstons in the West, London 38 Lewyn
- 1592 „ Bartholomewe, gouldsmithe, city of Bristowe; Keynsham,  
Somerset 7 Nevell
- 1591 „ Edwarde, Chetton, Salop 26 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ Ellis, Rocksithe, Rockborne, Southants. 40 Nevell
- 1590 „ Cook, Erasmus, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 6 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Frauncis, Shrewsbury, Salopp 34 Cobham
- 1590 „ Henry, Withington, Gloucester; shippe the “George  
Bonaventure” of London 58 Drury
- 1601 „ Henry, servant to the Earle of Southampton, Greenwich,  
Kent 22 Woodhall
- 1594 „ Humfrye, citizen and cooper of London, Pudding Lane,  
St. Margaret in New Fishstreet, London;  
Stebunheth, Ratcliff, Middx. 50 Dixy
- 1602 „ Izabell, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 58 Montague
- 1601 „ Jasper, Laicocke, Wilts. 20 Woodhall
- 1587 „ John, Lacock, Wilts. 48 Spencer
- 1587 „ John, gent., Marlebroughe, Wilts. 57 Spencer
- 1588 „ John, Compton Donden, Somerset. [*De bonis non* grant  
27 June, 1589.] 43 Rutland
- 1591 „ Coocke, John, St. Brides, Monmouth 49 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ John, Welton, Lincoln 57 Harrington
- 1595 „ John, Ore, Somerset 11 Scott
- 1595 „ John, Louthe, Astorbye, Scamelby, Lincoln 60 Scott
- 1600 „ John, mercer, Crewkerne, Somerset Sentence 77 Wallopp
- 1602 „ John, citizen and iremonger of London; St. Georg in  
Sowthwarke 34 Montague
- 1602 „ John, Wellington, Hereford 65 Montague
- 1603 „ (*or Cocke*), John, Aldgate, London. [*De bonis non* grant  
4 Jan., 1604, P.A.] 64 Bolein



1604	<b>Cooke</b> , John, yeoman, Lingen, Hereford	39 Harte
1603	" Lambert, All Saints, Lombard Street, London	65 Bolein
1597	" Leonard, shoemaker, East Greenwich, Kent	110 Cobham
1600	" Margaret, widow, Chissill magna, Essex	Sentence 75 Wallopp
1599	" Margery, widow, great Chishill, Essex	65 Kidd
1583	" Richarde, Trussley, Derby	36 Butts
1600	" Richard, yeoman, Puxton, Somerset	1 Wallopp
1600	" Richard, yeoman, Wellington, Hereford	18 Wallopp
1603	" Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd	77 Bolein
1578	" Robert, par. of St. George, Southwark. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 March, 1587, P.A.]	Will reg. 42 Langley
1596	" Robert, Louthe, Alvingham, Yarbroughe, Skidbrooke, Cockrenton, Linc.	53 Drake
1597	" Robert, mercer, Crewkerne, Somerset	115 Cobham
1601	" Roberte, gentleman, Litleton, par. Kimpton, Southants. [Admon. during minority, 23 July, 1601, P.A.]	46 Woodhall
1598	" Roger, tanner, Bristol, Somerset	6 Lewyn
1584	" Thomas, Boyton, Suffolk	12 Watson
1584	" Thomas, Chissell Magna, Essex ; Cambs.	27 Watson
1585	" Thomas, Lookington, Wilts.	37 Brudenell
1589	" Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	49 Leicester
1591	" Thomas, Wellington, Salop	36 Sainberbe
1593	" Thomas, greate Heywood, Stafford	18 Dixy
1604	" Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Leonard, Foster Lane	24 Harte
1597	" Thomasine, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Middx.	88 Cobham
1589	" <b>Roberts</b> <i>alias</i> , Walter, husbandman, Aston Keyns, Wilts.	62 Leicester
1586	" William, Eastbargholte, Suffolk	62 Windsor
1589	" William, esquier, St. Martin in the feilde, Middx. ; Essex ; cittie of London ; Bucks. ; Warwick	97 Leicester
1590	" William, cittie of Bristoll	57 Drury
1591	" William, Corsse, Gloucester	10 Harrington
1593	" William, Wapping, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	27 Nevell
1593	" William, par. of Temple, Citye of Bristoll	44 Nevell
1597	" William, gent., Great Chissill (Chishall), Essex	61 Cobham
1598	" William, citizen and stationer of London, St. Dunstons in the West	11 Lewyn
1603	" William, cittizen of London, St. Clements in Eastcheap	81 Bolein
1589	<b>Cookerye</b> , William, Salcom, par. Malberoughe, Devon	45 Leicester
1602	<b>Cookney</b> , Henrye, Hawkechurche, Dorset	1 Montague
1592	" Nicholas, Wadbrooke, Hawkechurche, Dorset	53 Harrington
1596	<b>Coole</b> , John, senior, Westhoathlye, Sussex	90 Drake
1597	<b>Cools</b> , Walter, Buckland Denham, Somerset	61 Cobham
1599	<b>Coombe</b> , Richard, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset	36 Kidd
1587	" Coombes, Robert, Harmondesworthe, Middx.	61 Spencer
1590	<b>de Coone</b> , Alexander, cittye of London, St. Magnus the Martir	10 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Cooper</b> , Anthony, Frymley, Ashe, Surrey	81 Drake
1602	" Edward, Blettsoe, Beds.	10 Montague
1585	" Hughe, Shipton Moigne, Gloucester	35 Brudenell
1592	" John, parson of Ockefoorde Phitzpaine, Dorset. [Another probate 10 Nov., 1608.]	13 Nevell
1602	" John, Melburie Osmond, Dorset	9 Montague
1594	" Mawrice, Hawclere, Borowclere, Heigclere, Southants.	43 Dixy
1598	" Michael, Henloe (Henlow), Bedford ; to be buried at Ringsted (Norfolk or Northants.)	97 Lewyn
1603	" Michael, "upholder," cittie of London	24 Bolein
1598	" Nicholas, shepherd, Meizie Marston, par. Meizie Hampton, Gloucester	94 Lewyn
1584	" Coper, Richarde, Therinton, St. Johns in the parts of Marsland, Norfolk	9 Watson

1585	<b>Cooper</b> , Richard, ———	Sentence 10	Brudenell
1593	„ Richard, St. Nicholas Acon in London	5	Dixy
1594	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Steninge</b> , Richard, Lurgarshall, Sussex ; Farnehurst, Southants.	63	Dixy
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Stening</b> , Richard, Lodsworth, Sussex	54	Lewyn
1592	„ Robert, city of London	Sentence 19	Nevell
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Evesham, Worcester	45	Kidd
1603	„ Roger, marryner, Harwiche, Essex	50	Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Thurgarton, Notts.	26	Watson
1594	„ Thomas, Bishoppe of <b>Winchester</b> , Bishoppes waltham, Hants. ; Mydly, Oxford (? Kent)	44	Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Godalming, Guyldford, Surrey ; Clifforde Inn, London	22	Drake
1598	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Stening</b> , Thomas, Lurgarshall, Sussex	54	Lewyn
1588	„ William, cittizen and haberdassher of London, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London	48	Rutland
1593	„ William, St. Marye Magdalens neere Barmondsey, Surrey	66	Nevell
1597	„ Cooppar, William, labourer, Frant, Sussex	88	Cobham
<i>See also Cowper.</i>			
1589	<b>Coote</b> , Frauncis, esquyre, one of the gentlemen ushers to the Quene ; St. Anne blacke Fryers, London ; Norfolk	8	Drury
1595	„ Thomas, Bumpsted at the Tower, Hempsteed, Radwinter, Essex ; West Wrattyng, Cambs.	67	Scott
1598	<b>Cope</b> , Edward, gent., Newark upon Trent, Nottingham	33	Lewyn
1597	„ George, gent., Knowle Park, Aisby, Northants.	108	Cobham
1591	„ John, West Lidford, Lovington, Kington Mandfeild, Barton Davie, Babcary, Northbarrowe, South Brente, Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Copland</b> , John, Markett Hareborrowe, Leicester ; Ketterying, Northants.	46	Cobham
1604	„ John, Northlach, Gloucester	62	Harte
1593	„ Copeland, Christopher, cittie of Westminster ; Durham	6	Dixy
1600	<b>Copledike</b> , Copuldike, Francis, esquire, Harrington, Aswarbie, Lincoln	1	Wallopp
1601	„ Copuldyke, Francis, esquire, Harrington, co. Lincoln	Sentence 15	Woodhall
1604	„ Coopledicke, Hester, widdow, neather Tointon, Lincoln	23	Harte
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Nether Toynton, next Horncastle, Linc.	45	Lewyn
1587	<b>Copleston</b> , Christofer, esquier, Warley, Devon	43	Spencer
1601	„ Coppleston, John, esquier, Naysh, Whitechurche, Charmouth, Wootton Fitzpayne, Dorset. [Another probate 1 May, 1616.]	45	Woodhall
1583	„ Coplestone, William, gentleman, Myddle Temple, London ; Torbryan, Devon	17	Butts
1604	<b>Coppie</b> , John, St. Phillips, Bristoll	86	Harte
1592	<b>Coppinge</b> , John, Wickham markett, Suffolk	63	Harrington
1600	<b>Coppinger</b> , Copinger, Agnes, widow, Buxhall, Lanham, Suffolk	73	Wallopp
1604	„ Ambrose, knight, Dawley Courte, par. Harlington, Middx.	42	Harte
1595	„ <b>van Brechte</b> <i>alias</i> , Elizabeth, widowe of Walter Coppinger, cyttizen and marchaunt of London ; borne of Andwarpe ; St. George in Buttolph Lane	10	Scott
1585	„ Margaret, Burye Sainte Edmond, Suffolk	8	Windsor
1595	„ Copinger, William, gentleman, Graine, Allhallowes, Stoke, Kent	21	Scott
1584	<b>Coppely</b> , Thomas, esquier and knight, Gatton, Surrey ; Byddenden, Tenterden, Kent	13	Brudenell
1588	<b>Coppyn</b> , Gregory, Dunwich, Suffolk	31	Leicester
1584	<b>Copsie</b> , Agnes, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	22	Watson



1589	<b>Copwoode</b> , Jane, Bulbie, par. Irneham, Lincoln	58 Leicester
1585	<b>Corbett</b> , Agnes, widow, Whittelsey, Cambs.	32 Brudenell
1586	„ Anne, widow, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury, Salop	17 Windsor
1590	„ Edward, esquire, Glasleye, Salop	28 Drury
1594	„ Corbut, John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	59 Dixy
1603	„ Launcelott, St. Augustine neere Pawles gate, London	75 Bolein
1585	„ Corbet, Richarde, Lawley, par. Wellington, Salop. [Further grant 11 May, 1594.]	35 Brudenell
1585	„ Robert, Pryorly <i>alias</i> Talbottes Lye, Salop	6 Windsor
1593	„ Robert, Stanwardyne in the wood, par. Baschurche, Salop	18 Dixy
1591	„ Thomas, cittizem skinner of London, St. Marie Wolner in Lumbarde streete, London	23 Harrington
1599	„ Thomas, Tetenhall, Codsall, Stafford	82 Kidd
1583	„ Walter, esquier, St. Clements, Morton Corbett, Salop	1 Butts
1588	<b>Corbin</b> , Richarde, Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset	31 Rutland
1585	<b>Cordell</b> , Edmond, Chesthunt, Herts.	37 Brudenell
1590	„ Edward, esquyer, one of the six clerks of the Chauncery, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London; Lavenham, Longe Melforde, Suffolk; Shimpling, Norfolk	4 Sainberbe
1585	„ Mary, Dame, wydowe of Sir William Cordell, knight, Melford, Suffolk; Laiton, Essex	44 Brudenell
1587	„ Mary, Dame———	Sentence 1 Spencer
1587	<b>Corderoy</b> , Edward, gent., Shutt, Wilts.	10 Rutland
1595	<b>Cordun</b> , James, Bisthurne, par. Ringwood, Hants.	56 Scott
1590	<b>Coren</b> , Richard, Eyston, Hereford	59 Drury
1597	<b>Corfeelde</b> , Richard, Much Wenlock, Salop	43 Cobham
1586	<b>Corham</b> , John, the yonger, Otery St. Marye, Devon	16 Spencer
1597	„ Robert, Holshott, Hackfeilde, Southampton	Sentence 10 Cobham
1600	„ Roger, gentleman, Hide Barton, Southampton	20 Wallopp
1590	<b>Corles</b> , Johane, widdowe, Pulley, par. Brace, Salop	73 Drury
1598	<b>Cornacle</b> , William, Aldburgh, Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	72 Lewyn
1598	<b>Corne</b> , John, Tregonie borough, Cornwall	88 Lewyn
1586	<b>Cornehill</b> , William, Endfeild, Middx.; Balsham, Cambs.	62 Windsor
1599	<b>Cornelius</b> , Cornelis, John, St Botolph without Aldgate, London	71 Kidd
1602	„ Marie, widowe, St. Andrewes Eastcheape, cittye of London	62 Montague
1588	<b>Corneliux</b> , Thomas, St. Mary Ayles in London; St. Mary Magdalene in Milkestreate	6 Leicester
1593	<b>Cornell</b> , John, citizen and bricklaier of London, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London; St. Saviours in Sowthwarke, Surrey	81 Nevell
1592	<b>Corner</b> , John, senior, Mollande, Devon	28 Harrington
1603	<b>Cornewall</b> , Cornewill, Edward, ship “Redde Dragon”	79 Bolein
1598	„ John, husbandman, Tucchinge, par. of Alvington, Devon	52 Lewyn
1602	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter Westcheap; Glensford <i>als.</i> Glemsford, Suffolk	60 Montague
1602	„ John, St. Peters in Westcheape, city of London	Sentence 74 Montague
1597	„ Marie, widow, Waterstratford <i>als.</i> West Stratforde, Bucks.	3 Cobham
1585	„ Richard, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Michael ad bladum	29 Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate, St. Alphege, London	32 Cobham
1590	„ William A., esquire, Northwenton, par. Broughton, Oxford; Notts.	40 Drury
1599	<b>Cornish</b> , John, Plimouth, Devon	4 Kidd
1597	„ Margaret, widow, Kingston, Somerset	105 Cobham
1597	<b>Cornwallis</b> , Cornewalleis, Thomas, esq., Estehorsley, Surrey	56 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, East Horsley, Surrey	10 Lewyn

- 1591 **Corranus**, Antonius, a Spaniard, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe ;  
buried in the church of St. Andrew, London 26 Sainberbe
- 1595 **Corrington**, John, esquire, Tregasawe, St. Erme, Cornwall 73 Scott
- 1601 **Corsini**, Phillippe, of Barnardo, citizin of Florence ; St.  
Gabriel Fanchurch, London 17 Woodhall
- 1597 **Cory**, Corey, Christopher, St. Laurence in Old Jewry,  
St. Clemente Danes, St. Peters in Westcheape,  
London 14 Cobham
- 1603 „ Henrie, Manchester, co. Lancaster 60 Bolein
- 1583 „ Corie, Richard, Whallisborowe, Cornwall 34 Butts
- 1593 „ Corie, Thomas, towne of Bodmyn, St. Petherick, Cornwall  
40 Nevell
- 1587 **Cosham**, Thomas, Heathfeilde, Sussex 2 Rutland
- 1597 **Coshe**, Walter, clerk, parson of Durweston, Knighton,  
Shillinston, Dorset 65 Compton
- 1590 **Cosin**, Cosen, Edward, gent., Horseleadowne, par. St. Olaves in  
Sowthwarke 67 Drury
- 1587 „ Cosen, Gerrard, gent., St. Martyns nighe Ludgate, London 56 Spencer
- 1599 „ Cosen, John, yeoman, Topesfilde, Essex, *nuncupative* 52 Kidd
- 1601 „ Cossen, John, Toppesfeilde, Essex 42 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Cozens, John, husbandman, Adderbury, Oxon 17 Harte
- 1603 „ Cosen, Nicholas, dioc. London (? Will registered 34 Martyn,  
1574) Sentence 12 Bolein
- 1597 „ Richard, doctor of laws, official of the Court of Arches.  
Lands in Cote and Aston, Oxford 111 Cobham
- 1603 „ Cossins, Richarde, marryner, Ratcliffe, Middx. 75 Bolein
- 1584 „ Cossens, Robert, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset 20 Watson
- 1604 „ Cosens, Robert, Fordington, Dorset 97 Harte
- 1585 „ Cossens, Roger, Crewkerne, Somerset 31 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Cossen, Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London,  
Bishoppesgate streete, London ; Stebunheth,  
Middx. 86 Nevell
- 1587 „ Cosenne, William, Lexden, Essex 12 Rutland
- 1590 „ Cosens, William, Symondesborough, Dorset 56 Drury
- 1592 **Costen**, Johane, Ratcliffe, Middx. 16 Nevell
- 1601 **Cosworthe**, Catheren, Coffinswell, Devon, widowe of Thomas  
Cosworthe, esquier 34 Woodhall
- 1599 „ Cosworth, John, esquire, Little Colone, Cornwall,  
*nuncupative* 97 Kidd
- 1602 **Cotgrave**, Henrye, Colchester, Essex ; city of Gloucester 6 Montague
- 1596 **Cothaye**, Henry, West Bucklande. Devon 54 Drake
- 1603 **Cotsford**, Cottisforde, Ellen, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London  
71 Bolein
- 1603 „ Ellen, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx. 104 Bolein
- 1604 „ Cottisford, Ellen, St. Andrew Holborne, Middx. Sentence 83 Harte
- 1596 „ Thomas, Langhton, Oxford 26 Drury
- 1603 „ Cotsforde, Thomas, St. Androwes in Holborne, London 60 Bolein
- 1595 **Cottingham**, **Dackombe** *alias*, Silvester, late wife of Robert  
Dackombe, of Benwall, Salop, gent. ; Leighe under  
Mendipp, Salford, Somerset Will with Sentence 75 Scott
- 1598 **Cottington**, John, gentleman, Frome Sellwood, Somerset 92 Lewyn
- 1588 „ Margery, widow, Lighe uppon Mendipp, Somerset 33 Leicester
- 1598 **Cotton**, Ann, widow, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 69 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Cotten, Edmond, citizen and clothworker of London, St.  
Matthew, Fridaystreet 86 Cobham
- 1603 „ Edward, citizen of London, St. Mary Wolnoth 100 Bolein
- 1592 „ Frauncis, Warmester, Wilts. 27 Harrington
- 1593 „ Coton, George, esquier, Panfeild, Essex 28 Nevell
- 1593 „ George, Whitchurch, Salop 41 Nevell
- 1600 „ Henry, gent., Everton, Huntington 45 Wallopp
- 1585 „ Jane, dame, widow, Bedhampton, Havant, Southants. 39 Brudenell



- 1594 **Cotton**, John, knight, Landwade, Burwell, Fordham, Newmarket,  
Cambs. ; Suffolk Will with Sentence 53 Dixy
- 1600 „ John, esquire, Horsington, Bucks. ; Gloucester ; Chester 71 Wallopp
- 1602 „ John, East Peckham, Kent 74 Montague
- 1603 „ John, Farneham, Surrey 52 Bolein
- 1602 „ Cotten, Joyce, one of the daughters of William Cotten,  
gentleman, Brundwoode, Stafford 67 Montague
- 1587 „ Luce, widow, Conington, Hunts. ; Warwick 5 Rutland
- 1592 „ Margaret, gentlwoman, Farneham, Longecote, Berks. ;  
Chertsey, Surrey 85 Harrington
- 1595 „ Margaret, St. Marye Magdalen in Old fishestrete, London  
78 Scott
- 1587 „ Prudence, widow, St. Dionise Backchurch in Fanchurch-  
strete in London 27 Spencer
- 1595 „ Randall, gentleman, London, and captayne of Shippe called  
the Dayntie of Dartmouthe. Died abroad 47 Scott
- 1586 „ Robert, gent., Conington, Hunts. ; Hinckley, Sherneforde,  
Leicester 53 Windsor
- 1591 „ Robert, gent., yeoman of her mat<sup>s</sup> removinge Wardroppe of  
Beddes ; Otelandes, Surrey  
Sentence 11 May, 1592, 73 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Roberte, gent., yeoman of her mat<sup>s</sup> removinge wardrobe  
of beddes ; Otlandes, Surrey  
Will with Sentence 40 Harrington
- 1597 „ Robert, gentleman, Bury St. Edmund, Fenningham,  
Suffolk 107 Cobham
- 1598 „ Robert, upholder and citizen of London, par. of St. Mary  
Woolchurche 66 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Cottonne, Roger, citizen and draper of London, St. Clements  
Eastcheap ; Salop ; Essex 31 Montague
- 1584 „ Thomas, knight, ——— Sentence 34 Brudenell
- 1585 „ Thomas, knight, Oxonhoth, par. West peckam, Kent ;  
Hunts. ; Herts. ; London 48 Brudenell
- 1590 „ Thomas, gent., Southokenden, Essex 12 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ Coton, Thomas, gentleman, Farneham, Surrey ; Panfeild,  
Essex 47 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Thomas, Leicester, Lawghton, Lubenham, Quenborowe,  
Sythestone, Leicester 32 Montague
- 1600 „ William, gent., Mansfield in Sherwood, Notts. 70 Wallopp
- 1586 **Cottrell**, Cotrell, Andrewe, Bristol 10 Spencer
- 1589 „ John, Shipston uppon stour, Worcester 91 Leicester
- 1591 „ Cotterell, John, Earles Croome, Worcester 62 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ Cotterell, Richard, Bagshott, Surrey Sentence 26 Butts
- 1595 „ William, Henburye, Gloucester 6 Scott
- 1584 **Coulffe**, Richard, mariner, Harwiche, Essex 10 Watson
- 1594 **Coulstocke**, Samsonn, Kirdford, Sussex. [Another probate 11  
Oct., 1605.] 67 Dixy
- Coulston**, *see* **Colston**.
- 1603 **Coulte**, Margaret, widow, Royden, Essex 47 Bolein
- 1598 **Coulter**, Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London,  
St. Olaves in Old Jewry 79 Lewyn
- 1591 **Counsell**, John, Marke, Somerset 25 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Cownsell, Richard, yeoman, Madsley, par. Wedmore,  
Somerset 52 Harte
- 1600 **Courte**, John, esquire, Bristol 26 Wallopp
- 1602 „ John, lytle Farrington, Berks. 27 Montague
- 1587 „ Court, **Smith** *alias*, Richarde, Stretford uppon Avon,  
Warwick 31 Spencer
- 1591 „ *alias* **Parrys**, John, Cotley, par. Chardstocke, Dorset 14 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Smyth** *alias*, Julian, wydow, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick  
48 Nevell

1604	<b>Courten</b> , William, the elder, of London, m <sup>ch</sup> chaunt strainger, St. Mary at Hill	97	Harte
1601	<b>Courteney</b> , Courtney, Henry, Lanyvett, St. Lawrence, St. Bennetts, Trebell, Cornwall	80	Woodhall
1592	„ James, younger, gent., Upcott in Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 June, 1597, P.A.]	74	Harrington
1598	„ Courtney, James, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon	Sentence 91	Lewyn
1596	„ Courtney, Richard, Lapworth, Warwick	Sentence 6	Drake
1583	„ Courtney, Robert, esquier, Molland, Devon	23	Butts
1583	„ Courtney, Robert, gentleman, Leynthall-Erles, Hereford	18	Butts
1588	<b>Courthopp</b> , Richard, gent., Cosins Bleane, Kent	25	Leicester
1584	„ Courthope, Thomas, gent., Charte next unto Sutton Vallyaunce, Kent	4	Brudenell
1590	<b>Courtier</b> , John, Cochevar, par. Bucklande monacorum, Devon	75	Drury
1584	<b>Cousyn</b> , Robert, Southampton, Hants. ; foreigner, borne in the Towne of Tornay	7	Watson
1593	<b>Couthe</b> , William, Sherborne, Dorset	58	Nevell
1601	<b>Cove</b> , John, North Weston, par. Thame, Oxford	53	Woodhall
1588	„ William, Hevytree, Devon	22	Leicester
1584	<b>Covelaers</b> , Anna, widdowe of Geerard <b>Dirikson</b> , St. Buttolphes next Billingsgate, London	2	Brudenell
1595	<b>Coveney</b> , Nicholas, Ashe next Kingesdowne, Kent	38	Scott
1586	„ Roger, Huntington <i>alias</i> Hunton, Kent	Will with Sentence 61	Windsor
1592	„ Coveneye, Thomas, Yaldinge, Kent	82	Harrington
1591	„ William, Yaldinge, Kent	8	Harrington
1591	<b>Coventon</b> , Robert, husbandman, Wellingbroughe, Northants.	51	Sainberbe
1598	<b>Cover</b> , John, husbandman, Stedham, Sussex, <i>nuncupative</i>	30	Lewyn
1589	<b>Covert</b> , John, Ewhurst, Sussex	98	Leicester
1591	<b>Coward</b> , Cowarde, John, Westpennard, Somerset	16	Harrington
1591	„ Richard, Sedghill, Wilts.	11	Harrington
1585	„ Cowherd, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Meere Woodland, Wilts.	16	Windsor
1604	„ William, a footman to the King, Balsborowe, Somerset	74	Harte
1592	<b>Cowbridge</b> , Edmund, Emnethhurne <i>alias</i> Wellhurne, Outwell, Norfolk	55	Harrington
1597	<b>Cowche</b> , Edward, Westburie, Salop	16	Cobham
1599	„ John, yeoman, Woorton, par. Potterne, Wilts.	12	Kidd
1596	„ Richard, North bradlye, Wilts.	31	Drake
1598	„ Couch, Robert, feltmaker, Crewkerne, Somerset	28	Lewyn
1602	„ William, Northebradley, Wilts.	46	Montague
1589	<b>Cowdrey</b> , Edward, Hursley, Southants.	18	Drury
1596	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Cawderey</b> , Gilberte, gent., Lambeheth, Surrey	90	Drake
1599	<b>Cowell</b> , Alexander, yeoman, Crediton, Devon	10	Kidd
1586	„ Robert, gentleman, Lopham, Norfolk	60	Windsor
1604	<b>Cowlande</b> , Mawdlin, widdowe, Dartford, Kent	52	Harte
1596	„ Cowland, William, Benyngton, Herts. ; Much Waltham, Essex	75	Drake
	<b>Cowles</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Coles</b> .		
1592	<b>Cowley</b> , Jane, St. Sepulchers, London	6	Nevell
1587	„ Richard, Nethercot, par. Banbury, Oxford	21	Rutland
1598	„ Richard, tailor, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	2	Lewyn
1603	„ William, Slymebridge, Gloucester	46	Bolein
1585	<b>Cowlinor</b> , Richard, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London ; Laiton (? Leyton), Essex	24	Brudenell
1593	<b>Cowopp</b> , Roger, Chawton, par. Ecclesall, Stafford ; Meare, Somerset	68	Nevell
1587	<b>Cowper</b> , Edmund, Dunstone, Stafford	25	Spencer
1596	„ Edward, Treasurer of the Cathedral Church of Hereford, Stoke Edith, Ledbury, Hereford	72	Drake
1593	„ Ewen, All Saints, Lumberdstreat, London	71	Nevell



1590	<b>Cowper</b> , Couper, Frauncys, gent., Barnewell, Cambs.	27 Drury
1591	" Jane, Winscombe, Somerset	33 Sainberbe
1597	" Joane, widow, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	77 Cobham
1584	" John, thelder, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus at London bridge ; Sowthwark, Surrey	23 Watson
1586	" John, Heston, Middx.	35 Windsor
1586	" John, gent., Dicheham, Harteing, Petersfeild, Sussex	59 Windsor
1587	" <i>alias</i> <b>Pydoke</b> , John, Harborne, Stafford	66 Spencer
1587	" John, Charleton, Kent ; yeoman of the Quenes salts store ; St. Nicholas Coldabye, London	68 Spencer
1588	" John, Badnoll, par. Eccleshall, Chebsey, Swinerton, Stafford	54 Rutland
1591	" Cowpper, John, Collyton, Devon	37 Sainberbe
1593	" John, sergeaunt at lawe, Capell, Surrey ; Leomister, Sussex ; Middx. ; Essex ; London	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1593	" John, Balstons in Laxfeilde, Suffolk	74 Nevell
1601	" John, Cowfolde, Horsham, Cralie, Sussex	37 Woodhall
	" Mary, <i>see</i> <b>Derham</b> , Mary	4 Harrington
1590	" Mildred, widdow, Boston, Skerbecke, Lincoln	71 Drury
1599	" Peter [Gilbert in P.A.], yeoman, Gamlingaye, Cambridge	57 Kidd
1591	" Richarde. Died on the high seas	2 Harrington
1599	" <i>alias</i> <b>Bowchere</b> , Richard, yeoman, Rudgwicke, Sussex	19 Kidd
1588	" Robert, towne of Bridgnorth, Salop	30 Rutland
1591	" Robert, cittizen and draper of London ; Tunstall, co. Lancaster ; St. Augustine nighe Pawles gate, London ; Endefelde, Middx.	25 Sainberbe
1593	" Robert, Pipe Ridware, Stafford	3 Dixy
1602	" Robert, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	64 Montague
1595	" Rowland, Ponsford, par. Pontesburie, Salop	20 Scott
1588	" Simon, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London ; Norfolk	38 Rutland
1589	" Thomas, Shipton, par. Winslo, Bucks.	75 Leicester
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	77 Kidd
1592	" Walther, Woodston, Hunts.	57 Harrington
1584	" William, Blysworth, Peterborowe, Northants.	2 Brudenell
1586	" William, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mary the Virgin Bowe	69 Windsor
1588	" William, city of London	Sentence 30 Leicester
	<i>See also Cooper.</i>	
1598	<b>Cowringe</b> , Thomas, Wareham, Dorset	75 Lewyn
1591	<b>Cowrtennyll</b> , Barnard, St. Michaelles in Southampton	76 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Cowse</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Eastmeone, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	57 Lewyn
1590	" John, West Tingmouthe, Stocken Tinhed, Dawlishe, Devon	2 Sainberbe
1587	" Cowes, Thomas, Stokenityngheade, Devon	57 Spencer
1601	" Walter, par. St. Stephens, cittie of Exceter, Devon	27 Woodhall
1596	<b>Coxe</b> , Alexander, Allhallowes Barking, London	27 Drake
1596	" Anne, Ashgroave, par. Dunhed St. Mary, Wilts.	64 Drake
1603	" Coxes, Catherine, Shorham, Kent	66 Bolein
1592	" Cox, Fraunces, Morffe, par. Enfeild, Stafford	38 Harrington
1596	" George, Ringwoode	81 Drake
1601	" Giles, the elder, Tarleto <sup>n</sup> , par. Rodmarton, Gloucester	19 Woodhall
1595	" Henry, Marshowd (Marshwood), Dorset	13 Scott
1600	" Hugh, St. Swithens, Worcester	55 Wallopp
1588	" Cox, Jane, London	5 Leicester
1591	" <i>alias</i> <b>Heywarde</b> , Johane, widowe, Forthampton, Glouc.	46 Sainberbe
1583	" John, Pirton, Wilts.	2 Butts
1594	" John, Barton, Backwell, Naylse, Somerset	61 Dixy
1595	" John, gentleman, Clapham, Beds.	13 Scott
1596	" John, Sudburie, Gloucs.	72 Drake

1601	<b>Coxe</b> , Cox, John, Walbersweke, Suffolk	69	Woodhall
1601	„ Cox, Leonard, citizen and barbor and chirurgion of London, All Saints, Lumberstrete	81	Woodhall
1583	„ Cox, Nicholas, Latteridge, par. Iron Acton, Gloucester	31	Butts
1594	„ Nicholas, Haydon, Dorset	73	Dixy
1594	„ Peter, Hamworthee, Dorset	74	Dixy
1602	„ Cox, Peter, Hamworthe, Dorset	Sentence 15	Montague
1597	„ Ralph, butcher, Culleton, Devon	78	Cobham
1592	„ Richarde, the elder, Seavinghampton, par. Highworthe, Wilts.	7	Nevell
1594	„ Cox, Richarde, Aldrington, Wilts.	49	Dixy
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Soham, Cambridge	47	Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Brewer</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, mariner, Dartmouth	39	Kidd
1584	„ Robert, Wookye, Somerset	5	Brudenell
1587	„ Roberte, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstane in theaste of London	55	Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Marke, Somerset. [Another will proved 5 Dec., 1589.]	16	Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Beymondes, par. St. Peter, Herts.	63	Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, Marcke, Somerset	98	Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, Stower provest, Estower, St. James (Shaftesbury), Dorset ; Linle, par. Tisbury, Wilts.	74	Drake
1603	„ Thomas, St. Faithe, citty of London	65	Bolein
1586	„ Cox, William, St. Saviors in Sowthwark, Surrey	46	Windsor
1588	„ William, Limehowse, Middx.	54	Rutland
1596	„ Cox, William, Drayton, Northampton	86	Drake
1598	„ William, husbandman, Bodington magna, Northampton	55	Lewyn
1599	„ William, husbandman, Rowe Hampton, par. Putney, Surrey	91	Kidd
1602	„ William, borne in Knightley, par. Gnosalle, Stafford	38	Montague
1593	<b>Coyce</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Coys</b> , Thomasine, Hackney, Middx.	7	Dixy
1598	<b>Coye</b> , John, gent., Houghton, par. Plesley, Derby	45	Lewyn
1593	<b>Coys</b> , <b>Coyce</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomazine, Hackney, Middx.	7	Dixy
1593	<b>Coytmoore</b> , Margaret, Ypswich, Suffolk ; Stepney, Middx.	27	Dixy
1604	<b>Crabbe</b> , Elinor, widdow, Mangerton, par. Neatherbury, Dorset	26	Harte
1596	„ Henry, Mangerton, par. Netherbury, Dorset	34	Drake
1587	„ Hughe, Reade, Somerset	15	Rutland
1603	„ Joane, Symondsborough, Dorset	14	Bolein
1591	„ John, Easton, Wilts.	54	Sainberbe
1596	<b>Craddock</b> , Craddocke, Christopher, Cambridge, Cambs.	70	Drake
1600	„ Craddock, Edward, gent., Town of Northampton	7	Wallopp
1586	„ Craddocke, Elizabeth, widow, Town of Stafforde	59	Drake
1591	„ Craddocke, John, Kelmershe, Northants.	40	Sainberbe
1587	„ Nicholas, Romsey, Hants.	31	Spencer
1593	„ Craddocke, Richarde, merchant, St. Tantlyns, London	62	Nevell
1595	„ Craddocke, William, Farndon, Northants.	12	Scott
1584	<b>Crafford</b> , Johan, widdowe of Guy Crafford, esquier, St. Helen within Bishopsgate, London ; Rayneham, Essex	31	Watson
	<b>Crafton</b> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Grafton</b> , John.		
1590	<b>Crame</b> , John, Lakenheath, Suffolk	50	Drury
1591	<b>Cramlington</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Sepulchre's, Christes Church, London	79	Sainberbe
1585	<b>Crane</b> , Anthonie, St. Margarets, Westminster, St. Martins in the feildes, the Savoy, Middx. ; late of co. Wilts.	58	Brudenell
1603	„ Dorothie, Stanbridge, Essex	78	Bolein
1586	„ Henry, Chilton, Suffolk, Sudbury, Melford, Waldingfeild, Suffolk	58	Windsor
1586	„ Humphry, Borough of Warwick. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1594, P.A.]	26	Windsor
1584	„ John, Tilney, Norfolk	40	Watson
1586	„ John, St. Augustine at the gate of the city of London	66	Windsor
1601	„ Peter, Appledore, Kent	68	Woodhall



1599	<b>Crane</b> , Richard, yeoman, Huntworth, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	69 Kidd
1591	„ Robert, esquire, Chilton, Creatinge, Stonham, Gosbacke, Coddenham, Crowfeild, Suffolk. [Com. issued 28 April, 1613.]	Will with Sentence 16 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Sommerton, Somerset	61 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, esq., Newton Tony, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Sept., 1601, P.A.]	59 Cobham
1597	„ Crayne, Thomas, mercer, Warwicke	104 Cobham
1593	„ William, Somerton, Somerset	60 Nevell
1594	<b>Cranfeild</b> , Thomas, Stevenidge, Herts.	62 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Michael Bassieshawe; Ware, Herts. [Another probate 1 Dec., 1595.]	53 Scott
1592	„ Cranfeilde, William, All Saintes in Hartforde, Herts.	59 Harrington
1590	<b>Crange</b> , Edward, Northmolton, Devon	15 Sainberbe
1590	„ George, North Molton, Devon	14 Sainberbe
1590	„ John, Maryanslegh, Devon	15 Sainberbe
1593	„ Crainge, Richard, Northmowlton, Devon	82 Nevell
1594	„ Richarde, Northmowlton, Devon	52 Dixy
1592	<b>Cranridge</b> , William, Cherill, Wilts.	94 Nevill
1596	<b>Cranwell</b> , Christopher, Everton, Hunts. and Beds.	85 Drake
1596	„ Christopher, Everton, Hunts. and Beds.	Sentence 85 Drake
	<b>Crasse</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Crosse</b> .	
1591	<b>Crastes</b> , John, Ketton, Rutland	10 Harrington
1590	<b>Crathorne</b> , Margaret, St. Brides, Fleet street, London; Storforde, Herts.; Maladine, greate Bursteds, Essex	58 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Cravet</b> , Thomas, servant to the Queen, Chertsey, Surrey; Great Wickham, Suffolk	26 Lewyn
1593	<b>Crawly</b> , Richard, Totternhoe, Beds.; Rumford, Essex	85 Nevell
1597	<b>Craye</b> , Joanne, widow, Freshford, Somerset	80 Cobham
1599	„ John, mariner, Harwich, Essex	36 Kidd
1597	„ William, weaver, Freshford, Somerset	80 Cobham
1603	<b>Crayford</b> , Michael, St. Thomas Apostles, Southwark, Surrey	54 Bolein
1596	<b>Creake</b> , John, Bigleswade, Beds.; Stretham, Stunteney, Cambs.	79 Drake
1586	<b>Creede</b> , George, Grauncester, Cambs.	Sentence 60 Windsor
1594	<b>Crelacke</b> , Sybell, Morewynthowe, Cornwall	32 Dixy
1604	<b>Cresbien</b> , Marye, Hilton, Hunts.	43 Harte
1604	„ Marie—	Sentence 89 Harte
1601	<b>Cressett</b> , Richard, Upton Cresset, Salop	84 Woodhall
1592	<b>Cressy</b> , Cressey, Arthur, Scawbye, Waddingeham, Lincoln	52 Harrington
1597	„ Cressye, John, citizen and waxchaundler of London, Allhallowes in Themis street	4 Cobham
1604	„ Cressy, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury	81 Harte
1593	<b>Creswell</b> , John, Wollerhampton (Wolverhampton), Stafford	65 Nevell
1589	„ Nicholas, cittizen and goldsmith of London, par. St. Vedast	66 Leicester
1593	„ Walter, gentleman, Westhorsley, Crauley, Guildeforde, Surrey. [Another probate, 18 June, 1602, P.A.]	91 Nevell
1590	„ William, Milton, Essex	12 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Crewe</b> , James, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Botolphe withoute Algate, London; Barmondsey streete, Surrey	7 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Nicholas Coldaby, London; ? Malmesbury, Wilts.; ? Hawkesbury, Gloucester	78 Nevell
1591	„ Richarde, Wootton underedge, Gloucester	25 Sainberbe
1584	„ Thomas, Alderley, Gloucester	1 Watson
1601	<b>Crewker</b> , Anthonie, gentleman, Twyford, Derby	52 Woodhall
1598	<b>Crewkerne</b> , Dorothy, widow, Childhaie, par. Brodewynsor, Dorset	102 Lewyn
1601	„ John, esquier, Childehay, Dorset	30 Woodhall

1587	Cribbe, Henry, Martocke, Somerset	20	Rutland
1593	„ Henry, Thornford, Shireborne, Thorneford, Dorset ; Samford, Somerset	21	Dixy
1603	„ Richarde, Swier, Dorset	51	Bolein
1600	Cricke, Reginald, Cheswaidye (Chesewardine), Salop	8	Wallopp
1594	Crickmer, John, gentleman, Newmarkett, Suffolk	33	Dixy
1593	Cridland, John, St. Decumuns, Stogumber, Elworthie, Laurance lydiard, Tanton, Willinton, Somerset	9	Dixy
1587	Crimbell, Anne, widow, Daventree, Northants.	20	Spencer
1598	Crippes, Henry, yeoman, Barwicke, Basset, Wilts.	2	Lewyn
1586	„ James, Hartley, Kent	55	Windsor
1591	„ Cripse, Thomas, Stanlake, Brisnorton, Whitney, Oxford	68	Sainberbe
1596	„ Thomas, Barwicke, Bassett, Marlingborowe, Wilts. [Another probate 27 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	3	Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Hartley, Kent	28	Drake
1594	„ Valentyne, Sevenhampton, par. Highworthe, Eastropp, Westropp, Wilts.	48	Dixy
1604	Crispe, John, clercke, Pastor of Lidiard Millicent, Wilts.	75	Harte
1598	„ Thomas, the Middle Temple, London	24	Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, Marshfield, Gloucester	58	Lewyn
1602	„ Thomas, Marshefeylde, Gloucester	27	Montague
1600	Crocke, John, mariner, Phayland, par. of Wraxehole (Wraxall), Somerset	61	Wallopp
1591	Crocker, William, Whiteparishe, Wilts.	53	Sainberbe
1583	Crockett, John, thelder, Newporte ponde, Essex	28	Brudenell
1597	Crofte, Etheldred, widow, Wigmore, Hereford	47	Cobham
1584	„ John, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. ; Stretham, Surrey	38	Watson
1589	„ John, Belbroughton, Worcester	61	Leicester
1600	„ Reginald, yeoman, Ratcliff, par. Stepney, Middx.	31	Wallopp
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Benet Finck	54	Spencer
1590	„ William, yeoman, Erdington, Salop	28	Drury
1588	Croftes, Gabriell, esquier, Claughton, Lancaster	32	Rutland
1597	Crome, Thomas, Swanley, par. Woodforde, Barkley, Gloucs.	36	Cobham
1602	Cromer, Katherine, St. Bennett Sherehog, London	25	Montague
1587	Crompe, Isabell, Brome, Stafford	4	Rutland
1590	„ James, gentleman, Erdisley, Hereford	35	Drury
1584	„ Richard, Hythe, Kent	4	Brudenell
1595	„ Robert, Chaxhill, par. Westburie, Gloucester	47	Scott
1602	Crompton, or Compton, John, Shafton, Dorset	19	Montague
1601	„ Margaret, greate Ryton, par. Condovery, Salop	23	Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, Brightmet, Lancaster	17	Woodhall
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London ; Bowlton, co. Lancaster, wherin I was borne ; Christes Church, Newgate, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> 7 Oct., 1594.] [Com. issued 23 March, 1607.]	86	Nevell
1602	„ Thomas, esquier, Bennyngton, Herts. ; Killithorp, Yorks. St. Botollphs without Aldersgate, London. [Another grant 1609.]	18	Montague
1591	„ William, greate Ryton, Condovery, Salop	51	Sainberbe
1604	„ Willyam, esq., Stone, Stafford	53	Harte
1593	Cromwell, Cromewell, Christopher, Erlestone, Wilts.	25	Dixy
1592	„ Crumwell, Henry, Lord, North Elmham, Norfolk ; Tuttell street, Westminster ; Belton, Rutland	91	Harrington
1602	„ Henry, Huntingdon	3	Montague
1602	„ Henry, town of Huntingdon, Hunts.	Sentence 39	Montague
1597	Crooke, Cuthbert, the elder, Kingsgate Street in the Soke near Winchester, <i>nuncupative</i>	86	Cobham
1597	Crooker, John, Chedder, Somerset	35	Cobham



1591	<b>Crooker</b> , Nicholas, Weare, Somerset	42	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Crooks</b> , Cuthbert, Le Soke near Winchester, Hants.	9	Lewyn
1585	<b>Cropley</b> , Cropplie, John, Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk	33	Brudenell
1601	„ <b>Croplye</b> , Thomas, Bumpstede Helion, Ashdon, Essex ; Castle Campes, Cambs. ; Dalham, Suffolk	10	Woodhall
1589	„ William, citizen and clotheworker of London	61	Leicester
1590	„ Cropely, William, Soham Earle, Suffolk	3	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Crosby</b> , Crosbie, Adam, Staple Inn, Middx.	48	Cobham
1586	„ William, citizen and merchaunttailor of London, St. Awsten in Watlingstreete, London	10	Spencer
1592	<b>Crosley</b> , John, Waltham Crosse, Herts.	23	Nevell
1587	<b>Crosman</b> , William, Philton, Gloucester	35	Spencer
1594	<b>Crosse</b> , Ambrose, Langford Budvile, Somerset	37	Dixy
1590	„ Crasse, Anthonie, Shipton uppon Stower, Worcester	19	Sainberbe
1603	„ Dorothe, Langford Budvile, Somerset	45	Bolein
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chewton, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	81	Lewyn
1600	„ Elizabeth, Chewton, Somerset	Sentence	75 Wallopp
1604	„ Frauncis, Charlinch, Somerset	34	Harte
1597	„ George, tailor, Faversham, Kent	102	Cobham
1602	„ George, thelder, Dedham, Essex	48	Montague
1589	„ John, Oldecleve, Selworthy, Somerset	49	Leicester
1590	„ John, labourer, Warfeild, Berks.	27	Drury
1599	„ John, sailor, of Crockham Pill, par. of Eston in Gordaine <i>alias</i> St. George, Somerset	88	Kidd
1589	„ Marie, par. St. James in Clarkinge-well, Middx.	41	Leicester
1592	„ Nicholas, Ufeculme, Devon	38	Harrington
1588	„ Phillipp, Church Taunton, Devon	39	Rutland
1586	„ Robert, cittezen and salter of London ; Suffolk ; Cambs. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 July, 1593, P.A.]	65	Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	19	Rutland
1600	„ Thomas, son of Thomas Crosse, Deane, par. of Spelsburie, Oxon	69	Wallopp
1584	„ William, Charlinche, Canington, Spaxton, Otterhampton, Stokegursey, Bridgewater, Somerset	5	Watson
1588	„ William, Alconbury-Weston, Hunts.	38	Rutland
1588	„ William, Collompton, Devon	48	Rutland
1589	<b>Crossinge</b> , William, Staverton, Devon	73	Leicester
1596	<b>Crostatt</b> , Thomas, mercer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, St. Mildred in Bredstreete, London	19	Drake
1595	<b>Crothole</b> , Robert, Bennenden, Kent	20	Scott
1597	<b>Crottenden</b> , Robert, Burnashe, Sussex	1	Cobham
1601	<b>Crousse</b> , Jane, Lymister, Chiddingefolde, Hampton, Sussex	61	Woodhall
1603	<b>Crowch</b> , Daniell, Walden, Essex	42	Bolein
1599	„ Crowche, Giles, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	66	Kidd
1601	„ Crowche, Giles, haberdasher, city of London	Sentence	29 Woodhall
1600	„ John, butcher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	53	Wallopp
1598	„ Richard, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	12	Lewyn
1601	„ Crouche, Richard, citizin and salter of London, St. Brydes in Fleetestreete, Gracious streete, St. Johns streete without Smithefeyld barres, London	61	Woodhall
1603	<b>Crowe</b> , George, Sudburie, Suffolk	69	Bolein
1591	„ John, Elme Ile of Elie, Cambs.	23	Harrington
1597	„ Crow, John, Hatchburie, <i>alias</i> Hatredisburie (Heytesbury) Wilts.	58	Cobham
1594	„ Moyses, citizen and gouldsmithe of London, St. John Zachary	34	Dixy
1588	<b>Crowley</b> , Robert, clerk, vycar of St. Giles without Creplegate of London	50	Rutland
1588	<b>Crowte</b> , James, Torbrian, Devon	6	Leicester
1585	<b>Crowther</b> [Crowcher in P.A.], Edward, mariner, Limehouse, par. Stebunheath, Middx.	1	Windsor

1583	Crowther, John, Mouncke Weston, Salop	29 Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Sperchford, Salop	16 Sainberbe
1597	„ William, St. Mary Aldermarÿe, London	13 Cobham
1590	Croydon, Thomas, Weston in Soywyland (Zoyland), Somerset	17 Sainberbe
1603	Crud, Michael, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate	94 Bolein
1602	Crudde, Robert, Carby, Lincoln	64 Montague
1585	Crumpe, Thomas, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	32 Brudenell
1599	„ William, Stoke, par. of Burford, Salop	33 Kidd
1589	Crundall, Nicholas, clerke, person of Winterborne, Gloucester	90 Leicester
1586	Cruse, Anne, Mortonhamsted; Cruse Morchard, Rakenford, Trymylin (?), Devon	19 Windsor
1592	„ John, Wotton bassett, Wilts.	86 Harrington
1585	„ Thomas, the elder, Bradforde Abbas, Dorset	6 Windsor
1590	Crushe, John, the elder, Roxwell, Essex	83 Drury
1597	Cruttenden, John, Burwashe, Sussex. [Another grant 1614.]	32 Cobham
1586	Cruxson, Katherine, St. Marye Bowe in the cyttie of London	37 Windsor
1584	„ Symon, citizen and mercer of London, St. Marye Bowe	7 Watson
1588	Crychley, Ralphe, yeoman, greate Saredon, Shareshull, Stafford	29 Rutland
1586	Cryer, John, clerk, person of Chipsted, Surrey; Westmeston, Sussex	65 Windsor
1585	Crymes, Ellys, gentleman, Bucklande, Plymowth, St. Budeoke, Devon	44 Brudenell
1597	„ Philip, haberdasher of London, St. Martins Outwich; Kington, Huntingdon, Hereford	78 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the olde jurye	63 Windsor
1595	Cubyt, Bennet, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	19 Scott
1590	Cuckowe, Thomas, inhorder, St. Olaue in Sowthwarke, Surrey	40 Drury
1596	Cuddington, Robert, Buckingham, co. Bucks.	11 Drake
1584	Cudimure, John, the younger, Dichampton, Wilts.	35 Butts
1603	Cudnor, Roberte, citizin of London, par. of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	Will and Sentence 27 Bolein
1598	Cuffe [Cusse in P.A.], Henry, yeoman, Swindon, Wilts.	42 Lewyn
1593	„ Robert, esquier, Michell Criche, Somerset	53 Nevell
1584	„ Thomas, gent., Rowlands, par. Ayshevell, Somerset	20 Watson
1583	„ William, Haydon, Dorset	13 Butts
1595	Cugley, Henry, scribe, par. of St. Michael, cittie of Gloucester	10 Scott
1603	Cule, Henrye, Eastesmythefylde, Middx.	76 Bolein
1599	Culleford, John, gentleman, Encombe, Dorset	40 Kidd
1603	Cullis, Thomas, St. Blazie, Cornwall	48 Bolein
1601	Cully, James, Figheldeane, Wilts.	30 Woodhall
1596	Cullyford, Henry, Plateford, Wilts. Testament.	11 Drake
1598	Cullymore, Henry, yeoman, Upluman, Devon	Will and Sentence 87 Lewyn
1601	„ John, cittye of Bristoll	59 Woodhall
1596	„ Richard, Bristoll	25 Drake
1586	Culme, Nicholas, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Augustine at Powlesgate in London	43 Windsor
1591	Culpepper, Francs, Greeneway Courte, Kent	85 Sainberbe
1595	„ Richard, All Saintes, Earthingly (Lewisham, par. of Rye, Sussex, in P.A.)	48 Scott
1602	„ Culpeper, Thomas, esquier, Neyland, par. Bawcombe, Sussex	28 Montague
1603	„ Culpeper, Thomas, Willmington, Sussex	102 Bolein
1600	Culpey, John, yeoman, Fulborne, Cambridge; Essex	6 Wallopp
1598	Culverwell (Neale formerly), Anne, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	4 Lewyn
1589	„ Elizabethe, St. Martin's in the vintree, London; Stebunheathe, Middx.	9 Drury
1585	„ Richard, St. Martins in the vintrye, London	9 Windsor



1602	Cumbers, William, Southende, par. Hornechurche, Essex	43	Montague
1590	Cunde, Thomas, Acton Piggott, Salop	3	Sainberbe
1584	Cupper, John, esquier, Glympton, Oxford, Chipynorton, Ludwell, Oxford ; Powick, Worcester	6	Brudenell
1584	„ Richard, esquier, Powyke, Worcester	29	Watson
1604	Curde, John, butcher, Sudburye, Suffolk	64	Harte
1591	„ William, thelder, Sudburye, Suffolk	55	Sainberbe
1588	Cure, Thomas, esquier, St. Savyors in Sowthwarke, Surrey	43	Rutland
1596	Curle, Edward, gent., Bedmynster, Brushforde, West Weston, Somerset	79	Drake
1595	„ Marks, Bishoppes Sutton, Southants	37	Scott
1603	„ William, Enfeild, Middx.	84	Bolein
1596	Currington, Nicholas, Minstead, Winchester, Southants.	36	Drake
1590	Curry, Christopher, par. St. Cuthbert, Welles, Somerset	82	Drury
1592	„ Curie, Nicholas, the elder, Poole, Hamworthy, Dorset	2	Nevell
1593	„ Currye, Thomas, Cramborne, Dorset	66	Nevell
1603	Curson, Leonarde, citizen and weaver of London ; St. Mary Somerset	79	Bolein
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and armorer of London, Littell Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete, London	74	Leicester
1603	Curthine, Johane, widdowe, Samfford Birte, Somerset	24	Bolein
1593	Curtis, Curties, Frauncis, St. Michelles in Cornehill, London	86	Nevell
1589	„ Curtys, <i>alias</i> Perrey, George, London ; Greenwiche, Kent Will with Sentence	16	Drury
1593	„ Curtys, George, gentleman, Beoley, Worcester	27	Dixy
1587	„ Curteis, Griffin, esquier, East Enborne, Newberie, Berks.	5	Rutland
1596	„ Curtes, Jane, Newberrye, Buckleburye, Enburne, Carlion, Agmondshamme, Berks.	50	Drake
1595	„ John, Freckenham, Suffolk [Cambs. in P.A.]	48	Scott
1604	„ Curtise, John, Candle Purse, Dorset	70	Harte
1602	„ Curteis, Marie, Haverell, Suffolk	13	Montague
1584	„ Phillippe, Boston, Lincoln	14	Watson
1591	„ Robert, Eastdeepinge, Worrington, Lincoln	15	Harrington
1594	„ Curteis, Robert, Ingolbells, Lincoln	78	Dixy
1604	„ Curtice, Steven, weaver, Combe Bassett, Wilts.	96	Harte
1593	„ Curtesse, Thomas, clerke and one of the vicars chorall, the close of the cannons of Sarum, Wilts.	12	Dixy
1595	„ Perry <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Waltham Abby, Essex. Died at Ewell, Surrey	68	Scott
1596	„ Perry <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Ewell, Surrey	Sentence	58 Drake
1585	„ Curteis, William, Howsheath, Cambs.	1	Windsor
1588	„ William, citizen and peawterer of London, St. Dionice Backchurche in Fenchurche street, London ; Enfeelde, Middx.	35	Rutland
1591	„ Curteys, William, gentleman, Newburie, Berks. ; Hungerford, Lyneham, Wilts., where I was borne ; Oldburie, Gloucester ; cittie of Bristoll	83	Sainberbe
1597	Curtnall, Isabel, Wythyhan, Sussex	33	Cobham
1593	Curwood, Ambrose, Saundford peverell, Brodhembury, Devon ; Somerset	21	Dixy
1595	Cushman, Richarde, Broyle, par. Ringemore, Sussex	45	Scott
1587	Cusse, Nicholas, husbandman, Stanton Fitzwarren, Wilts.	32	Spencer
	<i>See also Cuffe.</i>		
1598	Cuthbert, Alexander, yeoman, Owndell, Northampton	14	Lewyn
1598	„ Cutbert, Humfrey, yeoman, Warmington, Northampton	23	Lewyn
1590	Cutler, Matchett <i>alias</i> , Agnes, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppes- gate, London	Memorandum with Sentence	81 Drury
1589	„ Anthony, Ipswiche, Suffolk	69	Leicester
1599	„ Christopher, Twiford, par. Hurst, Wilts.	16	Sainberbe
1591	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Bowe	15	Harrington
1589	„ Lawrence, clothier, Grotton, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex	95	Leicester

- 1590 **Cutler**, Thomas St. Botolphes without Bishopsgate, London ;  
St. Georges in Sowthwarke 55 Drury
- 1603 „ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Bow 78 Bolein
- 1604 **Cutt**, Cutte, Henrie, knight, Bynberie, par. Thornham, Kent. 4 Harte
- 1590 „ Joane, widow, St. Leonardes, citie of Bristowe 65 Drury
- 1602 „ John, Vinters, par. Boxley, Kent 67 Montague
- 1592 „ Richarde, Debden, Abbeshall, Essex 92 Nevell
- 1599 „ Robert, draper, Wolverhampton, Stafford 46 Kidd
- 1586 „ Thomas, merchanttailor, London 63 Windsor
- 1583 **Cutter**, John, ship Marchant Ryall of London, par. of St. Botolph  
without Aldgate, London 24 Butts
- 1579 „ William, Ipswich, Suffolk. [*De bonis non* grant 25 Jan.  
1599, P.A.] Will registered 39 Bacon
- 1597 **Cuttinge**, John, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Wickham, Suffolk 38 Cobham
- 1600 „ William, Furnivall's Inn, London. Lands in Essex and  
Kent 14, 15 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Cutting, William, West Tilbury, Essex Sentence 45 Wallopp
- 1597 **Cuttrys**, John, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 108 Cobham
- 
- 1602 **Dabenote**, John, Lake, par. Kingsbury Epi., Somerset 23 Montague
- 1589 **Daborne**, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Mary  
Ouerays, St. Saviours, Southwark 1 Drury
- 1602 **Dabridgecorte**, Thomas, esquire, Longdon hall, Solihull, Warwick  
76 Montague
- 1588 **Dabshawe**, Richard, Salcombe, par. Malborough, Devon 43 Rutland
- 1585 **Dackombe**, Anna, Stepleton, Dorset 11 Windsor
- 1595 „ Dackham, William, gentleman, Corffe Castle, Isle of  
Purbecke, Dorset 38 Scott
- 1595 „ *alias* **Cottington**, Silvester, late wife of Robert Dackombe,  
gent., Benwall, Salop ; Leighe under Mendipp,  
Salford, Somerset Will with Sentence 75 Scott
- 1594 **Dacre**, Gregory, Lord **Fynes**. Locality of manors, lands, tene-  
ments, etc., not mentioned. 64 Dixy
- 1595 „ Ladie Anne, wife of the late Rt. Hon. Gregorie Lord Dacre,  
Bramesburton, Yorks. ; Chelsey, Kinsingtonne,  
Bromptoune, city of Westminster, Middx.  
Sentence 1596 41 Scott
- 1591 **Dad**, William, Fenicompton, Warwick 1 Harrington
- 1586 **Daddesley**, Frauncis, Fetford, Ile of Ely, Cambs. 6 Spencer
- 1597 **Dade**, William, gent., city of Norwich, Norfolk 86 Cobham
- 1596 **Dagge**, Thomas, Kinsweston, Glouc. 15 Drake
- 1591 **Dakin**, Dackyn, John, the Haye, par. Quatforde, Salop 33 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Richarde, Woodes Eves, par. Draiton in haies, Salop 85 Harrington
- 1601 „ Dakine, Thomas, gent., Bailiflat, par. Hope, Derby 89 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Thomas, gent., Bailiflat, par. Hope, Derby  
Will with Sentence 10 Harte
- 1600 **Dalby**, Dalbye, Thomas, Exton, Rutland 47 Wallopp
- 1593 „ William, Bowrton Inge, Bowrton Winslowe, Oxford ;  
Tottenham, Edmonton, Middx. ; St. Giles,  
Cripplegate, London 84 Nevell
- 1585 **Dale**, George, citizen and upholder of London, St. Michell uppon  
Cornhill in London 4 Windsor
- 1592 „ Humfrey, Tidd St. Maries, Lincoln 10 Nevell
- 1599 „ John, gent., haberdasher of London ; Ware, Herts. 73 Kidd
- 1596 „ Robert, St. Sepulchre, cittie of London 20 Drake
- 1595 „ Thurston, Hourdlowe, par. Hartington, Derby 17 Scott
- 1589 „ Valentyne, esq., doctor of lawe, St. Gregory next St. Paul,  
London. [*De bonis non* grant, 3 Oct., 1590.] 92 Leicester



1595	Dale, William, gentleman, Middle Temple, London ; Staynes, Middx.	5 Scott
1600	Dalley, John, Totworth, par. Chard, Somerset	50 Wallopp
1599	Dallocke, Lewis, yeoman, Cambridge	30 Kidd
1591	Dallyn, William, Chittlehampton, Devon	87 Sainberbe
1590	Dallyson, Edward, gentleman, Cranesley, Northants. ; Lincoln	49 Drury
1590	Dalmare, <i>alias</i> Ceasar, Susan, St. Martin in the Fields, Inner Temple, London	50 Drury
1595	Dalmer, George, Bromeham, Wilts.	13 Scott
1604	Dalton, Arthur, draper, Wysbyth, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	16 Harte
1596	„ Dorothy, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Barkinge, Essex	87 Drake
1601	„ Dallton, Edward, Greate Cotes, Lincoln	13 Woodhall
1588	„ Elizabeth, widowe of Nicholas Dalton, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonards in fishestrete hill	36 Rutland
1590	„ Elizabeth, city of London	Sentence 81 Drury
1596	„ Daulton, Humphrey, Newbould verdon, Leicestershire	34 Drake
1601	„ James, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	46 Woodhall
1601	„ James, Lincolns Inn, Middx.	Sentence 73 Woodhall
1592	„ Daulton, Jerome, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Abchurch	24 Nevell
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Tappingdens, par. Farnebrowghe, Kent	24 Scott
1603	„ Marye, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	2 Bolein
1587	„ Nicholas, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonards neare Eastcheape	80 Spencer
1598	„ Philip, gentleman, Lincolns Inn, London	51 Lewyn
1584	„ Robert, greate Coots, Lincoln	15 Watson
1597	„ Roger, Kirkby-Misperton, Yorke ; Knockmoan, Waterford, Balyconrtie (?) (Ireland)	25 Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, Hildersham, great Abington, Cambs.	64 Montague
1597	Damett, Damatt, John, Crewkerne, Somers.	44 Cobham
1600	„ John, Pilsdone, Dorset. To be buried at Burstock, Dorset	37 Wallopp
1604	Dammer <i>alias</i> Blandmior, Willyam, husbandman, Grympston, Dorset	54 Harte
1589	Damparde, Laurence, Campden, Gloucester	53 Leicester
1604	Damport, John, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	46 Harte
1584	„ Ralfe, cittizen and talloughchaundlor of London, St. Mathew in Frydaye streat, London	3 Brudenell
1598	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	33 Lewyn
1588	Danby, Danbye, John, gent., Christes church within Newgate, London	22 Leicester
1591	„ Danbie, William, thelder, towne of Northampton, Northants.	34 Sainberbe
1602	Dane, Annis, Geslinge, Sussex	33 Montague
1593	„ Edward [Edmund in P.A.], Hospitall of litle St. Bartholmewes, cittie of London	15 Dixy
1591	„ John, gentleman [baker in P.A. Bk.], Welles, Somerset [Com. issued 3 Mar., 1594],	42 Sainberbe
1590	Dangar, John, Canington, Somerset	17 Sainberbe
1596	Dangarde, John, Draytone, Somerset	65 Drake
1586	Dangerfeilde, Roger, husbandman, Cherell, Wilts.	1 Spencer
1596	Daniell, Agnes, Yeatlonde, par. Axmister, Devon	90 Drake
1591	„ <i>alias</i> Pilbroughe, Henrie, gentleman, Blackmore, Essex ; greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London. [De bonis non grant, 5 Sept., 1595.]	20 Harrington
1588	„ James, Bemister, Dorset	53 Rutland
1592	„ John, city of London	Sentence 49 Harrington
1594	„ John, haberdasher of London ; Tewing, Herts.	82 Dixy
1596	„ John —	Sentence 89 Drake

1598	Daniell, John, esquire, Acton, Suffolk	66 Lewyn
1589	„ Margaret, widowe unto Edmond Daniell, esquier, Acton, Suffolk	40 Leicester
1597	„ Robert, yeoman, Hatley port, Bedford	105 Cobham
1598	„ Daniel, Robert, weaver, Castelcombe, Wilts.	59 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Stebunheth, Middx.	43 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, Alcomburie, Weston, Hunts.	58 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Awcumburie (Alconbury), Weston, co. Huntingdon	50 Lewyn
1600	„ Dayniell, Thomas, fisherman, Barking, Essex	70 Wallopp
1591	Dannet, Awdley, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	72 Sainberbe
1601	Danser, Dansor, Harry, Totteridge, Herts.	35 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and girdler of London, St. Barthelmews the litle, St. Bennett Finks, St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London; Thistleworthe, Middx.	5 Nevell
1588	Dansey, Thomas, gent., Lintley, par. Brilley, Radnor; Ludlow, Salop; Brinsopp, Madeley, Hereford; Bulley, Glouc.	2 Leicester
1592	Danvers, John, esquire, Cothorpe, Oxford; Halton, Lincoln	Sentence 8 Nevell
1598	„ John, Rotheley, Leicester	75 Lewyn
1604	„ Richarde, gent., weste Tokenham, Wilts.	95 Harte
1590	Darant, Stephen, citizen and gouldsmithe of London, par. St. Christopher, nere the Shambelles called the stocks, St. Peter in Westchepe; Westhame, Essex	84 Drury
1587	Darbishire, Edward, gent., Gravesend, Milton, Northflete, Kent	58 Spencer
1604	Darby, Darbye, Christopher, yeoman, Askerswell, Dorset	52 Harte
1597	„ Darbie, George, Feckenham, Droytwich, Hanburie, Worc.	15 Cobham
1588	„ John, Henbury, Gloucester	41 Rutland
1595	„ Darbie, <i>Page alias</i> , Richard, par. St. Mary at the Wall, Colchester, Essex	35 Scott
1590	„ Darby, Thomas, Allar, Somerset	12 Sainberbe
	<i>See also Derby.</i>	
1588	Darcy, Darsie, Brian, esquier, Sainct Osithes, Essex	25 Rutland
1593	„ Darsie, John, gentleman, par. of Olaves, Silverstreete, London	78 Nevell
1586	„ Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tolson Darcy, Essex	63 Windsor
1594	„ Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tollishunt Darcie, Essex	75 Dixy
1603	Dare, Francis, Taunton, Somerset	25 Bolein
1583	„ John, Taunton, Somerset	33 Butts
1590	„ John, Upawtrye, Devon	12 Sainberbe
1585	„ Robert, Upotrye, Devon	46 Brudenell
1592	„ Thomas, Tawnton, Somerset	2 Nevell
1589	Darie, Thomas, Iver, Bucks.	53 Leicester
1591	Darke, John, Oldsedburie, Gloucester	45 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, citizen and long bow string maker of London, St. James Garlickhithe	6 Lewyn
1599	„ Margaret, widow of John Darke, citizen and long bow string maker of London, St. James at Garlickehith	90 Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, Alston, Worcester; Alderton, Gloucester	43 Scott
1588	Darker, Thomas, Balsoll, par. Hampton, Warwick	18 Leicester
1600	Darknall, John, yeoman, Kirdford, Sussex	57 Wallopp
1603	Darmor, Raphe, citizin of London, St. Margaret, Lothbury	110 Bolein
1602	Darrell, Margaret, gentlewoman, Hadlowe, Ofham, greate Peckam, Kent	82 Montague
1602	„ Darrell, Marie, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	26 Montague



- 1597 **Darrell**, Richard, Llanbrynmair, Montgomery 17 Cobham  
 1591 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Balsdon, Hungerford, Berks. ; Combe,  
 Wanboroughe, Wilts. ; Southants. 65 Sainberbe  
 1594 „ **Darell**, William, gent., Lytlington, Sussex ; Hadlowe,  
 East Peckham, Kent 74 Dixy  
 1595 „ **William**, Littlecott, Wilts. Sentence 72 Scott  
 1591 **Darrocot**, Christopher, Swymbridge, Devon 50 Sainberbe  
 1584 **Darston**, John, Northey, par. Ashechurche, Gloucester 8 Brudenell  
 1584 **Darte**, John — Sentence 11 Brudenell  
**Darwent** *see* **Dawent**.  
 1590 **Darwinne**, Anne, Fenton, widow, Kettlethorpe, Lincoln 64 Drury  
 1598 **Dashe**, Thomas, dyer, Calne, Wilts. 72 Lewyn  
 1594 **Dashwood**, John, West Stafford, Dorset 66 Dixy  
**Dassett** *see* **Dussett**.  
 1589 **Daunce**, William, Crofton, par. Greate Bedwin, Wilts. 59 Leicester  
 1596 **Dauncer**, Anne, St. Barthelmewes the Lyttle, near the Royal  
 Exchange, London. [Com. issued 3 July, 1622.] 63 Drake  
 1591 **Daunte**, Henry, gentleman, Oulpen, Uley, Dursley, Wormcote,  
 Gloucester 87 Sainberbe  
 1602 **Dave**, William, Backle, Sussex 10 Montague  
 1602 **Davell**, Elizabeth, St. Andrew under shaft, London Sentence 12 Montague  
 1601 „ **Davill**, Elizabeth, St. Andrewes Undershafte, St. Michael's in  
 Cornhill, London ; Great Gadstone, Herts. 72 Woodhall  
 1596 **Davenaunte**, John, city and merchantailer of Sibble Henningham,  
 Essex ; St. Mary Bowe, London ; Croydon,  
 Surrey 79 Drake  
 1601 **Davenport**, Davenporte, Ambrose, gent., Castell Bromwiche,  
 Aston, Warwick. [Other grants 17 Dec., 1602,  
 10 Jan., 1603.] 67 Woodhall  
 1583 „ **John**, Stroud, Middx. ; par. of St. Clements Danes without  
 the Bars of the New Temple, London.  
 Renunciation 32 Butts  
 1603 „ **Margaret**, Castle Bromewich, Warwick 6 Bolein  
 1602 **vch. David**, ap Owen, Jane, widowe, Llanwonake, Montgomery 57 Montague  
 1593 „ **Davide**, Richard, Llanbister, Radnor 48 Nevell  
 1599 „ **Watkin**, Clodock, Hereford 2 Kidd  
 1596 **Davidge**, Allen, Stower Westower, Dorset 68 Drake  
 1599 „ **Richard**, merchant, the elder, Bridport, Dorset 34 Kidd  
 1586 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Westonbuckhorne, Dorset 33 Windsor  
 1586 „ **Thomas**, Taunton, Somerset 46 Windsor  
 1603 **Davis**, Abraham, St. Georges, Somerset 1 Bolein  
 1587 „ **Davise**, Alice, St. Nicholas in the citey of Rochester,  
 Kent 34 Spencer  
 1604 „ **Alice**, widow, St. Marie Ports, cittie of Bristowe 85 Harte  
 1595 „ **Davies**, Bridgitt, Seething lane, par. All Hallowes Barking,  
 London 47 Scott  
 1590 „ **Davies**, Edward, esquire, towne of Salop, co. Salop ; Poole,  
 Montgomery 20 Drury  
 1594 „ **Davyes**, Edward, Croxton, Norfolk [Cambs. in P.A.] 52 Dixy  
 1593 „ **Davys**, Evan, merchant taylor, St. Michael in Cornhill,  
 London 85 Nevell  
 1597 „ **Davys**, Evan, clerk, Mentmore, Bucks. 69 Cobham  
 1604 „ **Henrie**, yeoman, llanvaye, Waterden, Salop 45 Harte  
 1600 „ **Davyes**, Hugh, clerk, vicar of Welsh Poole, Montgomery,  
 69 Wallopp  
 1602 „ **Davies**, Hughe, clarcke, vickar of Llanrhayader, Denbigh  
 Will with Sentence 12 Montague  
 1596 „ **Davys**, Humphry, Tewkesburys, Gloucs. 35 Drake  
 1597 „ **Davies**, Humfrey, gentleman, Poole, Montgomery. Lands  
 in Shropshire and Denbigh 103 Cobham  
 1598 „ **Huncks**, sailor, par. St. Martin Outwitch, London 68 Lewyn

1591	Davis, Davies, James, Snowhill, Gloucester	22 Sainberbe
1591	" James, Orcoppe, Hereford	49 Sainberbe
1597	" Davyes, <i>alias</i> Taylor, James, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wiltes.	32 Cobham
1600	" Davies, James, clerk, Bredon, Worcester	14 Wallopp
1601	" Davies, Joane, Stockland, Dorset	10 Woodhall
1585	" John, Kennerlee, Salop. [At the time of his death residing in the par. of St. Mary Somerset, London, P.A.]	25 Brudenell
1586	" Davyes, ap Hoell, <i>alias</i> John, d.d., Karvyes, Flint	6 Windsor
1587	" John, Donington, Hereford	52 Spencer
1587	" <i>alias</i> Smith, John, Weoblye, Hereford	11 Rutland
1591	" John, gentleman, Barking, Essex; St. Buttolphes at Billingesgate, London; Tilney, Norfolk	48 Sainberbe
1592	" Davys, John, Blanforde forum, Dorset	27 Harrington
1592	" Davis, <i>alias</i> Frende, John, brewer, Hermitage, par. St. Marie Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	65 Harrington
1595	" Davies, John, marryner, Quynboroughe, par. Minster, Kent; Lee, Essex	21 Scott
1600	" Davies, John, St. Dunstans in the East, London, <i>nunc.</i>	35 Wallopp
1601	" Davys, John, Thuxton, Norfolk; Deverell Longbridge, Wilts.	41 Woodhall
1602	" John, Shrewsburie, Salop	37 Montague
1597	" Davys, Katherine, "singlewoman," Little Barington, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1603	" Davies, Launcelott, newe Sarum, Wilts.	35 Bolein
1597	" Davies, Hunt <i>alias</i> , Margaret, Exeter, Devon	11 Cobham
1602	" Davies, Morgan, Adderburie, Oxford	32 Montague
1595	" Davies, Richard, Seething lane, par. All Hallowes Barking, citie of London	47 Scott
1596	" Davies, Richard, Llanvayre, Watterden, Salop; Begyldye, Treburte, Radnor	35 Drake
1584	" Robert, Eston in gordano, <i>alias</i> St. Georges, Somerset	13 Brudenell
1586	" Davies, Robert, esquire, Mould, Flint, one of the Sriaunts at Armes of the Queen	14 Spencer
1587	" Davies, Robert, esquire —	Sentence 26 Spencer
1596	" Davyes, Robert, city and bruier of London, par. of All Hallows the Great, Themstrete	83 Drake
1598	" Davys, Robert, Quedsley (Quedgeley), Gloucester	42 Lewyn
1600	" Davies, Robert, Maidenhead, Berks.	71 Wallopp
1600	" Davyes, Rose, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London	36 Wallopp
1583	" Davies, Thomas, one of the ordynarie yeomen of the Queenes Chamber; Lewsham, Kent	20 Butts
1584	" Davyes, Thomas, Boxlye, Kent	Sentence 44 Watson
1589	" Davys, Thomas, alderman, St. Peeters, cittie of Hereford	Sentence 10 July, 1590, 16 Drury
1590	" Davies, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Hereford	Sentence 53 Drury
1591	" Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	4 Sainberbe
1591	" Davies, Thomas, olde Paris garden, St. Marye Overyes, Southwark, Surrey	27 Sainberbe
1592	" Davies, Thomas, St. Saviours, Southwark	Sentence 79 Harrington
1597	" Davys, <i>alias</i> Fluett, Thomas, Bucknell, Hereford	77 Cobham
1598	" Thomas, gent., Braylles, Warwick	39 Lewyn
1590	" Davys, Walter, cittie of Bristoll	39 Drury
1585	" William, Sherhampton, par. Westbury, Gloucester	27 Brudenell
1589	" Davise, William, Stratford, Tisbury, Swallow-cliffe, Wilts., wheare I was borne	52 Leicester
1591	" Davies, William, Abergwllw (Abergwili), Carmarthen	58 Sainberbe



1593	<b>Davis</b> , Davies, William, gent., St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, St. Stevens in Colmanstreete, London	71 Nevell
1602	„ William, thelder, Westthothlie, Sussex	66 Montague
1604	<b>Davison</b> , Henrie, clothier, Freshford, Somerset	8 Harte
1599	„ Davisson, John, clothier, Philips Norton, Somerset	3 Kidd
1587	„ Thomas, clerk, Fellow of Winchester College, St. Johns, St. Peters, Wynehall, St. Crosse, Winchester	24 Spencer
	<b>Le Davoyes</b> , Jaquett, <i>see</i> Peigne, Jaquett.	
1590	<b>Davy</b> , Davye, Alice, widow, Leicester	56 Drury
1592	„ Davye, Anthonie, cittizen and marchanttailer of London, Shorditch, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower, London; Lierpoole, Winwick, co. Lancaster; Hanworth, Eastgreenewch, Kent; Middx.; Exeter	42 Harrington
1603	„ Davie, Christofer, Wambrooke, Dorset	14 Bolein
1599	„ Davie, Elizabeth, Lyme Regis, Dorset	72 Kidd
1587	„ Davie, George, Axmister, Devon	78 Spencer
1585	„ Davye, Gilbert, gentleman, Credyton, Devon	49 Brudenell
1588	„ Davie, Gyles, Breede, Sussex	24 Leicester
1596	„ Davye, Henry, citizen and alderman of Norwich	9 Drake
1598	„ Davie, Henry, Bratton Fleming, Devon	98 Lewyn
1588	„ Davye, John, Brede, Uddymer, Sussex	14 Leicester
1589	„ Davie, John, the elder, Stokeland, Dorset	81 Leicester
1591	„ Davye, John, Stokerivers, Devon	37 Sainberbe
1593	„ Davie, John, Stockland, Dorset	76 Nevell
1599	„ Davie, John, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 23 Dec., 1603.]	23 Kidd
1601	„ Davie, John, the younger, Stokerivers, Devon	34 Woodhall
1604	„ Davie, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	22 Harte
1604	„ Davye, John, yeoman, Esington, par. Bushburie, Stafford	71 Harte
1592	„ Davye, Katherine, Quinbrowe, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	50 Harrington
1602	„ Davye, Lawrence, Crediton, Devon	22 Montague
1585	„ Davie, Richarde, esquier, citye of Norwich	7 Windsor
1593	„ Davy, Richard, thelder, Lime Regis, Dorset	9 Dixy
1593	„ Davie, Richarde, Dallwoode, Dorset	9 Dixy
1597	„ Davye, Richard, yeoman, Sawston, Cambridgs.	68 Cobham
1587	„ Davye, Roberte, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	23 Spencer
1599	„ Davye, Robert, St. Mary Aldermanburye, London; Lands, etc., in Norwich and counties of Carmarthen, Radnor	31 Kidd
1599	„ Davie, Robert, yeoman, Berckswell, Warwick	35 Kidd
1603	„ Davye, Stephen, Easborne, Sussex	46 Bolein
1602	„ Davie, Thomas, Nettleton, co. Lincoln	69 Montague
1585	„ Davye, William, Charterhouse Churcheyarde, par. of St. Sepulchre, London; Middx.	40 Brudenell
1587	„ Davye, William, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	38 Spencer
1588	„ Davie, William, Stockland, Dorset	28 Rutland
1591	„ William, Rye, Sussex	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1592	„ Davye, William, Udimer, Sussex	50 Harrington
1602	„ Davie, Wilmott, Stoke Rivers, Devon	75 Montague
1604	„ Davie, William, Wincheley, Sussex	16 Harte
1587	<b>Dawbeney</b> , Christopher, esquier, Sharrington, Norfolk	55 Spencer
1585	„ Dawbney, Henry, gentlemann, Wayford, Somerset	46 Brudenell
1588	„ Dawbenye, Richard, husbandman, Alstone, Worcester	24 Leicester
1588	„ Dawbney, William, Godrington, Bishopps cleve, Gloucester	29 Leicester
1602	<b>Dawe</b> , Henrie, East Chelboroughe, par. Lukum, Dorset	22 Montague
1593	„ John, St. Decomans, Somerset	81 Nevell
1590	<b>Dawent</b> , Henry [ <i>Darwent</i> in P.A.], Fenton, par. Kettlethorpe, Lincoln	65 Drury

1595	<b>Dawes</b> , John, gentleman, Shrewesbury, Salop	50 Scott
1603	„ Dawse, great Alhallowes, Thames street, London	59 Bolein
1604	„ John, great Alhallowes, Thames Street, London, cooper	37 Harte
1597	„ Mighelle, Edenbridge, Kent	54 Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, All Saints, Lombardstrete	71 Bolein
1603	<b>Dawkins</b> , Alce, Edgcote, Northants.	32 Bolein
1596	„ Thomas, St. Swithins, London	62 Drake
1602	„ Dawkin, Thomas, Belgrave, Leicester	68 Montague
1594	<b>Dawnser</b> , Thomas, city of London	Sentence 53 Dixy
1604	<b>Dawnsey</b> , Catherine, Lewsham, Kent	41 Harte
1600	<b>Dawson</b> , Dauson, Agnes, widow, London, par. St. Michael in Croked Lane	77 Wallopp
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, All Hallows Barking	71 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Paston, Northants.	65 Harte
1588	„ Mabell, Stamford, Lincoln	5 Leicester
1602	„ Nicholas, citizen and browne baker of London, par. St. Ethelborowe, London; Hessen, Middx. [Another grant 26 June, 1605.]	60 Montague
1602	„ Symon, Maningtree, Essex	49 Montague
1586	„ Thomas, Nede ham markett, Barking Nede ham, Creating St. Ollives, Suffolk	7 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, East Peckham, Kent	31 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Ethelburga. Born at York	64 Lewyn
1604	„ Thomas, city of Peterborough, Northants.	Sentence 50 Harte
1604	„ William, St. Anne Black Fryers, London	87 Harte
1595	<b>Dawtre</b> y, Dowtry, John, Broomes, Chalgrove, par. Wesden, Eartham, Stopham, Burie, Philleworth, etc., Sussex	39 Scott
1591	„ William, esquire, Chichester, Sussex	85 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Day</b> , Edmond, gent., Litleham, Devon	48 Drake
1584	„ Daye, John, St. Saviours in Sowthwark, Surrey	21 Watson
1586	„ Daye, Olliffe, widowe, Horsmonden, Kent	55 Windsor
1595	„ Daye, Richard, Tawnton, Somerset	63 Scott
1601	„ Robert, gentleman, Bamburye, Oxford	41 Woodhall
1602	„ Daye, Roger, gent., Weste Drayton, Middx.	3 Montague
1590	„ Deye, Thos., Skenlton, Carbrooke, Tottington, etc., Norfolk	31 Drury
1593	„ Daye, Thomas, Horsemonden, Kent	38 Nevell
1584	„ Deye, Walter, Meare, Somerset	12 Watson
1591	„ Daie, William, Lancherley, par. St. Cutbertes, Wells, Somerset	45 Sainberbe
1596	„ Daye, William, Bisshopp of Winchester.	72 Drake
1603	„ Daie, William, cittizen of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	69 Bolein
1583	<b>Dayle</b> , Thomas, clerk, Manbye, Lincoln	5 Butts
<b>De.</b> Names with the prefix <b>De</b> as a distinct word, will be found under their respective surnames.		
1597	<b>Deacon</b> , Thomas, Richmond, Surrey	71 Cobham
1602	<b>Deale</b> , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	73 Montague
1586	<b>Deame</b> , William, Martock, Somerset	21 Windsor
1599	<b>Deane</b> , Anies, widow, of Holmehurst, Hants. Will proved May, 1611.	90 Kidd
1597	„ Bartholomew, Southikeham, Northikeham, Haddington, Thorpe on the Hill, Linc.	8 Cobham
1604	„ George, maltster, Warmister, Wilts.	86 Harte
1596	„ Henry, Charslie (Chersly), Bucks.	65 Drake
1591	„ Walter, Southecharde, Somerset	56 Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, gentleman, Basingstoke, Southants.	53 Woodhall
1593	„ Dane, Nicholas, Holnhurst, Southants.	18 Dixy
1587	„ Deanes, John, citizen and cooper of London, par. of St. Olave in Silverstreete	6 Rutland
1604	„ John, yeoman, Muscliffe, par. Christchurche Twyneham, Southants.	3 Harte



- 1604 **Deane**, John, city of New Sarum, Wilts. 92 Harte  
 1604 „ **Deane**, Robert, Halling, Kent. [*De bonis non* grant  
 26 April, 1604.] Will reg. 13 Bacon  
 1585 „ **William**, esquier, Muche Maplested, Halsted, Gosfeilde,  
 Hedingham, Gestingthorpe, etc., Essex; Suffolk;  
 Devon. [Another probate 4 March, 1601-2, P.A.]  
 45 Brudenell  
 1586 „ **William**, Diocese of London Sentence 35 Windsor  
 1587 „ **William**, esquire, no place mentioned Sentence 22 Spencer  
 1600 „ **William**, yeoman, Ogmondesham, Herts. Buried at  
 Penne, Bucks. 77 Wallopp  
 1584 **Deards**, Alice, widow, Anstie, Herts. 25 Watson  
 1592 **Dearinge**, Robert, gentleman, Burrante, Southants. [Another  
 probate 16 May, 1595.] 64 Harrington  
 1592 **Dearslie**, Edmund, gent., Graies Inn, London; Cowlinge,  
 Chevington, Suffolk; Kirtelinge, Cambs. 54 Harrington  
 1592 „ **Deareslye**, Richarde, the elder, Kirtlinge, Colinge, Greate  
 Bradley, Wood Dytton, Cheveley, Lidgate, etc.,  
 Cambs.; Suffolk 67 Harrington  
 1592 **Deathe**, Arcullas [*Hercules* in P.A.], Brantham, Suffolk 51 Harrington  
 1604 „ **George**, Alldham, Essex 52 Harte  
 1601 „ **Death**, Robert, Ferringbury, Essex; Shimplinge, Suffolk  
 43 Woodhall  
 1591 „ **Death**, William, gentleman, Dartforde, Crayforde, East-  
 wickham, Wellinge, Tumbridge, Bexley, etc., Kent  
 32 Sainberbe  
 1589 **Deavese**, John, clerke, Ashechurche, Gloucester 45 Leicester  
 1602 **Debanck**, John, clerke, Bradwell next the sea, Essex 25 Montague  
 1603 „ **Debancke**, Walter, Hartshorne, Derby 110 Bolein  
 1598 **Debehault**, *Burr alias*, Sara, widow of Thomas Burr of Barking,  
 Essex, *nuncupative* 62 Lewyn  
 1601 **Debnam**, Thomas, mariner, Malden, Essex (at sea) 12 Woodhall  
 1584 **Decher**, Gilbert (no place) 6 Brudenell  
 1588 **Decon**, William, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 52 Rutland  
 1598 **Dedicote**, William, clothier, Worcester 24 Lewyn  
 1591 **Dee**, Ellen, Christchurche, Bristowe 1 Harrington  
 1593 „ **Richarde**, Lambithe, Surrey 80 Nevell  
 1600 **Degg**, Thomas, yeoman, Sandyford, Derby 47 Wallopp  
 1604 **Dehomects**, Nicholas, citizen of Rouan, France; St. Martin le  
 Grand, London 43 Harte  
 1586 **Deiarowe** [*Deicrowe* in P.A.], Robert, citizen and grocer of  
 London; St. Andrewes in Endfild, Middx. 28 Windsor  
**Deicrowe**, Robert, *see* **Deiarowe**, Robert.  
 1588 **Deighton**, William, fisherman, Brighthelmeston, Sussex 40 Rutland  
 1586 **De la faille**, John, thelder, Towne of Andwerpe 50 Windsor  
 1584 **Delahaye alias Hayes**, Henrye, Ryton super Dunsmore,  
 Warwick 15 Watson  
 1586 „ **Delahay**, Nevile, esquier, Wateringeburie, Kent 53 Windsor  
 1603 **Dell**, Henrie, St. George, Southwark 82 Bolein  
 1600 „ **Thomas**, parson, of Creed, Cornwall 9 Wallopp  
 1592 **Delman**, William, Marden, Kent 45 Harrington  
 1592 **Delve**, Nicholas, Buxstead, Sussex 84 Harrington  
 1590 „ **Roger**, Eastbuckland, Devon 28 Drury  
 1602 **Delvin**, William, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. 59 Montague  
 1588 **Delyearre**, Thomas, citizen and marchanttayler of London, St.  
 Swithins nere London stone, St. Marie Buthawe,  
 London 10 Leicester  
 1583 **Delyle**, Nicholas, Plymouth, Devon; Garnesey, Southants. 31 Butts  
 1585 **Dence**, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent 36 Brudenell  
 1599 **Dendye**, Ralph, yeoman, Ewhurst, Surrey 54 Kidd  
**Denham**, Elizabeth, *see* **Woodwarde**, Elizabeth.

- 1598 Denham, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael Pater Noster, London 33 Lewyn  
 1589 " Joane, widow, Thorpe, Surrey 36 Leicester  
 1598 " Robert, yeoman, Barwick (Barnack), Northampton 14 Lewyn  
 1594 " Dennam, Thomas, Preston neere Wingham, Kent 84 Dixy  
 1595 " Thomas, Preston by Wingham, Kent 27 Scott  
 Denins, *see* Dennis.  
 1591 Denman, Thomas, gentleman, Playstowe, par. of West Ham, Essex. [Another probate 8 Nov., 1600.] 25 Sainberbe  
 1587 Denn, Richarde, Soplye, Hauts 57 Spencer  
 1591 " Denne, Vincent, doctor of lawe, Kingstone, Kent; Newington, Surrey 72 Sainberbe  
 1590 Dennbe, Morris, Chertsey, Surrey 71 Drury  
 1584 Dennett, Alexander, Langton, Isle of Purbike, Dorset 29 Watson  
 1589 Denning, Deninge, John, yeoman, servaunte to the quene's maiestie, St. Saviour, Southwark 64 Leicester  
 1588 " Denninge, Robert, Membury, Devon 39 Rutland  
 1597 Dennington, Thomas, M.A., University of Oxford; Wallingford, Berks. 106 Cobham  
 1598 " Thomas, Oxford Sentence 49 Lewyn  
 1604 Dennis, Dynnis, Edward, cyttie of Lincoln 51 Harte  
 1604 " Elizabeth, one of the dra. of Richard Dennis, esq., Lambeth, Surrey 55 Harte  
 1589 " Dennise, Gilbert, gent., cyttie of Exeter, Chudligh, Dawlish, Devon 86 Leicester  
 1598 " Henry, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 99 Lewyn  
 1591 " Dennys, Laurence, Sandhurst, Berks.; Eversley, Southants 52 Sainberbe  
 1594 " [Denins in P.A.] Maurice, knight, city of London. [De Jons non grants 1 Oct., 1594, and 9 Feb., 1603-5.] Will reg. i Morriam  
 1592 " Denys, Robert, knight, Holcombe Barnell, Wantorde, Clifton, Otery St. Marye, East Budleighe, Rickleton, Collaton Raleigh, Devon; Dorset 71 Harrington  
 1590 " Dennes, Thomas, Burstowe, Surrey Will with Sentence 54 Drury  
 1588 " Denyes, Walter, gentleman, Exeter, Devon 28 Rutland  
 1585 " Denys, William, esquire, cytie of Gloucester 53 Irudenell  
 1604 " William, yeoman, Chappellhill, Monmouth 54 Harte  
 1595 Denny, William, Dartford, Kent 11 Scott  
 1590 Dens, William, Tysecherst, Sussex 53 Drury  
 1596 Denston, William, Edingole, Derby 48 Drake  
 1603 Dent, Bryan, citizen of London, St. Mary Mag. in Old Fish St. 90 Holein  
 1595 " Dente, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Bartholomewes, next Royal Exchange, London; Halloughton, Noits., where I was borne; Melton Mowhery, Leicesters 75 Scott  
 1596 " John, London Sentence 41 Drake  
 1604 " Dente, William, servaunte and apprentice, St. Stephens, Colmanstreet, London 100 Harte  
 1586 Denton, Christopher, gentleman, Ambrseden, Oxford 36 Windsor  
 1596 " Magdalen, widow, Amersden, Bissete (Bicester), Blackethorne, Arnegote, Oxorde 72 Drake  
 1596 " Marg., widow, Hillsdon, Stratton Ardley, Buckingham, Bucks. 34. 35 Drake  
 1604 " William, esq., Priors Court, par. Chiveley, Berks. 61 Harte  
 1586 Depupp, Edward, yeoman, Rockingham, Northants. 12 Spencer  
 1598 Deraughe, Derehawghe, Edward, esquire, Markshall, Essex 48 Lewyn  
 1604 " Margaret, widdow, Markshall, Essex 20 Harte  
 1594 Derby, Darbye, Earle of, Fardinando, Ormeschurlic, co. Lancaster 69 Dixy



- 1524 Derby, Darby, Earle of, Henrye, Lord Standley and Straunge,  
lord of Manne and thyles, one of the Lordes of  
H.M.'s Privie counsell, K.G., etc., Ormskirke,  
co. Lancaster; Yorks.; Oxford; Middx. 66 Dixy
- 1596 .. Darby, Ladre Margaret, Countesse of St. James in Clarkton  
well, Middlesex 79 Drake
- 1588 .. Roger, yeoman, Oldnall, Ould Swinford, Worcester 7 Leicester  
*See also Darby.*
- 1524 Deresley, Anne, widow, Cowlinge, Suffolk. [Admon. 27 May,  
1524.] Will reg. 2 Babington
- 1591 Derham, Mary, wife of Baldwyn Derham, citizen and mercer of  
London, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkstreet, late  
wife of William Cowper, citizen and mercer 4 Harrington
- 1591 Derick, Derricks, John, thelder, Langford par. Churchill,  
Burington, Somerset 75 Sainberbe
- 1604 .. Dethick *als.* John, salte carer, Aldriche, Stafford 48 Harie
- 1596 Derickson, Derrickson, Derrick, Bristol 84 Drake
- 1603 .. Dericks, Oulde Fishstreete, London 75 Bolein
- 1603 .. Edwards, St. Marye Mawdelyns, London 108 Bolein
- 1592 .. Roger, citizen and beerebrewer of London, St. Botulphe  
without Allgate, London 25 Harrington
- 1589 Deringe *als.* Meche, Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset  
Will with Sentence 15 Drury
- 1602 Derknoll, Edward, citizen and butcher of London; St. Marten  
Orgar, London; Weyhurst, Sussex 79 Montague
- 1593 Dermer *als.* Dormer, William, scrivener of London, par. Christ  
Church, Newgate, St. Martins, Angell Alley,  
Warwicke Lane, London; Stanes, Watforde,  
St. Albons, Here. 60 Nevell
- 1587 Dervall, Hughe, towne of Southants 7 Rutland
- 1601 Desford, John, Stoke Newington, Middx. [Another probate  
5 June, 1611.] 78 Woodhall
- 1587 Desmaistres, Peter, St. Mary Overyes in Southwarke, Surrey;  
lowe Countries 18 Spencer
- 1592 .. Peter, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey 94 Nevell
- 1603 Desruilles, Michell, borne of Lyle in Flandre, St. Michael in  
Woodstreet, London 68 Bolein
- 1584 Dethick, Gilbert, knight, Garter principall Kinge of Armes,  
St. Bennetts, nere unto Powles wharfe, London 35 Watson
- 1604 .. *als.* Derick, John, salte carer, Aldriche, Stafford 48 Harie
- 1592 Detton, Richard, partes beyonde the seas 92 Nevell
- 1604 Deuce, George, Truro, Cornwall 64 Harie
- 1587 Deuxhill, Thomas, Harley, Salop 13 Rutland
- 1588 De Deuxvilles, Barbara, St. Gabriell Fanchurche in London,  
widowe of John de Froyment 28 Leicester
- 1597 Devale, Henry, Melthurbub, Dorset 52 Cobham
- 1591 Devell, Keynulle, Tettesworth par. Lecke, Stafford 68 Sainberbe
- 1586 Devenishe, Phillipp, Breade, Sussex, widowe 58 Windsor
- 1587 .. Richard, Fiffed par. Broadsidling, Dorset 32 Spencer
- 1601 Deverell, Henry, Bennegar par. Mellsham, Wilts. 71 Woodhall
- 1597 .. John, yeoman, Swanburne, Bucks. 71 Cobham
- 1603 .. John, citizen of London, St. Martin, Ludgate 110 Bolein
- 1591 Devicke, Clement, citizen and clothworker of London, All  
hallowes the Great, London 14 Harrington
- 1586 Devonshire, Devonsher, **Moore** *als.*, Wylliam, Winsford, Somerset  
38 Windsor
- 1598 .. William, husbandman, Wheston (Whetstone), Leicester 95 Lewyn
- 1590 Dewarde, Robert, Willisborowe, Kent 3 Sainberbe
- 1592 Dewe, Anthony, gentleman, St. Dunstons in the West, London 32 Kidd
- 1588 .. Thomas, Warmister, Wilts. 26 Rutland
- 1597 .. Thomas, dornexweaver, Norwich, Norfolk 110 Cobham

- 1596 Dewelley, Robert, Taunton, Somerset ; St. Clements Danes,  
London ; Whaddon, Shenley, Bucks. 72 Drake
- 1598 Dewen, Simon, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London 75 Lewyn
- 1597 Dewhurst, Barnard, gent., Westminster, Middx. ; Essex 7 Cobham
- 1603 Dexter, Roberte, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin 108 Bolein
- 1600 Deyes, Jane, widow, Ludlowe, Salop 34 Wallopp
- 1603 Deyman *als.* Tyther, Thomas, Horderley par. Egton, Salop 21 Bolein
- 1594 Deynes, William, gent., Barrowe, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk 48 Dixy
- 1604 Deyos, Richard, Yocleton par. Westbury, Salop 40 Harte
- 1586 Dibbe, Nicholas, weaver, Turners puddell, Dorset 8 Spencer
- 1600 Dible, Arthur, sackweaver, East Coker, Somerset 55 Wallopp
- 1598 Dickins, Dickines, William, citizen and skynner of London, par. of  
St. Martin in the Vintrey ; Lands in Staffordshire 98 Lewyn  
*See also Dyckons.*
- 1603 Dickinson, Danyell, citizen of London, St. Atholins 109 Bolein
- 1585 „ Dickensonne, John, Walsoken, Norfolk 7 Windsor
- 1600 „ Dickenson, John, yeoman, Stanford, co. Lincoln 66 Wallopp
- 1590 „ Dickenson, Ormesbie *als.*, Richard, Legborne, Lincoln 85 Drury
- 1596 „ Dickensonne, Ormsbie *als.*, Richard, Lowthe, Linc. 43 Drake
- 1599 „ Digonson, *als.* Glasyer, Richard, yeoman, Hedly, Hants. 4 Kidd
- 1592 „ Dyconson, Robart, cittizen and draper of London, par. of  
St. Anthoninus 8 Nevell
- 1593 „ Dickenson, Thomas, B.A., Sainte Ives, Hunts. 46 Nevell
- 1604 „ Dickenson, Thomas, yeoman, Easte Grenewiche, Kent 77 Harte
- 1604 Dicks, Guye, yeoman, par. Dinnington, co. Hereford 48 Harte
- 1600 Dickwade [*? Dickwood*], Peter *als.* Thomas, Foy, Cornwall.  
[Will proved 10 Nov., 1600, P.A.] [Not registered.]
- 1591 Didminster, Richard, Wynestreete, cittie of Bristoll 11 Harrington
- 1593 Didsburye, William, Rye, Sussex 6 Dixy
- Dier, *see* Dyer.
- 1590 Diet, William, Veny Sutton, Wilts. 26 Drury
- 1602 Digby, Digbie, Anne, Stoke Dry, Rutland, Northants. 40 Montague
- 1587 „ George, esquire, knight, Colsell (Coleshill), Warwick ;  
Bucks. 31 Spencer
- 1590 „ Digbie, Kenelme, esquire, Stokedrye, Uppingeham,  
Liddinton, Caldecott, etc., Rutland 73 Drury
- 1604 „ Digbie, William, esquier, Welby, Leicester 73 Harte
- 1591 Diggins, James, Purton, Wollavington, Somerset 56 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Diggins, John, Towne of Appledore, Kent 13 Montague
- 1603 Digges, Christopher, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 18 Bolein
- 1603 „ Edwarde, Serieaunte Maior H.M.'s Army, died in Ireland  
Will and Sentence 1 Bolein
- 1586 „ Diggs, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London ;  
St. James Clerkenwell ; Stebunheathe, Middx. ;  
St. Thomas thappostles, London. [*De bonis non*  
*grant*, 27 Sept., 1603.] 20 Spencer
- 1595 „ Diggs, Thomas, esquier, par. of St. Alphage within Creple-  
gate, London ; Wingham, Kent 59 Scott
- 1595 „ Thomas, esquire, city of London Sentence 72 Scott
- 1593 Dight, John, servante to the right worshippefull Mr. Alexander  
Harden, esquire, of St. Botolph without Aldgate,  
London 87 Nevell
- 1603 „ Dighte, John, Dorchester, Dorset 98 Bolein
- 1586 Dighton, Christopher, the elder, St. Helen, citye of Worcester 16 Spencer
- 1604 „ Christofer, gent., par. St. Helen, cittie of Worcester 74 Harte
- 1586 „ Edmund, esquier, Litle Sturton, Lincoln  
Will with Sentence 67 Windsor
- 1586 „ Robert, alderman of Lincoln. [*De bonis non grant* 22 Nov.,  
1586.] Will reg. 13 Bodfeld
- 1601 Digle, John, Tirrington St. Clements, Wallpoole, Norfolk 4 Woodhall
- Digonson, *see* Dickinson.



- 1598 Dillett, Alice, widow, Cardiff, Glamorgan 96 Lewyn  
 1598 „ Christopher, alderman of Cardiff, Glamorgan. [*De bonis non* grant 13 Nov., 1598.] 67 Lewyn  
 1588 Dillingham, John, thelder, Overdeane, Beds. 13 Leicester  
 1597 „ Richard, Partinghall, Bedford 79 Cobham  
 1587 Dillington, Anthony, gent., Knighton par. Newchurche, Isle of Wighte, Southants. 71 Spencer  
 1604 „ Sir Roberte, kt., Isle of Wighte, Southants. 96 Harte  
 1593 „ Tristram, gent., Newchurche, Isle of Wighte 11 Dixy  
 1594 „ Tristram, Newchurche, Isle of Wight, Hants. Sentence 84 Dixy  
 1588 Dilworthe, Thomas, clerke, cannon resident of the cathedrall churche of Sarum, Wilts. 18 Leicester  
 1587 Dimmery, Dymmery, John, Limehowse, Middx.; Porberry, Somerset 13 Rutland  
 1595 „ Dymry, William, par. of All Saints, cittie of Bristol 7 Scott  
 1586 Dimocke, Marye, widow, St. Margarets Lothbury, London; Muche Haddam, Herts. 18 Windsor  
 1596 Dimsdale, Dymesdale, John, Brickenden greene in p. Alhallowes, Hertford 19 Drake  
 1597 Dine, James, Lamberherst, Sussex 21 Cobham  
 1591 Dipford, Dypford, Henry, Burypomoy (Berry Pomeroy), Devon 66 Sainberbe  
 Dirdo, *see* Dyrdo.  
 Dirikson, Anna, *see* Covelaers, Anne.  
 1595 Dirrett, Thomas, Ironacton, Gloucester 37 Scott  
 1590 Dirricke, John, cittizen and cordewainer of London, St. Andrewe nere unto the Queenes wardrobe; Burntwood, Essex 19 Sainberbe  
 1589 Disborowe, Jefferye, Borowghe and co. Cambridge 37 Leicester  
 1584 Disney, John, gentleman, Skenand, Lincoln 5 Brudenell  
 1600 „ Dysney, Richard, gent., Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon. [*De bonis non* grant 20 Aug., 1604.] 67 Wallopp  
 1602 „ Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts. Sentence 29 Montague  
 1584 Dister, Dyster, William, gentlemann, Myddle Temple, London, St. Ellyns in London Will with Sentence 45 Watson  
 1585 „ William, gentleman, Middle Temple, London Will with Sentence 58 Brudenell  
 1586 Ditchfeeld, John, Flitton, Beds. 68 Windsor  
 1601 Dive, John, gentleman, Ridlington Parke, Rutland 53 Woodhall  
 1592 „ Lewis, knighte, Bromeham, Beds.; Northants. [*Com.* issued 19 Dec., 1608.] 65 Harrington  
 1596 Dix, William, esq., Wickmer, Norf. 92 Drake  
 1598 „ William, esquire, Wickemere, Norfolk 17 Lewyn  
 1603 „ William, St. Anne, Blackfriars 89 Bolein  
 1593 Dixie, Wolstane, knighte, Alderman of the Citie of London, St. Michael Bassieshawe; Yelinge, Middx.; Markett Bosworthe, Leicester; Sowthwicke, Wilts. 1 Dixy  
 1598 Dixon, Dixon, Adam, citizen and armorer of London, St. Peters, Cornhill 30 Lewyn  
 1585 „ Dixon, Dorothie, widow, Stoke next Naylande, Suffolk 6 Windsor  
 1592 „ James, cittizen and Fysshmonger of London, St. Magnus, neere London bridge; Wannsworthe, Surrey 11 Nevell  
 1590 „ Dixen, John, gent., Upwell, Norfolk 13 Sainberbe  
 1593 „ *als.* Baylie, John, Byrmingham, Warwick 89 Nevell  
 1603 „ John, notary publique, St. Brides Fletestreete, London. [*De bonis non* grant 7 May, 1604.] 95 Bolein  
 1585 „ Dickson, Robert, Wynster in Cartmelfell, Lancashire. [Wynster, Lincoln, in P.A.] 31 Brudenell  
 1593 „ Thomas, merchaunttaylor, St. Augustine by Pawles gate, London 88 Nevell  
 1599 „ Dixson, Thomas, mallster, Husburne Crawley, Bedford 5 Kidd

- 1591 **Dixon**, Dickson, William, Dreycott par. Chisseldeane, Wilts. 39 Sainberbe  
 1591 " William, Chisselden, Wilts. Sentence 89 Sainberbe  
 1599 " Dixon, William, butcher, Boston, Lincoln 38 Kidd  
 1600 " Winifred, widow, of London; father, Henry **Sherwood**;  
     p. of St. Michael in Croked Lane 68 Wallopp  
 1692 **Dixwell**, Charles, gent., Cotton, Warwick 33 Harrington  
 1592 " Elizabeth, widdowe of William Dixwell; Cotton, Churchover,  
     Newton, Cofforde, Warwick 33 Harrington  
 1600 " Humphrey, esquire, Churchover, Warwick; Lands in  
     Wilts. 23 Wallop  
 1597 **Dizela**, Mathew, silkweaver, par. of St. Leonards, Shoreditch 95 Cobham  
 1587 **Dobbe**, Roger, Aithe Raffe, Devon 60 Spencer  
 1597 **Dobbes**, Thomas, Rector of Sutton-Sarum, Wilts. 50 Cobham  
 1586 **Dobido**, John, Brinckele, Willingham, Carleton, Cambs.  
     [Admon. granted 26 Jan., 1587-8, P.A.] 60 Windsor  
 1585 **Dobins**, John, gentleman, Staunley Pountlodge, par. Tuddington,  
     Gloucester 29 Brudenell  
 1596 **Doble**, Richard, Medlezoy, St. Andrew's Wells, Somerset 49 Drake  
 1603 " Robert, Fillstowe in Conetts, Suffolk 41 Bolein  
 1592 " Dobell, William, Mynehed, Somerset 89 Harrington  
 1597 " William, Stoginnber, Crowcombe, Somers. 18 Cobham  
 1583 **Dobson**, John, Cittie of Oxford 18 Butts  
 1603 " Dobsonne, Margerie, Newington, Powltre, London 91 Bolein  
 1586 **Docwra**, Anthony, esquire, Rudphin, Warwick 59 Windsor  
 1602 " Dockwra, Thos., esquier, Puttriche par. Offley, Herts. 51 Montague  
 1603 " Thomas, Putterich, Herts. Sentence 12 Bolein  
 1603 **Dod**, Elizabeth, St. Christopher near le Stockes, London 69 Bolein  
 1586 " Dodd, George, cittezen and vintner of London, Creechurche  
     nere Algate, London 45 Windsor  
 1595 " Dodde, James, Tanridge, Whorley, Charlewood, Surrey 4 Scott  
 1592 " Margaret, wief of Richard Dod, esquier, Cloverley, Salop;  
     Stafford 33 Harrington  
 1601 " Dodd, Phillipp, brewer, Lambeth, Surrey 12 Woodhall  
 1587 " Dodd, Raphe, London; Limehouse, Middx. 37 Spencer  
 1603 " Dodd, Richarde, citizin of London, St. Faith the Virgin 107 Bolein  
 1592 " William, freman of the company of barbar surgeans, par.  
     St. Gregories, next St. Pauls, London 52 Harrington  
 1588 " Winifride, Debtforde, Kent Will with Sentence 37 Rutland  
 1598 **Dodge**, Edward, Wrotham or Lachlade, Kent 8 Lewyn  
 1598 " Edward, armiger, Lachelade, Gloucester Sentence 49 Lewyn  
 1599 " Joane, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 31 Kidd  
 1602 " John, Edgenswell, par. St. Mary Church, Devon 51 Montague  
 1591 **Dodicot**, Dodycote, Agnes, Landkey, Devon 80 Sainberbe  
 1590 **Doddington**, Bartholmew, gentleman, cittie Westminster, Middx.  
     7 Sainberbe  
 1592 " Frauncis, gentleman, citie of Westminster, Middx.;  
     Devon 92 Nevell  
 1595 " Humfrey, gentleman, Westquantockeshead, Somerset. [De  
     bonis non grant 19 Oct., 1596.] 6 Scott  
 1585 " John, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. 57 Brudenell  
 1599 " Doddington, Leonard, West Barsham, Norfolk Sentence 43 Kidd  
 1601 " Leonard, Westbarsham, Norfolk Sentence 86 Woodhall  
 1601 " Doddington, Morrice, Bedminster, Somerset 32 Woodhall  
 1597 " Robert, Doddington, Somerset 71 Cobham  
 1591 **Dodson**, Richard, St. Georges, St. Saviours, Southwark;  
     Watford, Herts. 65 Sainberbe  
 1600 **Dodwell**, Henry, alderman of Oxford, co. Oxon 72 Wallopp  
 1593 **Dodworth**, William, citizen and marchanttailor of London, par.  
     St. John in Walbrocke, St. Gyles without Creple-  
     gate, St. Martyn Orgar, London. [Another probate  
     6 Dec., 1621.] 86 Nevell



1585	Doe, William, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent	38	Brudenell
1598	Doily, Henry, esquire, Shotesham, Norfolk	48	Lewyn
1593	Doilye, John, esquier, Merton, Oxford. [Com. issued 5 Sept., 1629.]	54	Nevell
1603	Doyley, Thomas, M.D., Aldersgate streate, London ; St. Bartholomews the Less, Smithfield	46	Bolein
1598	Dolben, Hugh, Clipherys and Segioyt [Segroite], Denbigh	48-49	Lewyn
1590	Robert, Segrote, par. Llanrhayader, Denbigh	61	Drury
1600	Dole, Dolle, James, the elder, gent., Duntlesborne Abbotts, Glouc.	27	Wallop
1598	Joane, widow of Ralph Dole, soapmaker, of Bristol	21	Lewyn
1587	Raphe, cittye of Bristowe	1	Rutland
1588	Raphe, cittie of Bristowe, par. St. Peters. [Ad de bonis non 14 April, 1598.]	Will with Sentence 8	Leicester
1588	William, cittie of Bristoll, Wickweare, Gloucester	9	Leicester
1585	Dolphin, Dollfyn, Richard, Birmingham, Warwick	29	Brudenell
1604	Thomas, waterman, towne St. Ives, Hunts.	29	Harte
1603	Dome, Daniell, Easte Smythefylde, Middx.	74	Bolein
1590	Domine, John, Fromebillit, par. Stafford, Dorset	51	Drury
1593	Dominick als. Clare, John, towne and co. of Poole (Dorset)	44	Nevell
1592	Dommer, George, Harbridge, Southants.	14	Nevell
1593	Donate, Humfrey, Orpington, Kent	59	Nevell
1596	Donington, Marye, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	75	Drake
1593	Thomas, alderman, Wallingforde, Berks.	73	Nevell
1591	Donne, Ellen, Brodehemburye, Devon	7	Harrington
1601	William, Barwicke, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1593	Doon, Robert, gentleman, Ipswiche, Dallinghoo, Bliboroughe, South Elmham, Suffolk	84	Nevell
1604	Dorchester, John, cittizen of London, All Hallows, Breadstreet	Sentence in 1623, 75	Harte
1600	Richard, the younger, merchant, Exeter, Devon	27	Wallop
1602	Dordor, Alice, Alhollon wymborne, Dorset	80	Montague
1595	Dore, Richard, Hampreston, Dorset	55	Scott
1595	Doore, Thomas, Longe Hame, par. Hampreston, Dorset	13	Scott
1604	Dorington, Dorrington, Sir John, kt., Spaldwick, Hunts.	82	Harte
1597	Richard, mercer, Stafford	76	Cobham
1589	Dormer, Cicelie, widowe of Thomas Dormer, alderman of Cambridge ; Cambridge, Cambs.	92	Leicester
1584	Elizabeth, Barton, Oxford	27	Watson
1584	John, gentleman, Oulney, Bucks. ; Charlton, Northants.	19	Watson
1584	John, Barton (Barton-Hartshorn), co. Oxford	Sentence 20	Watson
1590	Katherine, widow, city of London. [De bonis non grant 3 Oct., 1590.]	Will reg. 3	Chare
1584	Michael, knight, alderman of London. [De bonis non grant 22 Dec. 1584.]	Will reg. 38	Pynnyng
1583	Peter, gentleman, Shipton Leighe, par. Quaynton, Bucks. [Grant de bonis non made 6 Nov., 1604, to Sir Fleetwood Dormer, knt., son of said Peter.]	21	Butts
1603	Phillip, widowe, of London ; Clapham, Surrey	87	Bolein
1588	Dormar, Thomas, alderman, towne of Cambridge	40	Rutland
1593	Dermer als., William, scrivener of London, par. of Christ Church, Newgate ; St. Martins, Angell Alley, Warwicke Lane, London ; Stanes, Watforde, St. Albons, Herts.	60	Nevell
1588	Dorne, Thorne als., Thomas, gent., Olde Stratford, par. Passenham, Northants.	13	Leicester
1604	Dorvoll, Jefferie, carpenter and freeman of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet	30	Harte
1591	Dotshon, Richard, clerke parson of Winterborne, Dioc. Sarum	86	Sainberbe

- 1595 Dotyn, Henry, Bampton, Oxford ; Ashprenton, Stockeyn tinhed,  
Devon 31 Scott
- 1584 Doucklie, Thomas, Creeke, Northants. 3 Brudenell
- 1602 Doughty, Dowty, John, Seyliscombe, Sussex 82 Montague
- 1587 „ Doughtie, Robert, towne of Derby, co. Derby ; Stafford 19 Rutland
- 1601 „ Robert, clarke, Lowthe, Lincoln 8 Woodhall
- 1593 „ Doughtie, Thomas, Bridgnorthe, Salop 79 Nevell
- 1595 „ Doughtie, William, Burton, Salop 42 Scott
- 1602 „ William, citizen and paynter stayner of London, par. of  
St. Dunstans in the West 28 Montague
- 1602 Douglas, Dowglas, William, Hever, Chidingstoane, Kent 9 Montague
- See also Dugles.*
- 1593 Dounton, Richarde, Sandherst, Kent ; Sussex 33 Nevell
- 1593 Dove, Alice, widow, Hownslowe, Stanes ; newe Brainford ;  
Middx. ; St. Tooleys in Southwarke, Surrey 3 Dixy
- 1593 „ Robert, draper, of London, white friers, St. Mary  
Butthawe, London ; Becknam, Kent ; Worth,  
Sussex. [Another probate 28 May, 1616.] 87 Nevell
- 1600 „ Robert, of Lewes, co. Sussex 70 Wallopp
- 1587 „ Thomas, Wymborne minster, Dorset 65 Spencer
- 1587 „ Vincente, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Saviour in  
Sowthwarke ; Wallworth, Surrey 54 Spencer
- 1590 Dovell, Androwe, Carhampton, Somerset 44 Drury
- 1597 Dover, Bishop suffragan of, Richard Rogers, Dean of Christ-  
church, Canterbury ; Ashford, Kent 61 Cobham
- 1598 Dovie, John, Mose, par. of Quatt, Salop 95 Lewyn
- 1600 Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, widow, Nether Guiting, Glouc. 31 Wallopp
- 1588 Dowdinge, John, Frome Hailemons, par. Busshoppes Frome,  
Hereford 12 Leicester
- 1592 „ John, cittizen and grocer of London ; par. of Christchurch  
within Newgate 60 Harrington
- 1597 „ Dowdyne, John, Upcoln, Devon 76 Cobham
- 1600 „ John, Elberton, Gloucs. 3 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Robert, Kington magna, Dorset ; Rodgrave, in p.  
Wynecannton, Somerset 36 Cobham
- 1586 Dowdney, John, Craddock, par. Evfecolume (Uffculme), Devon  
21 Windsor
- 1590 Dowe, Robert, Dallingho, Suffolk 20 Drury
- 1604 „ Thomas, St. Buttolphes wt. Aldgate, London 7 Harte
- 1601 Dowfeilde, Joane, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London ; widowe  
of Richard Dowfeilde, citizen and mercer of  
London ; Isworth, Suffolk 38 Woodhall
- 1593 Dowier, Wyer *als.*, John, leatherseller, All Hallowes, Barking ;  
Towerstreete, cittie of London 28 Nevell
- 1587 Dowlben, John, towne and county of Hertford ; Pembroke ;  
Denbigh 43 Spencer
- 1591 Dowle, Christopher, Newland, Gloucester 89 Sainberbe
- 1588 „ Richard, Derehurst Walton, Gloucester 39 Rutland
- 1588 „ Dowll, Walter, Hindon, Wilts. 50 Rutland
- 1603 Dowley, Robert, Turston *als.* Tereweston, Bucks. 23 Bolein
- 1600 Dowlinge, John, Combe, Wilts. 9 Wallopp
- 1584 „ Marke, Walden, Essex ; Lynton, Cambs. 43 Watson
- 1586 „ Dowling, Thomas, Compton Epi, Somerset 68 Windsor
- 1592 Downam, William, gentleman, Woodburie, Devon 25 Nevell
- 1595 Downe, Alexander, Pilton, Devon 30 Scott
- 1595 „ Androwe, horse porte par. Fordingbridge, Southants. 74 Scott
- 1585 „ John, Beltring, par. Eastpeckham, Kent 16 Windsor
- 1591 „ John, of the diocese of Exeter 41 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ John, tanner, Brencheley, Kent, *nuncupative* 15 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Margery, Westford, par. Thornecombe, Devon (now in  
Dorset) 37 Wallopp



1591	<b>Downe</b> , Walter, East Peckham, Kent	27	Sainberbe
1585	„ William, Mydlopp, par. Dydulburye (Diddlebury), Salop	27	Brudenell
1588	„ William, draper, Maydston, Kent	1	Leicester
1592	„ William, Westforde, par. Thorncombe, Devon (now Dorset)	94	Nevell
1586	<b>Downer</b> , William, Aldenham, Herts.	67	Windsor
1592	<b>Downes</b> , Alexander, Hildersham, Cambs.	25	Harrington
1585	„ Edwarde, mercer, of the city of London	35	Brudenell
1588	„ Francis, gentleman, the Hide, par. Stoke-blysse, Hereford	25	Leicester
1597	„ Gabriell, Maydstone, Kent	30	Cobham
1603	„ John, St. Michael Bassingeshawe, London	63	Bolein
1601	„ Phillipp, Woodend, par. Yardley, Royston, Cottered, Herts.	13	Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Sandon, Essex	78	Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Sawndon (Sandon), Essex	Sentence 24	Sainberbe
1589	„ William, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London ; St. Martyn in the feildes, Hendon, Middx. ; Surrey ; Colchester, Essex	81	Leicester
1603	<b>Downey</b> , William, Burdeaus, France	76	Bolein
1596	<b>Downing</b> , Downinge, Edmund, gent., Whitefryers, London ; Tederington, Gloucester ; Castellon, Pembroke	25	Drake
1594	„ Downinge, Henry, maryner, Wells next the Sea, Norfolk	78	Dixy
1604	„ Downinge, Maryan, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	28	Harte
1603	„ Downyng, Thomas, par. St. Georges, Southwark	48	Bolein
1602	<b>Downton</b> , Alice, Stebunheath, Middx.	8	Montague
1589	<b>Dowse</b> , Dowce, John, thelder, clothier, Overton, Southants.	11	Drury
1586	„ Michael, yeoman, Buttermere, Wilts.	58	Windsor
1600	„ Dowce, Richard, gent., Freston in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	42	Walopp
1601	„ Thomas, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts. ; Romsey, Southants.	70	Woodhall
1587	<b>Dowsing</b> , William, Wilbye, Suffolk	30	Spencer
1591	„ Dowsinge, William, Wisbech, thilde of Ely, Cambs.	82	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Dowzey</b> , John, Longsutton, Martocke, Wells, Bath, Somerset	22	Cobham
1588	<b>Doxe</b> , Hughe, citizen and armorer of London, par. of St. Benett, Gracechurch	56	Rutland
1598	<b>Drabull</b> , Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave, Hartstreate	19	Lewyn
1596	<b>Drake</b> , Frauncis, knight, Bucklond monachorum, Devon	1	Drake
1596	„ Sir Francis, Buckland monachorum, Devon	Sentence 48	Drake
1604	„ Humfrey, towne of Reyn, Oastend, Friezland, Netherlands	100	Harte
1596	„ John, Wambroke, Burland, Dorset	33	Drake
1604	„ Katherine, widow, Spratshayes in Lyttleham, Devon	100	Harte
1604	„ Richarde, esquier, Eshere, Surrey	2	Harte
1595	„ William, Litleham, Devon	41	Scott
1590	<b>Drane</b> , Abraham, Writtle, Essex	56	Drury
1584	<b>Draper</b> , Andrew, Litlington, Sussex ; Langley, Bucks. ; Southants.	13	Brudenell
1599	„ Anne, Holy Trinity the less, London	46	Kidd
1598	„ Humfrey, draper, late of Salop, co. Salop, <i>nuncupative</i>	66	Lewyn
1597	„ Jane, widow, Litlington, Hailsham, Pevensey, Sussex	90	Cobham
1596	„ Joan, widow, Eggam, Thorne, Surrey	21	Drake
1589	„ John, mercer, Bewdley, Worcester	63	Leicester
1593	„ John, Woolwiche, Kent. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, 14 Aug., 1593, P.A.]	57	Nevell
1597	„ John, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Norfolk	1	Cobham
1599	„ John, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	34	Kidd
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thamestrete	70	Bolein

1601	Draper, Margery, widdowe of John Draper, citizin and brewer of London ; Wymley, par. Harrow uppon the hill, Islington, Middx. ; Herts. ; St. Dunstans in Fletestreate, St. Brides, London	1 Woodhall
1595	„ Mathewe, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	31 Scott
1592	„ Richard, alderman, Boston, Skirbeck, Lincoln	9 Nevell
1591	„ Robert, cyttizen and marchauntaylor of London ; St. Magnus the Martyr, London ; Broomly, Becknam, Chissellburst, Eltham, Lee, Kent	39 Sainberbe
1598	„ Robert, Fenny Compton, Warwick	46 Lewyn
1596	„ Kellom <i>a/s.</i> Thomas, gent., Bedenwell in Earith, Boxley, Plumstedd, Kent	3 Drake
1597	Drawater, John, gentleman, Stanborne, White Colne, Essex	112 Cobham
1604	Draycott, Phillipp, esq., Paynesley, Stafford	64 Harte
1599	Drayton, John, the younger, gent., Atherton, Warr.	81 Kidd
1598	Drewe, Drew, Edward, serjeant at law, Ashprington, Devon	44 Lewyn
1587	„ Ellis, Mareldon, Devon	15 Rutland
1598	„ James, gentleman, of Grays Inn, London ; Funtington, Chichester, Sussex	24 Lewyn
1590	„ John, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	31 Drury
1595	„ John, sen., St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 March, 1594.]	9 Scott
1597	„ John, North Nybley, Gloucs. ; Bynfeild, Berks. ; Framptone upon Severne, Gloucs.	31 Cobham
1589	„ Roger, cittie of Chichester, Sussex ; Surrey	2 Drury
1603	„ Thomas, Trynitye lane, p. St. Trynitye, London	107 Bolein
1598	„ William, London, St. Olave in Hartstrete. [ <i>Died at sea.</i> ]	12 Lewyn
1599	„ William, esquire, Henton, Hants.	80 Kidd
1600	Drihurst, Pennaunte <i>a/s.</i> , Grace, widow, Crisilton (? Christleton), Cheshire	5 Wallopp
1595	Dringe, John, Chattris, Ile of Elje, Cambs.	43 Scott
1602	„ Robert, Clevedon, Kingston Seymour, Somerset	46 Montague
1600	Drinkwater, Thomas, husbandman, Hardwick, Gloucs.	73 Wallopp
1597	Driver, Dryver, Alice, widow, Malmesbury, Wilts.	97 Cobham
1584	„ Dryver, Gyles, Escote, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	7 Brudenell
1597	„ James, Haglo in p. Awre, Gloucs.	7 Cobham
1591	„ Dryver, John, Framlingham, Suffolk	82 Sainberbe
1593	„ Dryver, John, Strethall, Essex	42 Nevell
1597	„ Dryver, John, Cherrington, Berks. ; Malmesbury, Wilts.	70 Cobham
1592	„ Thomas, Fulborne, Cambs.	48 Harrington
1585	Drope, John, Crofte, Lincoln	52 Brudenell
1585	„ William, Crofte, Lincoln	1 Windsor
1603	Le Drossate, Peter, borne in Cittie of Gaunte, Flaunders ; St. Anne and St. Agnes, London	73 Bolein
1596	Drouyn, Peter, St. Helens att Busshopsgate, London	38 Drake
1595	Drowte, Edward, citezen and armorer of London, St. Bennet Gracechurch	72 Scott
1586	Drury, Henry, esquier, Lawsell, Suffolk	4 Spencer
1603	„ Drurie, Henrie, Deamie Farme, Chichester, Sussex	22 Bolein
1600	„ John, Fletching, Sussex	17 Wallopp
1604	„ Drurie, Marye, widdowe, Deamie Ferme neere Chichester, Sussex	4 Harte
1583	„ Drewry, Richarde, Ixnyng, Suffolk	24 Butts
1596	„ Drewerrie, Richard, gent., Vent in par. of Cuddesden, Oxford ; Chowlesrey, Berks. ; Salisbury, Wilts.	27 Drake
1603	„ Drewry, Richard, cittie of London, St. Michaels in Croked Lane	92 Bolein
1589	„ Drurye, Sir Robert, knight, Chalfunt, Iver, Denham, Bucks. ; Suffolk ; Norfolk	96 Leicester
1599	„ Roger, esquire, Rollysby, Eccles, Norfolk	79 Kidd
1599	„ Stephen, gent., Aylisham, Norf.	81 Kidd



- 1589 **Drury**, William, D.C.L., Master of the Prerogative Courte of Cant.,  
Brettschall, Tendringe, Weely, Essex; Popler, par.  
Stebbenithe, Middx. 1 Drury
- 1595 „ **Drurie**, Sir William, knight, Hawsted, Suffolk; St. Clements  
w'tout the barres, London 40 Scott
- 1598 **Drust** *als.* **Thrust**, Richard, husbandman, Gowthrest (Goudhurst),  
Kent 53 Lewyn
- 1604 „ William, weaver, Crambrooke, Kent 4 Harte
- 1603 **Dryden**, George, Adson, Northants. 9 Bolein
- 1584 „ **Drydon**, John, gent., Ashbye, Northants. 24 Watson
- 1597 **Drywood**, John, gent., Duntun, Essex; Norfolk 96 Cobham
- 1589 „ **Drywoode**, Thomas, Grayes Inne, Middx.; Duntun Waylett,  
Essex; Norwiche 87 Leicester
- 1591 „ Thomas, greate Warley, Essex 52 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ **Drywoode**, William, Fobbing, Hornechurch, North Ben-  
fleete, Essex  
Sentence last session of Hillary term, 1602, 62 Montague
- 1603 „ **Drywoode**, William, Fobbing, Essex Sentence 11 Bolein
- 1592 **Dubber**, Edward, citizen and clothe worker of London, St. Olave,  
par. Southwark 87 Harrington
- 1603 **Duckett**, Henrie, citizen of London, St. Vedast 74 Bolein
- 1589 „ Jane, dame, widowe of Sir Lionell Duckett, kt., Risborowe,  
Bucks.; par. Basheshawe in London, where I was  
borne; Buckland, Barcott, Berks. 7 Drury
- 1587 „ Sir Lionell, knight, alderman of London, late maior of  
London, St. Lawrence in the Owld Jurye, St. Mary  
Magdalens in Milke streete, St. Peeters in Cheape,  
London; Berks. 9 Rutland
- 1587 „ Sir Lionel, knight, Dioc. of Sarum. "Clause of Will" 20 Rutland
- 1587 „ Raphe, gent., Roydon, Essex; Eltham, Kent 17 Spencer
- 1591 „ Steven, esquire, Pinhills, Trowbridge, Dautesey, Wilts.;  
Mounon, Somerset 34 Sainberbe
- 1601 **Duckinfeilde**, Ellenor, Northover, Somerset 35 Woodhall
- 1584 **Duckyngton**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. John  
Evangeliste, Watlingstreete, London; Nantwiche,  
Cheshire 26 Watson
- 1584 **Duddeston**, Henry, city of Hereford Sentence 10 Brudenell
- 1600 **Dudeny**, John, yeoman, of Abinger, Surrey 70 Wallopp
- 1589 **Dudgion**, Nicholas, Radcliffe (Redcliffe) par., cittle of Bristowe  
72 Leicester
- 1595 **Dudley**, Dionise, clerke, Weddington, Warwick 38 Scott
- 1586 „ Lord, Edward **Sutton**, knight, St. Margarets, Westminster;  
Dudley, Worcester 53 Windsor
- 1593 „ John, Hackney, Middx. Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
- 1597 „ Miles, Dorkeinge, Milton, Surrey 38 Cobham
- „ Robert, Earl of **Leicester**, *see* **Leicester**.
- 1593 „ Thomas, esquier, par. of St. Andrew in Holborne,  
London 68 Nevell
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford 71 Lewyn
- 1588 **Dudney**, William, Dodscombsleighe, Devon 29 Leicester
- 1600 **Dudson**, **Dutson** *als.*, William, Thames-ditton, Surrey; Otter-  
borne, Hants. 9 Wallopp
- 1600 **Duffell**, Andrew, yeoman, West Thorocke, Essex 24 Wallopp
- 1592 **Duffie**, Cesar, cittizenn and haberdasher, of London, St. Olave  
hartestreete; Essex 66 Harrington
- 1589 **Duffield**, Duffeilde, Anthony, citizen and mercer of London,  
St. Botulphes without Algate; Eastsmithefeilde,  
Middx. [*De bonis non* grant 6 May, 1592. Com.  
issued 25 Feb., 1607.] 77 Leicester
- 1591 „ Duffeilde, Anthonie, citizene and mercer of London.  
[Another grant 6 May, 1592.] 41 Sainberbe

- 1587 **Duffield**, Duffielde, Balam, Lymehose, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. ;  
Grenehive, Kent 37 Spencer
- 1603 „ **Duffeld**, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Stephen, Colman  
Street 87 Bolein
- 1590 **Dugdaill**, Henry, gentleman, Weston, par. Bury Pomery, Devon 48 Drury
- 1587 **Dugles**, John, Pesmarshe, Sussex 31 Spencer  
*See also Douglas.*
- 1596 **Duke**, Arthur, Barnstaple, Devon 36 Drake
- 1598 „ Edward, esquire, Kellsall, Suffolk 45 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Edward, Hawkeherst, Kent 41 Harte
- 1602 „ George, Barnestaple, Devon 38 Montague
- 1603 „ Nathaniell, cittizen of London, St. Margarets in New  
Fish Street 71 Bolein
- 1583 „ **Ducke**, Roberte, clerk, parson of Horseyes Melcombe,  
Dorset 15 Butts
- 1598 „ **Ducke**, Thomas, Calne, Wilts. 57 Lewyn
- 1603 **Dumbleton**, Edward, Easington, par. Banberry, Oxon 21 Bolein
- 1602 „ William, Shipston uppon Stower, Worcester 78 Montague
- 1597 **Dumbrell**, Richard, Bawlsden in p. Rottingdeane, Sussex 6 Cobham
- 1595 **Dumper**, George, city of London Sentence 77 Scott
- 1603 **Dunch**, Richard, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East 1 Bolein
- 1594 „ **Dunche**, Walter, esquyre, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Aveburye,  
Leighe Dalamer, Sevington, Berwicke, Wilts. ;  
Somerset 51 Dixy
- 1597 „ William, esq., Little Wittinham, East Ilsley, Farnborough,  
Berks. [Confirmed 2 Sep., 1597.] 59 Cobham
- 1588 **Dunckon**, Elizabeth, late wyfe of Jeremye Dunckon, citizen and  
salter of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billings-  
gate ; Kistangles, Suffolk 15 Leicester
- 1598 **Duncombe**, Alice, widow, Wingrave, Bucks. 96 Lewyn
- 1593 „ John, Wingrave, Bucks. 57 Nevell
- 1595 „ John, gent., Barley ende, par. Ivingoe, Edesbouroughe,  
Alburye, Pitston, Bucks. ; Little Gadsdon, Herts. 57 Scott
- 1596 „ Thomas, Much Brickhill, Broughton *als.* Broston, Bucks. 34 Drake
- 1601 „ **Duncom**, William, gent., Burye Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk  
52 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Willyam, Battlesden, Beds. 28 Bolein
- 1592 **Dunkin**, Arnolde, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London 43 Harrington
- 1588 „ **Dunken**, Jeromy, citizen and salter of London, par. of  
St. Botolph next Billingsgate 59 Rutland
- 1587 „ **Dunkon**, Robert, Mendlesham, Suffolk 19 Rutland
- 1604 **Dunn**, Dun, Alice, widdowe, Moretlake parke, par. Putney, Surrey 32 Harte
- 1593 „ Dunne, Ellenor, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 7 Dixy
- 1591 **Dunning**, Duninge, Agnes, Newton Buckland, Dorset 27 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Dunninge, Catherine, Fulham, Newton Buckland, Dorset 49 Drake
- 1584 „ Dunninge, George, North Nibley, Gloucester. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 5 Nov., 1584, P.A.] Will reg. 3 Carew
- 1602 „ Duninge, John, Gillingham, Dorset 28 Montague
- 1601 „ Duninge, Richard, Ringwood, Southants. 67 Woodhall
- 1594 „ Walter, Buckland, Dorset 34 Dixy
- 1596 „ Dunninge, Walter, Dontishe in par. Newton Buckland,  
Dorset 49 Drake
- 1600 **Dunscombe**, Christopher, gent., Orzett, Essex, *nuncupative* 57 Wallopp
- 1586 „ John, cytizen and marchant taylor of London, Alhallowes in  
Bredstreate, St. Thomas Thapostle, in London ;  
Dunscombe, Colridge, Devon 39 Windsor
- 1592 „ William, Selworthye, Somerset 6 Nevell
- 1591 **Dunston**, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk 21 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Dunt**, Katherine, widow, Henly uppon Thames, Oxford 24 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ Dunte, Richarde, Henlye uppon Thames, Watlington, co.  
Oxford ; Berks. 24 Drury



1592	Dunthorne, William, Griston, Norfolk	94 Nevell
1604	Duplake, Thomas, Maighfield, Sussex	8 Harte
1589	Duppa, John, Whitney, Hereford	46 Leicester
1603	„ John, cittle of Hereford	79 Bolein
1601	„ Robert, gentleman, Whytney, Dorstan, Clyfford, Hereford	41 Woodhall
1603	Durden, Ottewell, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	69 Bolein
1591	Duringe, Luke, Newton Abbott, Devon	30 Sainberbe
1596	Durkin, Thomas, Cuxstone, Kent	4 Drake
1591	Durman, George, gentleman, Bearecrokeham, Somerset	26 Sainberbe
1588	Durneforde, Valentine, Bawdrippe, Somerset	55 Rutland
1593	Duron, William, St. Olave in Silverstreate, London	69 Nevell
1596	Durrant, Andrew, Owtwell, Norfolk	83 Drake
1594	„ Durant, George, esquier, Barodon, Rutland; Northants.; Lincoln	Will with Sentence 54 Dixy
1590	„ John, Marke Lane, London; borne at Marcellis in Fraunce	1 Sainberbe
1591	„ Nicholas, Wadhurst, Sussex	64 Sainberbe
1596	„ Peter, Stoke nexte Naylande, Suffolk	2 Drake
1603	„ Peter, Stoke by Neylande, Suffolk	31 Bolein
1592	„ Durante, Renney, Horsemonden, Kent	34 Harrington
1586	„ Richard, Leighton, Essex	65 Windsor
1591	„ Robert, St. Fosters, Cheapsyde, London	54 Sainberbe
1593	„ Robert, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk	36 Nevell
1595	Durryfall, John, Hatfeld Peverell, Essex	55 Scott
1592	Durstone, John, Coossington, Somerset; Broadewynsor, Dorset	95 Nevell
1596	Dussett [Dassett in P.A.], William, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey; London Bridge; Hillmoreton, Warwicks.; Catthorpe, Leices.	79 Drake
1596	Dussinge, John, par. of All Hallows, Barking, London	33 Drake
1600	Dutson <i>als.</i> Dudson, William, Thamesditton, Surrey; Otterborne, Hants.	9 Wallopp
1586	Dutton, Hughe, St. Albans in Wodstrete, London	31 Windsor
1585	„ John, gentleman, servaunt to Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keper of y <sup>e</sup> great Seale, par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	29 Brudenell
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Istleworth, Middx.	4 Dixy
1591	Dutwite, James, precincte of St. Martins le Grand in London	52 Sainberbe
1599	Dyas, William, grocer, St. Nicholas, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	58 Kidd
1583	Dyckons, William, yeoman, Creton, Northants.	23 Butts
1584	Dye, Elizabeth, widow, Sonninge, Berks.	8 Brudenell
1590	Dyer, Dier, Baptist, Kewstocke, Somerset. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 30 June, 1591, P.A.]	70 Drury
1596	„ Dier, Jane, widow, Bratton Seymer, Wincalton, Somerset	69 Drake
1591	„ Dier, John, thelder, Tockington, Gloucester	37 Sainberbe
1592	„ Dier, John, the elder, Longe load, par. Mautocke (Mar- tock), Somerset	74 Harrington
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Durboroughe, par. Stogursey, Somerset	71 Scott
1597	„ John, gentleman, Roundhill, par. Wincaulton, Som.	102 Cobham
1593	„ Dier, Lithier <i>als.</i> , Morris, Downton, Wilts.	31 Nevell
1595	„ Dier, Morris, Henburie, Gloucester	39 Scott
1602	„ Dier, Lithier <i>als.</i> , Maurice, Downton, Wilts. Sentence	30 Montague
1590	„ Dier, Nicholas, Littell Hadham, Herts.	21 Sainberbe
1599	„ Rabidge, widow, Dartmouth, Devon	30 Kidd
1586	„ Dier, Richard, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London St. Dunstons	52 Windsor
1597	„ Diere, Robert, Tedborne St. Marie, Cheriton, Colrudge, Whitestone, Devon	13 Cobham

1597	Dyer, Dier, Stephen, gentleman, Bampton, Devon	61 Cobham
1598	" Thomas, husbandman, Long Burton, Dorset	55 Lewyn
1600	" Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Wallopp
1603	" Thomas, Compton marshe, p. Henbury, Gloucester	50 Bolein
1592	" William, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester	52 Harrington
1591	Dyett, Thomas, Litchett Matravers, Dorset	25 Sainberbe
1586	Dyke, Augustine, gent., Winchecombe, Gloucester	30 Windsor
1590	" Dike, Augustin, Winchecombe, Gloucester	Sentence 41 Drury
1588	" Robert, Lokeridge, par. Fyfeilde, Wilts.	29 Leicester
1591	" Thomas, Uphaven, Wilts.	75 Sainberbe
1593	Dymocke, Robert, esquier, Friskney, Lincoln; Towting Graveney, Surrey; Hornecastle, Lincoln	69 Nevell
1584	" William, Compton greanefyld, par. Henbury, Gloucester	12 Brudenell
1588	Dymond, Richard, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	19 Rutland
1598	Dymont, Brian, Upwell, Norfolk	52 Lewyn
1598	Dyneley, Emma, widow, Haversham, Bucks.; to be buried at Passenham, Northampton	63 Lewyn
1594	" Moile, gent., Nackington, Kent	59 Dixy
1588	Dyrdo, Edmonde, Gillingham, Dorset	11 Leicester
1595	" Dirdo, William, Cucklington, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 18 Dec. 1595.]	Will reg. 1 Langley
1588	Dyson, John, Eveshame, Worcester	3 Leicester
1604	Dyttensall, John, town of Cambridge	54 Harte
<hr/>		
1599	Eachard, Loye, citizen and draper of London. Lands in Middlesex and Norfolk	With Sentence 96, 97 Kidd
1590	Eade, James, thelder, gent., Warneham, Sussex	20 Sainberbe
1592	Eaglefilde, Christopher, Stratfortliebowe, Middlesex	53 Harrington
1586	Eame, John, Weacombe, par. Weaste Gwantocks heade, Somerset	33 Windsor
1602	Earbery, William, cooper, of London, p. of St. John Zachary. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Sept., 1603.]	61 Montague
1595	Eardley, Stephen, Shalborne, Berks.	35 Scott
1596	Eare, John, Bletchley, Mortonsey, Salop	69 Drake
1584	" Eayre, Martyn, Adderbury, Oxford	11 Brudenell
1584	" Thomas, Wryxam (Wrexham), Flint	16 Watson
1585	Earle, George, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	1 Windsor
1602	" Henrie, Therfielde, Herts.	43 Montague
1596	" Isabell, widow, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	90 Drake
1599	" John, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	39 Kidd
1595	" Martyn, Stixwoldes, Lincoln	78 Scott
1591	" Earlle, Nicholas, St. Brides in Glamorganshire; cittie of Bristowe	73 Sainberbe
1597	" Thomas, Charborow, Dorset; Manor of Axmouth, Devon	98 Cobham
1586	" William, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	22 Windsor
1592	" William, Boston, Lincoln	37 Harrington
1601	Earlsman, Earlsman, Jane, widowe, Calborne, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	35 Woodhall
1603	" Earlesman, Jane, Calborne, Hants.	Sentence 11 Bolein
1600	" Earlsman, John, Calborn, Isle of Wight, Hants.	13 Wallopp
1599	Earneley, Francis, gentleman, Yatesburie, Wilts.	36, 37 Kidd
1595	" Michaell, esquire, Wheatham, Bisshops Cannings, Calne, Wilts.; Hants.	Will with Sentence 78 Scott
1588	Earnesbie, William, citizen and haberdasher of London; Col- chester, Essex; Bucks.	16 Leicester
1591	Earninge, Anthonie, Ratcliffe, Stebunheth, Middx.	57 Sainberbe
1592	" Earning, Anthony, Ratcliffe, Middx.	15 Harrington



1590	Earsbye, Richard, gent., Louth, Somercots, Lincoln	73 Drury
1589	Earthe, Roger, gent., Dinton, Wilts.	44 Leicester
1589	„ Roger, Baverstoke, Wilts.	87 Leicester
1594	Earton, Marten, St. Butulphes w/out Algate, of the cittie of London	43 Dixy
1588	Eason, Nicholas, Eckington <i>als.</i> Rype, Sussex	48 Rutland
1604	East, John, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	42 Harte
1588	„ Easte, Richarde, Westwicombe, Bucks.	25 Rutland
1601	„ William, gent., Kenelworth, Warwick	81 Woodhall
1594	Eastchurche, Robert, Chudleigh, Ashbarton, Devon	87 Dixy
1594	Eastcrofte, Alexander, St. Katherine Crichurche, London	34 Dixy
1590	Eastefeilde <i>als.</i> Lucas, Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	
	Confirmed by Sentence	53 Drury
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Lucas, Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 81 Drury
1597	Eastland, Estlande, <i>als.</i> Launder, Henry, Tandridge, Lingfeilde, Surrey	29 Cobham
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Launder, Joan, widow, Tandree, Surrey	15 Spencer
1602	Eastman, John, Romsey, Southants.	65 Montague
1604	„ Easteman, Richarde, husbandman, Birtford, Wilts.	77 Harte
1604	Eastmente, Richarde, Okeforde, Devon	100 Harte
1604	Eastmonde, John, D.C.L., Gressenhall, Norfolk	87 Harte
1598	„ William, Wambroke, Dorset	Will and Sentence 58 Lewyn
1597	Easton, Henry, Membrye, Yacombe, Devon	18 Cobham
1595	„ Richard, Hibstowe, Lincoln	49 Scott
1585	„ Robert, Owndell, Northants.	3 Windsor
1585	„ William, gent., South Lambeth, Surrey	43 Brudenell
1592	„ William, Brixham, Devon	91 Nevell
1593	„ William, gent., Pennarde, Somerset	73 Nevell
1590	Eastwicke, Stephen, Wootton, Beds.	38 Drury
1603	Eastwoode, Andrewe, Rowghton, Lincoln	11 Bolein
1600	Eaton, Christopher, yeoman, par. of Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	
		71 Wallopp
1600	„ David, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.	7 Wallopp
1586	„ Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Eaton, esquier, of Eaton, Haddeley, Salop	5 Spencer
1593	„ George, towne of Northampton, Northants.	59 Nevell
1595	„ James, St. Georges in Southwarke, Surrey	47 Scott
1595	„ Johan, wydowe, St. Georges the Martir, Southwarke, Surrey	71 Scott
1583	„ John, gentleman, Adderburie, Oxford	25 Butts
1589	„ John, Pickelscott, par. Smethecotte, Salop	52 Leicester
1598	„ John, citizen and sadler of London, St. Bride, Fleetstreet, London; lands in Denbigh	38 Lewyn
1588	„ Ralfe, Kemerton, Gloucester	26 Rutland
1584	„ Richarde, par. Powles warden, Herts.	18 Watson
1600	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Aldermanburie	1 Wallopp
1597	„ William, par. of St. Peter, Colchester, Essex	7 Cobham
	<i>See also Eyton.</i>	
1604	Eature, Thomazine, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	9 Harte
1594	Ebden, William, Hitchin, Herts. [Sentence 2 June, 1595.]	56 Dixy
1595	„ William, Hitchen, Herts.	Sentence 43 Scott
1596	Eborne, Thomas, Keresley, St. Michael's, Coventry, Warwicks.	67 Drake
1602	Ebrall, Baldwin, Hardwick, Hampton in Arden, Warwick	68 Montague
1603	Eccles, Jone, All Saints Barking, London	48 Bolein
1586	„ John, Wotton, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	12 Spencer
1589	Echard, John, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.; Fouleholme marshe, Norfolk. [Another probate 21 Nov., 1599.]	4 Drury
1591	Eckley, Thomas, Beeseley, Gloucester	1 Harrington
1587	Ecton, John, Broughton, Southants.	13 Rutland
1603	Eddon, Raph, Brayles, Warwick	4 Bolein



1601	Eddy, Thomas, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, cittye of Bristoll	40 Woodhall
1592	Edeman, William, Merlie, par. Canforde, Dorset	38 Harrington
1583	Eden, William, cittizen and draper of London, St. Katherines nighe the Tower of London	29 Butts
1599	Edenden, Anthony, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	74 Kidd
1600	Edes, Alice, Newport, Isle of Wight	4 Wallopp
1598	" Henry, the elder, Bocking, Essex	23 Lewyn
1585	" Laurence, clothier, towne of Newporte, Southampton	5 Windsor
1587	Edgcocke, Richarde, Salforde, Warwick	35 Spencer
1585	Edge, Roger, Pontesburys, Salop	Sentence 58 Brudenell
1587	Edgecombe, John, thelder, Ottery, par. Lamerton, Devon	43 Spencer
1597	Edgeley, Fraunces ( <i>man</i> ), Halloughton, Notts.	30 Cobham
1596	Edgell, John, Chewton Mendipp, Henton Bluatt, Somerset	15 Drake
1584	Edgeworthe, Anthony, St. Saviors, Sowthwark	27 Watson
1588	Ediall, Popo <i>als.</i> , Margaret, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	34 Rutland
1596	Edmeade, John, citizen and cutler of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	81 Drake
1589	Edmondes, Ambrose, Winchester, Otterborne, Hants.	53 Leicester
1598	" Anne, wife of Richard Edmondes, fishmonger, of London ; par. of St. Martin Orgar, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	71 Lewyn
1596	" Edmonde, Sir Christopher, kt., Lewknewor, Northweston, Thame, Oxford	87 Drake
1602	" Edmonds, Edward, St. Dionise Backchurch, London	9 Montague
1589	" Henry, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	100 Leicester
1597	" <i>als.</i> Yonge, John, yeoman, Wadcotts, par. of Handley, Dorset	69 Cobham
1597	" Edmonds, John, yeoman, Bramshawe, Hants.	87, 88 Cobham
1599	" Edmonds, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar	25 Kidd
1588	" Edmunds, Leonard, Gainsted, Yorks.	52 Rutland
1596	" Edmonds, <i>als.</i> Partridge, Michaell, Lyme Regis, Dorset	77 Drake
1585	" Edmonds, Robert, Minster, Ile of Sheppey, Kent	58 Brudenell
1587	" Edmonds, Lawson <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Pritwell, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Feb., 1588-89. Another probate, Jan., 1599-60, P.A.]	18 Rutland
1592	" Robert, Henburye, co. Gloucester	94 Harrington
1598	" Simon, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Matthew, Frydaysstreete	24, 25 Lewyn
1593	" Thomas, Birtforde, Wilts.	29 Nevell
1584	" Edmunds, Young <i>als.</i> , William, Woodcotes, Dorset	40 Watson
1590	" Edmonds, William, Westburie uppon Trime, Henburie, Beachlie, Tidnam, Gloucester	78 Drury
1593	" William, Wye, Kent	11 Dixy
1597	" William, gent., Warwicke, Morton Baggott, Solehull, Hampton in Arden, Warws.	27 Cobham
1589	Edmondson, Constance, widow, Sallowe, Derby	78 Leicester
1588	" Edmundson, William, one of the groomes of her Maiestyes Commptinghowse, St. Margaretts in Westm.	46 Rutland
1597	Edney, Richard, Cannington, Somerset	62 Cobham
1598	Ednyved, Jenkin ap John, Llanarmon, Denbigh	38 Lewyn
1597	Edolphe, Simon, esquire, Adderbury or St. Raddigons, Oxford	112 Cobham
1595	" Edolph, Thomas, gent, towne of Rye, Sussex	66 Scott
1596	" Thomas, gent., Cicestron (?), dioc. Canterbury	Sentence 57 Drake
1587	Edson, Roberte, Portburie, Somerset	53 Spencer
1596	Edsowe, Henry, Horsham, Chichester, Hurrocks, p. Nuthurste, Sussex	11, 12 Drake
1600	" Edsoe, Richard, Horsham, Sussex	5 Wallopp
1583	Edwardes, Bartholomew, Wisbyche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	26 Butts
1597	" Edmond, Capell, Suffolk	30 Cobham



1593	Edwardes, Elizabeth, Whittley, Salop	63 Nevell
1593	" Elizabeth, Swaffham prior, Cambs.	4 Dixy
1601	" Francis, goldsmith, St. Michael in the Quearne, city of London	58 Woodhall
1602	" Francis, St. Michael in the quern, city of London	Sentence 83 Montague
1602	" George, Horton, Bucks.	4 Montague
1593	" Henrye, Turvey, Beds.	38 Nevell
1589	" Gregorie <i>a/s.</i> , Joane, Whitchurche, Dorset	60 Leicester
1583	" John, Northam, Devon	23 Butts
1587	" Gregory <i>a/s.</i> , John, Whitchurche, Dorset	18 Spencer
1587	" John, Tanworthe, Warwick ; St. Mary Bow (de Archubus), London	42 Spencer
1589	" John, Ledom, Salop	52 Leicester
1590	" John, gent., par. of St. Peter, Powleswharfe, London	59 Drury
1592	" Edwards, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	8 Nevell
1594	" John, draper, of London, All Hallows in Lombardstreete, London ; old Foord, par. Stepney, Middx. ; Sutton Vallence, Staplehurst, Kent	34 Dixy
1597	" John, citizen and vintner of London, St. Magnus ; lands in co. Flint.	49 Cobham
1598	" John, clothier, par. of St. Andrews, city of Worcester	63 Lewyn
1599	" John, fishmonger, of Wisbech, isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	90 Kidd
1600	" Edwards, John, husbandman, Over Stratton, Wilts.	33 Wallopp
1604	" John, inholder, Tettisworth, par. Thame, Oxon	14 Harte
1588	" Edwards, Joyce, St. Sepulchres without Newgate in London	55 Rutland
1593	" Morrice, citie of Bristoll	44 Nevell
1604	" Nicholas, mercer, Godalming, Surrey	17 Harte
1597	" Edwards, Philip, Fynton (Feniton), Devon	74 Cobham
1604	" Pierce, drayman, St. Katherines neyhe the Tower of London	3 Harte
1603	" Reynolde, Hasleberry bryan, Dorset	98 Bolein
1604	" Reignold, cittie of Westminster, Middx.	42 Harte
1587	" Richarde, St. Ellens, Worcester	48 Spencer
1594	" Richarde, towne and county of Poole, Dorset	73 Dixy
1597	" Edwards, Richard, gentleman, Salwarpe, Worcester	98 Cobham
1598	" Robert, Burcester, Oxford	49 Lewyn
1604	" Sampsonn, baker, Temple, cittie of Bristol	75 Harte
1590	" Edwards, Thomas, Ewhurst, Surrey	64 Drury
1591	" Thomas, Sowtherawsbie, par. Northe Rawsley, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1597	" Thomas, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. ; Walpoole, Norfolk	12 Cobham
1598	" Edwards, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, buried in St. Magnus near London Bridge ; born at Saundon, Herts.	14 Lewyn
1598	" Edwards, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	88 Lewyn
1584	" William, Maighfeilde, Sussex	3 Brudenell
1593	" <i>a/s.</i> ap Rhutherche, ap Edwarde, William, Bisshoppes Hatfeilde, Herts.	50 Nevell
1597	" William, Clyfton uppon Dunsmore, Rugbye, Newton, Browsover, Morton, Warws.	28 Cobham
1597	" William, Christchurch neere Newgate markett, London	46 Cobham
1598	" William, Abergavenny, Monmouth	19 Lewyn
1598	" William, gent., West Woodhay, Berks.	60 Lewyn
1598	" Edwards, William, gent., London	75 Lewyn
1598	" Edwards, William, gent., Westwood Hay, Berks.	Sentence 92 Lewyn
1584	Egame, Woodland <i>a/s.</i> , John, towne of Barking, Essex	11 Watson
1585	Eger, Henry, Ewhurste, Surrey	31 Brudenell

1594	Egerton, John, Codsall, Stafford	31 Dixy
1594	„ Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus, London; Tarperley, Cheshire	74 Dixy
1595	Egleston, Suzan, wife of Thomas Egleston, gent., Wincelsey, Sussex. [Com. issued 13 June, 1616.]	14 Scott
1591	Eglionbie, Edward, esquire, Barnacle, Shilton, Warwick; Worcester	72 Sainberbe
1602	Egycock, George, gent., Salforde, Warwick. [Com. issued 26 Nov., 1630.]	32 Montague
1599	Eignon, Walter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Mary at Bow. Bequest to poor of Allensmore, co. Hereford	76 Kidd
1593	Eiken, Raffe, Northwoodheis, Prees, Whixall, Salop	85 Nevell
1597	Eiton, William, Dudlistone, Estwicke, Northwood, Salop; Worthenburie, Flint	9 Cobham
1599	Ekins, Robert, of Chester by the Water, par. of Irechester, Northants.	5 Kidd
1587	Elcocks, Elcocke, Francese, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peter in Cheap, London; Stockporte, Cheshire	39 Spencer
1587	„ Elcoke, Joane, Wrington, Somerset	65 Spencer
1604	„ Elcock, Nicholas, thelder, citizen of London, St. Mary Bow	21 Harte
1603	„ Elcocks, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	65 Bolein
1591	Elder, Robert, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Matthew in Fridaie strete; Edelmeton, Middx.	34 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, Knoll, Brentheley, Kent	4 Cobham
1593	Eldridge, William, Heffell, Sussex; Staplehurst, Kent	36 Nevell
1594	„ William, Hethfeild, Sussex; Maplehurst, Kent	Codicil with Sentence 85 Dixy
1585	Elebecke, John, yeoman, East Smythfyld, Middx.; St. Clements without the Temple, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London; Gosforthe, Cumberland	24 Brudenell
1603	„ Elebacke, John, cittizen of London, St. Mary Staying	74 Bolein
1592	Eles, Eeles, John, Northmymmes, Herts.	15 Nevell
1595	„ Witnall <i>als.</i> , Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	24 Scott
1595	„ Witnall <i>als.</i> , Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	Sentence 26 Scott
1592	„ Eeles, William, servaunt to the Wor. Thomas Forde, esquier, co. Devon	55 Harrington
1599	Elesdon, William, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Kidd
1583	Elford, John, thelder, gentleman, Shippistor, Devon	2 Butts
1592	Elger, William, Colkerton, par. Roadmerton, Gloucester	35 Harrington
1602	Eliarde, William, Bitborough, Kent	67 Montague
1604	Elkes, Margaret, widdowe, Broughton Pongs, Oxon	55 Harte
1586	Elkin, Francis, Middleboroughe; St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London. [Died in parts beyond the seas.]	3 Spencer
1593	„ William, citizen and alderman of London, St. Michaell in the Querne, London; Muckleston, Salop and Staffs.; St. Sepulchres, St. Giles without Creple- gate, Bassingshawe, London	78 Nevell
1604	Elkington, John, gent., Shawell, Leicester	49 Harte
1604	„ John, Shawell, Leicester	Sentence 90 Harte
1594	Ellacott, Harrie, citie of Exon	87 Dixy
1601	Ellarie, John, Closworthe, Somerset	34 Woodhall
1584	Ellell, Henrye, par. St. John Baptiste, cittye of Gloucester	1 Watson
1589	„ Henry, city of Gloucester	Sentence 60 Leicester
1584	Ellerkar, Richard, esquier, Youlton, Yorks.	9 Brudenell
1592	Ellett, Alexander, Maighfeild, Sussex	52 Harrington
1588	„ Thomas, Harbridge, Hants.	3 Leicester



1592	Ellinot, Joan, Dedham, Essex	26	Harrington
1591	" Stephen, Deadham, Essex	83	Sainberbe
1597	" Elinat, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Brembhill, Wilts.	82	Cobham
1593	Elliott, Alexander, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Sepulchres	61	Nevell
1603	" <i>a/s.</i> Underhill, Anne, widdowe, par. All Hallows the Great, Thamestrete, London	26	Bolein
1588	" Elliatt, Cicily, widow, towne of Ringwoode, Southants.	16	Leicester
1596	" Eliot, Edward, esq., Newland, nr. Writtle, Norton, Essex	42	Drake
1588	" Elinor, widow, West Mallinge, Kent	4	Leicester
1596	" Grace, widow, Tetcot, Devon; St. Germaines in Cornwall	49	Drake
1586	" Eliat, John, servaunt to Anne, Countess of Penbrooke; Alhallowes in the wall, London	2	Spencer
1588	" John —	Sentence 59	Rutland
1592	" Eliot, John, Whittisberie, Wilts.	83	Harrington
1594	" Elliote, John, Frarie (? Witham Friary), Somerset	30	Dixy
1595	" Elyott, John, gentleman, Alburye, Surrey	48	Scott
1599	" Elyetts, John, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Martin Pomery in Iremonger Lane	62	Kidd
1601	" Ellyott, John, Bexley, Kent	5	Woodhall
1602	" Ellyott, John, Tavistocke, Devon	43	Montague
1604	" Ellyott, John, thelder, gent., Westmonckton, Somerset	43	Harte
1604	" Elliot, John, singleman, Ovington, Essex	84	Harte
1593	" Katherine, widow, Lagharn, Carmarthen	9	Dixy
1587	" Moyses, Stebenheath, Middx.; St. Buttolphes without Busshopsgate, St. Mary Matfelon, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	81	Spencer
1591	" Eliatts, Richard, neather Etington, Combruck, co. Warwick	85	Sainberbe
1595	" Ellyotts, Richard, Boebridge, Bridgenorthe, Salop	34	Scott
1601	" Furks <i>a/s.</i> , Richard, Osborne, Dorset	35	Woodhall
1603	" Richarde, St. Marie Matfellow <i>a/s.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	95	Bolein
1585	" Ellyott, Robert, clerk, parson of Trente, Somerset	46	Brudenell
1587	" Eliott, Robert, Alborne, Wilts.	64	Spencer
1600	" Ellyott, Stephen, husbandman, East Coker, Somerset	40	Wallop
1588	" Thomas, Ware, Pelham, Herts.	52	Rutland
1588	" Elliatt, Thomas, towne of Ringwood, Hants. [Wilts. in P.A.]	5	Leicester
1589	" Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Marie Maudlins in Milkestreete, London; Sheire, Surrey	73	Leicester
1588	" Elliot, Umphry, Swallowecliff, Wilts.	35	Rutland
1584	Ellis, Edward, Lingefeilde, Surrey	35	Butts
1596	" Edward, Redryffe, Surrey	42	Drake
1597	" Edward, esquire, Chesterton, Cambs.	64	Cobham
1600	" Edward, maryner, Redereffe (Rotherhithe), Kent	33	Wallop
1584	" Henry, cittie of Exeter; Taunton, Somerset	36	Butts
1585	" Henry, cittizen and iremonger of London, par. of Christ Church within Newgate; Chiselhurst, Kent. [Admon. during minority 27 Aug., 1585, P.A. Another probate 21 Jan., 1586-87, P.A.]	42	Brudenell
1593	" Henry, citizen and yronmonger of London; Cheselhurst, Kent; Christ Church in London; St. Sepulchre, SS. Anne and Agnes, Magdalen Hall, Univ. Oxford. [De bonis non grant 21 Feb., 1593-94, P.A.]	69	Nevell
1592	" Humphrie, borne in par. Erbistope, Denbigh; broad Sanctuarie, Westminster	55	Harrington
1596	" James, D.C.L., Holbrooke, Suffolk; City of Chester, Chester	28	Drake

1584	Ellis, Elis, John, esquier, Horsell, Surrey	42	Watson
1597	" John, husbandman, Somerfforkyns, Wilts.	97	Cobham
1601	" John, thelder, Burwell, Cambs.	22	Woodhall
1602	" John, Middleton, Essex	8	Montague
1603	" John, Enfeilde, Middx.	84	Bolein
1589	" Ellise, Lawrence, Holbrooke, Suffolk	70	Leicester
1587	" Peter, Sudburye, Suffolk	42	Spencer
1599	" <i>als.</i> Fleet, Robert, yeoman, Brodehembury, Devon	6	Kidd
1601	" <i>als.</i> Fleete, Robert, Brodehemburie, Devon	Sentence 28	Woodhall
1590	" <i>als.</i> Fleete, Thomas, Broadhemburye, Aliscombe, Hemyocke, Devon	46	Drury
1594	" Thomas, citie of Bristoll	51	Dixy
1604	Ellison, John, draper, Dancaster, Yorks.	22	Harte
1590	Elliston, John, Sudberie, Suffolk	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1596	Ellor, Edward, Manchester, in co. Cheshire [ <i>sic</i> ]	29	Drake
1593	Ellworthe <i>als.</i> Kymer, Anne, wife of Richard Ellworth, Colbrooke, Bucks.	18	Dixy
1593	Elmar, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Lawrence in the olde Jurye, London; Hackney, Middx.; Bisshoppesgate streete, St. Buttolphe without Bisshoppesgate, St. Olave Olde Jurye, London	90	Nevell
1599	" Elmer <i>als.</i> Fylewoodd, John, the elder, of Rushden, Herts.	Will with Sentence 51	Kidd
1599	" Elmer, Thomas, yeoman, Ridsen, Herts.	27	Kidd
1602	Elmes, Edmond, esquier, Lilford, Northants.	7	Montague
1584	" John, Stratforde, Suffolk	5	Brudenell
1584	" Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	29	Watson
1585	" Thomas, town of Gipwich, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 36	Brudenell
1599	" Ellmes, Thomas, Semleigh, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Kidd
1600	" Thomas, Semleigh, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	51	Walopp
1603	Elotson, John [no place mentioned]	68	Bolein
1602	Elphick, Edmund, Alceston, Lallington, Sussex	25	Montague
1604	Elrington, Edward, gent., Brookewalden, Essex	36	Harte
1588	" Henry, gentleman, Cisceter, Gloucester	52	Rutland
1595	" Rowland, gentleman, Woodford, Matchinge, heighe Laveren, Barking, Essex; Sussex	62	Scott
1600	" Roland [no place mentioned]	Sentence 12	Walopp
1602	" Thomas, gent., Deane Corte, Kent; par. of St. Clements Danes, London	42	Montague
1592	Elsdon, John, Topsham, Devon	94	Harrington
1589	" Thomas, Charde, Somerset. [Another grant 27 Jan., 1590.]	86	Leicester
1600	Elson, Arnold, brushmaker, of St. Olave's, Southwark	77	Walopp
1604	" Luce, widow, St. Olives, Southwark	30	Harte
1603	" William, St. Bartholomew, near Smithfield	87	Bolein
1594	Elton, Peter, gentleman, Ledburie, Hereford	66	Dixy
1597	Elvishe, Isabel, widow, Trustrope, Lincs.	29	Cobham
1602	Elvyn, Ellwyn, Allen, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	21	Montague
1591	" <i>als.</i> Amyas, John, Horley, Surrey	6	Harrington
1591	" <i>als.</i> Amyas, John, Horley, Surrey	92	Sainberbe
1588	Elwarde, George, Hardwick prioris, Warwick	31	Rutland
1595	" Elward, John, Gidney in the partis of Hollande, Lincoln	48	Scott
1597	Elworthye, George, the younger, yeoman, Chelbridge, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	105	Cobham
1598	Ely, Christopher, yeoman, Kirton in Lindsey, Lincoln	85	Lewyn
1591	" Dean of, Dr. John Bell	83	Sainberbe
1584	Elyarde, Thomas, Dalington, Sussex	30	Watson
1588	Elyston, John, Sudburie, Suffolk	7	Leicester
1588	" Elston or Eyston, Thomas, gent., Shinfeilde, Newbery, Berks.	37	Rutland



1591	<b>Emans, Evans</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Tarrant Monckton, Tarrant Launston, Dorset	11 Harrington
1603	<b>Embley</b> , Emblie, Willyam, London, at sea	51 Bolein
1603	„ William, London	111 Bolein
1588	<b>Embling</b> , Anne, Stamford-Baron, Northants.	49 Rutland
1602	<b>Emerson</b> , George, Glamford Briggs, co. Lincoln	38 Montague
1603	„ Humfrey, Southwarke, Surrey	106 Bolein
1597	„ John, citizen and bowyer of London, St. Sauours Church, Southwark	51 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, Coldaston, Mangotfeilde, Gloucester	51 Windsor
1595	„ Thomas, gentleman, Furnivalls Inne in Holborne, Middx., St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey	49 Scott
1604	<b>Emerye</b> , Emerie, <i>als.</i> <b>Watts</b> , Catherine, spinner, Holborne, par. St. Andrewes	76 Harte
1589	„ Emerie, Edward, gent., Yaxly, Hunts. ; Essex	56 Leicester
1595	„ John, gentleman, Quinboroughe, Isle of Sheppie, Kent	41 Scott
1589	„ Richarde, husbandman, Lanford, Wilts.	75 Leicester
1587	<b>Emley</b> , Henry, gent., citie of Bristoll	66 Spencer
1593	„ Emeley, John, Eastgrenewiche, Kent	52 Nevell
1599	„ Emlye, Richard, Westonbirtt, Gloucester	18 Kidd
1601	<b>Emmes</b> , Christofer, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	77 Woodhall
1583	„ Emes, William, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London. [Grant <i>de bonis</i> <i>non</i> made 26 March, 1591, to Alice Dumper, dau. of said Wm.]	21 Butts
1601	<b>Empson</b> , Richard, St. Antlines, cyttie of London	42 Woodhall
1603	„ Emsun, William, Redrith, Bermondsey	63 Bolein
1604	„ William, Redderith, Surrey	Sentence 83 Harte
1603	<b>Enderby</b> , Abraham, cittizen of London, St. Michael, Bassingshawe	92 Bolein
1593	<b>Engham</b> , Frauncis, gentelwoman, Owtwell, Norfolk	12 Dixy
1587	<b>Enghelram</b> , John, phisicon, St. Olaves in Hartstreate, citie of London ; borne of Mechelen	24 Spencer
1593	<b>England</b> , Inglande, John, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Olave <i>als.</i> St. Tooley in Southwarke	62 Nevell
1602	„ Englande, John, Bitton, Gloucs.	64 Montague
1587	„ <b>Wyneard</b> <i>als.</i> , Thos., Asswick, par. Marsfeilde, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1598	<b>Englebert</b> , Laurence, gent., of London, par. of St. Anne in the precincts of the Black Friers	58 Lewyn
1600	<b>English</b> , Alexander, Totnes, Devon	16 Wallopp
1603	„ Englishe, Edmond, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	25 Bolein
1592	„ Inglishe, Jasper, Milford, Hurst Castle, Southants.	25 Nevell
1584	„ Englishe, John, the elder, Totnes, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Nov., 1584, P.A.] Will reg. 23 Buck and	46 Martyn
1596	„ Englishe, Peter, Stinsford, Dorset	21 Drake
1604	„ Thomas, Rayneham, Essex	98 Harte
1590	„ William, Colebroke, par. Langley Maris, Bucks.	66 Drury
1601	<b>Enions</b> , Francis, widdowe, Plumstead, Kent	16 Woodhall
1596	<b>Ennwe</b> , Richard, Westham, Essex	44 Drake
1603	<b>Ensall</b> , Walter, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey	59 Bolein
1586	<b>Ensar</b> , Thomas, Grayes Inne lane <i>als.</i> Purpoole Lane, par. of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	21 Windsor
1593	<b>Ensworthe</b> , John, Northampton, par. All Sainctes, Dallington, Northants.	79 Nevell
1597	<b>Erbery</b> , William, Bradforde, Wilts. ; Cirencester, Gloucs.	33 Cobham
1603	<b>Erdeswick</b> , Sampson, Sandon, Stafford	82 Bolein
1591	<b>Erell</b> , William, the elder, Bradnynche, Devon	75 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Eresley</b> , John, Middleton, par. Litle Heref., co. Hereford	89 Harrington
1596	<b>Eridge</b> , Peter, Tenterden, Kent	64 Drake
1588	<b>Erle</b> , Augustine, the elder, gent., Houghe, Lincoln	36 Rutland

1595	Erle, Nicholas, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	62 Scott
1590	„ Thomas, calcearius (bootmaker), Uphaven, Wilts.	61 Drury
1593	Ernelye, Mychaill, esquire, Whettham, Bishoppes Canninges, Wilts.	23 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, gent., Brunbridge, Westbery, Cricklade, Wilts. [Com. issued 29 Jan., 1610.]	58 Scott
1593	„ William, gent., Allcannings, Bisshoppes Canninges, the Devizes, Wilts.	49 Nevell
1591	Ernesbie, Griffen, Colchester, Essex	29 Sainberbe
1590	Erron, Nicholas, St <sup>t</sup> Johns Bowe, cittie of Exeter	57 Drury
1593	Ersbye, George, scryvner of London, St. Martyn within ludgate, London	86 Nevell
1596	Ersden, Henry, Maydestone, Kent	59 Drake
1601	Esgate, Thomas, Newberry, Berks.	27 Woodhall
1588	Essex, Richarde, Cothenham, Cambs.	33 Leicester
1586	„ Thomas, esquier, Baycote, Berks.	2 Spencer
1584	Essington, Esington, John, thelder, par. Colye, Dursely, Nibble, Nymphes feilde, Stinchcombe, Gloucester	24 Watson
1588	„ Robert, Cowley, Dursley, Gloucester	32 Leicester
1585	Estall, John, yeoman, Kilburne, Middx.	12 Windsor
1585	Estcott, George, gent., Carhampton, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Feb., 1588-89, P.A.]	3 Windsor
1589	„ Estcotte, Richarde, gent., Ladock, Cornwall; Somerset	53 Leicester
1589	„ Richarde, Sir, clerk, person of East Anstie, Devon	76 Leicester
1602	Estcourte, Elizabeth, widow, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	33 Montague
1587	„ Giles, esquier, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	47 Spencer
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, of Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc.	88 Kidd
1601	Estey, George, preacher to par. of St. Marye in Burye St. Edmondes, Suffolk	61 Woodhall
1590	Estmunde, Henry, Barrington, Somerset	58 Drury
1591	Eston, Lucie, St. Oliffe in Southwarke, Surrey. [Com. issued 2 July, 1601, and 3 Aug., 1612.]	42 Sainberbe
1597	„ Richard, of London, St. Martin Ludgate, London; born at Newbery, Berks.	90 Cobham
1584	Estwicke, Thomas, par. of St. John Zacharie, London; Lambeth, Surrey	34 Butts
1596	„ William, Wideall and Thornie, in par. greate Okelie, Northamptonshire	22 Drake
1585	„ Estwyck, William, Harrolde, Beds.	56 Brudenell
1600	Eswetts, William, Whitmore, par. of Bobington, Salop	26 Wallopp
1597	Ethell, Robert, High Offley, Staffords.	69-70 Cobham
1604	Etheridge, George, thelder, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	18 Harte
1585	„ Henry, Sowthwark, Surrey	38 Brudenell
1584	„ Mary, wiffe of George Etheridge, gent., St. Sepulchres, London	42 Watson
1590	„ Ethericke, Thomas, newe Romney, Kent; Tisherste, Sussex Will with Sentence	53 Drury
1603	Eture, Richard, par. St. Michael in the royall Vintrey, London	90 Bolein
1598	Euscombe, Anne, widow, Alderstedde, par. Merstham, Surrey	25 Lewyn
1603	Evans, Charles, Horne, Surrey	38 Bolein
1603	„ David, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	64 Bolein
1588	„ Elinor, widow, St. Jones, Hereford	23 Leicester
1591	„ Griffith, Writham <i>als.</i> Ruthin, Denbigh; Shrewsbury, Salop	49 Sainberbe
1597	„ Henry, gent., Whittleberry, Northampton	107 Cobham
1603	„ Henrie, Ashprenton (? Ashperton), Hereford	47 Bolein
1586	„ Hughe, citizen and draper of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	15 Spencer
1593	„ Hughe, Shrewsbury, Salop	18 Dixy
1597	„ Hugh, gent., par. of St. John Zacharie, London; Fynannt, Montgom.	18 Cobham



1604	<b>Evans</b> , Hugh, osteler, Gracous streat, par. Allhallowes, London	100	Harte
1583	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Marye Abchurch, St. Lawrence Poultney, St. Katherine Colman		Will with Sentence 26 Butts
1584	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave, Southwark		41 Watson
1587	„ John, citizen and cordweyner of London, par. of St. Mary Abchurch		14 Rutland
1592	„ Evins, John, Holte, par. Wimborne, Dorset	86	Harrington
1593	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Pigott</b> , John, Marlebroughe, Wilts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 27 Jan., 1592-93, P.A.]		91 Nevell
1593	„ <b>APowell</b> <i>als.</i> , John, greate Witteleye, Worcester. [Sentence 14 Feb., 1594.]		26 Dixy
1593	„ John, citey of Hereford, souldier in her Maiesties service in the Lowe Countreyes		64 Nevell
1595	„ <b>ap Powell</b> <i>als.</i> , John, great Witley, Worcester	Sentence 8	Scott
1600	„ John, tilemaker, Kilborne, Middx.	18	Wallop
1600	„ John, Edlaston, Salop	63	Wallop
1601	„ John, Easborne, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1602	„ John, marriner, Millbrooke, Cornwall	62	Montague
1603	„ John, Maydeley, co. Hereford	76	Bolein
1604	„ John, cittizen of London, All Saints, Honey Lane	8	Harte
1601	„ Lewes, clarke, person of Westmeane, Southants.	60	Woodhall
1603	„ Lewes, towne and co. Montgomery	96	Bolein
1604	„ Michael, Llan Tyfridog, Anglesea	68	Harte
1588	„ Morris, citey of Hereford	41	Rutland
1596	„ Richard, Wraxall, Somerset	79	Drake
1597	„ Richard, Biston (Beeston), Monmouthshire. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 June, 1600, P.A.]		25 Cobham
1600	„ Richard, steward to the Society of the Doctors, Penmachno, Carnarvon	36	Wallop
1601	„ Richard, Welsh pool, Montgomery; Mortlake, Surrey	85	Woodhall
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Malling, Kent	24	Lewyn
1591	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Emans</b> , Thomas, Tarrant Monckton, Tarrant Launston, Dorset		11 Harrington
1603	„ Thomas, Ludlow, Salop	98	Bolein
1598	„ Thomazine, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London	2	Lewyn
1598	„ Thomazine, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London		Sentence 49 Lewyn
1590	„ William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. George in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Newington, Surrey; Brecknock. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 June, 1602.]	57	Drury
1594	„ Even, William, free denizon and beerebrewer, towne and porte of Sandwiche, Kent	75	Dixy
1597	„ William, Weare, Wells Cathedral, Compton Bysshoppe, Somerset	25	Cobham
1601	<b>Eve</b> , Richard, Rickersworth, Herts.	19	Woodhall
1596	<b>Eveleighe</b> , Evelege, John, Brodecliff, Devon	49	Drake
1594	„ Phillipp, Gittesham, Fyniton, Devon	49	Dixy
1603	<b>Evelyn</b> , George, Wotton, Surrey	35	Bolein
1584	<b>Evenden</b> , Henrye, Horsenden, Kent	21	Watson
1584	„ Philippa, widow, Horsenden, Kent. [Grant 30 July, 1584, P.A.]		Not registered
1600	<b>Everard</b> , Evered, Hugh, yeoman, Long Ashton, Soms.	58	Wallop
1598	„ Judith, London, widow of John Everard, goldsmith, par. of St. Peter in Cheapside	84	Lewyn
1598	„ Everarde, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter in Cheape	44	Lewyn
1599	„ Evered, John, the elder, clothier, Long Melford, Suffolk	66, 67	Kidd
1589	„ Everede, Ralfe, gent., Kingesworthe, Herts.; Broomefeilde, Writtle, Essex	52	Leicester

1598	Everard, Thomas, yeoman, Bromfeild, Essex	101 Lewyn
1598	Everenden, John, yeoman, Biddenden, Kent	35 Lewyn
1590	„ Robart, thelder, Bennenden, Kent	22 Sainberbe
1600	„ Evernden, Thomas, clothmaker, Yalding, Kent	17 Wallopp
1604	Everett, Everatt, Richarde, yeoman, Wylesworthe, Lincoln	4 Harte
1584	„ Everet, Robert, Draycott foliat, Wilts.	12 Brudenell
1591	„ William, cittie of Bristoll	92 Sainberbe
1593	Everigane, Thomas, Hinton Mertell, Dorset	81 Nevell
1601	Everingham, William, the elder, gent., Hendon, Middx. [Another grant 2 May, 1612.]	54 Woodhall
1604	Everist, Simon, yeoman, Cheddyngstone, Kent	60 Harte
1600	Evers, Richard, citizen and painter stayner of London. Died in Ireland	80 Wallopp
1595	Eversfeild, John, gent., Worthe, Sussex. [Sentence last session of Hillary term, 1595.]	42 Scott
1596	„ John, Worth, Sussex	Sentence 17 Drake
1604	Everton, Alice, Swell, Gloucester	41 Harte
1589	Every, Alexander, citizen and clothworker of London ; Bradwaye, Somerset ; Axmister, Devon ; St. Michael, Cornwall ; Bredsteete, London	34 Leicester
1591	„ Alexander, city of London	Sentence 94 Sainberbe
1585	„ John, gent. and Serieaunt at Armes, Chaffrome, Somerset	20 Brudenell
1585	„ Richard, the elder, Tottnes, Devon	38 Brudenell
1587	„ Everye, Richard, Pitminster, Somerset	25 Spencer
1592	„ Everie, Thomas, Hathe beacham, Somerset	74 Harrington
1587	„ William, Chard, Somerset ; Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 May, 1591, P.A.]	20 Rutland
1597	Evett, Henry, esquire, of Woodhall, par. Hallowe, Worcester	85 Cobham
1588	„ Evetts, Katherin, Littell Kyer, Worcester	19 Leicester
1595	„ Richard, Mosse, par. Quatt, Salop	68 Scott
1584	„ William, gent., Woodhale, par. Hallowe, Worcester	36 Watson
1586	Evington, Henry, Kingeston, Notts.	7 Spencer
1603	Ewbancke, William, St. Olives in the oulde Jewrie, London	69 Bolein
1585	Ewens, John, gent., Wincaulton, Somerset	10 Windsor
1592	„ Ewen, John, Mangottesfeild, Gloucester	27 Harrington
1592	„ Ewan, John, Maxey, Northants.	26 Harrington
1598	„ Mathew, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, Cadbury, Somerset	32 Lewyn
1586	„ Ewen, Thomas, Kynges Taynton, Devon	25 Windsor
1592	Ewer, Alice, Malden, Surrey	4 Nevell
1592	„ Roger, Malden, Surrey	84 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Northmymes, Herts.	10 Nevell
1586	Ewrye, Christopher, Wolverhampton, Stafford	Sentence 67 Windsor
1587	Ewstace, Ewstice, John, Wimpston, par. Tavistocke, Devon	72 Spencer
1588	„ John, citizen and iremonger of London, Lymehouse, par. of Stebynhethe, Middx.	19 Rutland
1590	„ John, Lymehowse, Middx.	Sentence 1 Sainberbe
1594	Exeter, Bishop of, John Woolton, Exeter ; Kerm, Devon ; Lazannte, Cornwall	37 Dixy
1600	Expense, Marten, yeoman, Clewar, Bucks.	56 Wallopp
1589	Exton, Roger, Tyllington, par. Burhill, Hereford	54 Leicester
1592	Eyben, Elizabeth, widowe of Dyonis le Blancq, notary publicke, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	23 Nevell
1591	Eyffeler, Nicholas, towne of Warwicke	8 Harrington
1593	Eylande, Thomas, Newnham, Gloucester	70 Nevell
1602	Eylmer, Allexander, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk	57 Montague
1597	Eyme <i>als.</i> Zeall, Joane, widow, Twicchin, Devon	77 Cobham
1585	Eynnis, Eynns, Edmund, Church Stretton, Salop	55 Brudenell
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Church Stretton, Shropshire	72 Lewyn
1595	„ Eynns, William, gent., Bidestone, Wilts.	68 Scott



1584	<b>Eyre</b> , Christopher, gentleman, Upton Skydmore, Wilts.	10	Watson
1599	„ Henry, citizen and skynner of London, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet	72	Kidd
1597	„ Humphrey, merchant, Sandwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	96	Cobham
1587	„ John, Sailbie, Lincoln	4	Rutland
1600	„ John, gent., Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts.	22	Wallop
1595	„ Eyer, Nicholas, Huntington; Raleigh, Essex	44	Scott
1590	„ Robert, Minchingeburie, par. Barlie, Herts.	86	Drury
1592	„ Robert, gent., Mylborneporte, Somerset	5	Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, esquire, Heiglowe, Derby	95	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Highelowe, Derby	Sentence 19	Nevell
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Grainfoote, Derby	60	Wallop
1602	„ Thomas, Raff <i>als.</i> Rose Ashe, Devon	13	Montague
1598	<b>Eyshame</b> , Thomas, St. Dunstan in the West, London	41	Lewyn
1599	<b>Eyston</b> , John, gent., Catmere, Berks.	24	Drury
1588	„ <i>or</i> <b>Elston</b> , Thomas, Shinfield, Newbery, Berks.	37	Rutland
1599	<b>Eyton</b> , Arthur, Shrewsbury, Salop	53	Drury
1601	„ Edward, Eyton, Denbigh	56	Woodhall
1597	„ Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Eyton, Hadley, Shropshire	101 and 102	Cobham
1598	„ Humfrey, gentleman, Eyton, Salop	92	Lewyn
	<i>See also Eaton.</i>		

1594	<b>Fabyan</b> , Reynould, marryner, St. Olave's, Southwarke. [Another probate 10 Sept., 1604.]	29	Dixy
1602	<b>Facie</b> , John, Plymouth, Devon	28	Montague
1592	<b>Fagg</b> , Catherine, widow, Marche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	25	Harrington
1583	„ Fagge, John, one of the Jurats of the towne of Rye, Sussex; Kent	2	Butts
1591	„ Fage, Thomas, Marche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	23	Harrington
1597	<b>Fairchild</b> , Fairechilde, George, Pilton, Devon	14	Cobham
1601	<b>Faircliff</b> , Fayercliff, William, the elder, Burye St. Edmundes, Suffolk	40	Woodhall
1587	<b>Fairclough</b> , Farecloughe, gent., John, Weston, Herts.	5	Rutland
1585	„ Faercloghe, Thomas, All Saints, Bredstrete, London; Goldington, Beds.	31	Brudenell
1604	<b>Fairfax</b> , Fairefax, Charles, esquier, Brocket, Yorks.	87	Harte
1597	„ Fairefax, Richard, gent., Consby, Lincoln	67	Cobham
1595	„ Fayrefax, William, citizen and goldsmythe of London, Lumberstreete, London	77	Scott
1591	<b>Fairthorne</b> , Fayrthorne, John, Upper Lamborne, Berks.	55	Sainberbe
1588	<b>Fairweather</b> , Fayrewether, Richarde, Rederiffe, Surrey	38	Rutland
1593	<b>Faithe</b> , Charles, St. Catherine Creechurche, St. Buttolphes without Algate, St. Ollives in Hartestreete, the minoryes, London. [Another probate 5 Feb., 1604.]	67	Nevell
1599	<b>Faldoe</b> , Thomas, Okleie (Oakley), Bedford, <i>nuncupative</i>	22	Kidd
	<b>Falkener</b> , <i>see Fawkenner.</i>		
1604	<b>Fall</b> , Richard, yeoman, Etton, Northants.	84	Harte
1589	<b>Fallett</b> , John, the elder, cittie of Exeter, Devon; Taunton deane, Somerset	73	Leicester
1594	<b>Fallowes</b> , Richarde, Franckevill, Salop	84	Dixy
1588	<b>Falsisicarley</b> , Thomas, Brayles, Warwick	21	Leicester
1604	<b>Fandall</b> , William, yeoman, Ailesburie, Bucks.	71	Harte
1597	<b>Fane</b> , Henry, esq., Hadlowe, Kent	45	Cobham
1592	„ Mabill, widowe, —, London; Kent	90	Harrington
1590	„ Thomas, knight, Badsell, Kent	10	Sainberbe

1593	<b>Fanne</b> , Anne, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	86 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London; Bisshopp Storfforde, Sapsforde, Herts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, P.A., 8 Nov., 1593. Other probates June, 1602, and April, 1628.]	67 Nevell
1601	„ Robert, Sturtlowe, par. Buckden, Hunts.	64 Woodhall
1600	<b>Fanner</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Charleton, par. of Donhed Marie, Wilts.	26 Wallopp
1597	<b>Fanninge</b> , Henry, Good Eston, Dagnam, Essex	36 Cobham
1584	<b>Fanshawe</b> , Anne, London	12 Watson
1595	„ Godfrey, par. of St. Bartholomew the Less next Smithfield, London	23 Scott
1601	„ Thomas, esquire, the Queenes Remembrancer of the Courte of thexchequer, Ware, Bengoe, Herts.; Christchurch, Newgate, London; Birch, Essex. [Another probate 26 Feb., 1610.]	20 Woodhall
1601	<b>Fanstone</b> , Edithe, Downtone, Wilts.	37 Woodhall
1592	<b>Farding</b> , William, Terrington St. Johns, Norfolk	23 Nevell
1593	<b>Farley</b> , Richarde, citey of Worcester	59 Nevell
1601	<b>Farlowe</b> , Richard, Ryeffelton, Bromefielde, Onybury, Stannton Lacie, St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	12 Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, Boston, Lincoln	31 Woodhall
1591	<b>Farmer</b> , Adam, Seale <i>als.</i> Budinge, Sussex	3 Harrington
1591	„ Andrewe, gentleman, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	13 Harrington
1585	„ George, Fulham, Middx.	12 Windsor
1602	„ Hierome, esquire, Burcott, Northants.; Oxford; Worcester	64 Montague
1598	„ Farmore, James, husbandman, Okthorpe, Derby	54 Lewyn
1590	„ <b>Smithe</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Weston, par. Burford, Salop	Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1599	„ <b>Tedstell</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Dewxill, Salop	91 Kidd
1601	„ John, citizin and mercer of London; par. of St. Mary, Somerset	18 Woodhall
1602	„ Farmare, John, gent., Henley uppon Thames, Oxford	49 Montague
1592	„ Ralph, Ratlif Culy, Leicester	56 Harrington
1591	„ Farmor, Tymothey, St. Augustines nere Poulesgate, London	78 Sainberbe
1587	„ <b>Tedstell</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Oldberie, Salop	53 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, clothier, Marden, Kent	101 Cobham
1604	„ William, par. St. Margaret near Leicester town	Sentence 88 Harte
1590	<b>Farmerye</b> , John, doctor in phisicke, Alderbertstrete, par. St. Marye Aldermanburye, London	23 Drury
1598	„ Farmarie, John, yeoman, Northorppe, Lyncoln	13 Lewyn
1600	<b>Farnfold</b> , Farnefolde, Richard, gent., All Saints, Chichester, Sussex	40 Wallopp
1587	<b>Farnham</b> , John, esquier, Salisburie Court, par. of St. Brides, suburbes of London; Querndon, par. Barrowe, Leicester; Christchurch within Newgate, London	24 Spencer
1594	„ Farnan, John, Misterton, Crewkern, Somerset	74 Dixy
1594	„ Farneham, Mathewe, gent., Cotsmere, Barowe, Rutland	73 Dixy
	<i>See also Pharneham.</i>	
1591	<b>Farnorlde</b> , Robert, Bardwecke, par. Abson, Gloucester	35 Sainberbe
1587	<b>Farr</b> , Farre, John, gent., Epworth within the Isle of Exholme, Lincoln	79 Spencer
1589	„ John, Burford, Oxford	46 Leicester
1587	„ Michaell, gent., Newe Inne, par. St. Clementes Deane, Middx.	54 Spencer
1598	„ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	36 Lewyn
1590	„ Walter, gent., muche Bursted, Essex	25 Drury



- 1595 **Farr**, Far, William, the worshippfull Mr., englishman, cittie of Alexandria, Egypt. Died abroad 4 Scott
- 1600 **Farrante**, George, yeoman, Hadstocke, Essex 27 Wallopp
- 1592 **Farrell**, James, citizen and fruterer of London, St. Martyn in the vintrye ; Milton next unto Sittingborne, Kent 16 Nevell
- 1593 „ Robert, citizen and fruterer of London, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey ; Borden, Kent 5 Dixy
- 1585 **Farren**, William, Mowlesworth, Hunts. 43 Brudenell
- 1584 **Farrer**, William, Lopton, Somerset 2 Watson
- 1602 **Farrington**, George, St. Nicholas, cittie of Worcester 43 Montague
- 1595 „ John, citizen and glasier of London, par. of St. Martin in Yrmonger Lane 44 Scott
- 1587 **Farthing**, Bartholmewe, St. James, Somerset, Kingston, Bisshoppes Liddeard, Clehills, Naylborne, Somerset 3 Rutland
- 1587 „ John, Dulverton, Somerset 1 Rutland
- 1598 „ Mary, widow, St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London 101 Lewyn
- 1593 „ Farthinge, William, Heighfeilde, Salop 27 Dixy
- 1597 **Fary**, Henry, yeoman, Holdcot, Beds. 102 Cobham
- 1597 **Fasbroke**, John, weaver, Wynefleigh, Winsley, Wilts. 73 Cobham
- 1599 **Fathers**, Robert, woollen draper, Somerton, Somerset 21 Kidd
- 1592 **Fauntleroy**, Fantlerioie, Cycell, Fantleroyes marshe, par. Fowlke, Dorset 35 Harrington
- 1599 **Favell**, Richard, cittizen and merchant taylor, of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul's 70 Kidd
- 1596 **Favoure**, John, Southampton 46 Drake
- 1596 „ Favour, John, Southampton Sentence 91 Drake
- 1597 **Fawcett**, Alice, widow, St. Olave in Silverstreet, London 71 Cobham
- 1595 „ John, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London 19 Scott
- 1602 **Fawkenor**, Edward, cittizen and fownder of London, St. Margarets in Lothbury, London 7 Montague
- 1604 „ Falknor, Gartrud, widdow, Stanstead, Sussex 96 Harte
- 1599 „ Fawckner, Henry, Nassington, Northampton 16 Kidd
- 1603 „ Fawconer, Henry, St. Olave Hartsstreat, London 63 Bolein
- 1587 „ John, clerke, vicar of Stanford in the Vale, Berks. 17 Rutland
- 1589 „ Fawkner, John, Waldorne, Wartlinge, Pevensey, Sussex 76 Leicester
- 1592 „ Fawknor, John, Waldron, Easthothly, Wartlinge, Pevensey, Sussex. [Com. issued 9 Nov., 1608.] 39 Harrington
- 1593 „ Fawkner, John, Lurgushall, Sussex Sentence 14 Dixy
- 1597 „ Fawkner, John, gent., St. Brides, ffleete Streete, London 21 Cobham
- 1602 „ Falkner *als.* **Foster**, Michael, Newington, Surrey 62 Montague
- 1602 „ Nicholas, Bedingham, Sussex. [Another probate 4 May, 1608.] 23 Montague
- 1591 „ Fawconer, Peter, esquire, Kingesclere, Southants. Sentence 1601, 84 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Fawconer, Peter, esquire, Kingesclere, Southants. Will with Sentence 15 Montague
- 1600 „ Thomas, husbandman, Luton, Northampton 39, 40 Wallopp
- 1584 **Fawkes**, John, Hasler, Warwick ; St. Gyles nere London Will with Sentence 8 Brudenell
- 1585 „ Fawks, John, Newbolde Pacye, Warwick 32 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Faukes, William Lyttelcolsborne, par. Whithington, Gloucester. [P.A. Admon. during minority, 9 Oct., 1589.] 94 Leicester
- 1596 **Fawne**, John, St. Buttolphe, London 70 Drake
- 1593 **Feake**, Parnell, St. John Zacharye, London 80 Nevell
- 1595 „ William, thelder, citizen and goldsmithe of London, St. Edmond the Kinge, Lumbardstreete, London. [Com. issued 20 May, 1625.] 34 Scott
- 1600 **Fearne**, Henry, Acton, Middx. 36 Wallopp
- 1598 „ Gilbert, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Martin in Iremonger Lane, *nuncupative* 75 Lewyn

- 1594 Fearmer [Fearne in P.A.], James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 41 Dixy  
 1600 Fearnley, George, yeoman, Ozelworth, Glouc. 47 Wallopp  
 1603 Feaste, Roberte, Borley, Essex 50 Bolein  
 1597 Featherstone, Cuthbert, citizen and sadler of London, St. Mary  
 Magdalene near Old Fish Street 82 Cobham  
 1602 Feazer, Edward, Maldon, Essex 20 Montague  
 1584 Fecknam, John, Doctor, S.T.P., Wisbiche, Cambridge 29 Watson  
 Feild, *see* Field.  
 Feilder, *see* Fielder.  
 1584 Fell, Walter, cittizen and marchauntailor of London, par. of  
 St. Olave, Southwark 33 Watson  
 1602 Fellowe, Roberte, Hitchenden, Bucks. 81 Montague  
 1592 Felps, Robert, Abbot Leigh, Somerset 24 Nevell  
*See also Phelps.*  
 1595 Feltham, George, great Atworthe, Wilts. Sentence 27 Scott  
 1594 „ Gregory, Atworthe magna, Wilts. 88 Dixy  
 1592 „ Robert, cittizen and vintner of London, St. Olave in Sowth-  
 warke, Surrey; St. Thomas thapostll, St. Marie  
 Magdalen, London; St. George, Southwark;  
 Hallesworthe, Suffolk 58 Harrington  
 1603 „ Robert, Fyncheampsteede, Berks. 35 Bolein  
 1591 „ Thomas, Hallesworthe, Suffolk 24 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Thomas, gent., Haldesworthe, Suffolk Sentence 48 Harrington  
 1596 „ William, Penne Selwood, Somerset 48 Drake  
 1598 „ William, thelder, Quidhampton, Wilts. 2 Lewyn  
 1596 Felton, John, Sandcrofte, Suff. 51 Drake  
 1602 „ John, thelder, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 56 Montague  
 1601 „ Fellton, Philippe, gent., Wenlingborowe, Northants.; Barwick  
 in the Northe 7 Woodhall  
 1598 „ William, yeoman, Couldhatten, co. Salop 20 Lewyn  
 1603 Fenbye, Robte, Northkelsay, Lincoln 10 Bolein  
 1589 Fenick, Gartrude, widow, St. George in Buttolphe Lane, London  
 66 Leicester  
 1586 „ John, St. George in Buttolphe Lane, London; Upminster,  
 Essex 3 Spencer  
 1592 Fenn, George, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Stephen  
 in Walbroke, London; Chitten, Wilts. 91 Harrington  
 1602 „ Fenne, Humfrey, Old Windsor, Berks. 17 Montague  
 1585 „ John, Clare, Suffolk 15 Brudenell  
 1586 „ Fenne, John, Arrundell, Sussex 44 Windsor  
 1591 „ Fenne, John, Maningtree, Essex 4 Harrington  
 1591 „ Fenne, Thomas, one of the yeomen of her Maisties  
 Chamber, Old Windsor, Berks.; Stradbroke,  
 Suffolk 3 Harrington  
 1598 „ Fenne, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford, Suffolk 85 Lewyn  
 1598 „ Fenne, William, yeoman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 23, 24 Lewyn  
 1598 „ William, Lynne Regis, Norwich Sentence 56 Lewyn  
 1588 Fennell, Margaret, Fresheford, Somerset 14 Leicester  
 1603 Fenner, Thomas, thelder, Horne, Surrey. Will and Sentence 44 Bolein  
 1604 „ Faintnot, Marden, Kent, daughter of Dudley Fenner, minister  
 85 Harte  
 1602 „ Morefruite, daughter of maister Dudley Fenner, preacher,  
 Romford, Essex 25 Montague  
 1588 Fennis, John, esquier, Claverham, par. Erlington, Sussex;  
 Lewisham, Rye, Playden, Iden, Sussex; Kent 26 Rutland  
 1593 Fenton, Christopher, gentleman, St. Margaret, citty of Westminster  
 87 Nevell  
 1596 „ Christopher, gent., Westminster Sentence 57 Drake  
 1597 „ Edward, Combes, Suffolk 32 Cobham  
 1603 „ John, cittizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East 77 Bolein  
 1604 Ferfield, John [no place mentioned] 60 Harte



1583	Fermer, Roger, Brompton, Salop	10 Butts
1604	„ William, yeoman, St. Johns Chappell, burroughe of Leicester	77 Harte
1602	„ Fermor, William, gent., Hastinge, Rothe feilde, Lewes, Sussex	54 Montague
1597	Ferne, Agnes, Stepney, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	76 Cobham
1583	Fernele, William, gentleman, Westderham, Norfolk	16 Butts
1595	Ferrer, Ferrour, John, gent., Atlebrigge, Norfolk	64 Scott
1602	„ Turner <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Cookham, Berks.	Will with Sentence 50 Montague
1602	Ferrers, Henrye, gent., par. of St. Andrews Holborn, London ; Westminster ; East Smithfield, London. [Another probate 3 Jan., 1603.]	53 Montague
1589	Ferres, Thomas, Hartingfordburie, Herts.	39 Leicester
1587	Ferret, Nicholas, St. Johnes Streate, Middx. ; St. Pulchers, London ; St. Peters de la port of Gernsey	80 Spencer
1601	Fetherston, Richarde, gentleman, Garrendon, Leicester	57 Woodhall
1594	„ Thomas, Birmingham, Warwick	73 Dixy
1601	„ William, thelder, Packwoode, Warwick	88 Woodhall
1587	Fetiplace, Alexander, Chilrye, Berks. [Renunciation P.A. Bk., June, 1587.]	Will registered 13 Stevenson
1596	„ Fettyplace, Anthony, gent., Middle Temple, London	34 Drake
1602	„ Fetyplace, Christopher, gent., Ringwood, Southants.	41 Montague
1586	„ Cicelye, widowe of George Fetiplace, esquier, Colne Allens, Gloucester	52 Windsor
1587	„ Jane, dame, Litle Minoryes without Aldgate, London	65 Spencer
1587	„ Fetiplace, Jesper, mercer, Fordingbridge, Hants.	58 Spencer
1588	„ Fetyplace, Margaret, gentlewoman, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Apleton, Berks.	28 Rutland
1595	„ Vincent, Honington, Wilts.	13 Scott
1591	Feverell <i>als.</i> Jennings, Walter, gent., Binfeilde, Berks.	56 Sainberbe
	Fichet, <i>see</i> Fitchet.	
1597	Fidemonde, Robert, Wymondham, Norfolk	9 Cobham
1603	Fidlinge, Richard, St. Clements Daines, Middx.	87 Bolein
1589	Fido, John, yeoman, Stanfford, co. Worcester ; St. Gyles without Creplegate in London	10 Drury
1592	„ Fidoe, Joyce, single woman, Aburley <i>als.</i> Abbotesley, Bewdley, Worcester	11 Nevell
1586	„ Fydo, Thomas, citizen and salter of London ; Abberley, Bewdly, Kithermister, Worcester	35 Windsor
1592	Field, Feilde, Giles, Tewkesburie, Gloucester	39 Harrington
1603	„ Giles, Detford, Kent	96 Bolein
1585	„ Felde, Helen, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	46 Brudenell
1584	„ Feilde, Henrye, gentleman, Wetherockhill, co. Worcester.	
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 May, 1604, P.A.]	41 Watson
1600	„ Henry, citizen and vintner of London ; Hoo, Sussex.	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 April, 1601, P.A.]
1601	„ Felde, James, Bramly, par. Shalforde, Surrey	72 Wallopp
1588	„ Feilde, John, preacher and minister, St. Giles without Creplegate, cittye of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 Jan., 1600, P.A.]	38 Rutland
1601	„ Feilde, John, Bemington, co. Lincoln	31 Woodhall
1596	„ Feilde, Marg., widow, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	63 Drake
1587	„ Feilde, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln	49 Spencer
1602	„ Fylde, Robert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	42 Montague
1585	„ Feild, Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Oliff in Breadstrete, London ; towne of Castle Ashby, Northants., where I was borne	30 Brudenell
1599	„ Feelde, Thomas, of Wetherockehill, par. of Kings Norton, co. Worcester ; lands in co. Warwick	80 Kidd

1601	<b>Field</b> , Felde, Thomas, Horsted Kaynes, Sussex	12 Woodhall
1593	„ Feilde, William, Coulbrooke, par. of Langley Marrys, Bucks.	38 Nevell
1599	„ Fielde, William, Barnbroke end, par. of Kings Norton, co. Worcester	56 Kidd
1600	„ William, grocer, of London. [Died abroad.]	76, 77 Wallopp
1601	<b>Fielder</b> , Feilder, Agnes, Sherstone, Wilts.	37 Woodhall
1586	„ Feilder, George, Heyshott, Graffham, Estborne, Sussex	17 Windsor
1599	„ Filder, John, weaver, of great Sherston, co. Wilts.	88 Kidd
1597	„ Feilder, Robert, butcher of London, Christ Church	75 Cobham
1598	„ Feilder, William, mercer, Petersfield, Hants.	25 Lewyn
1593	<b>Fielding</b> , Feyldinge, Anne, widow, citie of Coventree, Warwick	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1584	„ Fildinge, Basyll, esquier, Newnham, par. Monkskyrby, Warwick	5 Brudenell
1593	„ Feilding, John, gent., citie of Coventree, Warwick	17 Dixy
1583	„ Fyldinge, William, gent., Sutton Bunington, Nottingham	32 Butts
1588	<b>Fige</b> , Thomas, gent., Barnards Inne in London; Winslowe, Grandborowe, Bucks.	47 Rutland
1599	<b>Filewood</b> , Fylewood, <b>Elmer</b> <i>als.</i> , John, the elder, Rushden, Herts.	Will with Sentence 51 Kidd
1597	<b>Filkyns</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Theale, par. of Tilehurst, Berks.	87 Cobham
1588	<b>Fillion</b> , Adam, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	57 Rutland
1586	<b>Filmer</b> , Robert, esquier, East Sutton, Yalding, Stallesfeild, etc., Kent	Will with Sentence 60 Windsor
1597	<b>Finch</b> , Finche, gent., Clement, Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Groveherst, Hadlow, Kent	47 Cobham
1587	„ Fynche, Ferdinando, Cissiter, Gloucester	59 Spencer
1584	„ Fynche, George, esquier, Norton, Kent	32 Watson
1587	„ Finche, George, precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	36 Spencer
1591	„ Finche, Henry, gentelman, Nortonne, Kent	57 Sainberbe
1583	„ Fynche, John, par. St. Magnus, city of London	16 Butts
1597	„ Fynche, John, ropemaker, Deptford Strand <i>als.</i> West Greenwich, Kent	103 Cobham
1603	„ John, Creatingham, Suffolk	16 Bolein
1591	„ Finche, Ralphe, esquier, Kingesdowne, Kent	Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1588	„ Fynche, Robert, Littellporte, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	57 Rutland
1604	„ Finche, Thomas, chaundeler, Waterstratford, Bucks.	3 Harte
1593	<b>Fincham</b> , Fyncham, Anne, Well, Cambs.	3 Dixy
1602	<b>Fincke</b> , Fyncke, wyddowe, Parnell, St. Saviours, Sowthwarke, Surrey	49 Montague
1603	<b>Findlayson</b> , Archbald, St. Martins le graund, London	89 Bolein
1594	<b>Fines</b> , Fynes, Gregory, Lord <b>Dacre</b> [locality of manors, landes, tenementes, etc., not mentioned]	64 Dixy
1600	„ John, Chichester, Sussex	27 Wallopp
1592	<b>Finmore</b> , William, St. Olyes in Southwarke	76 Harrington
1588	<b>Finne</b> , Fynne, Robert, gent., Kynyes Lyne, Norfolk; Fydd St. Maries, Lincoln. [Another probate 29 Jan., 1588.]	10 Leicester
1603	<b>Finney</b> , William, Allhawles in Barking	106 Bolein
1583	<b>Finor</b> , Abacuck, mariner, East Mersey, Essex	31 Butts
1601	<b>Fippes</b> , Fredericke, Dunnyngton, Lincoln	59 Woodhall
	<i>See also Phipps.</i>	
1596	<b>Fire</b> , Thomas, Stebunhuth <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	52 Drake
1597	<b>Firmin</b> , Ffirmen, Giles, of Stoke Naylande, Suffolk	67 Cobham
1590	„ Firmyn, John, Borley, Essex	20 Drury
1588	„ Firman, Thomas, Wolmeforde, Northants.	35 Rutland
1587	<b>Firminger</b> , Furminger, John, Alhallowes in Hoo, Tunbridge, Lighe, Kent	5 Rutland



1586	<b>Firminger</b> , Marye, widow, Maidestone, Kent	55 Windsor
1584	<b>Fish</b> , Fische, John, Wokeley, Somerset	14 Brudenell
1585	„ Fyshe, Walter, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London	53 Brudenell
1588	„ Fische, William, Eastkinallferrie, Scotten, Lincoln	31 Rutland
1604	„ William, St. Sepulchres, London	63 Harte
1603	<b>Fishborne</b> , John, Stoke Newington, Middx.	2 Bolein
1602	<b>Fisher</b> , Edward, Chewstoke, Somerset	37 Montague
1595	„ Isabell, widowe, Burroughe of Warwicke, co. Warwick	51 Scott
1587	„ James, thelder, Abingdon, Berks.	32 Spencer
1589	„ Fisser, James, Chewstocke, Somerset	67 Leicester
1590	„ Fyshe, James, Chewstoke, Somerset	Sentence 87 Drury
1589	„ Fyshe, John, Boksted, Essex	69 Leicester
1590	„ John, clothier, the Soke of Winchester, Hants.	58 Drury
1591	„ John, Westminster, Middx.	91 Sainberbe
1603	„ Fyshe, John, citizen of London, St. Botolph wt. Aldgate	87 Bolein
1604	„ Fyshe, John, gent., London; St. Saviours Southwark.	
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 April, 1604, P.A.]	43 Harte
1588	„ Marye, cittye of Canterbury	14 Leicester
1592	„ Richard, gentleman, towne of Warwick	18 Nevell
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Bourne, Lincoln	38 Lewyn
1601	„ Fisser, Richard, Paunsford (Pampisford), Cambs.	61 Woodhall
1602	„ Robert, gent., Redrith, Surrey	25 Montague
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Crayford, Kent	Will with Sentence 46 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, Mowldesey, Surrey	26 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Bathe Hampton, Somerset	94 Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Weeke, Wilts.	88 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Walker als.</b> , William, butcher, Bristol	61 Wallopp
1595	<b>Fiske</b> , Ambrose, Welles nye to the sea, Norfolk	21 Scott
1598	<b>Fitche</b> , Fytche, Charles, gent., Haddenham, Bucks.	81 Lewyn
1603	„ Fitch, Fabian, cittizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish Street	58 Bolein
1589	„ Raffe, leatherseller, of London. Died in parts beyond the seas.	6 Drury
1596	„ Fytch, Richard, gent., Allesley, Warws.	80 Drake
1603	„ Fitch, Richard, Bocking, Essex	41 Bolein
1588	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Allesley, Warwick. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 10 Feb., 1596; other grants 25 April and 2 Nov., 1627.]	Will with Sentence 26 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, alderman, city of Bath, Somerset	75 Lewyn
	<b>Fitchet</b> , Fichet, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>le Seneschall als. du Perrey</b> , Elizabeth.	
1598	<b>Fitty</b> , John, husbandman, East Buckland, Devon	37, 38 Lewyn
1590	<b>Fitzgarrett</b> , Edward, esquire, Stanwell, Middx.	28 Drury
1601	„ Fitz Garrett, Thomas, gent., Charinge Crosse, Holborne, par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	31 Woodhall
1584	<b>Fitz Garrolde</b> , Thomas, St. Lawrence Powltney, London	5 Weston
1584	<b>Fitzhughe</b> , Nicholas, Eaton, Beds.	Sentence 10 Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, Chalburye, Walcott, Oxon	4 Bolein
1597	<b>Fitz James</b> , Jane, widow, Somersetshire; Malling, Towmallinge, Kent	Will and Sentence 11 Cobham
1593	<b>Fitz Jeffery</b> , Fittzeffery, Nicholas, gentleman, Wigsthorpte, Lileford, Northants.	25 Dixy
1594	„ Fitz Jeffrey, Ursula, Wygsthorne, Northants.	38 Dixy
1589	<b>Fytz</b> , John, esquier, Fytz ford, Devon. [ <i>Com.</i> issued 21 Sept. 1611 and 29 Jan. 1622.]	17 Drury
1598	<b>Fitzrandulph</b> , John, gent., Bircowodd, par. of Alfreton, Derby	83 Lewyn
1586	<b>Fitzwarren</b> , Frauncis, Ladye, widow, Coveney in the Isle of Ely, Cambs.; Wantage, Berks.	21 Windsor
1602	<b>Fitzwilliams</b> , Anne, one of the daurs. of Sir William <b>Sydney</b> , kt., Penshurst, Kent; Essex; Milton, Northants.	41 Montague

1604	<b>Fitzwilliams</b> , Lady Anne, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 11 Harte
1597	„ <b>Fitz William</b> , William, esquire, Mitcham, Surrey	67, 68 Cobham
1599	„ <b>Fitzwilliam</b> , Sir William, knight, of Mylton-Malzor, Northampton; lands in Essex	63 Kidd
1604	<b>Flamancke</b> , John, gent., Peddestow, Cornwall	36 Harte
1590	<b>Flann</b> , Humfrey, miller, Norton, par. Bredon, Worcester	79 Drury
1598	<b>Flaunders</b> , <b>Perrye</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Peterstoe, Hereford	63 Lewyn
1602	<b>Fleete</b> , George, Marwheele, Denbigh	10 Montague
1590	„ <b>Joice</b> , wyfe of John Fleete, gent., St. Andrewe in Worcester	1 Sainberbe
1586	„ <b>Flete</b> , Margaret, Chartham, Kent	26 Windsor
1598	„ <b>Walgrove</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, gentleman, city of Worcester	60 Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Fleet</b> , <b>Ellis</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, yeomen, Brodehembury, Devon	6 Kidd
1601	„ <b>Ellis</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, Brodehemburie, Devon	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Ellis</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Broadhemburye, Aliscombe, Hemyocke, Devon	46 Drury
1586	„ <b>William</b> , esquyre, Horton, par. Chartham, Kent	19 Windsor
1585	<b>Flemminge</b> , Cuthbert, gentleman, Sharleston, Yorks.	3 Windsor
1593	„ <b>John</b> , cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Nevell
1593	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and currior of London, St. Savyour in Southwarke, Surrey	66 Nevell
1601	„ <b>John</b> , Golant, par. St. Sampsonnes, Cornwall	34 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>John</b> , browne baker of London, St. Michael Bassinghawe	66 Bolein
1595	„ <b>Flemynge</b> , Richard, Newington Butts, Surrey	36 Scott
1604	<b>Fletcher</b> , Alice, wief of Humfrey Fletcher, Royke and much Mawvorne, Worcester	91 Harte
1587	„ <b>George</b> , hosier, Southwarke, Surrey; Dreaton in Hales, Salop	52 Spencer
1589	„ <b>John</b> , Chippenham, Cambs.	76 Leicester
1597	„ <b>John</b> , Maidston, Boxley, Kent	8 Cobham
1604	„ <b>John</b> , citizen of London, St. Botolph near Billingsgate	48 Harte
1591	„ <b>Jones</b> <i>als.</i> , Morgan, St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	11 Harrington
1589	„ <b>Richard</b> , Derby, co. Derby	5 Drury
1596	„ <b>Richard</b> , Bishop of London, late Bishop of Worcester	50 Drake
1598	„ <b>Robert</b> , baker, Saint Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	72 Lewyn
1601	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Aston magna <i>als.</i> hanginge Aston, Worcester	27 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary	60 Bolein
1583	„ <b>Walter</b> , Totnam, Middx.	18 Butts
1590	<b>Fletewoode</b> , John, esquyer, Penwortham, Lancashire; Elaston, Stafford	6 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Fleury</b> , Marc, Frenchman, borne in Angers; resident in London, par. of St. Olaves in Hart Street; Rye, Sussex	13 Harrington
	<b>Flewellyn</b> (Fluellyn), <i>see</i> Llewellyn.	
1587	<b>Flexmear</b> , Symon, senior, Southmymes, Middx.	56 Spencer
1587	<b>Flint</b> , Flynte, Olyver, alderman, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	39 Spencer
1598	„ <b>Richard</b> , parson of Sherrington, Wilts.	17 Lewyn
1591	„ <b>Flynt</b> , Robert, gentleman, Litle Ellingham, Norfolk	14 Harrington
1602	„ <b>Larkine</b> <i>als.</i> , Roberte, citizin and mercer of London, par. of St. Anne and St. Agnes	5 Montague
1594	<b>Flomocke</b> , Thomas, grocer, St. Martin Owtwich, London	43 Dixy
1587	<b>Florence</b> , John, St. Peter next Pawles Wharfe, London	19 Spencer
1590	„ <b>Flyrrance</b> , Richard, St. Bennetts by poules Wharfe in London	43 Drury
1597	<b>Flory</b> , Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Old Jewry; Newbury, Berks.; Newton, Hants.; Ely, Cambs.	97, 98 Cobham
1600	„ <b>Florye</b> , Henry, yeoman, Odiham, Hants.	11 Wallopp
1595	„ <b>Peter</b> , black Fryers neere Ludgate of London; Barking, Essex	76 Scott



- 1597 **Flower**, Francis, esq., Eltham, Kent ; St. Andrewe in Holburne,  
London ; Passenham, Northants. 8 Cobham
- 1586 „ John, Combehawey, Somerset 69 Windsor
- 1592 „ John, gentleman, Chitterene, Allhallowes, and St. Marye,  
Wilts. 92 Harrington
- 1599 „ John, gent., Chitterne, Wilts. 20 Kidd
- 1599 „ Flowre, John, parson of Stourmouth, Kent 53 Kidd
- 1603 „ John, Escott, Wilts. Will with Sentence 41 Bolein
- 1604 „ John, yeoman, Phillips Norton, Somerset 71 Harte
- 1599 „ Katherine, Eltham, Kent, widow of Francis Flower, esquire,  
one of Her Majesty's gentlemen pensioners. Born  
at Watton, Herts. ; Blackwell Hall and Mordaunts,  
Bucks. 2 Kidd
- 1587 „ Richarde, St. Maryes, Elye, Cambs. 69 Spencer
- 1586 „ Steven, St. John the Baptist of the Devizes, Wilts. 20 Spencer
- 1598 „ Thomas, Whitechurch, Oxford 31 Lewyn
- 1588 „ William, norrey kinge of armes and governor of the poore  
knights within her maiesties castle of Winsor,  
Berks. 9 Leicester
- 1586 **Flowerdewe**, Flowerdeu, Edward, serieant at the lawe, Stamfildhall,  
Hetherset, Norfolk 23 Windsor
- 1587 „ John, gentleman, Hetherset, Cantlowe, Ketheringham,  
Jutwood, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant, 12 Aug.,  
1601, P.A.] 8 Rutland
- 1594 **Flowke**, Roger, Dearehurst, Gloucester 38 Dixy
- Floyd**, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1593 **Flude**, William, Monks Kirbye, Warwick 56 Nevell
- Fluellen** (**Flewellen**), *see* **Llewellyn**.
- 1590 **Fluet**, Humfrey, East Mowlsey, Surrey 57 Drury
- 1597 „ Fluett, **Davys** *als.*, Thomas, Bucknell, Hereford 77 Cobham
- 1596 **Flyer**, Edward, marchannt of the Staple of Englande ; Utceter  
[Uttoxeter?], Staffs.; par. of St. Andrew Undershaft,  
London 60 Drake
- 1596 „ Flyar, Matthew, St. Olaves Hart Street, London 54 Drake
- 1603 „ Richard, Hints, Stafford 3 Bolein
- 1599 **Foane**, William, sadler, St. Margarets, Leicester 95 Kidd
- 1599 **Foliot**, Robert, St. Andrews Holborn, Middx., *nuncupative*  
Will with Sentence 59, 60 Kidd
- 1589 **Foljambe**, Foliambe, George, esquier, Brynnington, par. Chesterfeilde,  
Derby 38 Leicester
- 1586 „ Foliambe, Godfrey, Sir, knight, Walton, Derby 22 Windsor
- 1592 „ Fulieambe, Godfrey, esquier, Morehall, Derby 82 Harrington
- 1595 „ Foliambe, Godfrey, esquier, Walton, par. Chesterfield,  
Derby ; Kirksandall, Loughsandall, Yorks. ; Notts. ;  
Stafford 54 Scott
- 1596 „ Foliambe, Godfrey, Walton, Derby Sentence 58 Drake
- 1603 „ Fuliambe, John, St. James Deeping, Lincoln 10 Bolein
- 1591 „ Foliambe, Throthe, The Savoy, Middlesex 49 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Folkes**, Augustine, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Nicholas  
Acorne, St. Olave in Old Jewry, London ;  
Mountenesinge, Essex 73 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Elizabethe, St. Mylldreds in Breadstreete, St. Mary  
Aldermanbury, London 5 Montague
- 1591 „ John, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs. 83 Sainberbe
- 1588 „ Folks, Thomas, Newmarket, Cambs. 42 Rutland
- 1602 „ Folkis, Thos., Mountnesing, Essex ; Surrey Sentence 75 Montague
- 1604 „ Thomas, Mountnesinge, Essex Sentence 93 Harte
- 1604 „ Thomas, clarcke, Sysam, (? county) 94 Harte
- 1587 **Follett**, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 16 Rutland
- 1602 „ Follet, Richard, prisoner in the White Lyon, par. of  
St. George, Southwark 59 Montague

1590	Follett, Robert, Dartmouth, Devon	11 Sainberbe
1595	Fones, Andrew, Somerskayne (? Sommers Quay), St. Mary at Hill, London; Worcester	44 Scott
1599	Fookes, John, yeoman, Eastchelborough, Dorset; buried at Lewcombe	57 Kidd
1589	„ John, clerke, Westminster gatehowse	36 Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, stationer, St. Brides, London	59 Wallopp
	Foord, <i>see</i> Ford.	
1593	Foote, Edithe, Milborne porte, Somerset	71 Nevell
1592	„ William, Lidney, Gloucester	92 Nevell
1599	Forde, Ford, Agnes, singlewoman, Christchurch, Bristol	67 Kidd
1586	„ Fourd, Charles, gent., Plimtree, Devon	10 Spencer
1601	„ Symes <i>als.</i> , Christopher, gent., —, London; Witherston, Dorchester, Dorset	79 Woodhall
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Symes, Elianor, West Milton, Dorset	54 Sainberbe
1588	„ Erasmus, gent., Harting, Sussex	50 Rutland
1601	„ Henrye, St. Dunstons in the West, London; Okeford, Dorset, where I was borne	60 Woodhall
1604	„ Foord, Humphrie, yeoman, Kinfare, Stafford	44 Harte
1583	„ John, esquier, Chauncerye Lane, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.; Wennham, Sussex	17 Butts
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Syms, John, Worth-Frauncis, par. Netherbury, Dorset	41 Nevell
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Symes, John, Poorestock, Dorset	17 Scott
1586	„ Lewes, Noneaton, Warwick	42 Windsor
1604	„ Luke, East Mowlsley, Surrey	39 Harte
1604	„ Foorde, Martin, cooke, Goulding lane, p. Creplegate, London	86 Harte
1603	„ Peter, St. Katherines nere Tower of London	83 Bolein
1602	„ Richard, Horsam, Sussex	52 Montague
1604	„ Foorde, Robert, Burneham, Essex	34 Harte
1585	„ Fourde, Thomas, Upton Cheynie, par. Bytton, Gloucester; Northstoke, Somerset	24 Brudenell
1598	„ Ford, <i>als.</i> Simes, Thomas, North Pooreton, Dorset	7 Lewyn
1591	„ Ford, William, Kyngston iuxta Yevell, Somerset	87 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Dartmouthe, Devon	6 Nevell
1593	„ Fourd <i>als.</i> Syms, William, Melplashe, par. Netherbury, Dorset	3 Dixy
1600	„ Ford, William, mercer, Beamister, Dorset	3 Wallopp
1587	Forder, Edward, Dovercorte, Essex	30 Spencer
1602	Fordham, Foordham, Stephen, Kelshull, Herts.	68 Montague
1587	Forgoose, Slowyn <i>als.</i> , John, Faierford, Gloucester	55 Spencer
1595	Forman, Blase, Southrowe, par. Bardney, co. Lincoln	50 Scott
1604	„ Thomas, cooper, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	Will and Sentence 89 Harte
1587	Fornace, John, mylner, St. Nicholas, towne of Warwick	11 Rutland
1591	Forrest, George, par. of St. Mary Colchurch, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Dec., 1591, P.A.]	Will reg. 36 Rowe
1595	„ Henry, Petworth, Sussex. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 19 March, 1595, P.A.]	2 Scott
1600	„ Humphrey, Cradeley, co. Worcester	72 Wallopp
1598	„ John, gentleman, Abinger, Surrey	25 Lewyn
1601	„ John, St. Peeters in Warham, Dorset	33 Woodhall
1596	„ Foreste, Peter, St. Brydes, London	58 Drake
1597	„ Peter, St. Brides in citie of London	Sentence 51 Cobham
1595	„ Rauffe, Birmingham, Aston, Bordesley, Warwick	61 Scott
1599	Forsett, Richard, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	56 Kidd
	Forster, <i>see</i> Foster.	
1599	Le Fort, Francis and Margaret De Moncheron, of Antwerp, par. All Hallows, Barking	27 Kidd
1600	Fortescue, Hugh, esquier, Weare Gifford, Devon	69 Wallopp
1602	„ John, esquier, Norrington, Alveston, Wilts.	61 Montague



1602	<b>Fortescue</b> , John, esquire, Spridleston, Brixton, Revelstoke, Devon	76 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Dartmouth, Eastalvington, Devon	46 Montague
1599	„ William, esquire, Preston, co. Devon	89 Kidd
1591	<b>Forth</b> , Edward, gent., Keldon, East Donylande, Chelmesforde, Essex	Sentence 26 Sainberbe
1591	„ Forth, Edward, gentleman, Keldon, East Doniland, Essex	Will with Sentence 94 Sainberbe
1595	„ Robert, doctor of lawe, Stretham, Surrey ; St. Dunstons in the Easte in London, where I was borne ; par. of St. Gregory near St. Pauls	65 Scott
1590	„ William, St. Clements in Ypswich, Suffolk	46 Drury
1599	„ William, esquire, Hadleigh, Suffolk	73 Kidd
1591	<b>Fortune</b> , cittye of Bristol	28 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Forward</b> , Robert, of St. Marys parish, Oxford, and afterwards of London	16 Lewyn
1603	<b>Fosbery</b> , Richarde, Camberwell, Surrey	110 Bolein
1603	<b>Fosbroke</b> , Forsbroke, Simon, Cranford, Northants.	45 Bolein
1602	<b>Foscote</b> , William, par. St. Powles in Malmesbury, Wilts.	28 Montague
1603	<b>Fossett</b> , John, at sea	85 Bolein
1591	<b>Foster</b> , Agnes, Iden, Sussex ; Halden, Kent ; widowe of Goddard Foster, gentleman	47 Sainberbe
1595	„ Forster, Agnes, wife of Thomas Forster, vyntener, of London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon ; sometime wife of Edward Pugsley, of the Strand, Middx. ; and afterwards wife of John Walter, of the Strand	19 Scott
1599	„ Forster, Anne, widow, Conmer, Berks.	40 Kidd
1585	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Colman</b> , Christopher, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Giles withoute Cripplegate	12 Windsor
1602	„ Forster, Elenor, widow, Upton magna, Salop	58 Montague
1596	„ Eliz., widow, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London	48 Drake
1601	„ Elizabeth, Swyer, Pucknoll, Dorset	41 Woodhall
1602	„ George, St. Peter Ad vincula within the Towre of London	68 Montague
1588	„ Henry, Wells, Somerset	6 Leicester
1596	„ Henry, gent., Sherborne, Stocklande, Dorset	37 Drake
1584	„ John, the younger, Sherborne, Dorset	7 Watson
1585	„ Forster, John, Bachelor of Lawe, Oxford	Will with Sentence 51 Brudenell
1590	„ John, cittizen and plumber, London, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	82 Drury
1592	„ John, Whiteladies Aston, Worcester	55 Harrington
1597	„ Forster, John, esq., Badesley, Southants.	107 Cobham
1597	„ Judith, widow, Hoxton, Middlesex	67 Cobham
1593	„ Marcie, Iden, Sussex	41 Nevell
1602	„ Michael, Newington Butts, Surrey	62 Montague
1602	„ <b>Falkner</b> <i>als.</i> , Michael, Newington, Surrey	62 Montague
1585	„ Nicholas, Rydon, Norfolk	56 Brudenell
1590	„ Forster, Philipp, Watlinge Streete, Salop	66 Drury
1585	„ Forster, Richard, Consull in Triepolie in Syria ; St. Martines Orgar, London	10 Windsor
1588	„ Forster, Richard, gent., Sutton Maddock, Salop	28 Rutland
1591	„ Richarde, gentleman, Trinitie Minorities withoute Algate, London ; Southants.	69 Sainberbe
1592	„ Richarde, Datchworth, Herts.	42 Harrington
1589	„ Robert, curate of Musburie, Devon	36 Leicester
1592	„ Robert, Mere, Wilts.	13 Nevell
1603	„ Robert, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	70 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, Biddynden, Kent	44 Windsor
1588	„ Forster, Thomas, gent., Tonge, Norton, Idsalle <i>als.</i> Shuffenhall, Salop ; Stafford ; Derby	38 Rutland

1589	Foster, Thomas, prescinct of St. Catherins nere the Tower of London, gonner and servaunt to the quenes maiestie	69 Leicester
1589	„ Forster, Thomas, gent., Rodington, Salop	74 Leicester
1593	„ Thomas, Ryngwood, Southants.	21 Dixy
1597	„ Thomas, London ; Thoby nere Brentwood, Essex	52 Cobham
1590	„ Forster, William, gentleman, Upton magna, Salop	51 Drury
1592	„ William, gent., Weston under Wetheley, Warwick	27 Harrington
1602	„ William, Thornburie, Gloucester	43 Montague
1586	„ Woulston, the elder, inholder, Meere, Wilts.	69 Windsor
1586	Fothergill, Henrye, Inner Temple, London	37 Windsor
1601	Foulestowe, Richard, gentleman, Earesby, Lusbye, Claxby, Fluckacre, Grebbye, Lincoln	89 Woodhall
1592	Foullon, Paule, St. Olave, Southwark, London	77 Harrington
1596	Fountayne, John, gent., Walton, par. Aylesburye, Bucks.	33 Drake
1598	„ Fountaine, Margaret, widow of Nicholas Sellin, St. Dunstans in the East, London	99 Lewyn
1602	„ Roberte, schoolemaster, cittie of London, St. Myldred in Bredstreete, St. Leonardes in St. Martyns, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	1 Montague
1602	„ Fountaine, Robert, city of London	Sentence 31 Montague
1593	„ Fowntayne, Thomas, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	13 Dixy
1597	„ Fountaine, William, Cheddington, Bucks.	43 Cobham
	Fourd, <i>see</i> Ford.	
1601	Fovell, Thomas, Mydlewich, co. Chester ; St. Martin in the Fields, London	76 Woodhall
1596	„ William, St. Peter in Cheapesyde, London	10, 11 Drake
1586	Fowe, John, Maidstone, Kent	53 Windsor
1604	Fowke, Fowks, Sir Bartholmewe, kt., Flamsteed, Herts.	73 Harte
1587	„ Foulke <i>als.</i> Barrett, David, Ballesley, par. Alburburye, Mountgomery	44 Spencer
1586	„ Foulkes, John, Iwerne Cortney, Dorset	30 Windsor
1588	„ Richarde, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London	30 Rutland
1586	„ Thomas, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; Stafford	55 Windsor
1600	„ William, draper, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	11 Wallopp
1601	Fowle, Bennett, widowe, Sandhurst, Kent	36 Woodhall
1583	„ Briggitt, Alborne, Sussex	13 Butts
1583	„ Henrye, Alborne, Sussex	13 Butts
1586	„ James, Witersham, Bennenden, Kent	10 Spencer
1583	„ John, the younger, Sandeherst, Kent ; Sussex	34 Butts
1591	„ John, Sandeherst, Kent	31 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Sandhurst, Kent	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1596	„ Magnus, Manghfeild, Southover nexte Lewes, Sussex	32 Drake
1600	„ Nicholas, gent., Wadhurst, Sussex	67 Wallopp
1589	„ Robert, Tenterden, Kent	38 Leicester
1596	„ Urban, St. Ive, Cornwall	80 Drake
1597	Fowler, Edward, yeoman, Stansbaeche, par. Stannton, Hereford	6 Cobham
1598	„ Gregory, carpenter, London, Christchurch, Newgate	73 Lewyn
1590	„ John, Ilmister, Somerset	12 Drury
1590	„ John, Bushoppes Cleeve, Gloucester	54 Drury
1598	„ John, Cheddington, Dorset	88 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Morton, par. Thornebury, Gloucester	105 Bolein
1604	„ John, Stokehamonde, Gloucs.	23 Harte
1604	„ Peter, Worlington, Suffolk	Will and Sentence 83 Harte
1586	„ Thomas, Thorncombe, Devon	53 Windsor
1596	„ Thomas, esq., Comptroller of her maties works, St. Martins in the Field, Westminster, Middlesex	8 Drake



- 1596 **Fowler**, Thomas, — Will with Sentence 9 Drake  
 1601 „ Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset 26 Woodhall  
 1597 „ William, gent., Furnivalls Inn, Middx. 96 Cobham  
 1598 „ William, esquire, Harnege, Salop; lands in Radnor,  
 Merioneth, Shropshire, Derby, and Stafford 34 Lewyn  
 1598 **Fowlkesley**, Thomas, Fulke ap Thomas *als.*, linen draper, Oxford  
 Will with Sentence 92 Lewyn  
 1596 **Fox**, Agnes, Estdene in par. Mottishfont, Lockerlie, Southants. 27 Drake  
 1587 „ Anthony, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx. 49 Spencer  
 1590 „ Anthony, gent., Graies Inne, Middx. 62 Drury  
 1591 „ Foxe, Charles, esquire, Bromfeilde, Salop; Hereford;  
 Montgomery 59 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Charles, esquire, Bromfeild, Salop Sentence 49 Harrington  
 1599 „ Foxe, Edward, gent., Greete, Salop; Hereford 84 Kidd  
 1600 „ Francis, groom of the stable, East Greenwich, Kent,  
*nuncupative* 29 Wallopp  
 1587 „ Foxe, George, Stoke, Burford, Greate, Ludlowe, Cayneham,  
 Salop 18 Rutland  
 1590 „ George, Stoke, Burforde, Greate, Salop Will with Sentence 86 Drury  
 1593 „ Foxe, George, Burforde, Salop Sentence 75 Nevell  
 1586 „ John, Albroughe, Suffolk 32 Windsor  
 1593 „ Foxe, John, gent., Chacombe, Northants.; Drayton, Oxford 10 Nevell  
 1597 „ John, citizen and gouldsmith of London, par. of St.  
 Lawrence in Old Jewry; Dagenham, Essex;  
 Deane, Cumberland 57 Cobham  
 1604 „ John, Lambeth, Surrey Will and Sentence 50 Harte  
 1592 „ Foxe, Mabell, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 69 Harrington  
 1588 „ Mathewe, doctor of phisicke, St. Sepulchres without Newgate,  
 London 38 Rutland  
 1602 „ Foxe, Peter, citizen and marchant tailor of London;  
 St. Magnus, London; Creeche, Derby, where  
 I was borne 58 Montague  
 1596 „ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St. Vedast  
 92 Drake  
 1598 „ Richard, parson of Witherley, Leicester 66 Lewyn  
 1599 „ Richard, gentleman, Chacombe, Northampton 88 Kidd  
 1600 „ Foxe, Richard, gentleman, St. Gyles without Crepplegate,  
 London 35 Wallopp  
 1603 „ Foxe, Richard, cittizen of London, All Saints the Less,  
 Thamestreet 78 Bolein  
 1593 „ Thomas, Walloppe, par. Westburye, Salop 39 Nevell  
 1586 „ Foxe, William, yeoman, Castle Donington, Leicester 52 Windsor  
 1603 „ William, Sherborne, Warwick 37 Bolein  
 1604 „ Foxe, William, servante, London 4 Harte  
 1595 **Foxall**, John, cytizenn and mercer of London, Budgrowe, par.  
 St. Antelyn, London 23 Scott  
 1601 **Foxley**, John, Clee, co. Lincoln 30 Woodhall  
 1587 „ William, potter of her Maiesties minte tower of London,  
 Christ's churche *als.* Chree, in London 34 Spencer  
 1591 **Foxton**, Katherin, widow, Cambridge, Cambs. 82 Sainberbe  
 1589 „ William, alderman, towne of Cambridge, Cambs. 88 Leicester  
 1593 **Foxwell**, Lymster *als.*, Nicholas, Dorchester, Dorset 28 Dixy  
 1586 „ Lyster *als.*, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset. [*De bonis non* grant  
 10 Nov., 1592.] 49 Windsor  
 1586 „ William, gent., cittie of Exceter, Devon 34 Windsor  
 1601 **Foye**, George, Dorchester, Dorset 33 Woodhall  
 1591 „ John, Linnington, Somerset 75 Sainberbe  
 1591 **Foynes**, Richard, St. Stevens, cittie of Bristowe 66 Sainberbe  
 1587 **Fradsam**, Dorothy, St. Martyn neere Ludgate, London 36 Spencer  
 1595 **Framlingham**, Charles, knight, Debenham, Sternfeild, Friston,  
 Snape, Benhall, Saxmondham, Suffolk 49 Scott

1603	<b>Frampton</b> , Bartholomewe, Maperton in Almer, Dorset	46 Bolein
1604	" Framtonne, Christian, widdowe, Shappwicke, Dorset	7 Harte
1599	" George, Stockegalyarde, Dorset. [Proved in 1609.]	34 Kidd
1601	" John, gent., Upwaye, Dorset	47 Woodhall
1603	" Olliver, Morden, Dorset	105 Bolein
1600	" Richard, gent., Thetfordhall, Lincoln	39 Wallopp
1597	" Robert, esq., Moreton, Dorset	18 Cobham
1603	" Willyam, Shapwicke, Dorset	26 Bolein
1604	" William, Witchampton, Dorset	15 Harte
1599	<b>Francis</b> , Alice, wife of Walter Francis, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	46 Kidd
1594	" <b>Frauncis</b> , Elizabeth, St. Brides, par. Stanton, Derby ; Wrenburye, co. Chester ; late wife of William Fraunces, esquire, of Ticknall, Derby	29 Dixy
1590	" Fraunces, Humfrye, Abingdon, Berks.	52 Drury
1592	" Frauncis, John, yeoman, Owndell, Northants.	93 Harrington
1596	" Fraunces, John, Wollunston, par. Crewkerne, Somerset	64 Drake
1597	" Frannycs, John, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Gregory neare St. Paule, London. [ <i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 23 June, 1604, P.A.]	33 Cobham
1597	" Franncies, Marie, Newbery, Berks. Will and Sentence	50 Cobham
1590	" Frauncys, Michael, Ellington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	24 Drury
1594	" Fraunses, Peter, beerebrewer, St. Olaves in Sowthwarke, St. Katherines, London	86 Dixy
1592	" Frauncies, Richarde, Edwardstone, Suffolk	60 Harrington
1596	" Frannces, Richard, St. Enoder, Cornwall	Will and Sentence 7 Drake
1603	" Fraunces, Richarde, Little Bloxwich, par. Walsall, Stafford	20 Bolein
1593	" Fraunces, Robert, gentleman, Overton, Southants.	21 Dixy
1592	" Frauncis, Thomas, St. Marie Colchurche, cittie of London ; St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	37 Harrington
1598	" Thomas, Wickham, par. of Lydd, Kent	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1602	" Frauncs, Thomas, Lytle Tey, Essex	22 Montague
1593	" William, city of Gloucester	68 Nevell
1600	" William, yeoman, par. of St. Stevens, St. Albans, Herts. [Another probate 14 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	70 Wallopp
1589	<b>Francke</b> , David, citizen and barbor surgion of London ; Duck Lane, par. St. Botulphes, London	96 Leicester
1586	" <b>Franke</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Ubell</b> , Dorotheie, St. Michael in Cornehill, cittie of London	40 Windsor
1601	" Frauncis, draper, London ; Hatfeilde Braddocke, Essex	50 Woodhall
1584	" John, Tymberscombe, Sellworthey, Somerset	8 Watson
1596	" Franke, John, St. Michael at Querne, London ; Burstone, Surrey	4 Drake
1603	" Franck, John, St. Martyn lez Orgars, London	107 Bolein
1604	" Frauncs, John, Formarke, Derby	17 Harte
1603	" Nicholas, at sea	79 Bolein
1595	" Richard, Wymborne mynster, Corffe Castle, Wareham, Dorset Sentence in last session of Hillary term, 1595,	34 Scott
1596	" Franck, Richard, Wimborne minster, Dorset	Sentence 17 Drake
1595	" Thomas, Burstowe, Horne, Surrey	1 Scott
1597	" William, linen draper. Richmond, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	86 Cobham
1599	" Francks, William, Richmond, Surrey	Sentence 62 Kidd
1592	<b>Franckham</b> , John, St. Ives, Hunts.	76 Harrington
1596	<b>Franckland</b> , John, Stanmore the Lesse, Wilsden, Middlesex ; Lewton, Beds. [Further grant 1655.]	19 Drake
1596	" John, Stanmore, Middx.	Sentence 41 Drake
1587	" Joyce, widow, the Rye, par. Stanstead Abbot, Herts. ; St. John Zacharies, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Leonards, St. Annes, St. Fosters, London	17 Spencer



1590	<b>Franckland</b> , Joice, Stansteade Abbott, Herts.	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Francklin</b> , Franklin, Agnes, Hendon, Middlesex ; widowe of John Franklin, of Cannons	81	Montague
1587	„ <b>Francklyn</b> , Dorothy, St. Peters Chalford, Gloucester ( <i>sic</i> but ? Bucks.). [No place given in P.A.]	43	Spencer
1583	„ <b>Franklyn</b> , Ester, St. Tantlyns, London ; Yorks. ; Herts.	11	Butts
1589	„ <b>Franckleyn</b> , John, Est Sutton, Kent	82	Leicester
1590	„ <b>Francklyn</b> , John, East Sutton, Kent	52	Drury
1589	„ <b>Francklyn</b> , Richarde, clerk, parson of Castle Rising, Norfolk	66	Leicester
1603	„ <b>Francklinge</b> , Robert, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	68	Bolein
1592	„ <b>Francklinge</b> , Thomas, Lithet Mynster, Rocklye (?), Dorset	80	Harrington
1600	„ <b>Franckline</b> , Thomas, Wroughton, Wilts.	23	Wallopp
1587	„ <b>William</b> , St. Peter Chalford, Gloucester ( <i>sic</i> , but ? Bucks.). [Oxford in P.A. Bk., i.e. Oxford Dioc.]	43	Spencer
1588	„ <b>Francklyn</b> , William, gent., Emnethe, Norfolk	6	Leicester
1604	<b>Francois</b> , Hercules, stationer, borne at Warmenhuyse in Holland ; city of London, St. Benet Fincke	34	Harte
1598	<b>Francombe</b> , Frankeumbe, William, yeoman, Trinley otherwise Tyrley, Gloucester	43	Lewyn
1604	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Trinley, Gloucester	31	Harte
1597	<b>Frankrell</b> , Thomas, citizen and gouldsmith of London, St. Mary Wolnoth, Christes Hospitall	19	Cobham
1603	<b>Fransson</b> , Anthony, St. Martin Orgar, London, borne of Andwerpe	66	Bolein
1595	<b>Frayne</b> , Richard, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48	Scott
1591	<b>Freake</b> , Edmonde, Bisshopp of Worcester	26	Sainberbe
1604	„ <b>John</b> , B.D., archedeacon of <b>Norwiche</b> and parson of Purleigh, Essex	77	Harte
1588	„ <b>Phillippe</b> , Mountague, Somerset	23	Rutland
1590	„ <b>Phillippe</b> , one of the Combürgises of Leicester	26	Drury
1592	„ <b>Freke</b> , Roberte, city of Westminster, Middx. ; Cerne Abbis, Dorset ; Crewkerne, Somerset	77	Harrington
1604	„ <b>Robert</b> , Crewckhorne, Somerset	75	Harte
1588	<b>Fream</b> , Thomas, Cradwell, Wilts.	19	Leicester
1589	<b>Freebodie</b> , Godderd, Uddymer, Sussex	17	Drury
1590	„ <b>Freebodye</b> , Godderd, Uddymer, Sussex Will with Sentence	36	Drury
1604	<b>Freer</b> , Agnes, widdowe, Chilton, Suffolk	6	Harte
1587	„ <b>Frear</b> , John, Aulscott, Salop	13	Rutland
1587	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., Eastgrinsted, Sussex	28	Spencer
1585	<b>Freelowe</b> , Frelowe, Steven, Harkstead, Suffolk	37	Brudenell
1586	<b>Freeman</b> , Freman, Alexander, St. Andrew in Holborn, London	14	Spencer
1603	„ <b>Anne</b> , Ashdon, Essex	13	Bolein
1584	„ <b>Arthure</b> , Swell inferior, Stowe, Malgersbery, Norboroughe, Gloucester	37	Watson
1587	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , gent., Stotefold, Beds.	50	Spencer
1585	„ <b>Henry</b> , Archester, Northants.	18	Brudenell
1589	„ <b>Freman</b> , Henry, gent., Stepney, Middx.	13	Drury
1592	„ <b>Henry</b> , gent., Woodham Mortymer, Essex	90	Harrington
1587	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, gent., Eastfarleighe, Marden, Wrotham, Shyborne, Kent	56	Spencer
1587	„ <b>John</b> , East Farleighe, Kent	Sentence 76	Spencer
1591	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, Seaton, Rutland	12	Harrington
1592	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, Hadleighe, Suffolk	48	Harrington
1594	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, Blocklye, Worcester	75	Dixy
1599	„ <b>John</b> , Trinity College, Cambridge	62	Kidd
1599	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, yeoman, Wilby, Northampton	88	Kidd
1602	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and fishemonger of London, par. of St. Olave in Southwark. At sea	6	Montague

1600	<b>Freeman</b> , Freman, Nicholas, husbandman, Tilehurst, Berks.	57 Wallopp
1588	„ <b>Freman</b> , Richarde, Stookarchard, par. Bisshoppes Cleve, Gloucester	39 Rutland
1604	„ <b>Stephen</b> , husbandman, neather Swell, Gloucester	63 Harte
1586	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Erchester, Northants.	24 Windsor
1592	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Kingston uppon Hull, Yorks.	53 Harrington
1587	„ <b>Freman</b> , William, yeoman, Luddington, Northants.	23 Spencer
1588	„ <b>William</b> , Chatham, Kent	17 Leicester
1593	„ <b>William</b> , Adelstrop, Gloucester	44 Nevell
1598	„ <b>William</b> , East Greenwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	25 Lewyn
1604	„ <b>Freman</b> , William, Clare, Suffolk	87 Harte
1586	<b>Fregleton</b> , William, Clarely, Bridgenorthe, Salop	34 Windsor
1592	„ <b>Freckellton</b> , Leonarde, Balsoll, par. Hampton in Arden ; Braxwell ( ? Berkswell), Warwick	68 Harrington
1596	<b>Fremlyn</b> , Rob., citizen and bowyer, London ; Dartforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark	68 Drake
1597	„ <b>Fremlinge</b> , Robert, Romforde, Essex ; Ainsforde, Farmeingham, Kent	16 Cobham
1584	<b>French</b> , Frenche, Barnard, St. Laurence in Old Jewry, London ; Canterbury	42 Watson
1583	„ <b>Frenche</b> , Edward, Netherwicke, par. St. Johns in Bedwardyne, Worcester	21 Butts
1595	„ <b>John</b> , Coton, par. Cropredie, Chalcome, Wardenton, Oxford ; Northants.	11 Scott
1595	„ <b>Frenche</b> , John, Cropredie, Oxford	56 Scott
1602	„ <b>John</b> , Etherstone, Suffolk	11 Montague
1600	„ <b>Frenche</b> , Paul, Wynsore, Berks.	71 Wallopp
1592	„ <b>Frenche</b> , Richarde, Musberie, Devon	27 Harrington
1599	„ <b>Thomas</b> , the elder, Weathesfield, Essex	73 Kidd
1601	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Almer, Dorset	87 Woodhall
1593	„ <b>Frenche</b> , William, Lowstofte, Carleton, Colville, Suffolk ; Norfolk	12 Dixy
1600	„ <b>William</b> , Clower wall, par. of Newland, Gloucester	50 Wallopp
1598	<b>Frende</b> , Frinde, Henry, husbandman, Winterborne, Gloucester	11 Lewyn
1592	„ <b>Davis als.</b> , John, brewer, Hermitage, par. St. Marie Mattellon <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	65 Harrington
1584	„ <b>Frend</b> , William, gentleman, towne of Nottingham ; Asshebye, Mesam, Leicester	26 Watson
1584	<b>Frenze</b> , Daniell, gentleman, Dykelboughe, Norfolk	31 Watson
1596	<b>Freshney</b> , Robert, Hamton, Sixhill, South Willingham, Lincoln	43 Drake
1602	<b>Freston</b> , John, Putney, Surrey	62 Montague
1583	<b>Frethren</b> , John, Adlestrop, Gloucester	5 Butts
1603	<b>Fretwell</b> , George, Walpoole St. Andrewes, Norfolk	18 Bolein
1591	<b>Frewen</b> , Margaret, thelder, widowe, Hanley Castle, Worcester	24 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>William</b> , Campden, Gloucester	27 Harrington
	<b>De Freyment</b> , Barbara, <i>see de Deuxvilles.</i>	
1603	<b>Fridlock</b> , Jasper, Sherburne, Dorset	96 Bolein
	<b>Frinde</b> , <i>see Frende.</i>	
1589	<b>Fring</b> , Jonas, gent., St. Lawrence in Old Jewry ; St. Olave in Sowthewarke, wheare I was borne	62 Leicester
1588	<b>Frithe</b> , Richard, citizen and mynstrell of London, without Ludgate of London ; Fordam, Cambs. ; St. Saviour, Southwark	55 Rutland
1599	„ <b>Frith</b> , Roger, parson of Pauls Cray, Kent	23, 24 Kidd
1595	<b>Frobissher</b> , Martyn, knight, Normanton, Frobisher Hall in Altostes, Yorks.	46 Scott
1597	<b>Fromoundes</b> , Henry, gent., Cheyham, Ewelland, Ebsham, Surrey	6 Cobham
1586	<b>Frost</b> , Froste, James, Pentlowe, Essex	31 Windsor
1586	„ <b>Froste</b> , John, Clifton uppon Dunnesmore, Warwick	64 Windsor
1588	„ <b>John</b> , Stanton-under-Bardon, par. Thorneton, Leicester	35 Rutland



- 1594 **Frost**, Thomas, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London.  
[Another probate granted 6 Dec., 1594, P.A.] Will reg. 29 Bacon
- 1592 „ **Froste**, William, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St.  
Laurence lane in Old Jewry 77 Harrington
- 1595 „ **William**, thelder, gent., Ealing, Middx. ; citie of London  
Will with Sentence 72 Scott
- 1598 „ **William**, yeoman, Godmanchester, Huntingdon 52 Lewyn
- 1603 „ **Froste**, William, St. Lawrence, London 60 Bolein
- 1590 **Frowde**, Edward, Cardiff, Glamorgan 58 Drury
- 1588 „ **Parsons als.**, John, Hatchebury, Wilts. Will with Sent. 46 Rutland
- 1596 „ **Parsons als.**, William, Hatresburye, Wilts. ; Flintforde,  
Somerset 79 Drake
- 1603 **Frye**, Adrian, Lyddyard Millicent, Wilts. 58 Bolein
- 1598 „ **Alice**, widow, Chalketon (? Chalton or Chawton), Hants. 33 Lewyn
- 1603 „ **Edward**, Peneshurst, Kent 32 Bolein
- 1584 „ **George**, Connesbury, Devon 12 Brudenell
- 1584 „ **George**, Badgworth, Webbington, Compton Epi., Somerset  
14 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **John**, Brewton, Somerset 38 Leicester
- 1590 „ **John**, Mudford, Somerset 11 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ **John**, Mynehed, Somerset ; London 89 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Margaret**, Modford, Somerset 81 Nevell
- 1583 „ **Nicholas**, the Savoy, Middx. ; cittie of Exeter 15 Butts
- 1584 „ **Robert**, Eston par. Dunhede Androwes, Barwick St. John,  
Wilts. 5 Watson
- 1596 „ **Andrewes als.**, Thomas, Martocke, Hentonhurst, Som. 15 Drake
- 1598 „ **William**, victualler, Malmesbury, Wilts. 99 Lewyn
- 1585 **Fryer**, purveyor of the Queenes Buttry, par. of Mary Magdalen, olde  
Fishe streete, London 48 Brudenell
- 1585 „ **John**, gent., Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 36 Brudenell
- 1594 „ **Frier**, John, gent., Rogett, Monmouth 37 Dixy
- 1598 „ **John**, yeoman, Ashoe (Ashow), Warwick 56 Lewyn
- 1601 „ **John**, Chilmarke, Wilts. 54 Woodhall
- 1602 „ **John**, Ashoe, Warwick 58 Montague
- 1599 „ **William**, gentleman, Clare, Suffolk 35 Kidd
- 1599 „ **William**, Clare, Suffolk Sentence 93 Kidd
- 1589 **Fryerne, als. Pepper**, Joane, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Som. 99 Leicester
- 1592 **Fryers**, Thomas, towne of Northampton, Northants. 20 Nevell
- 1593 **Fryse**, Ellinor, gentlewoman, Clifton, Gloucester 2 Dixy
- 1591 **Fugers**, Alice, Myndhed, Somerset 61 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ **Fugars**, Humfrye, yeoman, Myneheede, Somerset ; Brampton,  
Devon 31 Spencer
- 1589 **Fulforde**, Richarde, gent., London 69 Leicester
- 1603 „ **William**, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate 85, 89 Bolein
- Fuljambe, see Foljambe.**
- 1589 **Fulke**, William, clerke, D.D., Taunton, Somerset ; Suffolk 89 Leicester
- 1603 **Fulksey**, Jane, cittie of Oxford 39 Bolein
- 1599 **Fuller**, Francis, Stodeham, Bedford Will with Sentence 8 Kidd
- 1591 „ **George**, B.D., parson of Hildersham, Cambs. 61 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ **Henry**, Northweald, Bassett, Harlowe, Epping, Chigwell,  
Lowton, Lamborne, Essex Will with Sentence 76 Nevell
- 1597 „ **Isabell**, widow, Walldron, Sussex 61 Cobham
- 1586 „ **John**, city of Canterbury Sentence 35 Windsor
- 1588 „ **John**, Foxton, Cambs. 35 Rutland
- 1592 „ **Fullar**, John, esquier, Bisshopshall par. Stebenheth *als.*  
Stepnie, Steyndy, Shorditche, Middx. ; Lincoln ;  
Sts. Bennett and Peter, neere Paules wharfe,  
London 46 Harrington
- 1604 „ **John**, Heathfield, Sussex Will and Sentence 91, 92 Harte
- 1604 „ **John**, Mylnall, Suffolk. [*Admon.* granted 20 Feb., 1604, P.A.] 17 Harte

1596	Fuller, Peter, Upwell, Norfolk	73 Drake
1588	„ Richard, St. Saviours Southwark, Surrey	29 Rutland
1602	„ Richard, Mayfield, Sussex	56 Montague
1592	„ Orbill <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Eastebergholte, Suffolk	54 Harrington
1597	„ Robert, Mundfelde, Heithfeilde, Whatlington, Sussex	8 Cobham
1597	„ Robert, Munfeilde, Sussex	Sentence 53 Cobham
1604	„ Robert, senior, gent., Thompson, Norfolk	97 Harte
1584	„ Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	11 Watson
1586	„ William, St. Sepulchre, London	53 Windsor
1591	„ William, Halsteede, Essex ; Stoke next Nailond, Suff.	35 Sainberbe
1595	Fullhurst, Alice, St. Johns at Clerkenwell, Middx.	32 Scott
1583	Fullstowe, Thomas, city of London	Sentence 22 Butts
1600	Fulser, Thomas, Diss, Norfolk	66 Wallopp
1596	Fulshawe, William, Hornecastle, Lincoln	69 Drake
1593	Fulwell, Stephen, gent., London ; Balsham, Cambs.	67 Nevell
1601	Fulwoode, Margery, widow, Rounde Alne, Warwick	27 Woodhall
1589	Furber, Furbur, John, Todnam, Gloucester ; Overnorton, Oxford	90 Leicester
1604	„ William, yeoman, Brooke, par. Freshwater, Isle of Wight, Hants.	30 Harte
1601	Furks <i>als.</i> Elliott, Richard, Osborne, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1601	Furley, Wyllyam, Tocester, Northants.	8 Woodhall
1596	Furmage, John, Bloxworthe, Dorset	29 Drake
	Furminger, <i>see</i> Firminger.	
1600	Furnabe [Fulnetby in P.A.], Marmaduke, King's Lynn, Norfolk	24 Wallopp
1588	Furnes, Henry, Paington, Devon	23 Leicester
1603	Furnis, William, Alderman of Oxford	11 Bolein
1596	Fursbye, Morrys, Weeke in par. of Downton, Wilts.	14 Drake
1588	Furse, Thomas, inholder, cittie of Oxford	57 Rutland
1597	Fursedon, Thomas, Raddon Court, par. of Thorverton, Devon	92 Cobham
1597	Furser, William. Charde, Somerset	15 Cobham
1595	Fursie, John, Liddyerd Episcopi, Somerset	31 Scott
1603	Fursman, Anthony, Warham, Stoborough, Dorset	111 Bolein
1595	Furtho, Christofer, St. Michael in Cornhill, London	51 Scott
1595	„ Furthoe, William, the younger, gentleman, par. of St. Vedast, London	66 Scott
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Vedast	2 Harte
1595	Fuste, Samuell, towne of Bristowe ; city of London. Died abroad	62 Scott
	Fynes, <i>see</i> Fines.	
	Fysher, <i>see</i> Fisher.	
	Fytch, <i>see</i> Fitch.	

---

1602	Gabbet, Mary, p. of St. Mary Bothawe, London	78 Montague
1590	Gabitus, Gabbytus, Augustine, alderman, St. Benedicte, Suburbes of Lincoln	41 Drury
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Ranthorpe, Lincoln	38 Kidd
1602	Gace, John, Stortford, Herts.	61 Montague
1602	Gadbury, Richarde, gentleman, St. Stephens, co. Herts. ; par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	23 Montague
1594	Gaen, Richard, Northe Cadburye, Galhampton, Yarlinton, Somerset	63 Dixy
	<i>See also</i> Gawen.	
1583	De Gafyne, Gasparyn, St. Catherine Coleman, London	33 Butts
1596	Gage, John, esq., Wormesley, Kenchurche, Harles Herefs.	84 Drake
1599	„ John, esquire, Westefirles (? Westfield), Sussex	43, 44 Kidd
1589	„ William, esquier, Alhallowes in the wall, London	75 Leicester



1598	Gainsborough, Baron, Thomas Burgh,——	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1594	Gainsforde, Arthur, gentleman, Eltham, Kent	59 Dixy
1594	„ Gainesford, Joane, widowe, Mepham, Kent	Will with Sent. 82 Dixy
1594	„ Gainesford, John, Idburye, Oxford	71 Dixy
1593	„ Robt., gent., St. George the Martyr in Southwarke, Surrey	36 Nevell
1597	Gale, Anthony, master of University College, Oxford	88 Cobham
1593	„ John, Calne, Wilts.	2 Dixy
1591	„ Richard, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Colchurch, London	68 Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, Edwardston, Suffolk	5 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, ——	Sentence 41 Drury
1590	Gales, Michell, burges of Rotterdame, Holland. Died beyond the seas	73 Drury
1599	Galhampton, Gallhampton, Anthony, Pawlett, Somerset, nuncupative	35 Kidd
1591	„ Elizabeth, Polett, Somerset	26 Sainberbe
1587	„ John, gent., Poulett, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Dec., 1604, P.A.]	80 Spencer
1587	Gall, Richarde, Groton, Suffolk	44 Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, Chopenham, Wilts.	72 Spencer
1585	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Peter in Cornhill	50 Brudenell
1600	Gallamore, William, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	52 Wallopp
1603	Galland [ <i>Garland</i> in P.A.], George, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate	85 Bolein
1597	Gallant, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	3 Cobham
1591	Gallard, John, thelder, Fundenhall, Hapton, Norfolk	66 Sainberbe
1601	Galley, Gallie, Hillario, cittie of Exon, Devon	70 Woodhall
1599	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Killington, Devon	97 Kidd
1588	Gallington, Joane, widow, Dulcott, Somerset	47 Rutland
1603	Gallis, Richarde, neue Windsor, Berks.	110 Bolein
1589	Gallowaye, Christofer, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristoll	1 Drury
1603	Gallton, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset	26 Bolein
1584	Galpen, William, Wymborne Mynnster, Dorset	13 Watson
1592	Galstonn, Margaret, Eastgreenwiche, Kent	18 Nevell
1597	Gamage, Alice, widow, St. Mathew in Fridaystreet, London	110 Cobham
1594	„ Jeffery, Walden, Essex	66 Dixy
1588	„ Joyse, dame, widow to Sir Thomas Gamage, knight, afterwards wife to Griffithe Leison, D.C.L. ; Caermarthen	25 Rutland
1588	„ Gamedge, Nicholas, Saffron Walden, Essex	47 Rutland
1602	„ Roger, gentleman, Hertford, Herts.	51 Montague
1597	„ Gamedge, William, Batheforde, Farly, Somerset	25 Cobham
1594	Gamble, Nathanaell, Ipswiche, Suffolk	46 Dixy
1595	„ William, Croyland in the parts of Hollande, Lincoln	3 Scott
1587	Game, William, Dane par. Godshill, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	33 Spencer
1598	Games, William Meredith, mercer, town of Breckon	47 Lewyn
1591	Gamlyn, John, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Spalding, Lincoln	7 Harrington
1603	Gammon, John, surgeon ; at Sea	101 Bolein
1602	„ Gamon, Thomas, Muche Marke, Hereford ; Micheldeane, Gloucs.	31 Montague
1597	Gane, Henry, Layton, par. Cloford, Somerset	69 Cobham
1593	Ganes, Marye, Bristol	43 Nevell
1587	Gannett, John, Caundle Bisshopp, Dorset	38 Spencer
1589	Garbrand, John, clerke, Northe Crowley, Bucks.	7 Drury
1602	„ Harkes <i>als.</i> , Richard, North Crolie, Bucks. ; cittie of Oxford	32 Montague
1587	Gardener, Agnese, widow, St. Augustines, cittye of London	66 Spencer
1603	„ Christopher, citizen of London	62 Bolein
1592	„ Daniell, M.A., one of the Residentiaries of the Cathedrall church of Chichester, Sussex	2 Nevell

- 1602 **Gardener**, Gardyner, Edwarde, the elder, greate Monden, Herts. 4 Montague
- 1597 „ Ethelbert, Hunderton, (?) Herts. ; Goodrich, Hereford 24 Cobham
- 1604 „ Frauncs, gent., Walsocket, Marshlande, Norfolk 97 Harte
- 1591 „ George, greate Burton, par. Cropredye, Oxford 50 Sainberbe
- 1601 „ George, Much Urswicke, Lancashire ; Marie Magdalen Hall, Oxon ; Lamborne, Berks. 51 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Gardiner, *als.* **Garnett**, George, St. Katherines, Tower of London 73 Harte
- 1604 „ Hughe, yeoman, St. Giles Criplegate, London Will and Sentence 12 Harte
- 1597 „ Gardiner, James, Savoy, Middx. 58 Cobham
- 1596 „ Joan, widow, Leyston, Suffolk 36 Drake
- 1587 „ Gardiner, **Coffen** *als.*, John, tailor, Henton St. George, Somerset 25 Spencer
- 1588 „ Gardiner, John, gent., Newington, Middx. ; St. John Walbroke, London Will with Sentence 45 Rutland
- 1589 „ John, clerke, parson of Chilton Candiner (Candover), Southants. Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
- 1592 „ Gardiner, John, Rusper, Sussex 63 Harrington
- 1593 „ John, citizen and glaseer of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardrobe, London ; Woodforde, Northants. 66 Nevell
- 1594 „ Gardiner, John, doctor of ye lawe, Hartford, Herts. 32 Dixy
- 1599 „ John, gentleman, Humbleton, Worcester 62 Kidd
- 1601 „ John, thelder, Lydbroke par. English Bicknor, Glouc. 40 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Gardyner, John, Ipswiche, Suffolk. Died abroad 69 Woodhall
- 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Gregory 94 Bolein
- 1596 „ Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk 23 Drake
- 1601 „ Marye, Charterhouse Churcheyard, par. of St. Sepulchre, Middx. 16 Woodhall
- 1599 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Southbrooke, par. of Beere Regis, Dorset 53 Kidd
- 1602 „ Ottnell, Cloudwood, par. Leeke, Stafford 49 Montague
- 1597 „ Gardnor, Rauffe, yeoman, Congleton, Macclesfeilde, Cheshire ; Rushton-Spencer, Leeke, Staffs. 53 Cobham
- 1586 „ Roger, Habburlye, Salop 57 Windsor
- 1597 „ Gardiner, Symon, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Michael nigh Crooked lane 15 Cobham
- 1590 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peeters in Cornehill, London ; Stepney, Middx. 69 Drury
- 1591 „ Gardiner, Thomas, Glemsford, Suffolk 66 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ Gardyner, Thomas, esquire, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Pickeringe, Yorks. 80 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ Thomas, greate Mundon, Herts. 52 Nevell
- 1591 „ William, Wardington par. Cropredye, Oxford 51 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ William, Botenham Mill, par. Birtforde, Wilts. 64 Drake
- 1597 „ Gardiner, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Dorking, Surrey 113 Cobham
- 1599 „ William, Bermondsey Sentence upon a Codicil 8 Kidd
- 1587 **Garforthe**, William, gent., St. Gregory in Powles churcheyard, London ; Kildwick in Craven, Yorks. 9 Rutland
- 1588 **Garland**, Austin [Augustin in P.A.], fyshemonger, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London 23 Rutland
- 1583 „ Edward, ——— Sentence 9 Butts
- „ George, *see* **Galland**, George.
- 1591 „ John, Molton, Marwood, Hewish, Devon 15 Harrington
- 1599 „ Phillipp, clothworker, Whitecross Street, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 28 Kidd
- 1602 „ Garlande, Phillip, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gyles at Criplegate. [Another probate 17 Dec., 1607.] 62 Montague



1590	Garland, William, Slave par. Gregorystoke, Somerset	11	Sainberbe
1604	„ Garlande, William, husbandman, Corscombe, Dorset	96	Harte
1604	Garnett, Gardiner <i>als.</i> , Geo., St. Katherines, Tower of London	73	Harte
1591	„ Henry, gentleman, Chauncerie lane par. St. Dunstons in the West, London; Chesthunte, Herts.	39	Sainberbe
1601	„ Roberte, gent., Broxborne, Herts. [Another grant 19 Jan., 1640.]	16	Woodhall
1600	„ William, gent., Rudsine (?) [or Rudfine (?)], Warwick	58	Walopp
1593	Garnons, Christofer, gent., Garnam, Hereford; Radnor	28	Nevell
1603	„ James, Treloughe, Hereford	21	Bolein
1585	„ Raphe, gent., Maunsell Gamege, Hereford	27	Brudenell
1587	Garrarde, Alice, widowe, Lamborne, Berks.	50	Spencer
1564	„ Gilbert, gent., Wargrave, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Nov., 1589.]	Will regd. 6	Stevenson
1587	„ Henry, gentleman, Marlebrough, Wilts.	32	Spencer
1591	„ Richard, Craiselonnde, par. Haxye, in Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	3	Harrington
1583	„ Garrard, Thomas, Lamborn, Berks.	21	Butts
1584	„ Garrard, Thomas, Lamborne, Berks.	Will with Sentence 11	Brudenell
1595	Garrett, Garratt, Dorothe, Hame, par. Gillingham, Dorset	32	Scott
1585	„ Garratt, John, Ilmister, Somerset	17	Brudenell
1587	„ John, citizen and salter of London, St. Michael at Quenehithe, St. Nicholas Olave	36	Spencer
1589	„ John, Glacen bradford (Bradford-Abbas), Dorset	58	Leicester
1592	„ John, East merton, Wilts.	74	Harrington
1593	„ John, thelder, Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Middx.	54	Nevell
1593	„ John, Uxbridge, Middx.	Sentence 69	Nevell
1597	„ Marten, St. Dunstones in the West, London	13	Cobham
1595	„ Thomas, Newporte Pagnell, Bucks.	27	Scott
1584	„ Ursula, widow, Close and par. great St. Bartholmewes, West Smythfeilde, London	24	Watson
1586	„ Garratt, William, merchant, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	20	Windsor
1586	„ William, cittizen and marchantaylor of London, our Lady Aldermarye, St. Antholyns, London; Endfeild, Middx., where I was borne	59	Windsor
1599	Garrole, Roger, vicar of Painswick, Gloucester	10	Kidd
1598	Garth, Richard, gentleman, St. Dunstans in the West, London. To be buried at Mordon, Surrey	78	Lewyn
1597	„ Garthe, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Margarete in Lotheburie	21	Cobham
1593	Garton, Giles, gentleman, Woollavington, Graffam, Wanworthe, Sussex	34	Nevell
1604	„ John, gent., Billingham, Sussex. [Francis Garton in margin and also in Will.]	48	Harte
1592	„ Robert, gentleman, Ware, Herts.; Belingshurst, Sussex	92	Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk	45	Dixy
1593	„ William, Wells next the sea, Norfolk	9	Dixy
1596	„ William, citizen and iremonnger of London, St. Margaret upon newe Fishestreete Hill	88	Drake
1597	Garvye, Brian, St. Sepulchres, London, <i>nuncupative</i> . [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	102	Cobham
1599	Garway, Katherine, Chiswick, Middlesex	18	Kidd
1599	Garwell, Bartholomew, yeoman, Great Hale, Lincoln	72	Kidd
1604	Gascarde, John, feathermaker, Blacke Fryers, London	76	Harte
1595	Gascoigne, John, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Bartholomew the Less next Smithfield	65	Scott
1596	Gasington, William, gent., Great Langham, Little Langham, Saxlingham, Morston, Feildeawlinge, Norfolk	3	Drake
1601	Gasker, Peircivall, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine Crechurch, London	Will with Sentence 72	Woodhall

1591	Gaskin, Edward, gentleman, Grayes Inn, Middx. ; Barneham, Suffolk	80 Sainberbe
1604	„ Gaskyn, George, Banburie, Oxon	2 Harte
1593	Gaskony, Thomas, Sundriche, Kent	33 Nevell
1603	Gast, Godfrey, Eastsmithfeilde, Middx.	64 Bolein
1586	Gastrill, John, gent., Tedbury, Gloucester ; Wilts.	15 Spencer
1599	Gatacre, Francis, esquire, Gatacre, Salop	96 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, parson of Newington, Surrey	29 Nevell
1599	Gatcombe, William, Linton, Hereford	69 Kidd
1589	Gate, Henry, knight, Kilborne, Middx. ; Yorks.	48 Leicester
1587	Gates, George, Rocheforde, Essex	59 Spencer
1601	„ John, St. Michaells Bassingshawe, London	51 Woodhall
1591	„ Lawrence, Maister Gonn of Bargaenupzon [Bergen op zoom]. Died abroad	86 Sainberbe
1603	„ Marmaduke, Algate, London	58 Bolein
1598	Gathorne, John, one of the clerks of H.M. Custom House, St. Olives, Hart Street, <i>nuncupative</i>	30 Lewyn
1596	Gatley, Jeffery, Coosley, Crosley, Wotton vetus <i>als.</i> Wotton Bassett, Wilts. ; Roddon, Somerset	81 Drake
1593	„ William, St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey	65 Nevell
1591	Gatton, Eugeny, gentleman, Muckinge, Essex	77 Sainberbe
1598	Gauller, William, Haselbury Bryan, Dorset	84 Lewyn
1598	Gauntlett, Maurice, innkeeper, New Sarum, Wilts. ; Hants.	33 Lewyn
1599	„ Symon ; to be buried in St. Lawrence Church, Downton, Wilts.	19 Kidd
1591	Gavell, Edward, Barcott, Berks.	94 Sainberbe
1592	„ Edward, Barcott, Berks.	2 Harrington
1594	Gaver, Anne, widow, towne of Salopp	32 Dixy
1589	Gawdie, thelder, esquier, Bassingborne, Westharlinge, Norfolk	6 Drury
1588	„ Gawdye, Thomas, knight, Gawdie Hall in Redenhall, Norfolk	22 Leicester
1599	Gawdrey, Richard, clothier, Marden, Kent	98 Kidd
1600	Gawdron, John, yeoman, Carbrooke, Norfolk	12 Wallopp
1598	Gawen, Alice, widow, Norrington, par. of Alvediston, Wilts. [Another probate 27 July, 1599, P.A.]	16, 17 Lewyn
1597	„ Anne, widow, Stapleton, Salop	100 Cobham
1587	„ Gawine, Johan, wife of Thomas Gawine, esquier, Sharpam Parke, Somerset	9 Rutland
1588	„ John, gent., Bettenham, Wilts.	3 Leicester
1603	„ Richarde, thelder, Oldburye, Gloucester	78 Bolein
1597	„ Richard, of the Weytte Raynes, Stapleton, Salop	100 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, Honnibrooke, Dorset	78 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Honibrook, par. of Wimborne Minster, Dorset	Sentence 1 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Honybrooke, Dorset	Sentence 63 Montague
<i>See also Gaen.</i>		
1598	Gawler, William, Haselber bryant, Dorset	32 Lewyn
1602	Gawpin, Gawlpin, John, Iberton, Dorset. [Another probate May, 1610.]	77 Montague
1597	Gawne, Richard, husbandman, Almondsburye, Gloucester	75 Cobham
1593	Gawton, William, thelder, St. Olaves in Sowthwerk, Nutfeild, Surrey	53 Nevell
1598	Gaye, John, yeoman, Newton St. Lowe, Somerset	55 Lewyn
1592	Gaylor, John, Dartforde, Kent	41 Harrington
1602	„ Gayllor, William, senior, Dartford, Kent	7 Montague
1587	Gaynsforde, Thomas, esquier, Lingfeild, Surrey	2 Rutland
1593	Gayre, John, Plimoth, Devon ; Whitton, Cornwall	86 Nevell
1593	Gayton, Roberte, Westwinch, Norfolk. [Wisbitche, Norfolk ( <i>sic</i> , ? Camb.) in P.A.]	27 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Ives, Huntingdon	87 Cobham



1586	Gaywood, Thomas, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte, London	4	Brudenell
1599	Geale, Elizabeth, widow, West Drayton, Midd.	98	Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, West Drayton, Middlesex	1	Kidd
1599	Geare, John, senior, yeoman, Halstoke, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 18 June, 1599, P.A.]	98	Kidd
1602	„ Geere, William, gent., p. of St. Catherine Colman, London ; Gillingham, Kent	28	Montague
1603	Gearing, Richard, Buscott <i>als.</i> Burwescott, Berks.	27	Bolein
	Gearye, <i>see</i> Gery.		
1597	Geaton, Edmund, Chittlehampton, St. Gyles, Devon	37	Cobham
1588	Gebone, John, Carlton, Suffolk	7	Leicester
1592	Gedge, George, Boxstead, Colchester, Essex. [Com. issued 8 Feb., 1593.]	42	Harrington
1585	Gedneye, Margerye, Wittnashe, Warwick	2	Windsor
1597	Gee, George, Boxworthe, Fendraton, Elseworthe, Connington, Cambs.	23	Cobham
1589	„ Joane, St. Thomas, Southwark	65	Leicester
1603	„ William, Kingstone uppon Hull, Yorks.	35	Bolein
1590	Geele, John, Lichet minster, Dorset	2	Sainberbe
1603	Geers, Thomas, Droitich, Worcester	11	Bolein
1594	Geeve <i>als.</i> Hotkins, William, Winscombe, Somerset	39	Dixy
1591	Gegg, Richard, Mos par. Quatt, Salop	27	Sainberbe
1593	Geilarde, Henry, Chilton Duñer, Somerset	79	Nevell
1601	Gellibrande, Edward, minister of the English Church at Middleburch in Zeland ; par. St. Maryes in Oxford ; Crichurch without Allgate in London ; Paul's Cray, Bexley, Footscray, Kent	63	Woodhall
1587	„ Gillebrand, George, gent., Badlingham, Cambs.	16	Rutland
1588	„ Gellebrand, George, Badlingham, Cambs.	Sentence 45	Rutland
1588	„ John, Pawlinscray, St. Marie Craye, Chiselhurst, Kent	19	Leicester
1591	„ Gellibrand, Thomas, Badlingham, Cambs.	Sentence 23 Feb., 1592,	21 Sainberbe
1592	„ Gellybrand, Thomas, Badlingham, Cambs.	Sentence 19	Nevell
1593	Gemar <i>als.</i> Bufkin, Joane, St. Katherine Creechurche in London, widowe of James Bufkin, merchaunt straunger,	58	Nevell
1593	Gence, James, gent., Oxted, Godstone, Surrey ; Sowth Fleete, Kent	28	Nevell
1596	Gene [or Geene], Nicholas, St. Marye's, Elye, Cambs.	1	Drake
1587	Genison, Thomas, esquier, Dublin, buried in the Cathedral ; St. Marie Abchurche, London	9	Rutland
1597	Genne, Thomas, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	3	Cobham
	Gennings, <i>see</i> Jennings.		
1588	Gennowe, Genno, John, citizen and merchanttaylour of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte	53	Rutland
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, par. St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf	59	Bolein
1603	„ Genno, William, cittizen of London, St. Benet near Paul's Wharf	73	Bolein
1599	Gentleman, Thomas, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	22	Kidd
1587	„ Jentilman, Thomas, the yonger, Sowthwolde, Suffolk	58	Spencer
1584	George, Agnes, widow, Westcomb, par. Batcombe, Evercreche, Somerset	35	Butts
1599	„ Christopher, esquier, Cirencester, Gloucester	41	Kidd
1601	„ David, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Buttophe withoute Algate, London ; Stratforde Langthorne, Essex	74	Woodhall
1587	„ John, Westeforte, Wilts.	72	Spencer
1596	„ John, Batcombe, Somerset	28	Drake
1587	„ William, yeoman, Sparshalt, Berks. [Another probate 4 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	59	Spencer
1596	„ William, Grafton, Northants.	Sentence 7	Drake
1601	Gepson, John, par. St. Olyve Southwark, Surrey	12	Woodhall





1599	<b>Gibson</b> , Anne, widow, London	Sentence 51 Kidd
1595	" Barnabee, thelder, litle Stonham, Suffolk	28 Scott
1589	" Gybson, Christopher, the Savoye in the Strande, Middx. ; citizen and vyntner of London	2 Drury
1595	" John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Abchurche, London. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1598.]	77 Scott
1587	" Laurence, Stukney, Lincoln	11 Rutland
1599	" Sara, par. of All Hallows Staynings, London	6 Cobham
1598	" William, husbandman, Heywood, par. of Westbury, Wilts.	17 Lewyn
1598	" William, gentleman, Fenton, par. of Sturton, Notts.	88, 89 Lewyn
1599	" William, gentleman, Chedingstone, Kent	45 Kidd
1595	<b>Gifforde</b> , Anne, Este Titherlie, Somerset [? Dorset or Hants.]	39 Scott
1590	" Gyfforde, Edmonde, gentleman, Shafrudge, par. Warckley, Devon	40 Drury
1592	" Gyfforde, Sir Henrye, knight, Kings Sunborne, Tytherlie, Southants. ; Castlefeilde, Somerset	8 Nevell
1602	" Gifford, Henrie, gent., Lincolns Inn, Harrowe upon the hill, Middx. ; par. of St. Dunstans in the West	53 Montague
1596	" Gyfforde, John, esq., Northall, Middlesex	38 Drake
1601	" John, gent., Frome, Somerset ; Warmester, Wilts.	66 Woodhall
1593	" Gyfforde, Phillipp, ladye, widowe of Richarde Norton, esquire, and before wyfe to Sir George Gifforde, of Middclaydon, Bucks., knight, and sometime wyfe to Edmond Shaa, citizen and haberdassher of London ; buried in Middclaydon church	79 Nevell
1597	" Roger, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London ; lands in Durham ; Tollesburye, Essex	77 Cobham
1603	" Gifford, Thomas, Clehanger, Devon	50 Bolein
1604	" Gyfford, Thomas, harnesmaker, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	6 Harte
1596	" Gyfforde, William, Alleampton in par. Dicheatt, Somerset	14 Drake
1597	" Gyfford, William, Sunborne Regis, Southants.	87 Cobham
1597	" Gifford, William, Somborne Regis, Hants.	109 Cobham
1599	<b>Gilbert</b> , Gilberd, Alice, widow of Edward Gylberd, citizen and alderman of London ; Sherfeyld upon Loddon, Hants. ; Ashton, Devon	Will with Sentence 43 Kidd
1584	" <i>als.</i> Webber, George, West Alvington, Devon	28 Watson
1593	" George, esquier, Witcombe, Horsington, Wyncannton, Somerset	49 Nevell
1595	" Giles, Dunweare par. Bridgewater, Bawdrip, Trull, Som.	43 Scott
1593	" Henry, esquire, greate Fynbarowe, Suffolk	3 Dixy
1594	" Gilberd, Hierome, gent., Dovercourt, Essex	78 Dixy
1604	" Howell, gent., Poole, Montgomery	2 Harte
1596	" Gilburde, Hughe, Cramborne, Dorset	91 Drake
1584	" Gylbert, Humphrye, knight, Compton, Devon	28 Watson
1589	" Gilberde, Jane, late wife of Jeromie Gilberd, gent., Colechester, Essex	83 Leicester
1588	" John, Gowtherst, Kent	44 Rutland
1593	" Morris, Riallgroue par. Erles Crome, Worcester	49 Nevell
1585	" Robert, Houldingham par. Newe Sleaford, Lincoln	37 Brudenell
1594	" Gilberte, Thomas, Bexhill, Battell, Sussex	69 Dixy
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Repton, Derby	12 Lewyn
1590	" Gilberd, William, par. of Lymehouse, Middx. The "Mayeflower" (ship)	20 Drury
1597	" Gilbert, William, city of Norwich	94 Cobham
1603	" Gilberd, Willyam, St. Peter, Pauls Wharf, London ; Collchester, Essex	109 Bolein
1604	" William, M.D., city of London	Sentence 50 Harte
1602	<b>Gilborne</b> , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Swythines, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	62 Montague

1588	<b>Gilbye</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Staineton in the hole, Lincoln	41	Rutland
1597	„ Julian, widow, Aisby, par. Greate Corringham, Lincoln	93	Cobham
1599	„ Gilby, Samuel, gentleman, Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx.	45	Kidd
1598	<b>Gilder</b> , William, single man, Chelmsford, Essex	Sentence	56 Lewyn
1583	<b>Gilders</b> , William, cittizen and draper of London, St. Bartholomewes next regale excambium		16 Butts
1600	<b>Gildon</b> , Martin, gent., Upper Toniton-juxta-Spilsbie, Lincoln		25 Wallopp
1596	<b>Giles</b> , Gylles, George, Lingfeld, Surrey	42	Drake
1586	„ Gyles, John, Columpton, Devon	10	Spencer
1599	„ John, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset	15	Kidd
1586	„ William, gent., Gileston, Glamorgan	31	Windsor
1601	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hopkins</b> , William, Wellington, Somerset	68	Woodhall
1598	<b>Gill</b> , Henry, senr., yeoman, Craddock, par. Ufcolumbe, Devon	59	Lewyn
1587	„ John, Kingstone par. Wymborne minister, Dorset	61	Spencer
1592	„ John, gentleman, Whiteforde [par. Shute], Sydberie, Devon ; Ile of Purbecke, Dorset	32	Harrington
1594	„ Gyll, John, thelder, Budley, Devon	39	Dixy
1600	„ John, esquire, Wyddyall, Herts.	60	Wallopp
1590	„ Michael, Debtford, Kent	62	Drury
1588	„ Richard, Castlecombe, Wilts.	53	Rutland
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	95	Kidd
1590	„ Walter, Shout, Devon	1	Sainberbe
1598	„ William, Lightwood, par. of Norton, Derby	57	Lewyn
1584	„ Gyll, William, Wymborne Minster, Dorset	3	Watson
1587	<b>Gillam</b> , Thomas, cittie of Bath, Somerset	14	Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, Bawkin, Berks. ; Burtherop, Gloucester ; Wilts.	83	Sainberbe
1589	<b>Gilles</b> , George, the younger, Lingfeilde, Surrey	14	Drury
1603	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	41	Bolein
1591	<b>Gillett</b> , John, thelder, West Stafford, Dorset	94	Sainberbe
1604	„ John, Lidginge, Kent	41	Harte
1600	„ Gillet, Richard, husbandman, Caudle Haddon, Dorset	55	Wallopp
1603	„ Gillat, Robert, Nedingworthe, Cambs.	33	Bolein
1592	<b>Gillote</b> , Symon, Crowle, Lincoln	26	Nevell
1599	<b>Gilloe</b> , Jone, widow, Eastharneham, par. of Britford, Wilts.	76	Kidd
1591	<b>Gilmer</b> , Richarde, Swarston, Norfolk	22	Harrington
1600	<b>Gilmyn</b> , Thomas, gent., Cliffords Inn, London	15	Wallopp
1600	„ Thomas, Cliffords Inn, London	Sentence	29 Wallopp
1601	„ Thomas, tallowchaundler of London, St. Faithe, London ; Otforde, Kent	36	Woodhall
1589	<b>Gilpin</b> , Gylpin, Barnard, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Wymondham, Norfolk	23	Drury
1585	„ James, citizen and letherseller of London	16	Windsor
1604	„ Gylpyn, Joshua John, clerke, parson of St. Wedast in Foster lane in London	Will and Sentence	90 Harte
1587	„ Luke, Bicklesworthe, Longforthe, Derby ; Barton in Fabiis, Notts.	57	Spencer
1603	„ Nicholas, city of London, St. Margaret Lothbury	71	Bolein
1599	„ Gylpin, Thomas, St. Bennett, Paules Wharf, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	71	Kidd
1589	<b>Ginner</b> , William, Kemisforde, Gloucester	98	Leicester
1590	<b>Gippes</b> , Thomas, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	27	Drury
1592	<b>Girden</b> , Roberte, Wisbiche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	84	Harrington
1596	<b>Girdler</b> , Roberte, Southe Burcombe, New Sarum, Wilts.	92	Drake
1586	<b>Girish</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	10	Spencer
1588	„ Girrishe, Jerome, clothier, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	2	Leicester
1599	<b>Girlinge</b> , John, gent., Carllion, Monmouth	97	Kidd
1586	<b>Gisse</b> , Roger, gent., Tilbroke, Ockley, Beds. ; St. George, Sowthwarke, Surrey ; Clements Inne, London	64	Windsor
1594	<b>Giste</b> , Edward, Littleham, Abbottisham, Devon	51	Dixy



1588	Gittins, Gytzens, Alice, St. Mildred in Breadstreate, cittie of London	17 Leicester
1603	„ Beatrix, cittie of London, St. Michael “in Royal ”	87 Bolein
1585	„ Gyttyns, David, citezen and vintener of London, St. Mildredd in breadstreate, London ; Yorks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 June, 1592.]	42 Brudenell
1598	„ Gytzens, David, servant, Lea, Salop	81 Lewyn
1598	„ Gittens, <i>Lamberte als.</i> , Henry, tailor, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	70 Lewyn
1600	„ Lowrye, widow, Churchstocke, Montgomery	32 Wallopp
1598	„ Gittin, Owen ap John, Churchstocke, Montgomery	32 Lewyn
1600	„ Gittens, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave in Hartstreate	25 Wallopp
1588	„ Roger, the elder, Goringe, Sussex	35 Rutland
1587	„ Gyttyns, Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Andrewes in the wardrope, London ; greate Marlowe, Bucks. ; Danbery, Essex	2 Rutland
1588	„ Gyttyns, Thomas, gent., Tyr-y-mymche par. Gylesfeilde, Montgomery	9 Leicester
1591	„ Gytzens, Thomas, highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewes, Middx. ; born in par. of Kynnerles [? Kinnerley, Salop], in Wales	11 Harrington
1586	„ Gyttings, William, merchant, city of Bristowe	13 Spencer
1586	Gitto, John, city of Exeter, bound for the sea	54 Windsor
1597	„ <i>Griffyth als.</i> , William, Peterchurche, Hereford	27 Cobham
1598	Giver, John, Walden, Essex	22 Lewyn
1600	„ John, Saffron Waldon, Essex	Sentence 20 Wallopp
1588	Glace, Thomas, Llamrewick [Llanmerewig], Montgomery	35 Rutland
1599	Glandfeilde, Henry, gent., Ashebury, Devon ; lands in Devon and Cornwall. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 May, 1601, P.A.]	78 Kidd
1598	Glanvile, Nicholas, esquire, Tavistock, Devon	84 Lewyn
1603	de Glas, Nicholas, Torney, France ; St. Dunstan in the East, London	64 Bolein
1603	Glascock, Benjamin, St. Lawrence Powltney, London	7 Bolein
1597	„ Glasscocke, Charles, St. Gregory, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	70 Cobham
1583	„ Christopher, Esterne, Essex	31 Butts
1580	„ John, Hatfield Brodoke <i>als.</i> Kings Hatfield, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Aug., 1604, P.A.] Will reg.	36 Arrundell
1595	„ Glascocke, John, Roxwell, Boreham, Essex ; St. Giles withoute Creplegate, London	3 Scott
1598	„ Glascocke, Richard, gentleman, Roxwell, Essex	88 Lewyn
1604	„ Glascocke, Thomas, yeoman, Ipswiche, Suffolk	74 Harte
1599	Glaspole, John, Farnham, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	81 Kidd
1592	Glasse, Thomas, St. Vedast, London. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, 14 May, 1593, P.A.]	77 Harrington
1599	Glasyer, Digonson <i>als.</i> , Richard, Hedley, Hants.	4 Kidd
1602	Gleede, Richard, Pirton, Wilts.	21 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jury, London ; “Swan with two necks” in Ladd lane, London	108 Cobham
1601	Glemham, Charles, esquier, Tuddington, Beds. ; Cambridge	79 Woodhall
1597	Gleson, Thomas, merchant, Bristoll	20 Cobham
1602	Gletheroe, Anne, St. Gabriell Fanchurch, London	10 Montague
1602	Glewe, John, Rochester, H.M's Pinnesse the “Charles”	49 Montague
1591	Gleyderhurst, Edmond, Boothenhall, par. Chedull, Stafford	6 Harrington
1598	Glide, Henry, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	92 Lewyn
1590	„ Glidde, Thomas, Ewhurst, Echingham, Burwashe, Sussex	Will with Sentence 1 Sainberbe

1591	Glidesdale, Hidden <i>als.</i> , Anthonye, gent., greate Hidden par. Hungerford, Berks.	78 Sainberbe
	Gloucester, Archdeacon of, <i>see</i> Savage, George.	
	„ Bishopp of, <i>see</i> Goldisburghe, Godfrey.	
1604	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Pancras	46 Harte
1586	Glover, Edmund, Rumney, Kent	5 Spencer
1591	„ Frauncis, Ashton, Northants.	68 Sainberbe
1593	„ James, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey	69 Nevell
1601	„ John, thelder, Burlowtun, par. Sherifhales, Stafford	79 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Title, Stepleton, co. Hereford ; Llanhangell Kavenllis, Radnor	34 Montague
1588	„ Robert, <i>als.</i> Somersett, one of her maiesties Haroldes of armes, par. of St. Giles next Creplegate. [Com. issued 3 Nov., 1606.]	7 Leicester
1586	„ Roger, Erith, Kent ; Essex	18 Windsor
1596	„ Thomas, Dedham, Essex	89 Drake
1586	„ William, the Highe land, par. Stanndon uppon Arrowe, Hereford	63 Windsor
1588	„ William, Leonhalls, Hereford	31 Rutland
1604	„ Sir William, knight, alderman of London, St. Stephen, Colman Street	44 Harte
1592	Glubbe, Arthur, Saltashe, Cornwall	80 Harrington
1591	„ George, city of Exeter	47 Sainberbe
	„ Glubb, Johan, <i>see</i> Ingram, Johan.	
1603	Glyddall, William, Clothe faire nere West Smithefeilde	62 Bolein
1603	Goade, Anne, London, par. of St. Margaret in Lothbury	14 Bolein
1596	„ Christopher, gent., Shawe in par. Newe Windsor, Berks.	31 Drake
1597	„ John, Henlie upon Thames, Oxford	3 Cobham
1601	„ Jane, widowe of Christopher Goade, Dorking, Surrey	81 Woodhall
1598	„ Lewis, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	2 Lewyn
1589	Goare, Joane, Wootton Underedge, Gloucester	45 Leicester
1589	Goble, Thomas, gent., Hendfeilde, Sussex	76 Leicester
1594	Goby, Harry, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	51 Dixy
1604	„ Mathew, Chilbridge, par. Wimborne Minster, Dorset	26 Harte
1600	Goddard, Anthony, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	60 Wallop,
1603	„ Anthony, Hartham, par. Cosham, Wilts.	2 Bolein
1601	„ Godderd, Henrie, Shaston, Dorset	88 Woodhall
1590	„ Goddarde, James, Wellington, Somerset	29 Drury
1583	„ John, Countie Towne of Poole, Dorset	4 Butts
1588	„ Goddarde, John, husbandman, Barwick St. Johns, Wilts.	26 Leicester
1590	„ Goddart, John, Brimpton, Berks.	Will with Sentence 35 Drury
1603	„ Godderd, John, ship "Hector." Died abroad	101 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	25 Harte
1585	„ Goddarde, Margaret, St. Bothulphes without busshopesgate, London	6 Windsor
1595	„ Richard, Marnhull, Dorset	63 Scott
1599	„ Goddarde, Richard, yeoman, Buckelsbury, Berks.	97 Kidd
1604	„ Richard, knight, alderman of London, St. Peter le Poore	34 Harte
1591	„ Robert, gentleman, Nuneaton, Warwick	92 Sainberbe
1603	„ Goddarde, Roger, Hatfeilde, Herts.	41 Bolein
1587	„ Goddarde, Thomas, Sedghall, Wilts.	14 Rutland
1598	„ Thomas, Vpham, par. of Alborne (Aldborne), Wilts.	40 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Clattford, Wilts. Lands in Hampshire	34 Lewyn
1594	„ Vincent, Marten par. greate Bedwyn, Wilts.	
	Sentence last session of Hilary term, 1595, 73 Dixy	
1596	„ Goddart, Vincent, Martin in par. Great Bedwin, Wilts.	
	Will and Sentence 7 Drake	
1603	„ William, Okeborne <i>als.</i> Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts. [ <i>De</i> <i>bonis non</i> grant 26 April, 1604, P.A.]	55 Bolein
1585	Godden, Richard, Eastgate of the Citye of Rochester, Kent	35 Brudenell



1597	<b>Godden</b> , Goddyn, <i>als.</i> <b>Linge</b> , Robert, Martocke, Somerset	52 Cobham
1584	<b>Goddinge</b> , James, thelder, Walden, Essex ; Lynton, Cambs.	1 Brudenell
1589	„ Joane, Walden, Essex	86 Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, Forthingbridge, Burtforde, Southampton	5 Drake
1583	<b>Godfrey</b> , Henrye, Hothfeld, Kent	11 Butts
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Haselingfeild, Cambs.	18 Scott
1596	„ Jone, widow, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	62 Drake
1589	„ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk	90 Leicester
1592	„ Godfrye, John, Upwood, Hunts.	35 Harrington
1585	„ Godfry, Richard, Hotfeild, Kent	15 Brudenell
1592	„ Godfrye, Richarde, greate Ravelye, Upwoode, Hunts. ; Gilden Morden, Cambs.	51 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, Potton, Beds.	26 Dixy
1599	„ Robert, gentleman, Castellton [Chastleton], Oxford	4 Kidd
1586	„ Godfrye, Thomas, Yalding, Kent	7 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Wrabnissee, Essex	14 Leicester
1602	„ William, St. James in the Iland of Graine, Kent	64 Montague
1585	<b>Godgard</b> , Vincent, gentleman, St. Leonards in Shordyche nere London	37 Brudenell
1603	<b>Godlif</b> , Emme, Knights Bridge par. St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	106 Bolein
1596	<b>Godman</b> , Margaret, Lethered, Surrey ; St. Bartholomew's the litle, London ; Dedham, Essex	42 Drake
1604	<b>Godpath</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Bratton par. Westbury	91 Harte
1604	<b>Godscall</b> , Barbara, widowe, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	97 Harte
1587	<b>Godtschalke</b> , John, merchaunt stranger, Abchurch Lane in London	69 Spencer
	<b>Godwin</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Goodwin</b> .	
1603	<b>Goffe</b> , Jermane, Stepney, Middx.	79 Bolein
1594	„ John, Blandford Forum, Dorset	37 Dixy
1593	„ Margaret, wife of Lawrence Goffe, citizen and draper of London, late wife of John Millen	45 Nevell
	<i>See also</i> <b>Goughe</b> .	
1593	<b>Golborne</b> , Isabell, Stowe, Stanwell, Bucks.	87 Nevell
1597	<b>Golde</b> , Goulde, Anne, widow, Lichett Minster, Dorset	87 Cobham
1603	„ Christopher, St. Leonards Shoreditch, London	76 Bolein
1603	„ Goulde, Sisley, Ratchife, Middx.	61 Bolein
1596	„ Goulde, <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> , Edward, Stocklande, Axminster, Dorset	45 Drake
1598	„ Gould, Edward, senr., Northover, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants, 8 July, 1598, and 17 March, 1604, P.A.]	87 Lewyn
1584	„ Elizabeth, widow, Seaborough, Crewkerne, Somerset	9 Brudenell
1590	„ Goolde, Gulian, Lichet minster, Dorset	62 Drury
1590	„ Goolde, Harry, Tolpudle, Dorset	65 Drury
1591	„ Gowlde, Johane, widowe, Estbrint, Somerset	87 Sainberbe
1586	„ John, Northouer, Somerset	Will with Sentence 60 Windsor
1591	„ Goulde, John, Blanforde, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 2 Jan., 1596, P.A.]	71 Sainberbe
	Sentence 23 June, 1597, 50 Cobham	
1596	„ Goulde, John, Chetlehampton, Devon	78 Drake
1596	„ Goulde, John, Charleton, Dorset	3 Drake
1601	„ Gould, John, Twychen, Devon	44 Woodhall
1593	„ Gould, Richard, Newneham, Gloucester	7 Dixy
1566	„ Gold, Thomas, Northover, Somerset. [Another probate 12 May, 1584, P.A.]	Will reg. 4 Stonard
1593	„ William, citizen and iremonger of London, par. of All Saints, Hony lane	64 Nevell
1589	„ Gowlde, William, Carhampton, Somerset	37 Leicester
1597	„ Goulde, William, Wells, Somerset	11 Cobham
1597	„ William, yeoman, Broughton, Oxford	61 Cobham
1598	„ William, the elder, merchant, Staverton, Devon	20 Lewyn

1603	<b>Golde</b> , Gould, William, East Stoke, Dorset	98 Bolein
1604	„ Gould, William, gent., Shaston, Dorset	25 Harte
1587	<b>Golding</b> , Alice, widow, Bradwell neere Cogishall, Essex	19 Spencer
1596	„ Goldinge, dame, Elizabeth, Eastpeckham, Merryworth, Watringburye, Yaldinge, Kent	32 Drake
1595	„ Goulding, George, gentleman, Postingford, Stonehall, Denston, Stradishall, Suffolk	64 Scott
1603	„ Gouldinge, George, Colchester, Essex	90 Bolein
1583	„ Goldinge, Johane, Allhallowes Barking, London	24 Butts
1596	„ Goldinge, Margaret, widow, Corneth parva, Suffolk ; Henny Magna, Middleton, Essex	50 Drake
1603	„ Phillip [no place mentioned]	92 Bolein
1585	„ Goldinge, Richarde, gentleman, greate Henny, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	46 Brudenell
1591	„ Richard, Higworthe, Wilts.	14 Harrington
1599	„ Gouldinge, yeoman, Richard, Much Wakeringe, Essex	33 Kidd
1588	„ Goldinge, Robert, esq., Canterbury	22 Rutland
1592	„ Goldinge, Roberte, Walter-Belchampe, Essex	61 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, Walter-Belchamp, Essex	Sentence 45 Nevell
1600	„ Robert, Walter-Belchampe, Essex	Sentence 8 Wallopp
1583	„ Goldinge, Thomas, —, Somerset	36 Butts
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	36 Lewyn
1598	„ Gouldinge, Thomas, blacksmith, Thornbury, Gloucester	65 Lewyn
1587	„ William, esquier, Belchamp sct. Paule, Essex	16 Rutland
1591	<b>Goldesboroughe</b> , Cicelye, East Knoyle, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1585	„ Goldisborowe, John, greate Knoyle <i>als.</i> Knoyle Epi, Wilts.	51 Brudenell
1604	„ Goldisburghe, Godfrey, Bishopp of Gloucester	65 Harte
1598	„ Gouldesburghe, Thomas, gentleman, Little Shelford, Cambridge	52 Lewyn
1603	<b>Goldney</b> , Alexander, Over, Gloucester	17 Bolein
1598	<b>Goldorf</b> , Robert, Woldham, Durham (? Woodham, par. of Aycliffe)	Sentence 49 Lewyn
1587	<b>Goldsmith</b> , Edward, Cheame, Surrey	1 Rutland
1586	„ Goldsmythe, Frauncies, gent., Crayforde, Berdey, Earith, Dartford, Kent ; St. Stephens in Colman streate, London	25 Windsor
1589	„ Goldsmithe, George, Galford, (? county)	Sentence 42 Leicester
1599	„ Robert, cook of London, St. James at Clerkenwell	77 Kidd
1596	„ Goldsmithe, Thomas, Bragnam, Bucks.	51 Drake
1586	<b>Goldston</b> , Gouldston, Romand, Ely, Cambs. ; Hernswell, Suffolk	47 Windsor
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bartholomewe</b> , Thomas, clerk, vicar of Aldenham, Herts. Lands in Kings Langley, Herts.	45, 46 Lewyn
1597	„ Golston, William, Harwich, Essex	22 Lewyn
1602	<b>Goldwell</b> , George, gentleman, Lamaby goldwell in Bexley, Kent	44 Montague
1597	„ John, senior, Gt. Shelforde, Cambs.	20 Cobham
1599	„ Goldewell, John, gentleman, Bexley, Kent	42 Kidd
1601	„ William, Upwell, Norfolk	82 Woodhall
1585	<b>Goldwier</b> , William, citizen and baker of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	52 Brudenell
1587	<b>Goliferde</b> , George, Doultinge, Somerset	12 Rutland
1588	<b>Golloppe</b> , William, Stoke Abbots, Dorset	27 Leicester
1583	<b>Goltye</b> , Richard, Yppyswitche, Suffolk	21 Butts
1597	<b>Gomersall</b> , William, gent., Hillingdon, Deptford-Strand, Middlesex	66 Cobham
1589	<b>Gonnan</b> , Thomas, Canterbury, Kent ; St. Olave in Hartstete, London ; borne at Dieppe	5 Drury
1594	<b>Gonnelde</b> , James, citizen and stacioner of London, St. Sepulchres, London	85 Dixy



1586	<b>Gonnell</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks.	23 Windsor
1592	<b>Gonner</b> , George, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	29 Harrington
	<b>Gonning</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Gunning</b> .	
1590	<b>Gonson</b> , Anthony, gentleman, ———, London. Died in Wales	51 Drury
1600	„ Benjamin, esquire, Much Baddow, Great Warley, Essex	42 Wallopp
1602	„ Beniamine, esquier, St. Dunstones in London; Baddowe, Essex. [Proof of will of Ursula, wife of Benjamin Gonson, entered in P.A. B. under this date.]	34 Montague
1586	<b>Gonston</b> , John, wever, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	55 Windsor
1588	<b>Gooby</b> , Thomas, Chilbridge, par. Winborne minster, Dorset	22 Leicester
1596	<b>Gooce</b> , Joane, Fordingbridge, Southampton	31 Drake
1600	<b>Gooche</b> , Richard, gentleman, Good Easter, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	
	With Sentence	23 Wallopp
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Roxwell, Essex	85 Leicester
1586	<b>Good</b> , Basill, husbandman, Withebroke, Warwick	57 Windsor
1589	„ Goode, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Overarley, Stafford;	
	Alveley, Salop	68 Leicester
1602	„ Henrie, Royston, Cambs.	62 Montague
1589	„ Goode, Joane, widdowe of James Good, doctor of phisick, Malden, Surrey; St. Marie Somerset, nere to olde fishestreete, London	47 Leicester
1586	„ John, gent., Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	56 Windsor
1599	„ John, parson of Yatesbury, Wilts.	56 Kidd
1592	„ Goode, Margaret, Girsbie, Lincoln	43 Harrington
1604	„ Goode, Nicholas, husbandman, Flecknoe, Warwick	4 Harte
1593	„ Robert, Winford Eagle, Mayden Newton, Dorset	7 Dixy
1591	„ Thomas, yeoman, Grisbye, Lincoln	72 Sainberbe
1602	„ Thomas, Yatesbury, Wilts. [Another probate 8 March, 1623.]	80 Montague
1603	„ William, White parishe, Wilts.	109 Bolein
1589	<b>Goodall</b> , Henry, towne of Bedford, Beds.	37 Leicester
1604	„ John, gent., Atherston, Warwick	28 Harte
1591	„ Goodale, Richarde, Shoresden, Southants.	77 Sainberbe
1593	„ Gooddall, Richard, Mansettor, Atherston, Warwick	14 Dixy
1603	„ Gooddall, Thomas, Foye, Cornwall	48 Bolein
1604	<b>Goodboye</b> , Anne, widdowe, Strethampton, par. Boxgrave, Sussex	9 Harte
1593	<b>Goodchilde</b> , Pleasans, widdowe, Kingestone uppon Thames, Surrey	63 Nevell
1597	<b>Goodcole</b> , James, St. James Clarkenwell, London	31 Cobham
1597	<b>Goodden</b> , James, Stokenchurch, co. Oxford	98 Cobham
1599	„ William, East Farleigh, Kent	65, 66 Kidd
1597	<b>Goodfellowe</b> , Agnes, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	105 Cobham
1587	„ Peter, All Sainctes, Dorchester	2 Rutland
1597	„ Goodfellow, Thomas, gent., Kensington, Middx.	90 Cobham
1587	„ William, Allhallowes in Dorchester, Poole, Dorset	60 Spencer
1600	„ Goodfellow, William, husbandman, Mapowder, Dorset	26 Wallopp
1600	<b>Goodhinde</b> , Johane, widow, Saltford, Somerset	37 Wallopp
1583	„ Goodhyne, William, senior, Salford, Somerset	19 Butts
1604	<b>Goodinge</b> , Henrie, yeoman, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon	88 Harte
1586	„ Gooding <i>als.</i> <b>Reynoldes</b> , Nicholas, Otterye St. Marye, Devon	6 Spencer
1603	„ Gooding, Robert, Freston, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1588	„ Goodding, Stephan, Washfeild, Exeter	Sentence 45 Rutland
1586	„ Thomas, Baunton, Devon	21 Windsor
1595	„ Gooding, Thomas, gent., Frestoun, Kesgrave, Bellinges, Martlesham, Foxhall, Suffolk	70 Scott
1597	<b>Goodison</b> , Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London; Enfield, Midd.; and Saffron Waldon, Essex	117 Cobham
1587	<b>Goodlad</b> , Henry, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	64 Spencer
1593	„ Goodladde, Thomas, gentleman, Staple Inne, Middx.	24 Dixy

1601	<b>Goodman</b> , Gabriell, D.D., Deane of St. Peter of Westminster, St. Margarets Westmynster, St. Martins in the feildes, St. Clements, St. Giles in the feildes, Middx. ; Surrey ; Rutland ; Denbigh	49 Woodhall
1586	„ Godfrey, Westminster ; Dadlington, Leicester ; Ruthin, Denbigh ; Bangor, Cardigan	14 Spencer
1589	„ Godfry, Ruthin, Denbigh	95 Leicester
1585	„ John, Alkam, Kent ; Stebunhith, Middx. [Renunciation 26 Jan., 1585, P.A.]	8 Brudenell
1601	„ John, Springwell, par. Walden, Essex ; Linton, Hadstock, Cambs.	79 Woodhall
1604	„ John, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	77 Harte
1583	„ Nicholas, Hawkhurste, Kent	18 Butts
1592	„ Thomas, Dumbleton, Ashton under Hill, Gloucester	94 Nevell
1587	<b>Goodridge</b> , Arthur, Corsham, Wilts.	67 Spencer
1588	„ Goodriche, Edmond, yeoman, Latton, Wilts.	7 Leicester
1604	„ John, yeoman, Ryll, p. Uffcolume, Devon	99 Harte
1598	„ Goodriche, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, London ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	8 Lewyn
1589	<b>Goodwyn</b> , Godwyn, Alice, Croscombe, Somerset	89 Leicester
1603	„ Goodwin, Alce, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	86 Bolein
1602	„ Goodwynne, Bartholomewe. gent., par. of St. James, Clerkenwell, London ; Barnewell, Cambs.	48 Montague
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, All Sainctes Stayning in Marke Lane in London	19 Spencer
1592	„ Gregory, Thrandiston, Oakley, Suffolk	93 Nevell
1585	„ John, Abingdon, Berks.	48 Brudenell
1586	„ John, ——— dioc. Bath and Wells	Sentence 11 Spencer
1587	„ Goodwin, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberdstreete, London	44 Spencer
1592	„ John, Byrcher, par. Stunton, co. Hereford	26 Harrington
1595	„ Goodwin, John, Hartingfordburie, Herts.	74 Scott
1597	„ John, knight, Over Wynchendon, Bucks.	95, 96 Cobham
1600	„ Goodwin, John, clothier, East Bergholte, Suffolk	39 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Eastbargholte, Suffolk	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1590	„ Mawde, Hinton, par. Chinner, co. Oxon. Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe	28 Butts
1583	„ Godwyn, Richarde, Wells, Somerset	64 Scott
1595	„ Robert, Barroden, Rutland	18 Drury
1589	„ Godwen, Thomas, yeoman, Bagstone, par. Wickwann, co. Gloucester	2 Sainberbe
1590	„ Thomas, yeoman, Alkerton, Hornton, Oxford	42 Drury
1590	„ Goodwyne, Thomas, Blytheboroughe, Suffolk	60 Dixy
1594	„ Goodwyne, Walter, Boston, Lincoln	60 Cobham
1597	„ Goodwynne, William, captain, Shrewsbury, Salop	77 Bo'lein
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Saunders</b> , William, St. Nicholas Olaves, Breadstreete, London	30 Dixy
1594	<b>Goodyer</b> , Goodier, Edmonde, Markett Harberowe, Leicester	30 Scott
1595	„ Goodere, Sir Henrye, knighte, Palesworthe, Warwick	31 Kidd
1599	„ Gooddere, Henry, gentleman, Tinterne, Monmouth	19 Bolein
1603	„ Hugh, Market Deepinge, Lincoln	74 Leicester
1589	„ Goodyere, John, Tyd St. Gyles, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	9 Rutland
1587	„ Goodier, Richarde, par. Christchurche, cittie of Bristoll	38 Wallopp
1600	„ Richard, Nauntone, par. of Ripple, Worcester	94 Nevell
1592	„ Goodyere, Thomas, gent., neue Windsor, Berks.	35 Watson
1584	<b>Goole</b> [Gold in P.A.], Nicholas, East Brente, Somerset	48 Scott
1595	„ Gowle, Richard, Swimbridge, Devon	75 Wallopp
1600	„ Thomas, Badgworth, Somerset	28 Nevell
1593	„ Goule, <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> , William, Westwater, par. Axmister, Devon	37 Watson
1584	<b>Goorde</b> , John, Dunhed St. Marye, Wilts.	



1586	Goore, Richard, shoemaker, St. Thomas the Apostle, citie of Bristow	9 Spencer
1588	Gorde, Richarde, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonard neere Estcheape in London	32 Leicester
1595	Gore, Nicholas, gentleman, Bathe, Somerset	49 Scott
1584	„ Richarde, esquier, Aldrington, Wilts.	11 Watson
1588	„ Robert, Iron Acton, Gloucester	11 Leicester
1585	„ Thomas, cittizen and marchaunte taylor of London, St. Stephen, Walbrooke	4 Windsor
1597	„ Thomas, London, St. Stephens in Walbrooke	50 Cobham
1588	„ Goore, William, gent., Nether Wallopp, Southants. Will with Sentence	37 Rutland
1589	„ William, gent., Netherwallopp, Southants. [Codicil 13 June, 1589.]	60 Leicester
1594	Gorges, Nicholas, esquier, St. Martins, Ludgate, London	73 Dixy
1589	„ Gorgs, William, Alderton, Grafton (-Regis), Northants.; Castle of Tintagell, Cornwall	83 Leicester
1584	Gorham, John, Eshetisforde, Kent	23 Watson
1602	Goringe, George, esquire, Danny, par. Herstperpound, Pegham, Southover, Sussex; Westburton, Dorset; Wollaton, Cossall, Notts.	44 Montague
1595	„ Sir Henry, knight, Burton, Sussex; Surrey	35 Scott
1589	„ John, Basingestoke, Southants.	18 Drury
1597	„ John, sergeant major. Died at Ullishing (abroad)	107 Cobham
1603	Gorley, William, Anstrother in Scotland	104 Bolein
1599	Gorlington, Anthony, gentleman, Nettleham, Lincoln	37 Kidd
1600	Gormon, George, Byddisham, Somerset	13 Wallopp
1592	„ Gorman, Laurence, Weste Lidforde, Somerset	59 Harrington
1596	Gorstlowe, Richard, yeoman, Mollington, Warwick	83 Drake
1585	Gorwaye, Walter, Welles, Somerset	30 Brudenell
1592	Goslett, John, Colterne, Wilts.	70 Harrington
1595	Goslinge, Henry, marryner, par. St. Margaretts, towne of Ipswiche, Suffolk	48 Scott
1586	„ Goslen, Humfrey, Savoye and par. of Strande, Middx.	41 Windsor
1591	„ Gostlinge, John, citty of Norwich	82 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, the Savoy, the Strande, Middx.; St. Buttolphes without Algate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	71 Harrington
1591	„ Gostlinge, Julian, widowe, Norwich, Norfolk	82 Sainberbe
1599	„ Margery, widow, town of Leicester	24 Kidd
1597	Gosnell, Richard, soapmaker, St. Thomas, Bristoll	82 Cobham
1589	Gosnie, John, Stower Estouer, Dorset	73 Leicester
1583	Gosnolde, John, gent., Codenham, Suffolk	11 Butts
1587	„ William, Brantham, Suffolk	52 Spencer
1597	Gosse, Anthonie, Alporte, Bakewell, Yolgrave, Derby	40 Cobham
1597	„ Robert, husbandman, Knowstone, Devon	108 Cobham
1598	„ Gose, Richard, Alderholt, par. of Cranborne, Dorset	2 Lewyn
1603	Gossen, Gerrard, doctor of phissicke, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	84 Bolein
1594	„ Thomas, Hawkton, Cambs. Will with Sentence	88 Dixy
1591	„ William, barbor surgeon, St. Dennys Backchurch, citty of London	93 Sainberbe
1604	Gostlow, Margaret, widdow, Beachampton, Bucks.	21 Harte
1603	Gotley, Richard, Aldersgate, London	90 Bolein
1591	Gottes, Richarde, gent., Inner Temple, London; Ribroughe, Norfolk; Blighbrough, Suffolk	21 Harrington
1597	Goudge, Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Abbott, Dorset	115 Cobham
1587	Goughe, Christopher, gent., Westhorseley, Surrey	33 Spencer
1571	David, par. of St. Martin in le Vintry, London. [Another probate 12 Oct., 1584, P.A.]	Will reg. 12 Holney
1596	„ Edward, Westburye, Salop	16 Cobham

- 1594 **Goughe**, George, Hewelsfeild Gloucester 39 Dixy  
 1604 „ Gough, George, Heyford Warrant, Oxon Sentence 11 Harte  
 1593 „ Henry, citey of Bristoll, forrest of Deane, Gloucester 77 Nevell  
 1585 „ Howell, Ledom, (?) dioc. Hereford 27 Brudenell  
 1593 „ John, Stoughton, Soply, Wilts. 18 Dixy  
 1597 „ John, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire 33 Cobham  
 1591 „ Richard, cittie of Bristoll 80 Sainberbe  
 1584 „ Thomas, Dylwyn, co. Hereford 40 Watson  
 1589 „ Thomas, Huelsfeilde, Gloucester 86 Leicester  
 1592 „ William, Baldhill, par. Westburye, Salop 95 Harrington  
 1599 „ Gough, William, Nasse, par. of Lydney, Gloucester 74 Kidd  
     *See also Goffe.*
- Gould**, *see Golde.*
- 1599 **Gouldeman**, Robert, mercer, Norwich, Norfolk 29 Kidd  
**Gouldiger**, verch **Jevan als.**, Alsonna, *see verch Jevan.*  
**Goulding**, *see Golding.*
- 1597 **Gouldocke**, Robert, yeoman, Wouldham, Kent 95 Cobham  
 1590 **Gouldthrop**, Peter, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of  
     St. Olave in Old Jewry; Yorks. [Another com-  
     mission 25 Sep., 1590.] 58 Drury
- Goulston**, *see Goldston.*
- 1601 **Gourley**, Geoffrey, citizin and marchant taylor of London,  
     St. Gregory in Paules churchyard, London 58 Woodhall  
 1604 „ Margaret, par. St. Gregories in Pauleschyd. London 53 Harte  
 1597 **Gourney**, Richard, citizen and alderman of London; Tisbury,  
     Wilts.; St. Michael in Crooked Lane [very many  
     London parishes] 35 Cobham
- 1597 **Gover**, Christopher, husbandman, Payhembury, Devon 87 Cobham  
 1592 „ Edward, cittye of Bristoll 52 Harrington  
 1590 **Gowde**, Emmett, Flecknoe, par. Wolfhamcot, Warwick 65 Drury  
 1597 **Gower**, George, St. Clement Danes, London Sentence 50 Cobham  
 1570 „ John, Wotton underedge, Glouc. [Another probate  
     6 July, 1587, P.A.] Will reg. 31 Lyon
- 1588 „ Gowar, John, Wotton underedge, Gloucester 11 Leicester  
 1585 „ Walter, gentleman, St. James in Clerkenwell, London;  
     Droytwyche, Worcester 37 Brudenell
- 1595 „ William, esquire, greate Wytley, Worcester 30 Scott  
 1589 **Gowlder**, John, Worminall, Bucks. 86 Leicester  
 1588 **Gowldinge**, Robert, esquier, par. St. George in Canterbury  
     Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
- 1589 **Gowldingham**, William, doctor of lawe and servinge under  
     John Whitgifte, Archbishop of Canterbury, Wix,  
     Bradfeilde, Dedham, Essex; Grubstrete in London  
     93 Leicester
- 1593 **Gowldwell**, George, gent., St. Savyours in Southwarke, Surrey 60 Nevell  
 1598 **Gowrde**, John, yeoman, Horsmonden, Kent 30 Lewyn  
 1594 **di Gozzi**, Nicholas, Ragusa, Italy; city of London. [*De bonis non*  
     grant 10 Feb., 1599, P.A.] 17 Scott
- 1597 **Grace**, Cicely, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London 73 Cobham  
 1585 „ Sebastian, yeoman, Startopesende, par. greate Tringe,  
     Herts. 9 Windsor
- 1585 „ William, Startuppesende, par. greate Tryng, Herts.;  
     Masworthe, Bucks. 32 Brudenell
- 1590 **Grafton**, James, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstons  
     in the easte, London 32 Drury
- 1585 „ [**Crafton** in P.A.], John, cyttizen and fishmonger of London,  
     St. Nicholas Oliffes in London; Twickenham,  
     Middx., where I was borne 5 Windsor
- 1593 „ Roger, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Bow 70 Nevell  
 1594 „ William, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Matthew  
     in Frydaystreete; Acton, Middx. 29 Dixy



- 1594 **Grafton**, William, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet, city of London  
Sentence 83 Dixy
- 1596 „ William, Snoddington, par. Shepton, South [ampton] 27 Drake
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Snoddington, par. of Shepton, Hants.  
Will with Sentence 7 Kidd
- 1598 **Graimer**, William, Hanger, par. of Bremehill, Wilts. 82 Lewyn
- 1604 **Grainger**, John, Holnest, Dorset 15 Harte
- 1599 „ Thomas, of Alcester, Warwick 90 Kidd
- Granadoe**, Magdalen, *see* **Chester**, Magdalen.
- 1594 **Granbrough**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Faith  
the Virgin 70 Dixy
- 1586 **Grandiche**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martins,  
Ludgate 21 Windsor
- 1591 **Grange**, John, thelder, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
St. Martyn nere Ludgate, London ; Hornechurche,  
Essex ; St. Gyles in the Feildes, Middx. 76 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Granger**, John, Thornehill, par. Cleve, Wilts. 78 Dixy
- 1593 „ Lancelott, citizen and dyer of London, St. Nicholas Acon 67 Nevell
- 1597 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael  
le Querne 106 Cobham
- 1584 **Grant**, Graunt, Agnes, widow, town of Southampton 37 Butts
- 1601 „ Edward, D.D., Westn<sup>r</sup>, Middx. ; sometime Prebendary of  
Westminster College ; Toppesfield, Essex 72 Woodhall
- 1598 „ Graunt, John, yeoman, Priors Marston, Warwick 50 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Graunt, Philippe, Grandon, Somerset 43 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Grannte, Robert, Bradford, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant  
30 Oct., 1598, P.A.] Will with Sentence 72 Scott
- 1588 „ Graunt, William, Lockinge, Somerset 30 Leicester
- 1600 „ Graunte, William, gent., Priors Marston, Warwick  
Will with Sentence 45 Wallopp
- 1597 **Grantham**, Hammond, yeoman, of Risbye, par. of Walesbys,  
Lincoln 104 Cobham
- 1604 „ Robert, St. Brydes, Fleetstreet, London 97 Harte
- 1586 **Grard**, Nicholas, St. Catherine Crechurch, London 31 Windsor
- 1592 **Grateley**, Richard, Cannocke, Norton, litle Wyrley, Stafford 16 Nevell
- 1588 **Gratwick**, Richard, Ringmer, Alderington, Sussex 58 Rutland
- 1596 „ Gratwyk, Roger, yeoman, Tortington, Sussex 53 Drake
- 1599 **Grave**, John, gentleman, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate,  
London 37 Kidd
- 1586 „ Thomas, esquier, surveyor of her mat<sup>ies</sup> woorks ; St. Clement  
Danes, London ; Berks. 46 Windsor
- 1589 „ Thomas, alderman, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 44 Leicester
- 1600 **Graveley**, George, gent., Hitchen, Herts. 52 Wallopp
- 1578 **Gravell**, John, Litley, Hereford. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Feb.,  
1604, P.A.] Will reg. 24 Langley
- 1590 **Gravenor**, Gravenor, Arthure, Woundwall, par. Claverley, Salop 46 Drury
- 1604 „ William, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop 88 Harte
- 1594 **Graves**, Gravies, Margaret, Landkey, Easter Newland, Devon 50 Dixy
- 1592 „ Gravis, Mathewe, Landkey, Barnestaple, Tawton, Combe-  
martin, Devon 32 Harrington
- 1601 „ Greves, Richard, gent., Moseley, Worcester 12 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Gravys, William, Landkey, Devon 8 Nevell
- 1600 **Gravett**, John, gent., Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon 77 Wallopp
- 1601 „ John, senior, Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford  
Sentence 29 Woodhall
- Gravis**, *see* **Graves**.
- 1593 **Gray**, Grey of Wilton, Lorde Arthur, Whaddon, Bucks. [Com.  
issued 6 Feb., 1646.] 80 Nevell
- 1601 „ Graye, Edmonde, Wolbedinge, Linche, Sussex 12 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Edmund, Gravesende, Kent 7 Bolein
- 1592 „ Graie, Edward, thelder, esquier, Bildwas, Salop 85 Harrington

1604	<b>Gray</b> , Graye, Hughe, D.D., rector of Meanstock, Hants.	70 Harte
1594	" Grey, John, Ennelds, Stafford	Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
1595	" Grey, John, Carbrooke, Norfolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 July, 1598, P.A.]	Sentence 26 Scott
1595	" Grey, John, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. [ <i>Adm. de bonis non</i> July, 1598.]	26 Scott
1597	" Graye, John, Throwly, Chagford, Southtawton, Gidly, Devon	6 Cobham
1602	" Grey, John, par. Temple, cittye of Bristoll	52 Montague
1599	" Grey, Martin, Middleborough in Zeland. Died in Zeland	91 Kidd
	" Mary, <i>see</i> <b>Capell</b> , Henry.	
1591	" Graye, Nicholas, Horingshame, Wilts.	25 Sainberbe
1597	" Graye, Nicholas, Semley, Wiltes.	72 Cobham
1584	" Grey, Richarde, gentleman, Heigham, Norwich	33 Butts
1592	" Greye, Richarde, Wayford, par. Crokehorne, Somerset	89 Harrington
1600	" Richard, yeoman, Cruxston (Crux-Easton), Hants.	53 Wallopp
1603	" Graye, Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	77 Bolein
1590	" Grey, Thomas, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurch, St. Leonards in Bromeley, Middx. ; Southwarke, Surrey	10 Sainberbe
1594	" Graye, Thomas, gent., Wisbiche, Elye, Cambs. [ <i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 3 May, 1596.]	52 Dixy
1602	" Graye, Thomas, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex	20 Montague
1602	" Thomas, Semly, Wilts.	76 Montague
1595	" Graye, Walter, Duntishe, Dorset	23 Scott
1584	" Graye, William, gentleman, par. of Christchurch within Newgate, London	28 Watson
1587	<b>Grebbye</b> , John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	73 Spencer
1588	<b>Green</b> , Greene, Brigitt, St. Sepulchres, London	38 Rutland
1602	" Grene, Christopher, Kington magna, Dorset	74 Montague
1603	" Greene, Christopher, Stockentynhed, Devon	50 Bolein
1602	" Greene, Edith, widow, Burford, Oxford	58 Montague
1583	" Greene, Edward, Louth, Lincoln	32 Butts
1587	" Grenne, Elizabeth, widow, Donwiche, Suffolk	4 Rutland
1598	" Giles, butcher, town of Monmouth	42 Lewyn
1591	" Greene, Henrie, Tetnaye, Lincoln	38 Sainberbe
1585	" Greene, Hierome, or Jerome, Gillingham, Dorset. [ <i>De</i> <i>bonis non</i> grant 22 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	38 Brudenell
1585	" Greene, Johan, widowe of John Greene, of Basingstoke, Hants. ; Farneham, Surrey	15 Brudenell
1583	" Greene, John, thelder, Basingstooke, Southants.	13 Butts
1585	" Greene, John, ———	Sentence 51 Brudenell
1588	" Greene, John, Rudhale, Hereford	33 Rutland
1591	" Grene, John, Lowestofte, Suffolk	6 Harrington
1595	" Greene, John, St. Mary Woolllchurche, London	47 Scott
1597	" Greene, John, yeoman, of Snowdhill (Snodhill), par. of Peterchurch, Hereford	80 Cobham
1598	" Greene, John, bedder, city of Gloucester	84 Lewyn
1600	" John, the elder, of Tunstall, Stafford	69 Wallopp
1603	" Greene, John, citizen of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	8 Bolein
1603	" Greene, John, cittizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	71 Bolein
1585	" Grene, Nicholas, yeoman, Bramdeane, Southants.	7 Windsor
1601	" Greene, Norton, esquire, Islyngton, Middx. ; Fenham, Bapchild, Linsteed, Tonge, etc., Kent	39 Woodhall
1602	" Grene, Norton, Islington, Middx.	Sentence 31 Montague
1584	" Grene, Peter, Bramden, Southants.	11 Watson
1597	" Greene, Ralph, citizen and white baker of London, the Savoy	79 Cobham
1593	" Grene, Richarde, gentleman, Carswell, Newent, Gloucester. [ <i>Admon.</i> 5 June, 1592, P.A.]	43 Nevell



1596	<b>Green,</b> Greane ( <i>or</i> Greene), Richard, Counde, Salop	51 Drake
1589	„ Grene, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	73 Leicester
1590	„ Greene, Robert, gent., Bobbinge, Upchurch, Halstowe, Whitstable, Kent	10 Sainberbe
1595	„ Greene, Roger, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	36 Scott
1596	„ Greene, Robert, Wyrardisburie, Bucks.	22 Drake
1596	„ Grene, Robert, Drayton-Parslow, Bucks.	73 Drake
1597	„ Greene, Robert, Beache in par. Bytton, Gloucester	49 Cobham
1603	„ Greene, Robert, St. Margaret Moises, London	73 Bolein
1584	„ Greene, Theobalde, Uppingham, Rutland	11 Brudenell
1603	„ Grene, Theodor, Lutterworthe, Leicester	32 Bolein
1589	„ Greene, Thomas, Moseley, par. Kingesnorton, Worcester	88 Leicester
1592	„ Greene, Thomas, East Smithfeild, St. Botolph without Aldgate, Middx. ; Dartmouth, Devon	88 Harrington
1600	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Gregory	80 Wallopp
1585	„ Grene, William, Donewich, Suffolk	32 Brudenell
1592	„ Greene, William, Melforde, Suffolk ; Liston, Essex	16 Nevell
1603	„ Grene, William, Woolverhampton, Stafford	58 Bolein
1604	„ Greene, William, clothier, Farneham, Surrey	16 Harte
1598	<b>Greenacres,</b> Anthony, of Wofeton <i>als.</i> Woketon on the green (? Wolverton), Bucks.	26 Lewyn
1593	„ Greneacres, Richarde, gentleman, Walthamstowe, Essex	69 Nevell
1594	„ Greeneacres, Richard, Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 89 Dixy
1596	<b>Greeneberry,</b> Cuthbert, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	39 Drake
1602	<b>Greenell,</b> John, Emsworthe, Warblington, Hants.	72 Montague
1583	<b>Greenewaye,</b> Greenewaye, Thomas, Uplamborne, par. Chipping Lamborne, Berks.	8 Butts
1599	„ Greenewaye, Thomas, husbandman, Tyrley, Glouc.	78 Kidd
1604	<b>Greenlie,</b> John, yeoman, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	58 Harte
1587	<b>Greenwood,</b> Grenwoode, Giles, gent., Northperrott, Somerset	31 Spencer
1591	„ Greenwood, Henry, citizen of Norwich	49 Sainberbe
1599	„ Greenwoodd, John, clothier, Neylond, Suffolk	47 Kidd
1585	„ Grenewood, Robert, citizen and paynter stayner of London, St. John Zacharie, London	47 Brudenell
1587	„ Grenewoode, Robert, city of London	Sentence 25 Spencer
1588	„ Grenewoode, Robert, city of London	Sentence 45 Rutland
1597	„ Thomas, Oxford	Sentence 17 Cobham
1591	<b>Greeteham</b> [ <b>Greethum</b> in P.A.], William, gentleman, Newe Windsor, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Nov., 1597, P.A.]	14 Harrington
1602	<b>Gregory,</b> Gregorie, Guye, Terrington St. Johns, Norfolk ; Isle of Elye, Cambs.	45 Montague
1589	„ Gregorie <i>als.</i> <b>Edwardes,</b> Joane, Whitchurche, Dorset	60 Leicester
1596	„ Gregorye <i>als.</i> <b>Rewben,</b> Joan, widow, Henley, Suffolk	70 Drake
1587	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Edwardes,</b> John, Whitchurche, Dorset	18 Spencer
1597	„ John, Ufcullombe, Devon	18 Cobham
1587	„ Oliver, Waymouthe and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	13 Rutland
1586	„ Gregorie, Phillipe, widow, Kewe, Surrey	68 Windsor
1588	„ Gregorie, Richard, Abstone, Gloucester	24 Rutland
1594	„ Roger, Cuxham, Oxford	68 Dixy
1598	„ Roger, gentleman, Eastocke (? East Stockwith), Lincoln. Lands in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire	89 Lewyn
1587	„ <b>Norman</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomase, Nyneheade, Somerset	65 Spencer
1588	„ Vincent, yeoman, Alhallowes, towne of Northampton	8 Leicester
1591	„ Gregorie <i>als.</i> <b>Whetcombe,</b> William, Burton, Dorset. [Sentence 21 Oct., 1591.]	43 Sainberbe
1591	„ Gregorye, <b>Whetcombe,</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Burton, Dorset	Sentence 78 Sainberbe

- 1596 **Gregory**, Gregorie, William, Hortone, in par. Ilmester, Somerset 36 Drake  
 1596 „ **Gregorie**, *als.* **Whetcombe**, William, Burton, Dorset  
 Sentence 91 Drake  
 1595 **Gregsonne**, Thomas, Sherehall, Derby ; Burton uppon Trent,  
 Stafford 74 Scott  
 1599 **Grendling**, William, senior, yeoman, Stradbroke, Suffolk 71 Kidd  
 1591 **Grenefeilde**, John, Sherfeilde, Inglishe, Southants. 55 Sainberbe  
 1590 „ **William**, St. Thomas the Apostle in the Cliffe neere Lewis,  
 Sussex 76 Drury  
 1604 **Grenehill**, Nicholas, clerk, Rugby *als.* Rokeby, Warwick 100 Harte  
 1601 **Greneland**, John, Bradfeld, Berks ; Edington, Wilts. 79 Woodhall  
 1601 **Greneslade**, John, Bicknell, Somerset 21 Woodhall  
 1585 **Greneville**, Edward, gentleman, Wotton underwood, Bucks. ;  
 Flitton, Beds. Will with Sentence 8 Windsor  
 1595 „ **Greynvile**, George, esquire, Penheale, Kilkhampton,  
 Cornwall ; cittie of Exeter, Dunshediocke, Devon 63 Scott  
 1601 „ **Nicholas**, gentleman, Tresmere, Cornwall Sentence 49 Woodhall  
 1604 „ **Greinvile**, Richard, gent., Lytle Pellicot, Bucks. 96 Harte  
 1584 **Grenhall**, James, ———, London ; Rouen, France 7 Brudenell  
 1584 **Grenley**, Elizabeth, Staunton uppon Arrowe, co. Hereford 40 Watson  
 1583 „ **John**, thelder, Stanton uppon Arrowe, co. Hereford 30 Butts  
 1584 „ **Grenlye**, Phillipp, Stansbatche, par. Staunton upon Arowe,  
 Hereford 10 Watson  
 1600 „ **Grenelie**, Richard, Tyteley (Titley), Hereford 10 Wallopp  
 1587 **Gresby**, William, Louthe, Lincoln 15 Rutland  
 1604 **Gresham**, Beatrice, widdow, Tittesey, Surrey 58 Harte  
 1586 **Gressam**, Edmond, esquier, Thorpe markett, Holte, Roughton,  
 Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; cittye of London 64 Windsor  
 1602 **Greswold**, Henry, gent., Greete, par. Yardley, co. Worcester 35 Montague  
 1599 „ **Greswolde**, Thomas, gentleman, Tanworth, Warwick 22 Kidd  
 1592 **Gretton**, Richarde, Bucknill, Salop 61 Harrington  
 1604 **Grevill**, Edmund, gent., Mollington, Warwick 13 Harte  
 1604 „ **William**, gent., Charlton Kings, Gloucester 27 Harte  
**Grey**, *see* **Gray**.  
 1596 **Gribble**, Richard, Dartmouth, Devon 72 Drake  
 1597 **Griffin**, Gryffyn, Agnes, widow, Long Itchington, Warwick 84 Cobham  
 1603 „ **Griffine**, Bartholme, cittie of Coventrie, Warw. 37 Bolein  
 1593 „ **Davye**, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Swithens  
 neere Londonstone in London 77 Nevell  
 1591 „ **Griffen**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
 St. Marye Woolnothe, London ; Bewdley,  
 Worcester 77 Sainberbe  
 1596 „ **Edward**, barbor surgion of London, par. of St. Martin at  
 Ludgate 40 Drake  
 1598 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Bewdley, Worcester 4, 5 Lewyn  
 1599 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Barton Sacie, Hants. 4 Kidd  
 1589 „ **Griffyn**, Evan, citizen and merchaunttayler of London,  
 St. Marie Somersetts in London 95 Leicester  
 1603 „ **Griffine**, Evans, St. Katherens nere London 85 Bolein  
 1592 „ **Fraunces**, St. Sepulchers, London ; Chester ; Essex 5 Nevell  
 1593 „ **Giles**, citizen and woolman of London, par. of St. Botolph  
 without Bishopsgate ; buried in the newe churchyard  
 by Bethlem 6 Dixy  
 1604 „ **Jeffrey**, St. Dunstan in the East, London Sentence 93 Harte  
 1587 „ **John**, par. Temple, cite of Bristowe 37 Spencer  
 1589 „ **Griffyn**, John, esquier, Bartherton, Chester 88 Leicester  
 1593 „ **John**, one of the ordinary yeemen of her maiesties Chamber ;  
 Denbigh 67 Nevell  
 1603 „ **Griffine**, John, marchaunte, St. Botolph near Billingsgate,  
 London 86 Bolein



1602	<b>Griffin</b> , Griffyn, Luce, widdowe, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	10 Montague
1584	„ Griffen, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Griffith, gentleman, par. St. Saviors, Surrey	13 Watson
1599	„ Mary, widow, St. Stephen in Colmanstreet, London	27 Kidd
1599	„ Gryffen, Mary, widow, of St. Stephens Colemanstreet, London	Sentence 51 Kidd
1593	„ Raphe, Deane of the Cathedrall of Lincoln	79 Nevell
1600	„ Richard, Churchill, Worcester	27 Wallopp
1600	„ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London	47 Wallopp
1595	„ <b>Mathewe</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, ———, Beds. ; Itchin Stoke, Southants.	13 Scott
1599	„ Griffyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Crewgreen, par. of Aberbery (? Alberbury), Salop	69 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, St. Peters by Paules Wharffe, London	74 Bolein
1583	„ Griffyn, William, vintener, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London	33 Butts
1585	„ Griffyn, William, ———	Sentence 24 Brudenell
1603	<b>Griffith</b> , Griffithe, Edmonde, cittizen of London, St. Martin Ludgate	69 Bolein
1598	„ Edward, gentleman, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London ; Montgomery	80 Lewyn
1603	„ Griffeth, Edward, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Algate	60 Bolein
1598	„ Gryffith, Hugh, merchant, Bristol	36, 37 Lewyn
1598	„ Hugo, St. Dunstons in the West, London	Sentence of Administration 50 Lewyn
1600	„ Johan, widow, St. Gregory near St. Paules, London	57 Wallopp
1601	„ Griffithe, Jone, widdowe, towne of Monmouth	17 Woodhall
1601	„ Griffeth, Joan, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1585	„ Greffyth <i>als.</i> <b>Wyn</b> , John, St. Chadds, Cheshire ; town of Salop	19 Brudenell
1587	„ John, Southlands, par. Denham, Bucks.	24 Spencer
1590	„ Griffethe, John, gent., St. Buttolphes in Colchester, Essex	45 Drury
1597	„ Griffyth, John, St. Nicholas, Bristoll	29 Cobham
1601	„ John, Llanvihangell-Ridithon, Radnor	25 Woodhall
1604	„ John, St. Buttolphe in Thames streate, London	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1597	„ Griffiths <i>als.</i> <b>Saunders</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Chepstow, Mon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	115 Cobham
1601	„ Gruffith, Peirs, esquire, Cairwys, Flint	49 Woodhall
1604	„ Richard, Bow Marris, Anglesey	24 Harte
1586	„ Griffeth, Robert, cittizen and clotheworker of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul, London	55 Windsor
1586	„ Symon, Taunton, Somerset	66 Windsor
1586	„ Griffithe, Thomas, cittie of Bristoll	49 Windsor
1594	„ Gruffieth, Thomas, Stockes, par. Elsmore, Salop	47 Dixy
1601	„ Griffithe, Thomas, gent., Lessewoodd, par. Moulde, Flint	17 Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, gentleman, Lessewoode, par. Moulde, Flint	Sentence 49 Woodhall
1592	„ Griffithe, William, <b>ap Llnn</b> ap Gronowe, gent., Llandegm, Carnarvon	8 Nevell
1597	„ Griffyth, <i>als.</i> <b>Gitto</b> , William, Peterchurche, Herefs.	27 Cobham
1597	„ Gruffith, William, Llanvair, Denbigh	71 Cobham
1590	<b>Griggs</b> , John, Manytree, Essex	33 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Cavendishe, Suffolk	52 Nevell
1598	„ Grigges, William, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	81 Lewyn
1601	<b>Grills</b> , Agnes, widow, Tavistock, Devon	48 Woodhall
1603	„ Grilles, John, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	68 Bolein
1603	„ Sampson, Lancelton, Cornwall	75 Bolein





1583	Gumport, John, Newington, Surrey	2 Butts
1589	Gun, John, Northemolton, Devon	77 Leicester
1595	Gunbey, John, Ridon, Norfolk	60 Scott
1585	Gundrye, Henry, Rampisham, Dorset	35 Brudenell
1584	Gunninge, Henry, par. St. Phillippes, citty of Bristowe	2 Brudenell
1594	„ Gunnyng, Johane, widowe, West Cranmer, Somerset	66 Dixy
1603	„ Gonnyng, Thomas, Turneyes Courte, par. Coldaston, Gloucester	95 Bolein
1604	Gunston, Thomas, labourer, Purley, Essex	84 Harte
1585	Gunter, Anne, widow, St. Michael uppon Cornehill, London ; Alberye, Herts, wheare I was borne	16 Brudenell
1588	„ Edmonde, Brighthelmeaton, Sussex	48 Rutland
1585	„ Edward, gentleman, Northmourton, Berks. ; Milton, Wilts.	47 Brudenell
1588	„ Francys, citizen and skynner of London, St. Michael uppon Cornehill, London ; Alberye, Herts.	49 Rutland
1589	„ Thomase, gent., Acton, Middx. ; Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	46 Leicester
1596	Gunton, Edward, Sutton in the Ile of Ely, Monkes meare, Southmedland, Cambridge	75 Drake
1597	„ Edward, Sutton, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	53 Cobham
1597	„ Edward, Sutton, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	Sentence 53 Cobham
1596	Gunwyn, George, Ashcombe, in par. West Weston <i>als.</i> Weston super Mare, Somerset	88 Drake
1587	Guppy, Barnabye, Frampton, Dorset	33 Spencer
1587	„ Henry, yeoman, Shatcombe, par. Beamister, Dorset	33 Spencer
1594	„ Guppye, James, Farneham, Dorset	37 Dixy
1604	„ John, sen., husbandman, Frampton, Dorset	80 Harte
1588	„ Guppye, William, Tykeyeate, par. Sowthperott, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A. Book.]	42 Rutland
1588	Gurde, John, Lie, par. Halstock, Gloucester	24 Rutland
1598	Gurden, Robert, Wisbech, Cambs.	Sentence 67 Lewyn
1604	Gurlin, William, marchant, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	47 Harte
1591	Gurmon, William, Alkerton, Oxford	50 Sainberbe
1589	Gurney, Thomas, merchant, cittie of London ; Elbinge, in the Kingdom of Poland	14 Drury
1588	Guttins, Edward, Lawnt y glyn, Wrexham, Denbigh	2 Leicester
1594	Guy, John, Hawkridge, par. Westburye, Wilts.	57 Dixy
1592	„ Reginalde, cittizen and grocer of London ; towne of Racklif whear I was borne ; St. Antholins, London	41 Harrington
1592	„ Guye, Richard, Eston, Kingston, Colingborne, Wilts.	3 Nevell
1590	„ Guye, Robert, Master gunner of Hurst Castle, Millforde, Southants.	43 Drury
1597	„ Walter, Beconsfield, Bucks.	27 Cobham
1601	Guybon, Humfrey, esquier, Castleacre, Norfolk. [Another grant 18 Feb., 1605.]	76 Woodhall
1586	„ Guibon, Anthonye, gentleman, Wormegey, Norfolk	55 Windsor
1599	Gwalter, John, innholder, St. Sepulchre's, London	25 Kidd
1585	Gwatkyn, John, Fownehope, co. Hereford	44 Brudenell
1601	„ Gwatkin, John, gent., Baysham, Sellicke, Foy, Bridstowe, co. Hereford	35 Woodhall
1600	„ William, Hughe Caple <i>als.</i> Howe Caple, co. Hereford, <i>nuncupative</i>	65 Wallopp
	Gwilliams, <i>see</i> Williams.	
1604	Gwylt, Richard, yeoman, Burrington, co. Hereford	18 Harte
1599	Gwynne, Cadwallader ; died abroad, <i>nuncupative</i>	62 Kidd
1586	„ Gwyn, yeoman, David, Clifton uppon Terne, Worcester	58 Windsor
1593	„ Gwyn, Elizabeth, St. Stephen, Walbrooke, London	48 Nevell
1599	„ Gwynn, Hugh, gent., Chelsey, Midd.	70 Kidd
1591	„ Gwinne, John, Chaplehill, Monmouth	92 Sainberbe

1594	<b>Gwynne</b> , Owin, esquier, Castle of Bristoll, Som. ; Kedwellie, Carmarthen ; Burton, Dorset	52 Dixy
1601	„ <b>Gwen</b> , <i>als.</i> <b>Roberts</b> , Owen, St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London	59 Woodhall
1587	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Peers, servant to the Righte honorable Sir Fraunces Knowles, knighte, Greenwich, Kent	14 Rutland
1589	„ <b>Richarde</b> , gent., St. Gregorie, nere St. Paulls Church in London	59 Leicester
1590	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Thomas, clerke, vicar of Llanvyhangell, Castell Gwalter, co. Radnor	Will with Sentence 38 Drury
1601	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Thomas, Chappelhill, Monmouth	50 Woodhall
1599	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , <b>Williams</b> <i>als.</i> , Mathew, Ticknam, Somerset	30 Kidd
1591	<b>Gye</b> , Thomas, Chetnall, par. Yetmyster, Dorset	48 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Gymer</b> , Fabian, grocer, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	53 Wallopp
1586	„ <b>William</b> , cytizen and clotheworker, of London, St. Thomas Appostles in London	24 Windsor
1591	<b>Gymer</b> , Robert, Kemisford (Kempsford), co. Gloucester	52 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Gynne</b> , Willfredd, citizin of London, par. of All Saints, Lombard-street	53 Bolein
1604	„ <b>Gyñ</b> , Wilfride, cittizen of London, All Saints, Lombard St.	Will and Sentence 66 Harte
1598	<b>Gyrishe</b> , John, the younger, yeoman, Melksham, Wilts.	48 Lewyn
1590	<b>Gyves</b> , Thomas, much Leighes, Essex ; Redcrostrete, London	18 Sainberbe

1589	<b>Haake</b> , Thomas, Burroughe St. Peter, Northants.	16 Drury
1598	<b>Habergham</b> , Lawrence, clerk, Walton, Suftolk	40 Lewyn
1599	<b>Hache</b> , Grace, widow, The Tower of London, par. St. Peter at Vincula in Tower of London	36 Kidd
1602	<b>Hacke</b> , Thomas, Wollwiche, Kent	11 Montague
1597	<b>Hacker</b> , Joane, widow, Lea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	94 Cobham
1592	„ <b>John</b> , the oldest, Yevell, Somerset	4 Nevell
1587	<b>Hackett</b> , Luke, Crownest, par. St. Johns in Bedwardyne, Worcester	44 Spencer
1589	<b>Hackles</b> , William, Eastsmithefeilde, St. Botolph without Aldgate, Middx.	95 Leicester
1592	<b>Hackluyte</b> , Edmond, gentleman, yeoman, Eaton, Hereford	18 Nevell
1583	„ <b>Hackluit</b> , Thomas, Beriton, par. Tenburye, co. Worcester	2 Butts
1586	„ <b>Hackluytt</b> , Thomas, esquier, Eaton, par. Lempster, Hereford	17 Windsor
1586	<b>Hackwell</b> , James, mariner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	20 Windsor
1604	<b>Hadderton</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Brocton, Stafford	14 Harte
1593	<b>Haddock</b> , John, citizen and marchant taylor of London, St. Faith the Virgin	58 Nevell
1590	<b>Haddon</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Smith</b> , Bridgett, Charlton, par. Kings Sutton, Northants.	3 Sainberbe
1595	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Boresworth, Leicester	64 Scott
1596	„ <b>Michell</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, MeriETT, Somerset	53 Drake
1586	„ <b>Thomasine</b> , Langford Budfeild, Somerset	56 Windsor
	<b>Hadgkinson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hodgkinson</b> .	
1595	<b>Hadilowe</b> , Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	73 Scott
1586	<b>Hadley</b> , Hadlie, Allen, par. St. Olave in Hartstreet, London	27 Windsor
1598	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	70 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Yarneton</b> <i>als.</i> , Roger, mercer, Dedington, Oxford	46 Wallopp
1590	„ <b>Simon</b> , Quatt, Salop	63 Drury
1601	„ <b>William</b> , Halesowen, Salop	32 Woodhall



- 1590 **Hadnall**, Stephen, esquire, Sheifeilde uppon Lodon, Southants. 23 Drury  
 1598 **Hadrige**, William, blacksmith, Uploman, Devon 37 Lewyn  
 1596 **Hadsoule**, Hellen, widow, Sevenocke, Kent 25 Drake  
 1597 **Hafeilde**, Thomas, goldsmith, St. Peter in Westcheap, London 109 Cobham  
 1590 **Hafgood**, Thomas, Conholde, Wilts. 42 Drury  
 1585 **Hagarde**, Henrie, yeoman, Royston, Herts. 1 Windsor  
 1593 **Hagarth**, Roger, gent., Alhallows the great in Themstreet,  
 London ; Everton, Clawerthe, Notts. ; Lincoln ;  
 Derby 67 Nevell  
 1602 **Hagley**, William, the Newe Chappell, par. Clun, Salop 45 Montague  
 1586 **Haissones**, Sampson, Ibertone, Dorset 54 Windsor  
 1602 **Hakewell**, Richard, Totnes, Devon 10 Montague  
 1595 **Hale**, Joane, spinster, Sheepie, Leicester 73, 75 Scott  
 1592 „ Richard, gentleman, Halend, par. Walthamstow, Essex 93 Harrington  
 1589 „ Robert, Flowre, Northants. 54 Leicester  
 1602 „ Robert, Wootton under edge, Durselie, Nidley, Didmerton,  
 Gloucester 9 Montague  
 1591 „ Thomas, gentleman, Walthamstowe, Midd. [*sic*], Essex 91 Sainberbe  
 1587 „ William, gent., St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx. 50 Spencer  
 1595 „ William, senior, yeoman, Walden Regis, Herts. 9 Scott  
 1596 „ William, Greate Bourton, Cropredie, Oxfordshire ; Shotteswell,  
 Warwicke 1 Drake  

*See also Hall.*

 1597 **Hales**, Halls, Anthonie, esq., Tickname, Somerset 15 Cobham  
 1599 „ Bartholomew, esquire, Snitterfielde, Warwick 54 Kidd  
 1586 „ Edward, esquier, Tenterden, Kent 55 Windsor  
 1590 „ James, knight, Dungeon-next-Canterbury, Charte, Kent 27 Drury  
 1600 „ John, esquire, son of Edward Hales ; Tenterden, Kent 78 Wallopp  
 1601 „ Samuell, gentleman, Sowthfleete, Kent 41 Woodhall  
 1595 **Haley**, Haly, Daniell, citizen and haberdasher of London, par.  
 of St. Martin at Ludgate 4 Scott  
 1598 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London 31 Lewyn  
 1599 „ Hallie, Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 70 Kidd  
 1602 **Halfhead**, Jeromy, gent., Walden, Essex ; Castell Campes, New-  
 markt, Cambs. 35 Montague  
 1592 „ Halfeheade, Thomas, Hissen, Cambs. ; Hokington, West-  
 wicke, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant 15 April,  
 1596, P.A.] 71 Harrington  
 1595 „ Halfhed, Thomas, Histon, Cambs. Sentence 52 Scott  
 1589 **Halforde**, Joane, Lamcott, Warwick ; Ellington, Hunts. 41 Leicester  
 1600 „ Hallford, John, St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London,  
*nuncupative* 3 Wallopp  
 1588 **Halhead**, Halhed, Henrie, Banburie, Oxford 27 Leicester  
 1602 „ William, Banbury, Oxford 58 Montague  
 1597 **Hall**, Alexander, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 103 Cobham  
 1598 „ Alexander, Lynn Regis, Norfolk 9 Lewyn  
 1587 „ Alice, St. Katherins, par. Bedminster, Somerset 37 Spencer  
 1593 „ Ambrose, Milton Rosse, Lincoln 40 Nevell  
 1599 „ Anthony, yeoman, Cropredie, Oxford 58 Kidd  
 1593 „ Edmonde, esquier, Greatforde, Banthorpe, Braceborowghe,  
 Lincoln 90 Nevell  
 1596 „ Edmund, Priors Marston, Warwick 28 Drake  
 1584 „ Edward, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Botulphe  
 nere Billingsgate, London ; Gravesend, Kent  
 Will with Sentence 33 Watson  
 1601 „ George, gent., Horsham, Sussex 36 Woodhall  
 1600 „ James, the Lea, co. Gloucester 55 Wallopp  
 1604 „ Joane, widdowe, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. 58 Harte  
 1583 „ John, Greete, par. Burforde, Salop 19 Butts

1586	Hall, John, St. Maries in Wittlesey, Cambs.	52 Windsor
1591	„ John, Haxay in Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	34 Sainberbe
1595	„ John, Mildenhall, Wilts.	38 Scott
1601	„ John, St. Martin in the Feyldes, Middx.	13 Woodhall
1593	„ Margaret, wyfe of Edmond Hall, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Michael in Bassingshall, London ; Bassen, Lincoln	90 Nevell
1594	„ <b>Braie als.</b> , Marke, Shortemeade, par. Bigleswade, Beds.	79 Dixy
1600	„ Peregrine, gent., Baston, Lincoln	27 Wallopp
1589	„ Richard, clerk, vicar of Okebourne St. George, Wilts.	35 Leicester
1592	„ Richarde, Croxton, par. Ecclessall, Stafford	83 Harrington
1599	„ Richard, wollen draper, Cirencester, Gloucester	39 Kidd
1583	„ Robert, esquier, Waltham holye Crosse, Essex	11 Butts
1584	„ Robert, esquire, Waltham holycrosse, Essex	Sentence 25 Butts
1587	„ Robert, Worthington, Ashbye Delazouche, Packington, Bredon, Leicester	34 Spencer
1591	„ Robert, gent., Owtwell, Upwell, Emneth, Shottisham, Norfolk ; Cambs.	8 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, All Saints, Lumbertstreat	65 Nevell
1600	„ Roger, yeoman, Acton Beauchamp, Worcester	5 Wallopp
1602	„ Rowland, Banbery, Oxford	1 Montague
1589	„ Halle, Sybill, widow, St. Botulphe nere Billingsgate, London	65 Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Wimborne Minster, Badburie, Kingeston Lacy, Dorset. [Further grant 1605.]	12 Drake
1598	„ Thomas, the Devizes, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, doctor of physic of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate	99 Lewyn
1604	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	80 Harte
1593	„ Walter, barbor surgion, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White- chappell, Middx.	6 Dixy
1590	„ William, Axbridge, Somerset	59 Drury
1595	„ William, gentleman, Basing Stoke, Southants.	21 Scott
1596	„ William, Rossen, ? county (? Royston, Herts.)	Sentence 17 Drake
1596	„ William, Borton in par. Cropredie, Oxford	69 Drake
1603	„ William, St. Todlyes, Southwark, Surrey	101 Bolein
1603	„ William, citizen of London, All Hallowes, Barking	103 Bolein
	<i>See also Hale, Hawll.</i>	
1598	Hallande, George, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Lewyn
1593	Hallett, Giles, Beomister, Dorset	80 Nevell
1590	„ James, Weymouth, Dorset ; at sea	51 Drury
1591	„ Joane, Chedington, Dorset	26 Sainberbe
1592	„ Mawde, mayden, Strotten, Somerset	94 Nevell
1583	Hallidaye, William, clothier, Rodboroughe, par. Mynchinhampton, co. Gloucester	36 Butts
1591	Hallinge <i>als.</i> Raby, Thomas, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White- chappell, Middx.	75 Sainberbe
1601	Halliwell, Anne, widowe, par. of St. Gregory, London house on London bridge	32 Woodhall
1601	„ Hallywell, Richard, gent., Stirchley, Salop. [Another grant 26 March, 1616.]	4 Woodhall
1602	Halpeny, George, Lymehouse, Middx. ; Detford, Kent	78 Montague
1604	Halsey, John, citizen of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	65 Harte
1602	„ Richard, St. Savoris, Southwarke, Surrey	75 Montague
1589	„ Robert, Flampsted, Herts.	4 Drury
1595	Halston, John, Lyddyard Treigoze, Wilts.	21 Scott
1597	Ham, Henry ; to be buried at Paston, Werington, Northants.	63 Colham
1585	„ Hame, John, thelder, Collyton, Devon	31 Brudenell
1599	„ Robert, husbandman, Kingsbury, Somerset	39 Kidd



1586	<b>Hamkin</b> , Thomas, Litle Birsted, Essex	43 Windsor
1593	<b>Hamlett</b> , Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, St. Matthewe in Fridaystreete	60 Nevell
1587	<b>Hamlin</b> , Hamlyn, John, gent., Georghenton, Somerset	56 Spencer
1603	„ Willyam, marryner, London ; died abroad	50 Bolein
1601	<b>Hammond</b> , Agnes, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1604	„ Hamonde, Alexander, Newchippinge, par. Buckland, Herts.	64 Harte
1598	„ Hamond, Cicele, widow, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	22 Lewyn
1592	„ Hamonde, Elizabethe, Stoughton, par. Stoake neere Gilforde, Surrey	54 Harrington
1586	„ Hamond, George, Westmyll, Herts.	17 Windsor
1586	„ Hammonde, George, Westmill, Herts.	Sentence 41 Windsor
1597	„ Hamonde, George, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate	34 Cobham
1604	„ Hammonde, George, cowper, City of Bristol	16 Harte
1592	„ Henry, minister of par. Broxborne, Herts.	69 Harrington
1598	„ Henry, the elder, of Sarum, Wilts.	75 Lewyn
1602	„ Henrye, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	40 Montague
1603	„ Hamond, Isaack, Furnivall Inne, London	64 Bolein
1596	„ Hamond, James, London ; died at Morocus in parts beyond the seas. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 May, 1597, P.A.]	18 Drake
1590	„ Hamond, John, doctor of lawe, par. of St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, Citie of London ; Essex	62 Drury
1595	„ Hamond, Nicholas, Loxhore, Devon	19 Scott
1594	„ Raph, City of London	Sentence 40 Dixy
1583	„ Hamonde, Raphaell, citizen and founder of London, Petycanons in London, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London ; Totnam, Middx.	34 Butts
1587	„ Hamonde, Richarde, Siston, par. Culmington, Hereford	67 Spencer
1592	„ Robert, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	89 Harrington
1601	„ Hamonde, Thomas, gentleman, Burie St. Ede, Suffolk. [Further grants 23 May, 1601 ; 8 July, 1606 ; 3 May, 1613.] Will with Sentence	28 Woodhall
1591	„ William, gentleman, Broadwater, Sussex	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Hamond, William, Kyngston, Surrey	15 Nevell
1600	„ Hamond, William, glover, Battle, Sussex	29 Wallopp
1586	<b>Hamner</b> , David, thelder, gentleman, Shotatton, Salop	42 Windsor
1602	<b>Hamon</b> , Hammon, Christopher, Wansworth, Surrey	8 Montague
1588	„ Haman, Thomas. Broughton under the Bleane, Kent	16 Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, Penge, par. Batersay, Surrey	57 Woodhall
1604	„ Haman, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulcher, London	35 Harte
1603	„ William, Acris, Kent	38 Bolein
1592	<b>Hampden</b> , Griffeth, esquier, greate Hampden, Bucks.	29 Harrington
1597	„ William, esq., Greate Hampden, Bucks.	52 Cobham
1597	<b>Hampton</b> , Alexander, Stinchcombe, Gloucs.	100 Cobham
1604	„ Jeremy, gent., Beckensfield, Bucks.	29 Harte
1593	„ John, Atherston, Warwick	63 Nevell
1598	„ John, Plimouth, Tamerton (Foliot), Devon	53 Lewyn
1601	„ John, citizen and haberdassher of London, par. St. Mary Colchurch	63 Woodhall
1600	„ Lucy, widow, Atherton, Warr.	51 Wallopp
1596	„ Thomas, Exeter, Plymouth. Devon	14 Drake
1603	„ William, Litle Hardham, Herts.	20 Bolein
1601	<b>Hamshere</b> , John, thelder, gentleman, Einsham, Witney, Oxford ; Chedworth, Gloucester	38 Woodhall
1588	<b>Hanbridge</b> , Anthony, taylor, Chippenham, Wilts.	14 Leicester
1596	<b>Hanbury</b> , Hanberie, Alice, St. Andrewes Undershaffe, London ; Stansted, neere unto Kingesdowne, Kent	18 Drake
1601	„ Robert John, Woolverhampton, Stafford	81 Woodhall

1595	<b>Hanbury</b> , Hanburye, William, cyttizen and baker of London, St. Androwes under shafte, London	58 Scott
1602	<b>Hanbye</b> , Hanbie, Agnes. widow, Corsham, Wilts.	35 Montague
1596	„ John, Corsham, Wilts.	69 Drake
1585	<b>Hancks</b> , Robert, esquier, Bradwell, Gloucester	31 Brudenell
1603	<b>Hancocke</b> , Hancox, Daniel, Cirencester, Gloucester	94 Bolein
1600	„ David, mariner, Southampton, Hants.	71 Wallopp
1603	„ Hancock, Frauncis, Reymerton, Norfolk	95 Bolein
1594	„ George, marriner, Plimouth, Devon ; citty of Morrocos in Barberye	29 Dixy
1592	„ James, Radcliffe, Middx. ; master's mate in the Queene's shipp called the " Foresighte "	75 Harrington
1604	„ Hancock, Joane, clothier, citty of newe Sarum, Wilts.	18 Harte
1591	„ <b>Bartlett als.</b> , John, Piddle Towne, Dorset	65 Sainberbe
1597	„ Hancox, John, Long Ichingtonn, Warws.	43 Cobham
1598	„ John, Berkeley, Gloucester	5 Lewyn
1584	„ Richarde, citizen and marchaunt tailor of London, St. Joanes, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	3 Brudenell
1588	„ Hancock, Richarde, Grayes Inne, Middx.	47 Rutland
1596	„ Robert, Daglingworth, Gloucs.	49 Drake
1589	„ Hancock, Thomas, Fulborne, Cambs.	69 Leicester
1591	„ Hancox, Walter, Waternorton, par. Bermigames, Warwick	71 Sainberbe
1599	„ Hancocks, Walter, freemason, Much Wenlock, Salop	76 Kidd
1588	„ William, gentleman, Combmartin, Devon	31 Rutland
1590	„ Hankoke, William, St. Dumans (Decumans), Somerset	68 Drury
1592	„ William, junior, Fulborne, Cambs.	78 Harrington
1594	„ William, Elberton, Gloucester	36 Dixy
1591	<b>Handford</b> , Hanford, John, gentleman, Swimbridge, Devon	38 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, Swimbridge, Devon	43 Cobham
1589	„ Handforde, Richard, citizen and paynter steynor of London ; Beaconsfeild, Bucks.	20 Drury
1601	„ William, skynner of London, p. of Holy Trinity	87 Woodhall
1591	<b>Handforth</b> , William, Leeke, Stafford ; St. Sepulchre, London	91 Sainberbe
1584	<b>Handson</b> , George, Stamforde, Lincoln	14 Watson
1604	<b>Handy</b> , John, yeoman, Farrington, Berks.	79 Harte
1586	<b>Hanger</b> , Thomas, cittezen and vintner of London	46 Windsor
1589	<b>Hanham</b> , Hannam, Elizabethe, gentlewoman, Hanford, Dorset	85 Leicester
1597	„ Hanam, James, esquire, Holwall, Somerset ; Lands in Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts.	62 Cobham
1593	„ Hanam, Thomas, sargeaunt at the lawe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	81 Nevell
1600	„ William, yeoman, Wilkingthroope, par. of Horsington, Somerset	10 Wallopp
1603	„ Hanam, William, citizen of London, St. Mildreds in Bread street	37 Bolein
1585	<b>Hanke</b> , Frances, gentleman, St. Martins in the fiede, Middx.	1 Windsor
1603	<b>Hankens</b> , Thomas, Compton Epi., Somerset	36 Bolein
1588	<b>Hankey</b> , Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Leicester
1589	<b>Hankin</b> , Hankyn, John, alderman, Chester	78 Leicester
1603	„ Hankyn, Roger, Stratford Bowe, Middx.	107 Bolein
1594	„ Hankyne, Treamore, Pendomer, Somerset	73 Dixy
1597	<b>Hankinson</b> , Nicholas, Slowe, in p. Stooke Poges, Bucks.	27 Cobham
1593	„ <b>Jenckes als.</b> , Thomas, town of Warwick	Sentence 45 Nevell
1589	<b>Hanmer</b> , John, gent., Bettisfeilde, Flint ; Denbigh ; Salop	95 Leicester
1587	„ Marye, Petton, Bastchurch, Salop	34 Spencer
1599	<b>Hann</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Sturton Candell, Dorset	70 Kidd
1587	„ Han, Thomas, husbandman, Henxstridge, Somerset	31 Spencer
1589	„ <b>Hanne als. Case</b> , Thomas, Shaston, Dorset	64 Leicester



- 1596 **Hannes**, William, Honingtonne, Warwick 42 Drake  
 1598 **Hanney**, George, Axbridge, Somerset, *nuncupative* 35 Lewyn  
 1592 **Hansard**, John, gentleman, Sacon in Lee woulde (Gayton-le-Wold),  
 Lincoln 3 Harrington  
 1592 „ John, Gaton, Lincoln Sentence 79 Harrington  
 1588 „ Richard, esquier, Biskerthorpe, Lincoln 27 Rutland  
 1584 **Hanslappe**, Thomas, esquier, Solihull, Warwick 4 Brudenell  
 1594 **Hanson**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 36 Dixy  
 1596 „ Thomas, alderman, St. Marye, Lincoln 9 Drake  
 1592 **Hanwell**, John, Bexley, Kent ; Westecott, Oxford 81 Harrington  
**Hapkins**, *see* **Hopkins**.  
 1597 **Harbage**, Humfrey ; to be buried in Church of All Saints, Oxford  
 85 Cobham  
 1603 „ Harbidge, Margerye, cittye of Oxon 108 Bolein  
**Harbert**, *see* **Herbert**.  
 1598 **Harbin**, Henry, gentleman, West Chaldon, Dorset 60 Lewyn  
 1598 „ John, yeoman, Charmister, Cheddington, Dorset 25 Lewyn  
 1597 „ Lucy, widow, London ; Milton *als.* Midleton, Dorset 19 Cobham  
 1601 „ Herbine, Robert, Middle marshe, par. great Mintern, Dorset  
 36 Woodhall  
 1597 **Harboroughe**, Richard, gentleman, Weale Hall in p. Northweale-  
 Bassett, Essex ; Staffordshire 31 Cobham  
 1586 **Harbottell**, John, thelder, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 59 Windsor  
 1593 **Harbye**, Erasmus, citizen and skinner of London, St. Michael  
 uppon Cornehill ; St. Marye Matfellow *als.*  
 Whitchappell, Middx. 72 Nevell  
 1592 „ Harby, Thomas, esquier, Adstone *als.* Advestone, Blakesley,  
 Northants. 51 Harrington  
 1596 **Harcks**, Garbrand, Oxford ; Crowley, Bucks. 28 Drake  
 1590 **Harcod**, Edward, Shrewsbury, Salop 18 Sainberbe  
 1597 **Harcourt**, Harecourte, George, Dadlington, Leicester, *nuncupative*  
 90 Cobham  
 1593 „ Harcort, Jane, late the wyfe of Simon Harcorte, esquier ;  
 sometime the wyfe of Sir Richarde **Bridges**,  
 knighte ; Ludgarshall, Wilts. 73 Nevell  
 1595 „ Harcourte, **Bridges** *als.*, Jane, dame Sentence 72 Scott  
 1597 „ Harecourte, Michael, esquire, Lekehampstead, Comptons,  
 Bucks. 31 Cobham  
 1588 „ Harecourte, Robert, esquier, Ronton Abbey, Stafford ;  
 Berks. 59 Rutland  
 1598 „ Robert, schoolmaster, Lanrich (? Lanreath), Cornwall 72 Lewyn  
 1604 „ Harcorte, Willyam, Walworth, par. of Newington, Surrey ;  
 cyttie of London 52 Harte  
 1604 **Hardam**, Richard, gent., Fitleworth, Sussex 92 Harte  
 1596 **Hardcastell**, Peter, merchant taylor, par. of St. Dunstan in the  
 West, London 20 Drake  
 1584 **Harding**, John, thelder, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk. [Another  
 probate 28 June, 1585, P.A.] 44 Watson  
 1588 „ Hardinge, John, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 10 Leicester  
 1600 „ John, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London  
 56 Wallopp  
 1594 „ Herdinge, Nicholas, Combmarten, Devon 65 Dixy  
 1590 „ Richard, Portburye, Somerset 37 Drury  
 1597 „ Hardinge, Richard, Holliborne, Alton, Binstede, Southampton  
 55 Cobham  
 1589 „ Hardinge, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London,  
 St. Botulphes neere billingesgate in London.  
 [Another probate 29th October, 1611.] 91 Leicester  
 1603 „ Hardinge, Thomas, Stepney, Middx. 60 Bolein  
 1599 „ Tristram, yeoman, St. Lawrence in Shafton, Dorset 73 Kidd  
 1584 „ William. [No entry of Will.] 36 Butts

1590	Harding, Hardinge, William, yeoman, Groundwell, Stratton-St. Margarets, Wilts.	33 Drury
1590	„ Hardinge, William, Groundwell, par. Androwis blonsdon [Blunsdon], Wilts.	67 Drury
1601	Hardis, Thomas, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	13 Woodhall
1574	Hardwell, Edmund, Congresburie, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 July, 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 31 Martyn
1586	„ John, Congresbury, Somerset	3 Spencer
1594	Hardwicke, Richarde, Westbury, Somerset	82 Dixy
1600	„ Thomas, Nurton in p. of Patingham, Stafford	52 Wallopp
1592	Hardy, Hardie, Bettrice, widow, St. Lawrence, St. John Zacharie in Foster Lane, London	22 Nevell
1601	„ Hardye, Edmonde, gent., Lewisham, Kent	69 Woodhall
1584	„ John, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	40 Brudenell
1596	„ Hardye, Robert, Kingesnewton, Barton, Derbyshire	11 Drake
1603	„ Hardie, Robert, Muckelforde, p. Bradford, Dorset	36 Bolein
1583	„ Symond, St. Marye Abchurche, London	20 Butts
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Garthorpe, Lincoln	23 Wallopp
1597	Hare, Nicholas, esquire, Stowbardolph, Norfolk	40 Cobham
1601	„ Rafe, esquire, bencher of the Inner Temple, London ; Stowe, Norfolk ; Horsham, Couckfeild, Bolney, Sussex	42 Woodhall
1597	„ William, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	24 Cobham
1600	Hares, Sampson, yeoman, Badgworth, Somerset	80 Wallopp
1594	Harey, James, Llancillo, co. Hereford	70 Dixy
1585	Harford, John, Walford, Hereford	26 Brudenell
1603	„ Harferd, John, Odstocke, Wilts.	107 Bolein
1585	„ Harforde, Richarde, Castlecombe, Wilts.	39 Brudenell
1590	„ Harforde, Richard, Heale, Wilts.	21 Sainberbe
1602	Harkes <i>als.</i> Garbrand, Richard, North Crolie, Bucks. ; cittie of Oxford	32 Montague
1601	Harkwoode, William, Calne, Wilts.	51 Woodhall
1585	Harlakinden, Harlackinden, Martin, esquier, Wodchurche, Kent	18 Brudenell
1603	„ Roger, Earles Colne, Essex	38 Bolein
1603	Harle, Simonde, Southwolde, Suffolk	67 Bolein
1597	„ William, Louthe, Lincoln	24 Cobham
1603	Harley, George, Ruckley, Salop	10 Bolein
1601	Harlinge, Richard, Lingfeld, Surrey	38 Woodhall
1585	Harman, John, precincts of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London ; died in parts beyond the seas	54 Brudenell
1601	„ John, thelder, Lewes, Sussex	11 Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, Ratcliffe, Middx.	84 Bolein
1592	„ William, gent., Moorehall, par. Sutton Caufeilde [Coldfield] ; Sollihull, Bicknell, Great Packington, Merryden, Warwick	77 Harrington
1596	Harme, Henry, Billingshurst, Slynfolk, Sussex	72 Drake
1592	Harmer, Thomas, Tedburie, Gloucester	76 Harrington
1603	Harmewood, John, Orpington, Kent	104 Bolein
1598	Harmoure, George, yeoman, Kingeswoode, Wilts.	82 Lewyn
1585	Harnaman, Lawrence, Sampforde Courtney, Devon	18 Brudenell
1590	Harnes, John, yeoman, Bynbrooke, Lincoln	72 Drury
1585	Harper, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey	44 Brudenell
1597	„ Harpur, Jane, Swarkeston, Fynderne, Derby	38 Cobham
1590	„ Henson <i>als.</i> , John, Kinnesley, Salop	67 Drury
1597	„ John, esquire, Chyldstone, par. of Madley, Herefordshire	73 Cobham
1598	„ Henson <i>als.</i> , John, Kynnersley, Salop	68 Lewyn
1598	„ John, tanner, of the Stockes, (?) Hereford	79 Lewyn
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Booley, Worcester	60 Lewyn



1584	Harper, Thomas, thelder, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey	21 Watson
1601	„ Thomas, St. Martin in the feildes, Middx.	2 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Olveston, Gloucester	26 Montague
1590	„ William, par. of Alhallows the Less, London	72 Drury
1592	Harrell, John, Swimbridge, Devon	46 Harrington
1601	Harrington, Harington, Bridgett, Enfeilde, Middx. ; widowe of John Harington, esquier, Witham, co. Lincoln	46 Woodhall
1602	„ Edward, esquier, Rydlington, Rutland	7 Montague
1595	„ Frauncys, esquire, Sowthwitham, Lincoln	53 Scott
1591	„ Syr James, knight, Exton, Rutland ; Leicester ; Westm <sup>st</sup> , Middx. ; Lobthorpe, Lincoln	1 Harrington
1597	„ Harington, John, esquire, Witham, Lincoln	90 Cobham
1599	„ Harington, John, gentleman, Wickham, Lincoln	32, 33 Kidd
1600	„ Roger, brewer, Temple, city of Bristol	38 Wallopp
1595	„ Harringtonn, Thomas, Longastonn, Somerset	70 Scott
1587	„ Harinton, William, Lyon Hall (Lyonshall), Hereford	60 Spencer
1591	Harriott, John, cittizen and draper of London, St. John Streete, St. Sepulchre	54 Sainberbe
1585	Harris, Harrys, Alice, Okeford Fytzpayne, Dorset	56 Brudenell
1591	„ Anne, widdowe of Robert Harris, esquire, St. Johns Streete, par. of St. Sepulchre, Middx.	65 Sainberbe
1590	„ Harrys, Arthure, gentleman, Charde, Somerset	37 Drury
1597	„ Herrys, Arthure, esq., Cripith ?, Essex	50 Cobham
1600	„ Christopher, Cranborne, Dorset	10 Wallopp
1586	„ Harrys, Dorathie, widow, Newington, Surrey	26 Windsor
1604	„ Edmond, yeoman, South Marston, par. Staunton, Wilts.	39 Harte
1597	„ Edward, Thame, Oxford	99 Cobham
1599	„ Edward, Thame, Oxford	Sentence 59 Kidd
1604	„ Edward, Yeavill, Somerset	100 Harte
1589	„ Ellis, Witheham, Sussex	91 Leicester
1601	„ Francis, gent., Wendover Forrens, Bucks. ; St. Dunstance in the West in Fleetstreete, London	62 Woodhall
1598	„ Fulke, Astrop, Northants. ; to be buried at King Sutton church, Northants.	15 Lewyn
1595	„ George, clerke, vicar of St. Nicholas, Cittie of Bristol	39 Scott
1599	„ Gilbert, Barnstaple, Devon	85 Kidd
1604	„ Gyles, Radloe, par. Westbury, Gloucester	36 Harte
1600	„ Harryes, Henry, yeoman, Thornebury, Gloucester	69 Wallopp
1590	„ Harreis, Hughe, Nimet saint George <i>als.</i> George nimpton, Devon	63 Drury
1594	„ James, greate Burstead, Southbemflett, Hockeley, Essex	58 Dixy
1596	„ James, All Saints, Evesham, Worcester	65 Drake
1584	„ Harrys, John, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	37 Watson
1587	„ Harrise, John, Burroughe of Warwick	64 Spencer
1589	„ John, Belchampe St. Paull, Essex	53 Leicester
1591	„ John, Merston, par. Stanton, Wilts.	85 Sainberbe
1591	„ Harries, John, Collihall, par. Bitton, Gloucester	87 Sainberbe
1595	„ Harryes, John, Chatforde, par. Condovere, Salop	59 Scott
1596	„ Harrice, John, Newe Braynford, Middx.	56 Drake
1600	„ John, gent., Bagingeham, par. of Auler [Aller], Somerset	56 Wallopp
1602	„ John, Barnestaple, Combe Martin, Paracombe, Devon	2 Montague
1602	„ John, Kinges Sutton, Northants.	72 Montague
1584	„ Harrisse, Margaret, widow, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	14 Watson
1601	„ Margery, widow, St. Martins, cyttie of Worcester	19 Woodhall
1585	„ Harries, Mary, towne of Salop	29 Brudenell
1593	„ Nicholas, cytizen and fruiterer of London, St. Michael Quenehithe, St. Marye at hill, London ; Newington, Kent ; Rosse in Ireland	86 Nevell
1595	„ Oliver, gent., Plymoth, Devon ; Tregender, par. Ludgewaye, Cornwall	45 Scott

1597	<b>Harris</b> , Peter, weaver, Thornbury, Gloucester	93 Cobham
1585	„ Richarde, Wappinge, par. St. Marye Mattefellon Whitchappell, Middx.	<i>als.</i> 15 Brudenell
1588	„ Richarde, Heidon, par. Bodington, Gloucester	24 Leicester
1589	„ Richard, citizen and fruiterer of London	62 Leicester
1591	„ Richard, Walford-on-Wye, co. Hereford	33 Sainberbe
1594	„ Richarde, Hunnyborne, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 53 Dixy
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Botolph near Billingsgate	86 Bolein
1604	„ Harrys, Richarde, cittie of Worcester	76 Harte
1587	„ Robert, par. Otherie, Somerset	20 Rutland
1588	„ Robert, one of the Masters of the Courte of Chauncery ; St. John strete, London ; Wodnŷstorne, Chipsted, Surrey ; Lempster, Hereford ; Clerkenwell, Middx.	3 Leicester
1596	„ Harrys, Robert, Woodford, Northampton	84 Drake
1597	„ Robert, butcher, Sherborne, Dorset	93 Cobham
1598	„ Harryes, Roger, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	73, 74 Lewyn
1603	„ Rowlande, Lewsham, Kent	28 Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, Yarmouth, Norfolk. [Com. issued 10 May, 1624.]	56 Leicester
1590	„ Harryes, Thomas, Harsfeilde, co. Gloucester	36 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Weste Lambrocke, par. Kingesbury, Somerset	9 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Uphaven, Wilts.	93 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Atforton, par. Leynt Wardeine, Hereford	14 Woodhall
1585	„ Walter, Ambroke, par. Staverton, Devon	11 Windsor
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tucker</b> , Walter, Axmister, Devon	30 Bolein
1584	„ Harrys, William, Ludlowe, Salop	5 Brudenell
1588	„ William, towne of Walden, Essex	29 Leicester
1592	„ William, Wappinge, Middx. ; Milton shore, Essex	80 Harrington
1593	„ Harrys, William, Kinges Sutton, Northants.	10 Nevell
1593	„ William, the younger, cordwayner, St. Margaretts in Loath- burye, London	73 Nevell
1594	„ Harrise, William, St. Martyns, cittie of Worcester	37 Dixy
1599	„ William, Goodrest, Salop	47 Kidd
1600	„ William, fishmonger, St Saviour Southwark, Surrey	71 Wallopp
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Harrison</b> , William, St. Peters in the Soake, Winchester	3 Harte
1588	„ Harrise, Winifride, Ashton, Gloucester	18 Leicester
1589	<b>Harrison</b> , <b>Pepwell</b> <i>als.</i> , Alice, city of London	60 Leicester
1596	„ Alice, St. Brydes in Flete streete, London	56 Drake
1592	„ <b>Nicolls</b> <i>als.</i> , Ann, widow, St. Faithes under Paules, London	42 Harrington
1594	„ Edmonde, West Malling, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Nov., 1596, P.A.]	58 Dixy
1586	„ Harrisone, Elizabeth, St. Andrewe in Holborne, St. Giles in the feildes, city of London	68 Windsor
1597	„ Francis, mercer, city of Oxford	97 Cobham
1604	„ George, citizin of London, St. Augustine, Pauls Wharf	94 Harte
1595	„ Harryson, Hellen, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, cyttie of London	4 Scott
1596	„ Ellene, London	Sentence 7 Drake
1586	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bore</b> , Henrie, St. Thomas the Apostle in Sowthwarke, Surrey	49 Windsor
1604	„ Harryson, Henry, clark, Selsey, Sussex	59 Harte
1589	„ Joane, St. Ethilboroughe in Bishopsgate strete, St. Sepulchre, London	76 Leicester
1584	„ Harryson, John, Thorpe, par. Southchurche, Essex. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 11 April, 1595, P.A.]	5 Brudenell
1593	„ John, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, St. Augustines neere Pawles gate, London ; muche Crosbye, Lancashire, where I was borne	59 Nevell
1597	„ Haryson, John, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	3 Cobham



- 1599 **Harrison**, John, citizen and merchantailor of London, St. Stevens,  
Coleman Street, Holy Trinity without Aldgate 23 Kidd
- 1599 „ John, husbandman, Thorpe by the Water, Rutland 27 Kidd
- 1599 „ John, feltmaker, St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey 53 Kidd
- 1600 „ John, Corckhill, par. Inkeberow, Warwick 24 Wallopp
- 1589 „ Lionell, Preston Plucknett, par. Yeavill, Somerset 37 Leicester
- 1589 „ Mary, widow, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 67 Leicester
- 1602 „ Nathaniell, St. Katherines, St. Peter ad Vincula in the  
Tower of London 64 Montague
- 1584 „ Nicholas, St. Saviours in Sowthwark, Surrey 29 Watson
- 1593 „ Peter, St. Sepulchre, London 84 Nevell
- 1598 „ Harryson, Reginald, gentleman, Stamforde, Lincoln 14 Lewyn
- 1584 „ Richarde, citizen and white baker of London, St. Olave in  
Sowthwerke, Surrey 14 Watson
- 1602 „ Richard, gentleman, Devizes, Wotton Basset, Hampton  
Turvile, Wilts.; Meryan, Pembroke; White  
Lackington, Atherston, Pitmister, Somerset 76 Montague
- 1583 „ Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Olyffs in  
Bradstreete; Essex 31 Butts
- 1598 „ Robert, gentleman, St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex 79 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Robert, Solihull, co. Warwick, *nuncupative* 21 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Roberte, citizen and habberdasher of London, p. of  
St. Mary Stayninges 21 Montague
- 1603 „ Robert, gent., St. Thomas the Apostle, London 68 Bolein
- 1584 „ Harryson, Thomas, gent., Bottlesham, Cambs. 24 Watson
- 1584 „ Thomas, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michaelles  
at Queenehythe 26 Watson
- 1585 „ Thomas, Moroth (? co.) ; St. Helen in the city of London 10 Windsor
- 1589 „ Thomas, cittie of London ; co. Lancaster 87 Leicester
- 1593 „ Thomas, par. of St. Anne in the Blacke Fryers, London ;  
Everton, Northants. 68 Nevell
- 1601 „ Harrisonne, Thomas, Glacen Bradford, Beare, Dorset 35 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Thomas, Finchamsted, Berks. 23 Bolein
- 1586 „ William *or* Thomas, Stotfold, Beds [Thomas in P.A. in  
August. Entered again in November, when the  
name is given as William.] 41 Windsor
- 1592 „ William, Cheswicke, Middx. 90 Harrington
- 1593 „ William, clerke, parson of Radwinter, Essex, and prebende  
of Windsore ; St. Thomas thappostle, London 81 Nevell
- 1594 „ William, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Katherine  
Colman 57 Dixy
- 1595 „ Harison, William, Watlesfeild, Thetford, Wallsham, Suffolk 29 Scott
- 1599 „ William, tanner, Horncastle, Lincoln 94 Kidd
- 1604 „ **Harris** *als.*, William, St. Peters in the Soake, Winchester 3 Harte
- 1604 „ William, hosier, cittie of Bristoll 30 Harte
- 1595 **Harrold**, Christopher, gent., Wansworthe, Surrey  
Will with Sentence 76 Scott
- 1585 „ John, Chelmondstone, Suffolk 53 Brudenell
- Harrowden**, Lady Mary, *see* **Vaux**.
- 1596 „ William **Vaux**, Lord, Irthlingborough, White Notley,  
Irchester, Cranforde, Lowdam, Tuxforde, Isham,  
Northants. 86 Drake
- 1599 „ Lord, William **Vaux** 59 Kidd
- See also* **Vaux**.
- 1585 **Harry**, Harrie, Rosser, Kelligaer, Monmouth 25 Brudenell
- 1603 **Harte**, Edward, gent., Bryll, Bucks. 18 Bolein
- 1589 „ Elizabeth, dame, widowe of Sir George Harte, Lullington,  
Kent ; St. Margaret Patins, London 61 Leicester
- 1600 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Margaret in New Fish Street, London  
26 Wallopp
- 1596 „ Ellis, Staverton, Ashberton, Devon 2 Drake

1588	Harte, Frauncis, esquier, par. Gabriell Fanchurche, cittie of London ; Devon	5 Leicester
1587	„ George, knight, Lullingstone, Kent ; Billingsgate, par. St. Marye Hill, London	70 Spencer
1591	„ George, Uphae, Axminster, Devon	76 Sainberbe
1586	„ Henrye, yeoman, Andever, Southants.	29 Windsor
1597	„ Joane, widow, par. of our Lady Aldermarye, London	97 Cobham
1604	„ Sir John, knight, alderman of London	1 Harte
1586	„ Margaret, widow, Andover, Hants.	62 Windsor
1588	„ Michael, Exmister, Devon	48 Rutland
1587	„ Richarde, Maldon, Essex	2 Rutland
1589	„ Richard, gent., city of Exeter, Devon : died at sea	65 Leicester
1593	„ Robert, clerke, Brinckley, Cambs. [ <i>Admons.</i> granted 7 Dec., 1592, and 13 May, 1594. P.A.]	11 Dixy
1598	„ Robert, citizen and saddler of London, St. Margaret in New Fish Street	54 Lewyn
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Frelton, Wilts.	60 Lewyn
1590	„ Thomas, Illmister, Somerset	7 Sainberbe
1594	„ Hart, Thomas, gentleman, Bovitracie, Devon	46 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, Blockesford, Dorset	35 Harte
1590	„ William, gentleman, Modbury, Ugborough, Devon	75 Drury
1599	„ William, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	10 Kidd
1598	Hartewell, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Alphage near Cripplegate	3 Lewyn
1597	Hartilpoole, William, citizen and merchant-tailor of St. Andrews, Holborn	90 Cobham
1595	Hartland, Richard, Matluon, Worcester	39 Scott
1596	Hartley, John, alderman, Allhallows, Oxford	26 Drake
1596	„ John, Oxford	Sentence 82 Drake
1590	Hartopp, Hartopp, Agnes, gentlewoman, Dartforde, Kent	77 Drury
1584	„ Hartop, Ellis, —, London	Sentence 37 Watson
1604	„ Hartoppe, Thomas, gent., Freadlibye, Leicester	43 Harte
1599	„ Valentyne, gentleman, Burton Lazars (Lazars), Leicester	17 Kidd
1586	„ Hartoppe, William, gent., Burton Lazars, Melton Mowbrey, Braunston, Leicester ; Thorpe, Arnolde, Kettleby, Lincoln	48 Windsor
1603	Harvey, Harvy, Allexander, citizen of London, St. Ethelburgh	100 Bolein
1590	„ Harvie, Edward, Stoke Nailond, Suffolk	86 Drury
1602	„ Harvy, Frauncys, Cressinge Temple, Essex ; one of his mates gent. Pencyoners	40 Montague
1585	„ Hervye, Henry, doctor of lawe and maister of Trinity Hall in Cambridge ; Stradbroke, Suffolk ; Stratforde, Herts. ; Lytlebury, Essex ; East Dearham, Norfolk	14 Brudenell
1590	„ Henry, esquier, Chessington, Surrey ; Claveringe, Ricklinge, Essex	23 Drury
1592	„ Harvy, John, Maperton, Somerset	96 Nevell
1603	„ John, Meldreth, Cambs.	13 Bolein
1596	„ Harvy, Joseph, Stowerpayne, Dorset	45 Drake
1596	„ Harvy, Margaret, St. Martins le grand, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	75 Drake
1587	„ Harvy, Richard, Boconnocke, Cornwall	26 Spencer
1595	„ Robert, grocer, Cambridge, Cambs.	39 Scott
1599	„ Robert, a gentleman serving under Sir Thomas German in Ireland ; died in Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	91 Kidd
1601	„ Harvy, Robert, St. Botolph without Aldrichgate of London ; yoman of her Maiesties Pavyllyons and Tentcs ; Clarckenwell, Middx.	41 Woodhall
1592	„ Harvie, Thomas, Popler, par. Stebunhuth, Middx. ; Westeham, Essex	59 Harrington



1601	Harvey, Harvie, Thomas, esquier, Kingstone upon Thames	
	Ditton, Surrey	35 Woodhall
1592	„ Trustram, Memburye, Devon	24 Nevell
1590	„ William, one of her Maiesties gentlemen pencyoners;	
	Chisington, Surrey	25 Drury
1591	„ Harvy, William, Tarrant Lawnston, Sturminster Marshall,	
	Dorset	13 Sainberbe
1598	„ Harvy, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael	
	Wood-street	28 Lewyn
1602	„ William, Ayshill, Somerset	28 Montague
1592	Harwar, Fraunces, citizen and Cordweyner of London, St. Mary	
	Wolnothe	11 Nevell
1586	Harward, Clement, esquier, Alboroughe, Norfolk	64 Windsor
1595	„ Thomas, gentleman, Merrowe, Surrey	62 Scott
1600	„ Walter, yeoman, Bengeworth, Worcester; to be buried at	
	Martock, Somerset (? Martley, Worc.)	33 Wallopp
1589	„ Harwarde, William, clerke, one of the cannons of the	
	Kings free chappell of St. George Windsor, Berks.;	
	St. Clements the Danes, Middx.; Bucks.	62 Leicester
1597	„ Harwarde, William, gentleman, Laleham, Middlesex	82 Cobham
1583	Harwell, Isaack, Rougham, Suffolk	18 Butts
1585	„ Isaac, Rougham, Suffolk	Sentence 25 Brudenell
1592	„ Isaac, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 48 Harrington
1588	„ John, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford	33 Rutland
1595	„ William, Kymolton (Kimbolton), Hereford	Sentence 77 Scott
1601	Harwood, Harwoodd, Edward, Peasmarshe, Sussex	71 Woodhall
1590	„ Harewood, William, esquire, Kingsland, Southmolton,	
	Devon; Somerset	15 Sainberbe
1583	Haselgrove, Nicholas, Hamsey, Sussex	17 Butts
1602	Haselie, Richard, St. Leonards in Appletonne, Berks.	51 Montague
1587	Hasell, Hasyll, John, Mistley, Essex	81 Spencer
1590	„ Richard, Clayford, Kent	77 Drury
1600	„ Hassall, Richard, merchant, London; died in Ireland	71 Wallopp
1602	„ William, Market Deeping, Lincoln	60 Montague
1587	Haselwood, Hasellwoode, Agnes, Cheveley, Cambs.	12 Rutland
1587	„ Hasselwood, Edmond, esquier, Ringstone, Lincoln	46 Spencer
1587	„ Hassellwoode, Edmund, esq., Ringstone, Linc.	
		Sentence 76 Spencer
1590	„ Edmunde, esq., Ringstone, Linc. Will with	Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1597	„ Haselwoode, Foulke, Parshor, Wick Burnell, Worcester	9 Cobham
1590	„ Haselwoode, James, alebrewer, Christes Church nighe	
	Newgate, London	4 Sainberbe
1589	„ Hasilwoode, John, Chevely, Cambs.	78 Leicester
1604	„ Hasselwood, John, par. St. Michaelles in Woodstreete,	
	London	77 Harte
1587	„ Hasellwoode, Martin, Cheveley, Cambs.	12 Rutland
1589	„ Prudence, cittie of Coventrie, Warwick; widow to Edmond	
	Haselwood, esquier, Ringstone, Lincoln	71 Leicester
1604	„ Samuell, alebrewar, Tutthill street, Westminster, Middx.	
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 Nov., 1604, P.A.]	69 Harte
1595	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, Christ church,	
	Newgate, Holborne Conduict. par. St. Sepulchres,	
	London; East Greenewiche, Kent; Essex;	
	St. Margaretts in Westminster, Kensington,	
	Chelsey, Middx.; Kentishstreete, Sowthwarke	21 Scott
1598	„ Haslewood, Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London	
		Codicil and Sentence 59 Lewyn
1584	„ Hasselwood, William, West Raisen, Lincoln; Thorpe,	
	Yorks.	12 Watson
1604	„ Haselwoode, William, gent., Grantham, Lincoln	36 Harte
1588	Haskins, William, thelder, Calne, Wilts.	56 Rutland

- 1591 Haslene, Haslen, Edward, gent., Meapam, Kent  
Will with Sentence 94 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ James, St. Georges, Southwark, Surrey 36 Watson
- 1599 Hassald, Randall, Temple, city of Bristol 4 Kidd
- 1594 Hassarde, John, the elder, gent., Tewksbury, Gloucester 58 Dixy
- 1604 de Hasse, Lieven, merchant, borne of Gaunts in Flaunders :  
St. Mary at Hill, cytie of Lomlin 34 Harte
- 1591 Hassowlde, John, Kidderminster, Worcester 71 Sainberbe
- 1599 Hasteler, John, yeoman, Pittlewell, Essex 55, 36 Kidd
- 1596 Hastings, John, gent., Elford, Hampton, Oxon 53 Dyke
- 1586 Hastlin, John, Gravesend, Kent 42 Windhor
- 1585 Hache, Richard, Bynfild, Berks 4 Leicester
- 1584 „ Thomas, esquier, Aller, Devon 5 Watson
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks 64 Spencer
- 1590 „ William, Chiche St. Outh, Essex 5 Sainberbe
- 1587 Hatcher, John, doctor in phisick, Cambridge : Lincoln 27 Spencer
- 1583 „ Thomas, gentleman, Carlye, Lincoln 28 Butts
- 1602 Hatchiff, Hattochiffe, George, the elder, gent., Hattochiffe, Lincoln  
33 Montague
- 1592 Hatfelde, Thomas, citizen and taylor of London, St. Sepulchre  
without Newgate : Newington, Surrey : 36 Harrington
- 1596 Hathaway, John, Bledington, Gloucester 9 Drake
- 1604 Hathorne, Christopher, St. Michael at Quenehithe, London 20 Harte
- 1584 Hatley, Philip, gentleman, Causton, Cambs 20 Watson
- 1585 „ Robert, esquire, Goldington, Beds 49 Bradenell
- 1602 „ William, gent., Boxcoode, Suffolk. [Another gent 21  
Feb., 1603]  
29 Montague
- 1599 Hatt, Ralph, yeoman, Haywood, Berks 33 Kidd
- 1585 Hatter, William, Follesholde, Wilts. [Assent during minority,  
11 Nov., 1587.] 50 Bradenell
- 1596 Hatton, Edward, Forthampton, Chawley, Gloucester 34 Drake
- 1603 „ Francis, Greys Inn, Midds 105 Holen
- 1587 „ Harry, Forthampton, Tewksbury, Dorehurst, Gloucester 61 Spencer
- 1597 „ John, Haywood, Salop 38 Cobham
- 1597 „ Richard, Banningham, Tattington, Sheringham nether-  
town, Norwich, Norfolk 31 Cobham
- 1597 „ Richard, Banningham, Norfolk Sentence 31 Cobham
- 1602 „ Roger, citizen and marchant tailor of London, par. of  
St. Michael Paten Noses 58 Montague
- 1604 „ Thomas, gentleman, Masek Forrester, Salop 76 Woodhall
- 1597 „ William, knight, Holdenby, Welton, Northants : Hosingham,  
Wattenbury, Warws 41 Cobham
- 1592 Hatton, William, Defforde, Kent : Southwark : citie of London  
34 Harrington
- 1603 Hattutt, John, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey 27 Holen
- 1589 Haughefyne, Elizabeth, Bungay, Suffolk : Dorchingham, Norfolk  
36 Leicester
- 1595 Haughton, John, esquire, Beckbury, Salop 37 Scott
- 1602 „ Hawghton, Margaret, Beckery, Salop 72 Montague
- 1590 „ Mary, gentlewoman, town of Derby 61 Kidd
- 1591 „ Suzans, widowe, Stamford, Lincoln 90 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Nicholas  
Cole Abbey 34 Lewyn
- Haul, see Hawll.
- 1603 Havard, Edward, St. Giles in the Feildes nere London 85 Holen
- 1600 Havell, John, bailiff of Fevensey, Sussex 59 Wallopp
- 1584 „ William, Halberton, Devon 9 Watson
- 1603 Havercampe, Henry, citizen of London, St. Katherine in the Tower 52 Holen
- 1587 Haverley *a/k* Clerk, John, yeoman, Dauntsey, Wilts 64 Spencer
- 1595 Hawarde, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, Little  
St. Bartholmewes nigh West Smithfeld, London 61 Scott



- 1588 Hawarde, Thomas, Blakeney, Norfolk 47 Rutland  
*See also Howard.*
- 1600 Hawden, William, yeoman, Little Marlow, Bucks. 3 Wallopp
- 1595 Hawes, Alice, par. Minster, Isle of Sheppey, Kent; died in par. of  
 St. Margaret near Rochester 29 Scott
- 1598 " George, citizen and salter of London, p. of St. Gabriel  
 Fenchurch, *nuncupative* 74 Lewyn
- 1601 " Margery, widow, Bedford, Sharnbrook, Beds. 78 Woodhall
- 1590 " Ralfe, gent., Penryn, Cornwall 44 Drury
- 1601 " Robert, citizen and marchanttailor of London, St. Marie  
 Aldermay, St. Antholin, St. Laurence Pountneyes,  
 St. Martin in the Orgay, London 88 Woodhall
- 1603 " Sisley, Abhallowes in Breadstreate, London 103 Boleyn
- 1588 " Thomas, citizen and marchanttailor of London, Abhallowes  
 in Breadstrete, London 33 Rutland
- 1598 " Thomas, the elder, tanner, Bedford, Beds. 3 Lewyn
- 1598 " Thomas, yeoman, Hoe next Eydeerham, Norfolk 68 Lewyn
- 1599 " Thomas, East Dectham, Norfolk Sentence 14 Kidd
- 1587 " Hawse, William, yeoman, Weston near Willand, Northants.  
 30 Spenser
- 1591 " Hawse, William, Gosbertowse, Lincoln 38 Sainlurbe
- 1596 Hawfield, Hawfield, Ann, par. of St. Andrew in Hullborn,  
 London; Greate Gaddesden, Herts. 11 Drake
- 1590 " Hawfeilde, Humfry, esquier, par. of St. Sepulchre, London;  
 St. Edmondes, citie of Newe Sacram. [Com. issued  
 4 Oct., 1611.] 18 Sainlurbe
- 1604 Hawford, John, Regworth, Leicester 30 Harte
- 1604 " John, — Sentence 83 Harte
- 1602 Hawgood, Humfry, Longford, par. Harmondsworth, Middx.  
 39 Montague
- 1599 " John, yeoman, Harmondsworth, Midlsex. 1 Kidd
- 1591 Hawke, Thomas, citizen and presteyr of London, St. Bennet  
 Flucke 19 Harrington
- 1596 " Stevens *aka*, William, Warborough, Wilts. 31 Drake
- 1574 Hawker, Hugh, Hautesbury, Wilts. [*See above* now grants 22  
 May, 1487, and 30 April, 1600, P.A.] Will regd. 11 Parkering
- 1589 " Thomas, Draxton, Somerset 41 Leicester
- 1592 Hawkes, Edward, London 73 Harrington
- 1603 " Hawkes, John, citizen of London; Hackney, Middx. 108 Boleyn
- 1600 " Reginald, yeoman, Sharns, Kent 15 Wallopp
- 1603 " Richard, Ouldstreete, Middx. 71 Boleyn
- 1597 Hawkin, Haukin, John, Penderer, Easts Chynocke, Harfington,  
 Somerset 13 Cobham
- 1599 " John, Gildesfield (Gailsheld), Montgomery 1 Kidd
- 1600 " Haskyn, Thomas, Powell, yeoman, Llancillowe, Hereford  
 Will with Sentence 30 Wallopp
- 1604 Hawkins, Hawkyns, Geoffrey, the elder, clothier, Bushopstrowe,  
 Wilts. 4 Harte
- 1588 " Hawkings, Henry, Tottnes, Devon 34 Leicester
- 1590 " Henry, Axtie, par. Helton, Dorset 72 Drury
- 1595 " Lightfoote *aka*, John, Wilton, par. greate Bedwin, Wilts. 22 Dixy
- 1596 " Sir John, kt., London; Debitford, Kent; Plymouth, Devon 28 Drake
- 1596 " John, Plymouth; St. Dunstanes in the East, London;  
 Debitorde Stroude in Easts Greenwich, Kent 50 Drake
- 1592 " Sir John, knight, of London Will with Sentence 60 Kidd
- 1601 " John, Banwyll, Somerset 22 Montague
- 1602 " Katherine, widowe, Chetnoll, par. of Yetminster, Dorset 25 Montague
- 1604 " Michaell, the elder, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex 31 Harte
- 1601 " Paule, gentleman, par. of Holy Trinity, London; Pateham  
*aka* Pavenham, Beds.; Hartingfordbury, Herts.;  
 Oldfishstreate, London 3 Woodhall

1588	Hawkins, Richarde, Brockton, par. Longford, Salop	3	Leicester
1604	„ Walter, thelder, inholder, Speenehamland, Berks.	20	Harte
1589	„ HawkyNSE, William, esquier, Plymothe, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 16 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	78	Leicester
1585	„ Hankens, William, Portbury, Somerset	43	Brudenell
1592	„ William, Winforde, Somerset	59	Harrington
1598	„ William, yeoman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	6	Lewyn
1593	Hawksby, Hawksbie, John, Burnham, Essex	Sentence	51 Nevell
1593	„ Hawkesbye, John, Burnham, Essex	93	Nevell
1604	Hawkshead, Hawkeshead, William ; at sea ; St. Botolph without Aldgate	78	Harte
1604	Hawksworth, Hawkesworth, Frauncis, citizen of London ; St. Saviour Southwark	25	Harte
1602	„ Hawkesworth, Roger, cityzen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Alphage	53	Montague
1596	Hawle, Haule, James, Micheldeane, Gloucester	37	Drake
1583	„ Haull, John, Adderburc, Oxford	13	Butts
1590	„ Haule, John, Iden, Sussex	20	Drury
1592	„ Hawll, John, Westebromewich, Stafford	54	Harrington
1598	„ Haule, John, Hartershill, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, Som.	31	Lewyn
1599	„ Nicholas, shepherd, Bushopp's Ichington, co. Warwick, <i>nuncupative</i>	98	Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, St. Gyles in the Fieldes, Middx.	80	Bolein
1594	„ Haull, Walter, chirurgion, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx. Will with Sentence	54	Dixy
	<i>See also Hall.</i>		
1595	Hawlesey, Richard, Edelmeton, Middx.	62	Scott
1598	Hawley, Francis, esquire, Corfe Castle, Dorset	43, 44	Lewyn
1604	„ Hawleye, Gabriell, esq., Buckland, Somerset	47	Harte
1598	„ Jane, Wareham, Dorset	50	Lewyn
1603	„ Hawlye, Seth, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	96	Bolein
1601	Hawlinges, John, Lyde much Crosse, co. Hereford	86	Woodhall
1588	Haworth, Haworthe, Humfrey, cittie Hereford	4	Leicester
1604	„ James, Burghop, Hereford	90	Harte
1595	„ Haworthe, John, par. St. Jones, cittie of Hereford	5	Scott
1585	Hawsy, Thomas, gent., Eastmaling, Kent	22	Brudenell
1598	Hawten, John, gentleman, the Lea, par. of Swakelyef (Swalcliffe), Oxford	40	Lewyn
1603	„ Hawtaine, Thos., Graies Inne, Middx. Will and Sentence	41	Bolein
1598	Hawtreay, Briggitt, widow, Rislip, Middlesex ; Quainton, Bucks.	29	Lewyn
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Luton, Beds.	66	Lewyn
1594	„ Jane, wyfe of Wiliam Hawtreay, esquier, Checkers, Bucks.	72	Dixy
1593	„ John, esquier, Rislipp, Ellesborowe, Lurgesall, Hillyngdon, Woxbridge, Middx.	48	Nevell
1592	„ Hawtrye, William, the yonger, esquier, knight, Checkers, par. of Elsborowe, Bucks.	92	Nevell
1597	„ Hawtrie, William, Chequers, in p. Elsborowe (Edlesborough), Bucks. [Another probate 4 March, 1601, P.A.] Will and Sentence	38	Cobham
1599	Hayday, John, the elder, Baldock, Hertford	24	Kidd
1600	Haydon, Christian, of Ebworth <i>als.</i> Ebforde, p. of Woodbury, Devon	80	Wallop
1583	„ Heyden, Edythe, widow, Badesley, Southants.	37	Butts
1597	„ Heydon, Edward, citizen and imbroderer of London, par. of St. Mary Colchurche	96	Cobham
1598	„ Heydon, Edward, citizen and embroderer of London	9	Lewyn
1583	„ John, Alderman and Sheryff of London, St. Michaell paternoster, St. Martyn in the Vintrey, St. James at Garlyke hye, St. Thomas the Apostle, London ; Istleworth, Middx. ; Woodberye, Devon, wheare I was borne	14	Butts



- 1587 **Haydon**, Heydon, John, esquier, Cadehayes, par. Otery St. Mary,  
Devon 19 Rutland
- 1596 „ Heyden, Lawrence, Winckfeild, Braywick, Berks. 83 Drake
- 1592 „ Heydon, Raphe, gent., Caversfeilde, Bucks. ; Sarret, Herts. ;  
Launton, Oxford Sentence 22 Feb., 1592, 62 Harrington
- 1593 „ Heydon, Ralph, Caversfeild, Oxford Sentence 19 Nevell
- 1584 „ Heydon, Thomas, Auldmam, Herts. 42 Watson
- 1589 „ Haidon, Thomas, esquier, Ebworthe *a/s.* Ebforde, par.  
Woodburie, Devon 11 Drury
- 1594 „ Heydon, Sir William, knight, Baconsthorpe, Hempsted,  
Saxlingham, Salthowse, Norfolk 76 Dixy
- 1592 **Haye**, Haie, Alice, great Sherstone, Wilts. 34 Harrington
- 1597 „ Elizabeth, widow, Battell, Sussex 88 Cobham
- 1600 „ Nicholas, Chesbury, Wilts. 73 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Phillippe, yeoman, Evesham, Worcester 48 Montague
- 1599 „ Roger, yeoman, Cowstropp, Lincoln 94 Kidd
- 1591 „ Thomas, gent., Neatherfeild, par. Battell, Muntefeild,  
Penhurst, Gestling, Sussex ; Hawkeshurst,  
Gowdhurst, Crambrooke, Kent 23 Harrington
- 1594 „ Hey, William, thelder, Neatherton, par. Abbottesley *a/s.*  
Aburley, Worcester 59 Dixy
- 1600 **Hayes**, Hayse, Edward, husbandman, par. of West Deane,  
Hampshire 64 Wallopp
- 1584 „ Delahaye *a/s.*, Henrye, Ryton super Dunsmore, Warwick 15 Watson
- 1584 „ Humfrey, thelder, Westthorock, Essex 27 Watson
- 1585 „ Humfrye, Westthurrocke, Orsett, Essex 2 Windsor
- 1592 „ Heyes, John, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Mary  
Aldermary 6 Nevell
- 1593 „ Haies, John, gentleman, Lime Regis, Dorset 84 Nevell
- 1597 „ Haies, Margaret, widow, London 50 Cobham
- 1597 „ Haies, Margaret, widow, St. Marie Aldermarie, London  
Sentence 50 Cobham
- 1597 „ Rauffe, citizen and shipwright of London, St. Dunstones  
in the East, London 30 Cobham
- 1595 **Hayford**, Heyfford, Francis, Castell, Montgomery 23 Scott
- 1593 **Hayle**, Edward, Woolwiche, Kent 33 Nevell
- 1590 **Hayne**, Edward, Bell Chadwell, Dorset 2 Sainberbe
- 1588 „ John, St. Thomas the Apostle neere the city of Exeter 13 Leicester
- 1600 „ Morgan, Fryar Waddon, Dorset Sentence 30 Wallopp
- 1594 **Haynes**, Andrewe, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 62 Dixy
- 1593 „ Barbara, Sowtham, Warwick 54 Nevell
- 1586 „ Christopher, gentleman, Arrundell, Sussex 60 Windsor
- 1587 „ Haines, Christopher, Arrundell, Sussex 11 Spencer
- 1596 „ Eleanor, widow, Busshley, Worcester 64 Drake
- 1584 „ George, Moche Hadham, Herts. 1 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Haines, George, Henburye, Gloucester 60 Nevell
- 1599 „ Isabel, Yatton, Somerset 56 Kidd
- 1587 „ Heynes, John, St. Laurence in Ludlowe, Salop 67 Spencer
- 1589 „ John, St. Catherins near the Tower of London, Middx. 64 Leicester
- 1593 „ John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Nicholas  
Colde Abbey, London 89 Nevell
- 1603 „ Haines, Richard, citizen of London, All Saints Bread street 62 Bolein
- 1590 „ Robert, Just, par. Olveston, co. Gloucester 29 Drury
- 1591 „ Thomas, Finchley, Middx. 91 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Walter, Lateridge, par. Iron Acton, Gloucester 81 Montague
- 1590 „ Haines, William, cittizen and merchauntaylor of London,  
St. Dunstanes in the east, All Sainctes Barking in  
Tower streete, London 60 Drury
- 1580 **Hayte**, William, mayster of Arte, prebendarie of Uffeculne, founded  
in the cathedrall of Sarum, vicar of Osmington,  
Dorset. [Another probate 27 April, 1592.] 36 Leicester

1588	Hayter, Heytor, John, Milton, par. East Knowill, Wilts.	59 Rutland
1592	" John, Monnckton, Cranberne, Dorset	92 Harrington
1588	" Heiter, William, Littell, Langford, Stapleford, Barrick St. James, Wisheford, Wilts.	26 Rutland
1589	Haytson, Thirston, East gtenewich, Kent	71 Leicester
1600	Hayward, Edward, Durnford magna, Wilts.	12 Wallopp
1599	" Gregory, of Studland, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	12 Kidd
1592	" Haiwarde, Jeffrie, Melborne, Cambs. ; Fernham, Essex	26 Harrington
1591	" Heywarde, <b>Coxe a/s.</b> , Johane, widowe, Forthampton, Gloucester	46 Sainberbe
1594	" John, merchaunt, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset ; ship, " Sea Flower "	77 Dixy
1604	" Haywarde, John, husbandman, Budhopstone, Wilts.	14 Harte
1604	" Heynes, Randole, par. St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, Salop	63 Harte
1593	" Richarde, Kyngwoode, Hunts	25 Dixy
1602	" Heyward, Richard, Quinehill, Worcester	72 Montague
1599	" Heywarde, Robert, husbandman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	75 Kidd
1593	" Heyward, Sir Rowland, knight and alderman of London ; Hackney, Midds. ; great Dawlie, Stithie, Tiberton, Salop ; St. Alphage, London	24 Dixy
1601	" Haywarde, Sir Rowlande, knight, citizen and alderman of London, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London	87 Woodhall
1604	" Rowland, Salop	15 Harte
1604	" Heywarde, Sir Roland, knight, city of London	Sentence 30 Harte
1604	" Roland, city of London	Sentence 93 Harte
1586	" Heywarde, Thomas, towne of Forten, Salop	39 Windsor
1586	" Heywarde, Thomas, gent., Thetforde, Brettenham, Norfolk	40 Windsor
1600	" Haywarde, <b>Hewlett a/s.</b> Thomas, priest, Acton, Suffolk	33 Wallopp
1604	" Thomas, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	71 Harte
1595	" William, St. Leonard in Bridgnorth, Salop	34 Scott
1602	" Haywarde, William, gentleman, litle Wenlock, Salop	25 Montague
1594	Haywood, Heywoode, John, Swymbridge, Devon	84 Dixy
1590	" Robert, yeoman, Banburye, Oxford	58 Drury
1593	" Heywoode, Robert, clerk, parson of Ashbye, Lincoln	39 Nevell
1584	" Heywood, Roger, St. Dunstones in the Weste in Chauncerie Lane	12 Watson
1583	" Heywood, Thomas, senior, Aldermanston, Berks. Sentence	26 Butts
1584	" Heywood, Thomas, senior, Aldermanston, Berks. Sentence	20 Watson
1594	" Haywoode, William, Lutierworthe, Leicester	79 Dixy
1590	Hazell, William, Kingsweston, par. Henbury, Gloucester	17 Sainberbe
1600	Head, Hedd, Joane, widow, litle Woodford, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1591	" Hedd, John, Litlewoodford, Wilts.	74 Sainberbe
1593	" Heade, Joyce, singlewoman, par. of St. Peter in le Cheepe, London	23 Dixy
1601	" Hed, Richard, West Amesbury, Wilts.	52 Woodhall
1601	" Hedde, Thomas, the close of the Cathedrall Church of Sarum, Wilts.	17 Woodhall
1595	" Hedd, Valentine, Woodfourde, Wilts.	67 Scott
1588	" Heade, William, Bridgnorth, Salop	5 Leicester
1602	Headley, Dorothe, cittie of Worcester	58 Montague
1592	" Thomas, Tidd St. Gilles theile of Elie, Cambs. ; Tidd St. Maries, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 25 Jan., 1595, P.A.]	22 Harrington
1589	" Hedley, William, inholder, towne of Cambridge, Cambs. ; Kynalton, Hunts.	Will with Sentence 80 Leicester
1596	Heald, Edward, Hainton, East Barkwith, Lincoln	35 Drake
1594	" Healde, Richarde, Elton, par. Yolgreene, Derby	65 Dixy
1600	Heall, Florence, Cornwood, Devon	47 Wallopp



- 1586 Heansworth, Richard, Bosworth, Hatfield, Hincklye, Leicester 87 Drake  
 1603 Heard, Hearde, Edwards, ship "the Hector," of London 80 Bolein  
 1588 " Holden *als.* Joan, widow, Arlington, Sussex 53 Rutland  
 1604 " Hearle, Robert, yeoman, Stifforde, Essex 3 Harte  
 1592 Hearder, William, Highe braie, Bruton, Linton, Devon 80 Harrington  
 1598 Hearing, William, Devonshire 54 Lewyn  
 1594 Heardman, John, clerke, vicar, Hampstead Norwiche, Berks.;  
     St. Leonards in Wallingford, Satwell, Tharham,  
     Berks 35, 89 Dixy  
 1592 Hearne, Hugo, Southover, par. Towlepudle [Tolpuddle], Dorset 19 Kidd  
 1587 " John, yeoman, Bingham, par. Netherburie, Dorset 23 Spencer  
 1586 " Robert, Golinmanchester [Lincoln, *etc.*] [Hunts. in P.A.] 52 Windsor  
 1599 Heathcote, Hethcot, James, ironmonger, St. Nicholas, Bristol 98 Kidd  
 1603 " Thomas, Ullesthorpe, Leicester 22 Bolein  
 1601 Heathe, Augustine, Lifford, Ireland 1 Woodhall  
 1595 " Edward, Croydon, Surrey 43 Scott  
 1594 " Heath, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey 32 Dixy  
 1588 " George, Ware, Herts. 47 Rutland  
 1590 " John, Limesfelde, Surrey 49 Drury  
 1585 " Richard, Ludlowe, Salop 26 Brudenell  
 1589 " *als.* Warde, Richards, Toddtenham, Gloucester 79 Leicester  
 1593 " Heath, Richard, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 86 Nevell  
 1604 " Richard, labourer, Chilvers Cotes, Warwick 41 Harte  
 1585 " Heath, Robert, clothier, Odyham, Southants. 1 Windsor  
 1583 " Thomas, gentleman, Fulham, litle Grinford, Elings, Midds.;  
     Ferner of the personage of Fulham 6 Butts  
 1596 " Heath, Thomas, London; Bickley, Devon 65 Drake  
 1600 " Heath, Thomas, "the Croukeys" in Holborn and "Rainetow"  
     in Watling street, London 56 Wallopp  
 1603 " Heath, Thomas, All Hallows Barklog, London 94 Bolein  
 1604 " Heath, Tobye, gentleman, Holy Trinity the Less, London 29 Harte  
 1604 " William, citizen of London, St. Briles Fleetstreet 68 Harte  
 1592 Heaton, Edwards, Beasbie, Lincoln 36 Harrington  
 1587 " John, Hessel in co. Kingstone upon Hull, Yorkshire 73 Spencer  
 1598 " John, citizen and mercer of London, par. of St. Swithin near  
     London Stone; Hamlet of Byling, par. of Wiggon  
     Lanc. where I was born 74 Lewyn  
 1596 Heaven, James, Didmarton, Gloucs. 74 Drake  
 1593 Hebbes, Thomas, gent., newe Sarum, Wilts.; Portesham, Dorset 5 Dixy  
 1597 Hebdiche, Thomas, Holwall, Somerset 32 Cobham  
 1587 Heblethwaite, Henry, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye  
     Abchurch, St. Clements neere Eastchesape,  
     London; Sedburgh, Yorks., where I was borne 43 Spencer  
 1587 " Heblethwayte, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London 19 Rutland  
 1585 Hecker, Johan, widow, St. Butolphes, next Billingsgate, London  
     29 Brudenell  
 1593 " Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Buttolphe  
     neere Billingsgate. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Feb.,  
     1603, P.A.] 58 Nevell  
 1595 Heckes, Thomas, Danhived *als.* Launceston, Cornwall. [*De*  
     *bonis non* grant 1 Nov., 1600, P.A.] 69 Scott  
 Hedd, *see* Head.  
 1594 Haddon, Thomas, Bratton, Devon 65 Dixy  
 1601 Hedge, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstan in  
     the West; St. Giles in the feilds, Midds. 8 Woodhall  
 1599 " Robert, the elder, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 4 Kidd  
 1602 " Robert, thelder, Holbrook, Suffolk 20 Montague  
 1587 Hedgeman, Anne, widow, Hankedon, Suffolk 1 Rutland  
 1591 Hedges, William, the elder, Tickenham, Somerset 37 Sainberbe  
 1590 Hedwyn, Richard, Bodesworthe, Northants. 24 Drury  
 1597 Heigham, Francis, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 14 Cobham

- 1597 **Heigham**, John, esquire, Gyfforde in Wickhambroke, Suffolk 73 Cobham  
 1604 „ John, shippe carpenter, Gosport, Southants. 76 Harte  
 1593 „ Martha, Denham, Suffolk; Gaddesden, Hempsted, Herts. 55 Nevell  
 1597 **Heird**, William, Wotton, Culham, Oxford 43 Cobham  
 1585 **Heire**, Thomas, parson of Sandford Orcas, Somerset 50 Brudenell  
 1596 **Helden**, Derrick, St. Martine in the Feilde, Middsx.; East  
 Grenewich, Kent; St. Clements Danes, London.  
 [De bonis non grant 5 Feb., 1601, P.A.] 86 Drake  
 1593 „ Raphe, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, Pawles  
 sowthe churchyard; St. Gregory, London 74 Nevell  
 1595 **Helie**, Richard, Wardington, Oxford 34 Scott  
 1590 „ William, yeoman, Ketton, Rutland 41 Drury  
 1602 **Helinge**, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peter in Corne-  
 hill, London 17 Montague  
 1596 „ Rich., Rockborne, Southampton; Samforde Peverley, Devon 55 Drake  
 1604 „ Helin, Thomas, Felton Butler, Salop Sentence 90 Harte  
 1594 **Helliard**, Richard, citte of Exeter 58 Dixy  
 1596 **Hellier**, Hellyar, Jeffry, Bristoll 79 Drake  
 1596 „ Joan, Thame, Oxon 25 Drake  
 1597 „ Hellyer, John, Hewde, par. of Westbury, Wilts. 68 Cobham  
 1603 „ **Mayhowe** *als.*, Thomas, Lostwithell, Cornwall 17 Bolein  
 1599 „ Vincent, gent., Southampton, Hants. 80 Kidd  
 1595 **Helman**, William, St. Stephen in Colmanstreete, London 40 Scott  
 1584 **Helme**, Avice, widow, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 6 Brudenell  
 1598 **Helsdone**, Christopher, alderman of Cambridge 4 Lewyn  
 1588 **Heman**, Godard, Winchelsey, Saleherst, Sussex 32 Rutland  
 1583 **Hemerford**, William, parson of Folk, Dorset 4 Butts  
 1604 **Hemming**, Hemyng, Edward, the elder, Liberte of the Tower  
 of London 70 Harte  
 1600 „ Elinor, widow, city of Worcester 56 Wallopp  
 1584 „ Hemyng, John, Pirton, Hytchyn, Herts. 58 Watson  
 1604 „ Hemynges, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London 94 Harte  
 1603 „ Hemyng, Robert, Chellam, par. Bengeo, Herts. 109 Bolein  
 1587 „ Heming, Thomas, Hundrydye, Herts. 37 Spencer  
 1604 „ Hemmyng, Thomas, gent., Jennyngesbury, Herts. 81 Harte  
 1589 **Hemsley**, John, Tydd St. Gyles, Thilo of Elye, Cambs. 52 Leicester  
 1599 **Henaker**, Alexander, yeoman, Preston beside Feversham, Kent 82 Kidd  
 1585 **Henderson**, Thomas, publique notary, Reynierstone, Norfolk 23 Brudenell  
 1604 **Hendle**, Robert, merchant, Taunton, Somerset 43 Harte  
 1604 „ Robert, ——— Sentence 89 Harte  
 1591 „ Thomas, esquier, Othame, Mailestone, Bearstedd, Thorne-  
 ham, Aldington, Kent 28 Sainberbe  
 1604 „ Thomas, esq., Hacney, Middx. 40 Harte  
 1593 **Hendlie**, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Olive in  
 Breadstreete neere Quene hive in London 71 Nevell  
 1579 **Hendre**, Richard, par. of St. Bartholomew next Smithfield, London.  
 [Another probate 25 June, 1594, P.A.] Will reg. 9 Arundell  
 1590 **Hendrye**, Thomas, Rudge, Herts. 41 Drury  
 1603 **Hendus**, Charles, St. Olliues in Southewarcke, Surrey 110 Bolein  
 1597 **Hendye**, Richard, Dereham, Gloucester 104 Cobham  
 1602 **Heneningham**, Jane, Gillingham St. Mary, Norfolk 34 Montague  
 1589 **Henley**, Henly, Bartholmewe, parson of Eachingham, Sussex 68 Leicester  
 1604 „ Jane, widdow, Westram, Kent 35 Harte  
 1587 „ Margery, Lady, widow, Boresell, par. Tiseherst, Sussex;  
 late wife of Thomas **Roberts**, esquier. [The  
 original Will filed in December, 1587.] Will with Sentence 81 Spencer  
 1599 **Henn**, Richard, merchant, Plymouth 85 Kidd  
 1596 **Hennage**, Sir George, knight, Haynton, Stamford, Lincoln;  
 Tottington, Norfolk 12, 13 Drake  
 1597 „ Jane, widow, Louth, North Somercotes, Lincolnshire 65 Compton



1593	Hennage, Jane, widow, Louth, Lincoln	9 Lewyn
1601	„ Heneage, Michael, gentleman, Hoxton, par. of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, neare London	3 Woodhall
1595	„ Henneage, Sir Thomas, knight, Vizechamberlyn and Treasurer of the Chamber to her ma <sup>tie</sup> , Chancellor of Duchie of Lancaster and of privie Councell; Epping, Copthall, Northwalde, Walham, Essex	70 Scott
1601	„ Heneage, Thomas, knight	Sentence 86 Woodhall
1596	„ Henneage, Thomas, Southampton	Sentence 91 Drake
1593	Henry, Harry, citie of Landaffe, Glamorgan	24 Nevell
1592	Henshawe, Frauncys, St. Thomas, citie of Bristoll	71 Harrington
1590	„ Robert, St. Thomas the Appostle, citie of Bristowe	60 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Footescraye, Kent	90 Nevell
1592	Hensley, Edmund, Bustead, Sussex	28 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Buxteade, Sussex	28 Harrington
1599	Henslowe, Henry, gentleman, par. of St. Stephen, London	23 Kidd
1599	„ Henslow, Henry, London. [Another probate 3 May, 1600. P.A.]	Sentence 51 Kidd
1600	„ William, husbandman, Tyghe (Teigh), Rutland. Land in co. Leicester.	29 Wallopp
1590	Henson, Edward, scryvenor, St. Martyns iuxta Ludgate, London	49 Drury
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Harper, John, Kinnesley, Salop. [Another grant 16 March, 1592.]	67 Drury
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Harper, John, yeoman, Kynnersley, Salop	68 Lewyn
1600	Henxman, John, Nawnton, Marten, Worcester	31 Wallopp
1591	Hepden, Johane, widowe, Burwashe, Sussex	13 Harrington
1583	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Burwashe, Sussex	20 Butts
1587	Hepkin, Elizabeth, widow, Havant, Hants.	28 Spencer
1599	Hepwell, John, Stanford, co. Northampton	70 Kidd
1585	Herbert, Harbert, Barbara, Newport, Monmouth	16 Brudenell
1602	„ Harbert, Charles, esquire, Alton, Hereford	25 Montague
1585	„ Harbert, otherwyse Bayneham, Cicely, dame, widowe, citie of Bristoll	37 Brudenell
1594	„ Harbert, Edward, esquyre, towne and co. Montgomery	47 Dixy
1596	„ Harbert, Edward, gent., Kerry, Montgomery	21 Drake
1604	„ Harbert, Edward, gent., Trevegloes, Montgomery	58 Harte
1592	„ Herbert, Henrie, Caldicott, Monmouth	37 Harrington
1603	„ Herbert, Johane, Allton, par. Rosse, Hereford	25 Bolein
1598	„ Harbart, John, husbandman, Thurmaston, Leicester	47 Lewyn
1597	„ Harbert, Lewes, Chepslowe, Shernewton, Caldicott, Monmouth	78 Cobham
1604	„ Harbert, Dame Lucy, widowe of Henrie Harbert, esq., Monmouth	2 Harte
1591	„ Morgan, Gwinns, Cardigan; Llanidlos, Montgomery	35 Sainberbe
1586	„ Harbert, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Vedaste in Foster lane in London; Westham, Essex	34 Windsor
1600	„ Richard, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.; died abroad	57 Wallopp
1601	„ Herberd, Richard, Munkes Kirby, Warwick	80 Woodhall
1585	„ Thomas, Seale, Kent	44 Brudenell
1588	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wonastowe, Monmouth	10 Leicester
1587	„ Harbert, William, gent., Hollesley, Suffolk	35 Spencer
1587	„ Harbert, William, Hollesley, Suffolk	Sentence 76 Spencer
1593	„ William, knight, St. Julians, Monmouth; Anglesey; Carnarvon	39 Nevell
	Herbin, <i>see</i> Harbin.	
1602	Herde, James, Much Okeley, Essex	34 Montague
	Herdin, <i>see</i> Harding.	
1603	Here, John David, llanvihangle nantemelan, Radnor	51 Bolein
1585	Hereford, Bishopp of, John Scorie, Whitborne, Bromeyarde. Hereforde, Lempster, Hereford	39 Brudenell

1602	Hereford, Bysshoppe of, Harbarte Westfaling	12 Montague
1600	„ Viscountess of, Margaret, widow, Parham, Suffolk	2 Wallopp
1596	„ Elizabeth, widow, Banburye, Oxon	36 Drake
1602	„ George, gentleman, Bache Aker <i>als.</i> Batesaker, Stafford	7 Montague
1597	Herell, Henry, Chulmley, Devon	84 Cobham
1595	Herenden, Thomas, towne of Lydd, Kent	17 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, town of Lydd, Kent	Sentence 72 Scott
1603	Hemarkin, Ingarman (Duchman), Plymouth, Devon	13 Bolein
1586	Hernaman, George, Northam, Devon	39 Windsor
1585	„ John, Sampforde Courtney, Devon	18 Brudenell
1602	„ John, South Molton, Devon	22 Montague
1599	Herne, Edward, the younger, par. of St. Alban in Woodstreete, London	81 Kidd
1593	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Michalls in the Querne, cittie of London	9 Dixy
1604	Heron, Awdrye, widdowe, Wappinge, Hackney	2 Harte
1586	„ Jenkin, gentleman, Melklye, Stamdon, Herts.	11 Spencer
1592	„ John, gent., Teston, Kent	92 Nevell
1587	„ Riger <i>als.</i> , Peter, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	5 Rutland
1596	„ Poyninge, esq., Croyden, Surrey; Ostend. Flanders	4 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	83 Bolein
1600	„ William, gent., St. Martin at Ludgate Hill, London	6 Wallopp
1592	Herrick, Hericke Nicholas, goldsmith, par. St. Fosters, London. [Another grant 26 Nov., 1601, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 95 Nevell
1587	„ Thomas, Skyrbeck, Lincoln	29 Spencer
1594	„ Hericke, Thomas, Colbntrye <i>als.</i> Collintroughe, Northants.	48 Dixy
	Herring, Johan, <i>see</i> Ingram, Johan.	
1588	„ Heringe, John, Newton Stacye, Barton Stacye, Southants.	57 Rutland
1587	„ Heryng, William, gent., St. Pulchers (St. Sepulchres), cittie of London	80 Spencer
1594	Herriott, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Antholins, Soper Lane, Hartstreete, Shoe Lane, London	76 Dixy
	Herrys, <i>see</i> Harris.	
	Hervey, <i>see</i> Harvey.	
1589	Heskitt, Phillipp, Wanborough, Wilts.	34 Leicester
1593	Heskins, Henry, Smithcott, par. Dauntesie, Wilts.	90 Nevell
1588	„ John, Bazing Lane, Aldermarye, London; Caln, Wilts.	14 Leicester
1595	Heskith, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Bredstreete	58 Scott
1596	Hester, John, Lashebrooke, Shiplake, Oxforde	68 Drake
1587	„ Robert, the elder, Sydenham, Oxford	28 Spencer
1586	Hether, Thomas, Havannt, Hants.	8 Spencer
1600	Hetherley, Helen, widow, Mortlake, Surrey	81 Wallopp
1601	Hetley, Robert, Brampton, Hunts.	75 Woodhall
1597	„ William, Brampton, Houghton, Hunts.	27 Cobham
1584	de Hettrue, Arnolde, of the Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	8 Watson
1597	Hewar, John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles, Creplegate	34 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, esquire, Emneth, Englestorpe, Norfolk	18 Windsor
1599	Hewburd, George, Eastbergholt, Suffolk. [De bonis non grant 25 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	54 Kidd
1588	Hewes, Joane, St. Andrewes Alley in Holborne, London	19 Leicester
1588	„ John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Laurence in the olde Jewry; Newton, Yorks, wheare I was borne	34 Leicester
1597	„ John, Bromeham, Wilts.	56 Cobham
1584	„ Robert, St. Catherines by the Tower of London, Wapping, par. Stepney, Middx.	43 Watson



1592	Hewes, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	15 Nevell
1594	" Thomas, Westminster	66 Dixy
1598	" Vincent, yeoman, Popham, Hants.	30 Lewyn
1600	" William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	51 Wallopp

*See also Hughes.*

1598	Hewett, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Orgar. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Jan., 1601, P.A.]	12 Lewyn
1603	" Hewet, John, citizen and clothmaker of London	14 Bolein
	" Huett, Mary, <i>see Moselie, Mary.</i>	
1587	" Roger, alderman, citye of Oxon	16 Spencer
1587	" Roger, city of Oxford	Sentence 76 Spencer
1604	" Huett, Solomon, St. Ellen near Bishopsgate, London	4 Harte
1595	" William, berebriewer, Bramley, par. Shalford, Surrey	42 Scott
1599	" William, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Lawrence Pountney; lands in Kent, Surrey, and Essex	50, 51 Kidd 160 Lewyn
1598	Hewish, Anthony, Axminster, Devon	
1590	" Huishe, James, citizeen and grocer of London, par. of St. Pancras; Southbrente, Somerset; Sidburie, Devon; Shepperton, Middx.; Surrey; Essex	69 Drury
1599	" Huishe, William, gentleman, Donyforde, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	72 Kidd
1584	Hewkley, John, Tyverton, Devon	Will with Sentence 19 Watson
1596	Hewlett, Richard, Southe Cadburye, Wells, Northe Cadburye, Somerset	54 Drake
1598	" Silvester, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent	29 Lewyn
1600	" <i>aka</i> Haywarde, Thomas, priest, Acton, Suffolk	33 Wallopp
1599	" Hewlet, William, gentleman, New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Kidd
1588	Hewson, Margaret, St. Dunstan in the East, London	52 Rutland
1587	" Richarde, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Dunstanes in the East, London	47 Spencer 94 Nevell
1592	Hexe, Nicholas, Marke, Somerset	
1596	Hexte, Phillipp, gent., Morthoe, Devon	16 Drake
1603	Hexum, Richard; at sea; St. Katherine near the Tower	89 Bolein
	Hey, <i>see Hay.</i>	
1595	Heyber, Katheryne, wydowe, St. Gyles w <sup>th</sup> out Creplegate, London	65 Scott
1592	Heydocke, Alberte, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London	66 Harrington
	Heydon, <i>see Haydon.</i>	
	Heyes, <i>see Hayes.</i>	
1597	Heygate, Heigate, Reinolde, esq., Layston (Leiston), Suffolk	52 Cobham
1596	Heylin, Heilyn, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margarets in Lothbury	21 Drake
1590	" Richarde, Felton Butler, Nestraunge, Salop	61 Drury
1593	" Heylyn, Richarde, Felton Butler, Nestrangle, Nescliffe, Salop	89 Nevell
1603	" Heylinge, Thomas, Felton Butler, Salop	87 Bolein
1589	Heynes, Edward, Shipton uppon Stowre, Worcester	89 Leicester
1583	" Richarde, Westbyrre upon Tryme, co. Gloucester	29 Butts

*See also Haynes.*

1603	Heyney, John, clerk, parson of Chaley, Surrey	46 Bolein
1585	Heyse, Thomas, yeoman, Hurly, Berks.	37 Brudenell
1591	Heysey, Heysie, Humfrey, newe Windsor, Berks.	62 Sainberbe
1592	" John, cittizenn and barber surgion of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	84 Harrington

Heyter, *see Hayter.*

1584	Heyton, John, esquier, and sergeaunt of the larder to her maiestie	13 Watson
------	---	-----------

Heyward, *see Hayward.*

1594	Hibbard, Richard, Asshley, Wilts.	29 Dixy
1598	„ Hibbarde, Joane, widow, Ashley, Wilts.	29 Lewyn
1604	„ Hibberd, Robert, yeoman, Hasleton, par. Rodmerton, Glouc.	100 Harte
1600	Hibbins, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London	31 Wallopp
1584	„ Philip, Ludlowe, Salop	12 Watson
1595	Hickforde, David, Standwells, Middx.; Frating, Essex	70 Scott
1587	„ Thomas, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48 Spencer
1599	Hickman, Anne, widow, Hillingdon, Middx.	98 Kidd
1587	„ John, Stanmer the great, Middx.	18 Rutland
1591	Hickmans, John, Etensole, par. Segeley, Stafford	31 Sainberbe
1604	Hickmot, Thomas, clothier, Horsinonden, Kent	85 Harte
1599	„ Hyckemote, William, yeoman, Gowtherst (Goudhurst), Kent	34 Kidd
1585	Hickox, Walter, ordinary yeoman of her maiesties Chamber, Debtford, Kent	16 Windsor
1589	Hicks, Hickes, Alexander, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Swithins, London; Stratford Longthorne, Essex	68 Leicester
1590	„ Hickes, Edward, Colney, par. Shenlye, Hertford	24 Drury
1603	„ Edward, Brokenborrowe, Wilts.	11 Bolein
1603	„ Elizabeth, St. Ives, Cornwall	57 Bolein
1593	„ Hickes, Joane, widow, Hardwicke, Salop	26 Dixy
1587	„ John, par. Phillipps Norton, Somerset	78 Spencer
1592	„ Hickes, John, Enilde, Middx.	55 Harrington
1595	„ Hickes <i>als.</i> Stanley, John, Lawlinge, par. Lachindon, Essex	36 Scott
1587	„ Hixce, Lewes, towne of Robarthes bridge, par. Salherste, Sussex	54 Spencer
1604	„ Nicholas, yeoman, St. Saviours Southewark, Surrey	8 Harte
1589	„ Robert, cittle of Bristol, Mangersfelde, Gloucester	70 Leicester
1601	„ Robert, clerke, Tansor, Northants.	46 Woodhall
1602	„ Robert, clerk, Tansor, Northants.	Sentence 39 Montague
1604	„ Hix, Robert, yeoman, Hurshay, par. Burstoke, Dorset	22 Harte
1601	„ Ryce, citizen and poulter of London; St. Albons, Herts.; par. Christchurch, Newgate, citie of London	5 Woodhall
1588	„ Hix, Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	28 Leicester
1593	„ Thomas, Charvild (Charfield), co. Gloucester	43 Nevell
1603	„ Hickes, Thomas, cittle of Bristowe	38 Bolein
1604	Hickson, Hixon, Walter, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	84 Harte
1603	„ Hixon, William, citizen of London, St. Margt. New Fish St.	97 Bolein
1591	Hidden <i>als.</i> Glidesdale, Anthonye, gent, greate Hidden, par. Hungerford, Berks.	78 Sainberbe
	Hide, <i>see</i> Hyde.	
	Hiatt, <i>see</i> Hyett.	
1588	Higden, Alice, widow, Hemelhamsted, Herts.	47 Rutland
1598	„ John, the elder, Sparckeford, Somerset	101 Lewyn
1595	Higges, Higgs, Nicholas, Spurlingsende, par. Little Myssenden, greate Wiccombe, Berks.	78 Scott
1602	„ Richard, Erly, par. Sunyng, Swallowfield, Berks.	25 Montague
1601	„ Roger, Hartleberrie, Worcester	32 Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	38 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Halford, Salop	79 Sainberbe
1597	Higginbotham, Francis, St. Martin in Yrmonger Lane, London	77 Cobham
1586	„ Heginbothum, John, Caster, Aylsworth, Northants.	18 Windsor
1603	„ Higgenbotham, Richard, par. St. Marie Stayninge, London	94 Bolein
1603	Higgins, Anne <i>als.</i> Agnes, Arrundell, Sussex	54 Bolein
1584	„ Edward, Grafton, par. Fytz, Buschurche, Salop	4 Brudenell
1596	„ Higgons, Hugh, Alston, par. Pontesbury, Salop; Retiskyn, Montgomery	28 Drake



1600	Higgins, James, husbandman, Dumbleton, Glouc.	54 Wallopp
1588	" John, Conderton, par. Overburie, Worcester	31 Rutland
1568	" Richard, yeoman, Edge, par. Pontesbury, Salop	52 Lewyn
1587	" Thomas, Lyonhales (Lyonshall), Hereford	60 Spencer
1604	" Higsons, Thomas, tholder, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	86 Harte
1597	" William, gentleman, St. Gregory, near St. Pauls, London; The Bell in Colebrook, Langley Marris, Bucks.	82 Cobham
1602	" Higsons, William, gentleman, Hinton, par. Pontesbury, Salop	57 Montague
1595	Higginson, Higgonson, Allen, Cotton, Salop	14 Scott
1603	" Robert, citizen of London, par. St. Dunstan in the East	28 Bolein
1601	Higham, Edmund, gentleman, Ampton, Suffolk	88 Woodhall
1604	" Edmund, Higham hall, par. Gasly, Suffolk	57 Harte
1588	" Henrye, gent., Sabrigworthe, Herts.	22 Rutland
1598	" John, Gravesend, Kent	98 Lewyn
1595	" Sara, widowe, Tricheurst, Sussex	48 Scott
1598	" Thomas, gentleman, Ampton, Suffolk	3 Lewyn
1602	Highnoone, Christopher, gentleman, Lopham, Norfolk	73 Montague
1603	" Highenoone, Christ., St. Sepulchres, London	Sentence 35 Bolein
1589	Hilder, John, Chittinghigh, Sussex	100 Leicester
1599	Hildersham, William, gentleman, town of Cambridge, <i>nuncupative</i>	52 Kidd
1596	Hildesley, Walter, gent., Easthildesley, Berks.	11 Drake
1590	Hill, Allin, Banwell, Somerset	4 Sainberbe
1590	" Barnard, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	63 Drury
1595	" Brice, Peranuthnoe, Cornwall	11 Scott
1596	" Hyll, Catherine, Dorking, Surrey	26 Drake
1585	" Edith, Dunster, Somerset	37 Brudenell
1597	" <i>a/c.</i> Hillinge, Gregory, yeoman, Wiveliscombe, Som.	108 Cobham
1604	" Henrye, gent., par. All Saints, citie of Worcester	69 Harte
1591	" Humfrey, gentleman, Adderley, Salop	16 Harrington
1600	" Humphrey, gent., Silvington <i>a/c.</i> Siltan, Cleobury north, Salop; Hewille, Worcester	18 Wallopp
1583	" James, yeoman, Watforde, Herts.	6 Butts
1598	" James, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury; Frampton upon Severn, Glouc., where I was born	75 Lewyn
1599	" James, St. Margaret, Lothbury	Sentence 14 Kidd
1591	" <i>a/c.</i> Chubworthy, Johane, widowe, Brushford, Som.	37 Sainberbe
1585	" John, Brushforde, Somerset	18 Brudenell
1587	" John, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey; Woodbridge, Suffolk	24 Spencer
1587	" John, citizen and draper of London, St. Swithin, London	44 Spencer
1589	" John, Iver, Bucks.	48 Leicester
1591	" John, gent., Ullingeweke, Hereford	21 Sainberbe
1592	" John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Brides <i>a/c.</i> Bridgett, in Fleetestrete, St. Sepulchres. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant. 6 June, 1601, P.A.]	13 Harrington
1595	" John, clarke, St. Alphrags in Canterbury, Bonnington, Kent	31 Scott
1596	" John, Ryme Intrinseca, Yeatmyster, Dorset	55 Drake
1597	" John, All Saints Stayninges, London	36 Cobham
1597	" John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	84 Cobham
1601	" John, St. George in Southwarcke, Surrey	71 Woodhall
1602	" John, Sidmouth, Devon	80 Montague
1603	" John, West Martin, Wilts.	19 Bolein
1603	" John, esq., Auditor of the Queens courte of Exchequer, St. Alban Woodstreat, London	91 Bolein
1591	" Joyce, Drayton Bassett, Staffords.	6 Harrington
1600	" Marie, widow, Meryden, Warw.	9 Wallopp
1599	" Ralph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary Wolner	23 Kidd
1600	" Ralph, yeoman, Sowtham, Warwick	34 Wallopp

1589	Hill, Richard, Eastham, co. Hereford	8 Drury
1593	" Richard, Streatford uppon Avon, Warwick	11 Dixy
1603	" Richarde, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	69 Bolein
1589	" Robert, Cholseye, Berks.	89 Leicester
1598	" Robert, yeoman, Kimpton, Hertford	72 Lewyn
1599	" Robert, esquire, Helygan, par. St. Mabyn, Cornwall	9 Kidd
1596	" Simon, Barnstable, Devon	14 Drake
1593	" Thomas, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	33 Nevell
1595	" Thomas, Sydmouth, Devon	36 Scott
1597	" Thomas, All Sainctes, Worcester	22 Cobham
1600	" Thomas, Saltash, Cornwall	56 Wallopp
1601	" Thomas, Sturburge Castle, Lingfelde, Eaton Bridge, Worcester	33 Woodhall
1602	" Thomas, the elder, citie of Coventrie, Warwick	4 Montague
1603	" Walter, citizen of London, par. St. Benetfincke	6 Bolein
1585	" William, Hilton, Stafford	38 Brudenell
1586	" William, Gamage Hall, par. Dymocke, Gloucester; Rydmarley Dabytoe, Worcester; Ledbury, Donington, Hereford	3 Spencer
1586	" William, Hilton, Stafford	Sentence 6 Spencer
1588	" William, city of Bristol	38 Rutland
1592	" William, Tewksburie, Gloucester	73 Harrington
1593	" William, Bisshoppes Hatfeild <i>als.</i> Kings Hatfeild, Heris.	34 Nevell
1593	" Wilham, citizen and inholder of London, Allhallowes in Bredstreete, London	57 Nevell
1594	" William, esquire, Pounsford, par. St. Marye Magdalyn in Taunton, Somerset	30 Dixy
1594	" William, Closeworthe, Somerset	47 Dixy
1597	" <i>als.</i> Perrye, William, Ayshebryttell, Somerset	101 Cobham
1598	" William, gentleman, Upton, Bucks. [Another Probate 15 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	73 Lewyn
1588	Hillacre, Pollidor, gent., Wells, Somerset	14 Leicester
1592	Hillarie, Elizabeth, Baitrichsey, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 10 July, 1595, P.A.]	82 Harrington
1602	Hillay, Thomas, the younger, salor, Dawlish, Devon	30 Montague
1596	Hiller, Christopher, Sherston pinckney, Wilts.	74 Drake
1602	Hillersdon, James, Mydlavant, Sussex	9 Montague
1597	Hillinge, Hill <i>als.</i> , Gregory, Wivelscombe, Somerset	108 Cobham
1587	Hills, Barnabas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. St. Martins Owtwiche; Plumstedd, Kent	19 Spencer
1588	" Edmonde, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London; Croydon, Surrey. [Grant 6 March 1588-89.]	47 Rutland
1584	" Hilles, Edward, Woodchurche, Kent	18 Watson
1601	" Hilles, Edward, marryner, Plymouth, Devon	77 Woodhall
1591	" Elizabeth, St. Mighells in the Querne in London	26 Sainberbe
1587	" John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Leonards in Foster Lane; Lambith Marshe, Surrey	3 Rutland
1590	" Hilles, Richard, citizen and marchaunt taylor of London, St. Giles Crepellgate, All Hallowes Barking, St. Brides in Fleetestreate, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London; St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	36 Drury
1603	" Rowland, ship "Hector"	58 Bolein
1563	" William, haberdassher, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, St. Agnes in Aldersgate, London	61 Nevell
1602	" Hylles, William, clarke, parson of Marham, Northants.	32 Montague
1603	" William, pewterer, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	78 Bolein
1604	" Hilles, William, apprentice, St. Dunstan in the East, London	71 Harte
1596	Hilocomius, John Thomas, St. Albanes, Herts.; Dutch church, London	10 Drake



- 1594 Hilsey, Thomas, thelder, Backwell, Somerset 65 Dixy
- 1583 Hilson, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, St. Michell next  
Crooked Lane in London; Stanmer, Middx. 20 Burts
- 1586 Hilton, John, Fulham, Middx.; Brindle, Lancashire 36 Windsor
- 1589 „ John, clerk, person of Burston, Norfolk  
Will with Sentence 93 Leicester
- 1591 „ John, clerke, parson of Disse and Burstone, Norfolk 43 Sainberbe
- 1604 Himsworth, George, yeoman, Whitsbury, Wilts. 36 Harte
- Hinde, *see* Hynde.
- 1592 Hindley, Hughe, citizen and marchanttailor of London; Wigan,  
Lancashire; Harrowe Hill, Middx.; Kendall,  
Westmorland; Allhallowes, Bredstrete, London  
41 Harrington
- 1596 Hindson, Richard, Fordham, Cambridge; Banham, Kennighall,  
Norfolk 36 Drake
- 1592 „ Hinson, William, thelder, Fordham, Cambs. 96 Nevell
- 1587 Hinman, Hynman, John, towne of Salop 50 Spencer
- 1597 „ Rowland, yeoman, Pinchbecke, parts of Holland, co. Lincoln  
78 Cobham
- 1600 Hintes, Nicholas, Heath, Salop 46, 47 Wallopp
- 1599 Hinton, Anthony, Erlescott (Erlestoke), Wilts. 38 Kidd
- 1601 „ David, sayler, towne and co. Pembroke; at sea in Shippe  
“ Royall marchaunte”; died abroad 53 Woodhall
- 1587 „ John, Abington, Cambs. 8 Rutland
- 1588 „ Richard, Behecot, par. Smitheott, Salop 30 Leicester
- 1599 „ Richard, gentleman, Deverell-Langbridge, Wilts.; lands in  
Pembroke 48 Kidd
- 1596 „ Hynton, William, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 54 Drake
- 1598 „ Hynton, William, husbandman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 5 Lewyn
- 1586 Hipkins, Walter, Havante, Hants. 47 Windsor
- 1585 Hipkiss, Hypkys, John, Wynsdon greene (Winson green), par.  
Birmingham, Warwick. [Kent in P.A.] 14 Brudenell
- 1590 Hippisley, Hypeslye, William, Burcott, par. St. Guthbertes in  
Wells. [De homis non grant 25 Sep., 1595, P.A.] 82 Drury
- 1596 Hirne, Clement, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Cawston,  
Brandstone, Norfolk 83 Drake
- 1601 Hiron, John, citizin and skynner of London, St. Stephen in  
Walbrook 57 Woodhall
- 1601 „ John, citizen and skynner of London; Borton upon Trent,  
Stafford Will with Sentence 84 Woodhall
- 1594 „ Hyron, Roberte, citizen and clothworker of London,  
St. Mary Aldermaye 76 Dixy
- 1587 Hiscocke, Ashe *als.*, William, Motcombe in Gillingeham, Dorset  
72 Spencer
- 1590 Hiscott *als.* Buxton, Henry, Barnestable, Molton, Charells  
(Charles), Devon 73 Drury
- 1595 „ Walter, Swymbridge, Devon 48 Scott
- 1594 Hitch, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London 71 Dixy
- 1601 Hitchcock, Anne, Lambeth, Surrey 64 Woodhall
- 1591 „ Hitchcock, Hellen, widow, St. Marie Athill, London 23 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ Hitchcocke, *Chepman als.*, John, the elder, Preshut, Wilts. 69 Drury
- 1603 „ Hitchcexe, John, Cowley Myll, Stafford 21 Bolein
- 1586 „ Hitchcocke, Wm., citizen and fishmounger of London,  
St. Marye hill 53 Windsor
- 1604 „ Hitchcox, William, Bushebury, Stafford 51 Harte
- 1604 „ Hitchcox, William, Bushbury, Stafford Sentence 90 Harte
- 1599 Hitchin, Hytchin, John, Ewell, Surrey 77 Kidd
- 1603 Hitchman, Robert, St. Saviors in Southwark, Surrey 94 Bolein
- 1585 Hite, William, Staplegrove, Somerset 52 Brudenell
- Hix, *see* Hicks.
- Hixson, *see* Hickson.

1588	Hoade, Hughe, Cranbrooke, Kent ; Burwashe, Sussex	18	Leicester
	Hoare, <i>see</i> Hore.		
1598	Hobarte, John, esquire, Thwayte, Norfolk	78	Lewyn
1598	Hobbes, Hobes Edward ; died abroad	22	Lewyn
1595	„ Hobbs, George, Longashtoun, Somerset	69	Scott
1604	„ Hobbs, Giles, city of Bristol	Sentence 93	Harte
1594	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Porte, cittie of Bristoll	65	Dixy
1596	„ Nicholas, Marke, St. Andrew's, Wells, Edinworthe, Somerset	22	Drake
1599	„ Nicholas, Bristol	Sentence 86	Kidd
1590	„ Hobes, Richarde, thelder, Darford, Kent	43	Drury
1591	„ Hobbs, Richard, the elder, Ringwood, Southants.	83	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richarde, Sowtham, par. Bishshoppes Cieve, Gloucester	41	Nevell
1593	„ Richarde, Ringwoode, Southants.	72	Nevell
1602	„ Richard, Dartford, Kent	62	Montague
1595	„ Hobes, Robert, Ashicott, Somerset	30	Scott
1600	„ Thomas, barber and surgeon of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	14	Walopp
1603	Hobbines, Anthony, More Lane, Cripplegate, London	68	Bolein
1593	Hobby, John, Winterbourne Merwood <i>als.</i> Selsone, Dorset	50	Nevell
1602	Hobday, Nicholas, Broadway, Worcester	17	Montague
1589	Hoberte, Myles, esquier, Little Plumsted, Norfolk	88	Leicester
1593	Hoblowne, Peter, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	61	Nevell
1601	Hobson, Anne, widow, Wookeing, Farley, Dytton, Surrey	22	Woodhall
1582	„ Anthony, par. of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London, [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 July, 1595, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 33	Tirwhite
1583	„ James, gentleman, Farlye, Sussex	5	Butts
	„ Johane, <i>see</i> Rygbye, Johane.		
1573	„ John, Hackenthorpe, Derby. [Another probate 22 April, 1589, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 24	Peter
1598	„ John, par. of the Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	67	Lewyn
1600	„ John, butcher, Walsoken, Norfolk	29	Walopp
1588	„ St. John, Farelighe, Sussex	44	Rutland
1591	„ John, Hackenthorpe, Beighton, Derby ; Hansworthe, Sheffield, Yorks.	12	Harrington
1602	„ Marie, St. Saviour, Sowthwerke, Surrey ; St. Mildred in the Poultry, London ; Safforne Walden, Essex	29	Montague
1591	„ Richard, haberdasher, St. Mildred in le Pultrie, London	3	Harrington
1587	„ Thomas, Prittlewell, Essex	44	Spencer
1593	„ Hobeson, Thomas, esquire, Lingham, par. Shalflett, Isle of Wight, Southants.	26	Dixy
1597	Hochingson, Richard, Boston, Skerbeck, Linc.	44	Cobham
1591	Hocken, Frauncys, marchaunt taylor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	73	Sainberbe
1592	„ Hockin, Thomas, Frethelstoke, Devon	56	Harrington
1603	Hockenhull, Raphe, St. Augustine near Pauls Gate, London	22	Bolein
1604	„ Hockenhall, Ralph, par. St. Augustine at Paulsgate, London	Sentence 57	Harte
1585	Hockett, Symon, Borowclere (Burghclere), Hants. ; East Overton, Fyfylde, Wilts.	31	Brudenell
1600	Hockleton, John, Noderton, par. of Chirbury, Salop	24	Walopp
1589	Hockley, Kathren, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk	44	Leicester
1585	„ Marke, St. Katherine Colman, London	14	Windsor
1589	Hocky <i>als.</i> Chelton, John, gent., London	46	Leicester
1587	Hodder, John, thelder, yeoman, Chidiok, Dorset	31	Spencer
1590	Hoddilowe, Barbara, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.	26	Drury
1587	„ Hodilowe, Edmonde, gent., Kelden, Essex	Will with Sentence 36	Spencer
1586	„ Hodelow, Josephe, Cambridge, Cambs.	40	Windsor



1597	Hoddy, Henry, Caldecote, Hunts.	30 Cobham
1586	" Richarde, St. Stevens in Colmanstrete, London	47 Windsor
1584	" Hodbye, Robert, gentleman, Bridgewater, Somerset	35 Watson
1597	Hodge, Humfrey, Mosse (Moze), Essex	10 Kidd
1589	" James, St. Peters in Cornhill, citie of London. [Revocation August, 1589.]	55 Leicester
1585	" William, Fulbourne, Cambs.	20 Brudenell
1602	Hodgekins, John, the elder, citizin and marchant taylor of London, par. St. Mary Aldermary; Cadham, Kent	2 Montague
1592	Hodgekis, Richarde, Sidburie Northe, Salop	31 Harrington
1591	Hodges, Alice, widow, Myddle Chinnocke, Somerset. [Further grants 12 July and 26 Aug. 1591.]	40 Sainberbe
1589	" Anthony, Lymehouse, par. Stebunheth, Middx.	2 Drury
1591	" Gyles, gentleman, Middle Chinnocke, Charleton Adames and Mackerell, Somerset	61 Sainberbe
1597	" James, the younger, Somerton, Somerset	73 Cobham
1601	" James, gent., Somerton, Somerset; Winford Eagle, Dorset. [Another probate 16 Feb., 1607.]	47 Woodhall
1584	" Thomas, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Bride Fleetestrete	37 Watson
1587	" John, yeoman, London; died in parts beyond the seas	19 Rutland
1590	" John, yeoman, Holmer, co. Hereford	14 Sainberbe
1584	" Philipp, Yasarr, Hereford	15 Watson
1593	" Richarde, Dinder, Somerset	58 Nevell
1597	" Richard, yeoman, Barford St. Michaelles, Oxon	74 Cobham
1584	" Robert, Brackley, Northants.	12 Brudenell
1601	" Roberte, Eastbarming, Kent	68 Woodhall
1588	" Thomas, par. St. Bride, city of London	Sentence 30 Leicester
1601	" Thomas, gent., Wedmore, Somerset	14 Woodhall
1594	" Hogdes, Walter, Podymore-Milton, Somerset	73 Dixy
1603	" William, cittizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thamestrete	71 Bolein
1591	Hodgetts, William, St. Salvio <sup>r</sup> in Southwarke, Surrey; Sedgley, Stafford	30 Sainberbe
1604	Hodgkinson, Hodgekinson, James, St. Augustines at Pauls Gate, London	8 Harte
1593	" Hadgkinson, Robert, par. St. Peters towne of St. Albons, Herts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 June, 1604, P.A.]	78 Nevell
1596	" Thomas, citiz. and stacionar of London, St. Gregories nere Pawles, London	73 Drake
1593	Hodgson, Edmonde, gentleman, Cliffords Inne, London; Guildford, Shalforde, Surrey	91 Nevell
1603	" Edward, St. Magnus, London	64 Bolein
1604	" Edward, —	Sentence 10 Harte
1604	" Edward, brewer, St. Magnes the Martir, London	Will and Sentence 13 Harte
1584	" Hodgeson, Hodson <i>u/s.</i> , Henry, yeoman, Heibridge, Essex	27 Butts
1587	" Hodgeson, John, citizen and upholder of London, St. Mildreds in the Pultrye, Christs church, St. Sepulchre, London; Ripley (? Surrey), where I was borne	35 Spencer
1598	" Hodgeson, Robert, Framfeild, Sussex	38 Lewyn
1592	" Hodgeson, Thomas, Westwalton, Norfolk	33 Harrington
1596	" Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37 Drake
1592	" William, gentleman, All saintes in Hartforde, Herts.; St. Peter the poore in Broadstrete, St. Tantlinges in Watlingestrete, St. Helen in Bishoppgate street, St. Pancrede, London	62 Harrington
1595	" William, Sowthrey, par. Bardney, Lincoln	50 Scott

1600	Hodropp, Anthony, yeoman, Tudeley, Kent	Codicil and Sentence 50 Wallopp
1600	„ Anthony, Tudeley, Kent	Sentence 78 Wallopp
1586	Hodsoll, William, Asshe, Kent. [Testament with Will.]	5 Spencer
1584	Hodson <i>a/s.</i> Hodgeson, Henry, yeoman, Heibridge, Essex	27 Butts
1584	„ Henry, Heybridge, Essex	Sentence 38 Watson
1604	„ John, Braughin, Herts.	78 Harte
1547	Hogan, Robert, esq., East Bradtenham, Norfolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 4 Jan., 1589, and 4 Nov., 1592.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 42 Allen
1584	Hogette, George, Lyngfeilde, Surrey	3 Brudenell
1585	Hogge, Rafe, Buxstid, Sussex	7 Windsor
1598	Hoggens, Thomas, Lye, Kent	54 Lewyn
1593	Hoggesfleshe, John, Boughant, par. Bramshott, Sussex	2 Dixy
1601	„ John, Bramshott, Sussex	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1603	Hogson, Richard, Aldersgate, London	73 Bolein
1591	Holbeche, Holebeche, Thomas, gentleman, Stowe parke, par. Stowe, Lincoln	35 Sainberbe
1592	Holbeck, Joseph, Lyme, Dorset	15 Nevell
1589	Holborowe, Richard, cittie of Worcester	2 Drury
1585	Holbrooke, John, Compton Epl, Somerset	57 Brudenell
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Benet near Paul's Wharf	97 Bolein
1585	Holcombe, Holecombe, Ellis, esquier, Branscombe, Devon	6 Windsor
1585	„ Holecomb, Ellis, esquier, Branscomb, Devon. [Part of Will, the complete Will is 6 Windsor.]	7 Windsor
1594	„ Holcome, George, gent., Barepoole, Somerset	70 Dixy
1596	Holcrofte, Julian, Valeroyall, Chester; Alhallows Barking, London	21 Drake
1588	Holden <i>a/s.</i> Heard, Joan, widow, Arlington, Sussex	33 Rutland
1586	„ John, Rayneham, Essex	64 Windsor
1584	„ Richarde, gent., St. Ollyff in Silverstreete, London	1 Watson
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Cranbroke, Kent	17 Lewyn
1589	„ William, Rugby, Warwick	49 Leicester
1598	„ William, gentleman, Westerham, Kent	78 Lewyn
1603	Holder, Edward, cittie of London, par. St. Nicholas Coldabbey	19 Bolein
1593	„ Nicholas, merchaunt taylor, citie of London, All Saints in Ilony Lane, London	71 Nevell
1603	„ Phillip, cittie of Worcester	10 Bolein
1588	Holdernes, Ralphe, Norwiche, Norfolk	30 Rutland
1604	Holdithe, Roger, cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre	43 Harte
1588	Hole, John, Clanaborough, Devon	6 Leicester
1602	„ William, Wexham, Bucks.	83 Montague
1604	„ William, yeoman, Dorington in Holland, co. Lincoln	65 Harte
1591	Holforde, Edithe, Sowthperott, Dorset	26 Sainberbe
1598	„ Hollford, Richard, Easton Grey, Wilts.	35 Lewyn
1592	Holgate, Robert, vycar of Wedmoore, Somerset	94 Nevell
1598	Holinden, George, gentleman, Worth, Sussex	11 Lewyn
1596	Holland, Hollande, Geo., M.A., Fellow of Bayliall Colledge in Oxforde; Bewdley, Worc.	51 Drake
1586	„ Holande, Jeffery, esquier, Eglioysvach, Erethlin, Denbigh	52 Windsor
1598	„ Joane, widow, Ely, Isle of Ely, Cambs. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 24 Nov., 1599, P.A.]	39 Lewyn
1593	„ John, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	86 Nevell
1600	„ John, Charlcott, par. of Aston-Bottrell, Salop	32 Wallopp
1593	„ Piers, esquire, Kynmell, Denbigh. [ <i>Of Abergellie, Denbigh, de bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	84 Nevell
1586	„ Ralphe, gent., Ile of Eley, Cambs.	34 Windsor
1585	„ Richard, cittizen and marchaunt tailor of London; St. Clement Danes, Middx.	Will with Sentence 41 Brudenell
1588	„ Richard, Alfreake, Sucley, Worcester	25 Rutland



- 1592 **Holland**, Hollande, Richarde, gent., St. Bartholomew the less,  
London. [Another probate 12 Aug., 1597, P.A.] 87 Harrington
- 1592 „ Hollande, Robert, thelder, Dartmouth, Devon 89 Harrington
- 1599 „ Roger, yeoman, Bromfeild, Shropshire 29 Kidd
- 1601 „ Thomas, Kynfare, Stafford 42 Woodhall
- 1587 „ William, gent., Ratchliff par. Stebbenhith, Middx.; Chetham,  
Rochester, Kent 17 Spencer
- 1588 „ William, Abergeley, Denbigh 55 Rutland
- 1603 „ William, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre 100 Bolein
- 1603 „ William, St. Benet Fincke, London 100 Bolein
- 1593 **Hollander**, Garrett, merchaunt straunger, St. Olave in Southwarke,  
Surrey 66 Nevell
- 1588 „ John, Iethendresser, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey 2 Leicester
- 1588 **Hollicombe**, George, Marshtowne, par. Dunster, Somerset 40 Rutland
- 1588 **Holliday**, Hollydaye, Joane, Holyroode, Southants. 24 Rutland
- 1603 „ Hollidaye, John, ship "The Hector"; died abroad 79 Bolein
- 1587 „ Holldaye, Lawrence, citey of Gloucester, Cirencester,  
Gloucester 49 Spencer
- 1583 „ Hollydaye, Richard, Rodborowe, Gloucester 5 Butts
- 1596 **Holligrave**, Marg., widow, par. of Our Ladye Aldermarye, London 68 Drake
- 1597 **Holliland**, Richard, gent., St. Barthol. neere West Smithfeild,  
London; Endfeild, Middx.; East Barnett, Herts. 46 Cobham
- 1598 **Hollinghedge**, Anne, Newton, par. Kymbolton, Huntington,  
daughter of Thomas Hollinghedge 71 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Thomas, yeoman, Newtown, par. Kymbolton, Huntington 71 Lewyn
- 1592 **Hollingworthe**, Thomas, towne and countie of Derby 30 Harrington
- 1588 **Hollinshed**, Hellen, par. Sepulchres, London 37 Rutland
- 1589 „ Hollingshed, Helen, St. Sepulchre, London Sentence 50 Leicester
- 1584 „ Hollingshed, Hugh, esquier, Thame, Oxford 2 Watson
- 1588 „ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, par. of St. Sepulchre 33 Rutland
- 1587 **Holliocke**, John, Alcester, Warwick 10 Rutland
- 1604 „ Hollichooke, Richarde, husbandman, Acton Beauchampe,  
Worcester 53 Harte
- 1590 **Hollis**, Densell, esquire, Erbey, co. Lincoln 31 Drury
- 1597 „ Elizabeth, St. Benet Finck, London 20 Cobham
- 1600 **Hollister**, Christopher, bachelor, Maieshill, par. of Westerlie, Glouc. 12 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Hollester, Edward, gent., cittie of Bristoll 47 Montague
- 1603 „ Edward, city of Bristol Sentence 12 Bolein
- 1601 „ Hollester, Thomas, Maieshall, par. Westerlie, Gloucester 9 Woodhall
- 1603 **Holloway**, Hollowaye, Abraham, citizin of London, St. Mary, Bow 48 Bolein
- 1599 „ John, soapmaker, city of Bristol 10 Kidd
- 1603 „ Hollowaye, John, Preston, par. Linham, Wilts. 111 Bolein
- 1590 „ Hollowaye, Margerye, Westwellowe, Wilts. 79 Drury
- 1590 „ Robert, Catcome, par. Hilmerton, Wilts. 78 Drury
- 1587 „ Holoway, Stephen, yeoman, Finchamstede, Berks. 34 Spencer
- 1590 „ Hollowaye, Thomas, cittizen and sadler, St. Dunstanes in  
the weast of London; Aveley, Salop. [Com.  
issued 22 October, 1624.] 61 Drury
- 1599 „ Thomas, Birtford (Britford), Wilts. 32 Kidd
- 1591 „ Hollowaye, William, Woodborough, Wilts.; Hants. 34 Sainberbe
- See also Holway.*
- 1602 **Holly**, Symon, Compton Grieneffeld, par. Henbery, Busellton,  
Gloucester 11 Montague

1594	Hollyer, Edmonde, St. Sepulchres, London ; Warwick?	59 Dixy
1583	Holman, Hollman, John, Foowye, Cornwall	10 Butts
1596	Holmden, John, Croyden, Surrey	10 Drake
1589	„ Reginolde, thelder, Crohurst, Surrey ; Westreham, Kent ; Eastgrensted, Sussex	43 Leicester
1591	Holme, James, St. Gregoryes in London	51 Sainberbe
1597	„ Launcelot, Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate, London	90 Cobham
1588	Holmer, Owen, New Shorham, Sussex	53 Rutland
1591	„ William, Bewdley, Hartleburie, Worcester	64 Sainberbe
1603	Holmes, Adam, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	20 Bolein
1603	„ Alce, All Saints the Lees, Thamestrete, London	60 Bolein
1595	„ Brian, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Brides in fleetestrete	12 Scott
1604	„ Bridgett, widdowe, par. St. Maries in Readinge, Berks.	48 Harte
1598	„ Christopher, citizen and haberdasher of London, Radcliff in par. of Stebunheth. To be buried at Stepney	19 Lewyn
1587	„ John, Wokingham, Wilts.	78 Spencer
1590	„ John, Pentridge, Dorset	64 Drury
1593	„ John, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	35 Nevell
1595	„ John, Nonneton (Nuneaton), Warwick	67 Scott
1602	„ Holms, John, Hatton, co. Lincoln	36 Montague
1603	„ Launcelott, Cornhill, London	61 Bolein
1589	„ Michell, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	39 Leicester
1585	„ Richard, thelder, Kingesnorton, Worcester	40 Brudenell
1594	„ Richard, St. Olyffes in Southworke, Surrey	22 Dixy
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Kings Norton, Worcester	57 Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, one of the yeomen of the Chamber of the Queen, Uppingham, Rutland	27 Watson
1591	„ Thomas, esquior, Burrough, Cambs.	21 Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael le Querne	70 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thame- strete	62 Bolein
1592	„ Walther, Chilcott, par. St. Cutberts in Welles, Somerset	85 Harrington

*See also Homes.*

1594	Holstock, Holstocke, Anne, St. Marye at Hill, nighe Billingsgate in London	58 Dixy
1589	„ William, esquior, St. Marie at hill, London ; Orsett, Essex. [Another probate 3 Nov., 1592.]	99 Leicester
1603	Holt, Anthony, East Shene, par. Moortlake, Surrey	38 Bolein
1604	„ Houlte, Catherine, wyddowe, Stoklile, Oxford	74 Harte
1589	„ Holte, Edmonde, Birrey, Lancashire	19 Drury
1592	„ Holte, Edward, esquire, Duddestone, Warwick ; Shenstone, Stafford ; Oxford ; Leicester	26 Nevell
1593	„ Edward, esquire, Duddeston, Warwick	Sentence 14 Dixy
1593	„ Holte, Elizabeth, Kent ; Essex ; Stebunheth, Middx. [Other probates 30 June, 1602, and 15 Aug., 1604.]	71 Nevell
1591	„ Hoult, Hugh, Rochester, Kent ; at sea	82 Sainberbe
1603	„ Holte, Hugh, Madeley, Stafford	46 Bolein
1595	„ Holte, Margaret, Duddestone, Warwick	13 Scott
1588	„ Holte, Margery, All Saints Stayninge, St. Dunstons in the East, London	Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
1591	„ Holte, Thomas, Chertesey, Surrey	7 Harrington
1603	„ Holte, Thomas, Stookelnie, Oxford	33 Bolein
1585	„ William, Stanes, Middx. ; Bucks.	57 Brudenell
1603	„ Howlte, William, Thorpe, Surrey ; Sutton, Kent	109 Bolein
1598	Holton, Hollton, George, yeoman, Beere Regis, Dorset	101 Lewyn
1603	„ William, Milford, Wilts.	96 Bolein



- 1593 **Holway**, Hollwaie, Humfrey, merchauntaylor of London, St. Thomas  
thapostle 2 Dixy
- 1603 „ John, Stowicke, par. Henbury, Dorset 46 Bolein
- 1604 „ Holwey, Nicholas, yeoman, Taunton, Somerset 27 Harte
- 1588 „ Holwaye, Thrustan, Higley, Salop. [*De bonis non* grant  
20 June, 1604, P.A.] 30 Rutland  
*See also Holloway.*
- 1591 **Holworthy**, Holworthie, Phillipp, gentleman, Bridgwater, Winsford,  
Dulverton, Somerset 85 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Hollworthie, Roberte, Bridgewater, Somerset 6 Montague
- 1602 „ Holworthie, Robert, Bridgwater, Somerset Sentence 83 Montague
- 1604 **Holyman**, Richard, yeoman, Criplegate, London 25 Harte
- 1598 **Homan**, Barnard, New Sarum, Wilts. 42 Lewyn
- 1604 „ James, inholder, Queene Hith, cittie of London 36 Harte
- 1589 **Homden**, Thomas, Cheddingstone, Eatonbridge, Heaver, Kent 14 Drury
- 1587 **Home**, Thomas, the Home, par. Weninor, Salop 30 Spencer
- 1593 „ Thomas, Upton upon Seavero, Worcester 25 Dixy
- 1590 **Homersham**, Raphie, Maidstone, Kent 37 Drury
- 1583 **Homes**, George, Whitechurch, Berks. 24 Butts
- 1597 „ Hoames, George, Farnborough, co. Warwick 103, 104 Cobham
- 1600 „ James, yeoman, Merriden, Warwick. [*De bonis non* grant  
15 Feb., 1601, P.A.] 68 Wallopp  
*See also Holmes.*
- 1604 **Homewood**, Andrew, tailor, Seale, Kent 68 Harte
- 1586 „ John, Lewes, Sussex 67 Windsor
- 1590 **Honacot**, Elizabeth, Swynbridge, Devon 67 Drury
- 1593 **Honbelon**, John, St. Catherine Crechurch, London 45 Nevell
- 1589 **Hone**, Joyce, widow, Littell St. Bartholmewes in London  
Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
- 1594 „ Roberte, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 31 Dixy
- 1596 **Hony**, Honnye, Rauffe, Denstowe, Trewen, Cornwall 66 Drake
- 1591 „ Honye, Richard, Fillingh, Devon 70 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Hoo**, Hooe, John, gent., Docking, Great and Little Walsingham,  
Wighton, Norfolk 5 Drake
- 1589 „ Luce, widowe of Thomas Hoo, esquier, Powles Walden,  
Herts. 48 Leicester
- 1584 „ Thomas, esquier, Powles Walden, Herts. 12 Brudenell
- 1587 **Hoode**, Alice, Framfeld, Sussex Will with Sentence 81 Spencer
- 1586 **Hoogan**, Thomas, esquier, East Bradenham, Asshell, Saham,  
Houghton, Norfolk 56 Windsor
- 1602 **de Hoogh**, John fr<sup>s</sup> Oliviers, marchaunte, par. of St. Peter,  
Cornhill, city of London; Flaunders 71 Montague
- 1584 **Hooke**, John, Braunscombe, Devon 8 Wason
- 1598 „ John, merchant, Chichester, Sussex 6 Lewyn
- 1603 „ John, cittizen of London, St. Edmund in Lombard st. 81 Bolein
- 1603 „ Nathaniell, Aldersgate, London 66 Bolein
- 1601 „ Richard, Chaley, Sussex 36 Woodhall
- 1584 „ Thomas, yeoman, Crameforde, Middx. 22 Watson
- 1601 **Hooker**, John, city of Exeter, Devon 77 Woodhall
- 1602 „ John, Petersfeilde, Southants. 37 Montague
- 1588 **Hooper**, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts. 17 Leicester
- 1596 „ Alice, Carhampton, Wythicombe, Somerset 44, 45 Drake
- 1586 „ Hoopar, Augustine, Doughton, par. Tedburye, Gloucester  
56 Windsor
- 1600 „ Christopher, Birton Hill, par. of St. Pauls, Malmesbury,  
Wilts. 9 Wallopp
- 1594 „ Hoopar *als.* Taylor, Hughe, Morcombes Lake, Whittchurche,  
Dorset; Northcombes, Devon 51 Dixy
- 1598 „ Howper, James, gentleman, Meryet, Somerset 13 Lewyn
- 1601 „ Jone, Wedmore, Somerset 14 Woodhall
- 1584 „ John, Sturmister Newton Castle, Dorset 12 Watson

1587	Hooper, John, Edingsworthe, par. Estbrint, Somerset	42	Spencer
1588	„ John, esquire, city New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 45	Rutland
1592	„ John, taylor, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London. [Com. issued 2 Dec., 1595.]	3	Nevell
1596	„ John, Salisbury, Wilts.	54	Drake
1600	„ John, senior, yeoman, Molland, Devon	11	Wallop
1590	„ Thomas, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	67	Drury
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Neighlin, Walter, husbandman, Broadwinsor, Dorset	22	Harte
1593	„ William, thelder, Clevedon, Somerset	64	Nevell
	Hoore, <i>see</i> Hore.		
1586	Hope, Elizabeth, widow, Northall, Middx.	68	Windsor
1598	„ Jane, Churcham, Gloucester	20	Lewyn
1595	„ John, gentleman, Mathon, Worcester	6	Scott
1598	„ John, vintner, Bristol	25	Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, of the Nechells, par. Wolverhampton, co. Staff.	71	Wallop
1598	„ William, Churcham, Gloucester	20	Lewyn
1593	Hopkins, Hopkynnes, Agnes, towne of Northampton	Will with Sentence 13	Dixy
1593	„ Hopken, Ellen, East Grenewiche, Kent	57	Nevell
1588	„ Joane, East Coker, Somerset	31	Leicester
1587	„ Hapkins, John, Purtingeton, par. Winsham, Somerset	78	Spencer
1588	„ John, towne of Northampton, Northants.	58	Rutland
1593	„ John, Fladbury, Worcester	40	Nevell
1593	„ Hopkyn, John, Redcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	84	Nevell
1603	„ Searle <i>als.</i> , Katherine, Royston, Essex	92	Bolein
1601	„ Margaret, Lenthall Erls, co. Hereford	36	Woodhall
1598	„ Mary, widow, of All Saints, Barking, London ; to be buried in St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London, near body of her husband, William Hopkins, Her Majesty's late master smith of England	19. 20	Lewyn
1599	„ Mary, —	Sentence 7	Kidd
1586	„ Richarde, Farthingstone, Northants. ; Kinstowe upon Thames, Surrey	68	Windsor
1587	„ Robert, Bridewell, London ; Littleporte, Cambs.	37	Spencer
1568	„ Thomas, Baglan, Glamorgan. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 20	Babington
1599	„ Hopkies, Thomas, husbandman, Leynthall Earles, par. of Aymestrey, Hereford	47	Kidd
1592	„ Hopkyns, William, the Quenes Mr Smithe at St. Peter Thadvincula within the tower of London	91	Harrington
1593	„ Hopkyns, William, St. Peter ad vincula, Tower of London	Sentence 19	Nevell
1594	„ William, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, cittye of Bristoll	29	Dixy
1596	„ Seburne <i>als.</i> , William, Workeley in par. Wootton, Gloucester	90	Drake
1601	„ Giles <i>als.</i> , William, Wellington, Somerset	68	Woodhall
1587	Hopper, Clemente, one of the iurats of the towne of Rye, Sussex	54	Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, par. of St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	112	Cobham
1597	Hoppion, ap Owen <i>als.</i> , Philipp, Chigwell, Essex	27	Cobham
1600	Hopton, Lady Anne, widow of Sir Owen Hopton, Wroxton, Oxford	1	Wallop
1597	„ Lady Dorothy, of Wytham Frarey <i>als.</i> Hoptons Somerset	74	Cobham
1603	„ Frauncis, sailor, London	57	Bolein
1591	„ Joane, Chaulforde, par. Bisley, Gloucester	28	Sainberbe
1602	„ Michaell, esquire, Cannon Froome, co. Hereford	22	Montague
1590	„ Robert, esquier, par. of St. Mary Mounthaw, London	9	Sainberbe



1592	Hopton, Thomas, St. Andrews in Holborn, London	50 Harrington
1590	„ William, Chalforde, par. Bysley, Gloucester	18 Sainberbe
1600	„ William, Chirbury, Salop; Upton Lovells <i>als.</i> Lovells Upton, Knooke, Wilts.	6, 7 Wallopp
1600	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olave in Old Jewry	37 Wallopp
1600	Horbourne, Elizabeth, widow, Prior's Cleve, Worcester	18 Wallopp
1597	„ Horburne, Thomas, Prior's Cleve, Worcester	32 Cobham
1597	Horden, Alex., esq., "her ma <sup>ties</sup> cheife clerke of the Greencloth," Stokenham, Devon	54 Cobham
1597	„ Alex., St. Botolph without Algate, London	Sentence 55 Cobham
1598	„ Alexander, London	Sentence 103 Lewyn
1591	„ Edwarde, esquier, Finchecokes, par. Gowthurst, Kent	25 Sainberbe
1590	„ William, Cobham, Kent	27 Drury
1596	Horder, Walter, Compton Abbas, Dorsetshire	38 Drake
1603	Hore, Hoore, Allan, Ewell, Surrey	47 Bolein
1596	„ Henry, Hedington, Oxford	11 Drake
1584	„ Hoore, John, clerk, Hease, Kent	8 Brudenell
1599	„ John, Willandes, par. of Aminster, Devon	9 Kidd
1599	„ John, groom, Halberton, Devon	23 Kidd
1599	„ John, the younger, Axminster, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	97 Kidd
1583	„ Mathew, Plymouth, Devon	33 Butts
1598	„ Roger, Axminster, Devon	13, 14 Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Chudlighe, Devon	39 Nevell
1602	„ Thomas, gentleman, Heddington, Oxford	57 Montague
1598	„ Hoare, William, baker, St. Alphiege within Creplegate, London	26 Lewyn
1598	Horlocke, Thomas, yeoman, Trobridge, Wilts.	24 Lewyn
1604	Horne, Christopher, yeoman, Ailsham, Norfolk	Will and Sentence 49 Harte
1587	„ John, husbandman, Resendon magna, Gloucester	35 Spencer
1588	„ Markes <i>als.</i> , John, Netherhaye, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	39 Rutland
1592	„ Samuell, clothworker, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	13 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, Kilcote, par. of Newent, Gloucester	60 Cobham
1592	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, Allhallowes in Lomber- streate, St. Botulphe without Bishopesgate, St. John Zachiries, Knighte rider streate, London; Wrytle, Essex	51 Harrington
1592	„ William, parson of Cornewell, co. Oxford	74 Harrington
1591	Horneby, Robert, gent., par. of St. Peter in the West Chepe, London	27 Sainberbe
1588	Horner, John, esquier, Cloford, Somerset. [Sir John Horner, knight, in P.A.]	33 Rutland
1585	„ Richard, Pymley, Salop	44 Brudenell
1592	„ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, Greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London; St. Olaves Southwarke	60 Harrington
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Williams-Clark, William, Westminster, Middx.	88 Harte
1599	Horningold, Alice, widow, Wrattting Parva, Suffolk	1 Kidd
1602	Hornsey, Henrie, Holbeche in the partes of Holland, co. Lincoln	32 Montague
1598	Hornyblow, Thomas, yeoman, Charlcott, Warwick	43 Lewyn
1587	Horsenaile, Richarde, citizen and girdeler, Allhallowes in Breadstreete, London	33 Spencer
1596	Horsey, Bartholomew, esq., Marten, Wilts.	31 Drake
1589	„ Dorothye, dame, widowe of Sir John Horsey, knight; ; first husband Sir George Speake, Milcoms, Clifton, Dorset	1 Drury
1587	„ George, esquier, Diggsweil, Herts.; Horfeelde, Gloucester; Berks.; Coleman streete in London	12 Rutland

1599	Horsey, Jasper, Exeter, Devon	65 Kidd
1589	„ John, knight, Clifton, Dorset	3 Drury
1597	„ Walter, citizen and merchant of Exeter, Devon	94 Cobham
1575	Horsforde, John, Netherbury, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 29 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will reg. 50 Pickering
1593	Horsington, John, Nailsye, Somerset	70 Nevell
1593	„ William, Pucklechurche, co. Gloucester	67 Nevell
1591	Horsley, Horselie, John, St. George the Martir, Southwark, Surrey	21 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Kynvar, Stafford. [Com. issued 6 May, 1611.]	48 Sainberbe
1603	Horsman, Arthur, St. Saviours Sowthwerke, Surrey	65 Bolein
1589	„ John, purser of her maiesties shipp “the Foresighte”; Strowde, Kent	70 Leicester
1601	„ Richard, Woodbridge, Suffolk	81 Woodhall
1600	„ Horseman, Robert, esq., Kensington, Midd.	25 Wallopp
1599	„ William, husbandman, Toddenham, Gloucester	88 Kidd
1602	Horspoole, Simon, citizen and draper, All Saints Lombardstreet, borne in par. of St. Xpofers neare the Stocks- markett in London; free of the merchants of the Staple at Callis, nowe called of England; Redriff, Surrey	14 Montague
1603	„ Simon, citizen of London	Sentence 12 Bolein
1596	Horte, Francis, Northwrxall, Wilts.	76 Drake
1589	„ Jone, Bledon, Somerset	4 Drury
1596	„ Joan, widow, Estongrey, Wilts.	81 Drake
1587	„ John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	53 Spencer
1600	„ John, draper, St. Mary Port, Bristol	53 Wallopp
1596	„ Richard, Northwrxall, Wilts.	54 Drake
1597	„ Robert, Westbury upon Trynne, co. Gloucester	85 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, Tockington, par. of Olveston, Gloucester	32 Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, North Wrxall, Wilts.	46 Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, Compton Greenfylde, co. Gloucester	82 Kidd
1585	Horton, Christopher, esquier, Catton, Derby	6 Windsor
1603	„ Edward, cyttie of Bathe, Somerset	111 Bolein
1604	„ Edward, esq., city of Bath, Somerset	Sentence 57 Harte
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Michael Quenehithe	90 Bolein
1584	„ William, Iford, Westwoode, Wilts.	14 Watson
1594	Horwell, William, Kymbalton, Hereforde; Northe Clibbery, Salop	84 Dixy
1593	Horwood, Richard, gentleman, Sutley; buried in Envill Church, Stafford	21 Dixy
1593	„ William, St. Marye Matfellow a/s. White Chappell, Middx.	33 Nevell
1591	Hosier, John, gent., Woodecotte, St. Chaddes, Salop	57 Sainberbe
1590	„ Hozier, Robert, Franckwell in par. of St. Chades in the towne of Salop	58 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, gent., Woodcott, St. Eedes [Cedde P.A.] (St. Chad), Shrewesburie, Salop	63 Harrington
1601	Hoskins, Anne, Ocksted, Surrey; widowe of Charles Hoskins, citizen and marchaunt tailor, London	Will with Sentence 86 Woodhall
1598	„ Charles, the elder, gentleman, Oxted, Surrey	7 Lewyn
1586	„ John, Stoke Abbottes, Broade Windsor, Dorset	54 Windsor
1590	„ Hoskines, John, the elder, Weekestreet, par of Chewton, Somerset	34 Drury
1591	„ William, the eldest, Beamister, Dorset	70 Sainberbe
1597	„ William, Bridgewater, Somerset	15 Cobham
1604	Host, Jacques, merchauntt stranger, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	75 Harte
1593	Hothersall, Alexander, St. Mary Colechurch, London	82 Nevell
1598	Hothorope, Anthony, yeoman, Brentchly, Kent; Sussex	81 Lewyn
1594	Hotkins, Geeve a/s., William, Winscombe, Somerset	39 Dixy
1603	Hottofte, Nicholas, gent., St. Botolph in Aldersgate, London	75 Bolein



	<b>Houe, Vanden, Lisbet, <i>see</i> Vanden Houe.</b>	
1603	<b>Houghe, Thomas, Ratcliff, par. Stepny, Middx.</b>	108 Bolein
	<i>See also Howe.</i>	
1591	<b>Houghton, Howten, Edmonde, Hartest, Suffolk</b>	9 Harrington
1597	„ <b>Howton, George, Brinton, Norfolk</b>	11 Cobham
1594	„ <b>Gregorie, alderman of Norwiche</b>	86 Dixy
1598	„ <b>Humphrey, clothier, Manchester, Lanc.</b>	74 Lewyn
1583	„ <b>John, Stamford, co. Lincoln</b>	30 Butts
1584	„ <b>John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk</b>	8 Watson
1594	„ <b>Richarde, Goldinge Lane, par. St. Giles without Creeplegate, London</b>	75 Dixy
1594	„ <b>Thomas, Eastgreenwiche, Kent</b>	35 Dixy
1603	„ <b>William [no place mentioned]</b>	49 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Houghton, William, citizen of London, St. Gregory</b>	69 Bolein
1604	<b>De Houigneu, Isale, Norwich; St. Clements, Eastcheap, London</b>	51 Harte
1604	<b>Houldwaie, William, dyer, Newberie, Berks.</b>	95 Harte
1598	<b>Hounde, Edmund, D.D., parson of Symondsborough, Dorset,</b> <i>non-upatree</i>	23 Lewyn
1594	„ <b>Hownde, William, gentleman, Goringe, Worthinge, Sauntinge, Sussex</b>	30 Dixy
1596	„ <b>William, Goringe, Sussex</b>	Sentence 57 Drake
	<b>House, <i>see</i> Howse.</b>	
1588	<b>Houseman, Howseman, John, clerke, person of Engellfeelde, Berks.</b>	25 Rutland
1586	<b>Hovell, Hovill <i>als.</i> Smithe, William, Lynsted, Suffolk</b>	15 Spencer
1601	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Smithe, John, gent., Brently, Suffolk</b>	1 Woodhall
1598	<b>Hovenden, Richard, clothier, Cranbrook, Kent</b>	71 Lewyn
1602	„ <b>Richarde, gentleman, Westham, Essex</b>	65 Montague
1585	„ <b>Hovynden, William, Cranbrooke, Kent</b>	32 Brudenell
1594	<b>Howard, Howarde, Charles, esquier, cine of Newe Sarum, Wilts.</b>	79 Dixy
1592	„ <b>Howarde, Giles, esq., Canie, par. Charleton, Somerset</b>	61 Harrington
1598	„ <b>John, gentleman, St. Gregory, London</b>	96 Lewyn
	<i>See also Haward.</i>	
1587	<b>Howchin, John, Bently Priors, par. Matesfont, Southants.</b> [ <i>Aldmon.</i> 23 May, 1600, P.A.]	10 Rutland
1586	„ <b>Houchin, William, Gregoristoke, Somerset</b>	29 Windsor
1588	<b>Howcrofte, John, clothier, towne of Havant, Southants.</b>	36 Rutland
1592	<b>Howe, Alexander, Westebucklande, Taunton, Somerset</b>	79 Harrington
1583	„ <b>Edwarde, Okeford Fitzpayne, Dorset</b>	14 Butts
1596	„ <b>Edward, Glemsforde, Boxted, Suffolk</b>	25 Drake
1586	„ <b>John, thelder, Stowe Markett, Suffolk</b>	58 Windsor
1591	„ <b>John, gent., Southeockenden, Essex; Smythefeild, St. John Zacharies, St. Thomas Thappostles, St. Giles withoute Creplegate, London</b>	74 Sainberbe
1590	„ <b>Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Margaret neere Newefishstreete of London</b>	56 Drury
1589	„ <b>Thomas, Northmymys, Herts.</b>	66 Leicester
1585	„ <b>William, Luxborow, Somerset</b>	57 Brudenell
	<i>See also Hough.</i>	
1594	<b>Howell, Elbright, great Sherston, Wilts.</b>	43 Dixy
1597	„ <b>Elizabeth Verge, late wife of John Richard, Lanvetheryn, Monmouth</b>	34 Cobham
1590	„ <b>John, the elder, Maighfield, Sussex</b>	12 Sainberbe
1593	„ <b>John, Litleton uppon Severne, Gloucester</b>	38 Nevell
1603	„ <b>Powell <i>als.</i>, Katherine, Vowchurch, Hereford</b>	94 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Raphe, stationer, St. Gregory, London</b>	86 Bolein
1600	„ <b>Thomas, clerk, Paglesham, Essex</b>	24 Wallop
1584	„ <b>William, Rockampton, co. Gloucester</b>	34 Butts
1604	<b>Howells, Richarde, Geildfeild, Montgomery</b>	4 Harte
1597	<b>Howesse, John, husbandman, Hemington, Northants. &amp; Hunts.</b>	58 Cobham
1594	<b>Howett, William, Fletton, Hunts.</b>	63 Dixy

- 1592 **Howgate**, Henry, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey 3 Nevell  
 1597 **Howkeham**, Katherine, Woodhowse in Belton, Keilby, Lincoln 38 Cobham  
 1598 **Howland**, James, Archdeacon of Northampton, *nuncupative* 32 Lewyn  
 1587 „ William, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, par. of  
     St. Mary de Arcubus ; was brother to the Bishop  
     of Peterborough 6 Rutland  
 1601 „ Wyllyam, citizen and haberdasher of London, Bowe 40 Woodhall  
 1595 **Howlden**, Robert, the younger (? Cranborn, Kent) 58 Scott  
 1601 **Howlett**, Richard, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London.  
     [*De bonis non* grant 12 May, 1601, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 43 Pickering  
 1589 „ Howlet, Robert, husbandman, Liddington, Rutland 5 Drury  
 1599 „ Silvester, Hawkehurst, Kent Sentence 14 Kidd  
 1599 „ William, cooper, Yeatmyster, Dorset 19 Kidd  
 1588 **Howman**, Henrye, Portland, Dorset 10 Leicester  
**Hownde**, *see* **Hounde**.  
 1600 **Hownsell**, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Atholins 20 Wallopp  
 1590 **Howse**, Elizabeth, widow of William Howse of Westwicombe,  
     Bucks. ; sometime wife of John Bowler, of Kingesey,  
     Bucks. ; and after wife of William Seriaunt, of  
     Kimbell, Bucks. 69 Drury  
 1598 „ *als.* **Rowse**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
     St. Michael at Queenhithe 33 Leywn  
 1588 „ House, Robert, Warmister, Wilts. 30 Rutland  
 1591 „ Robert, thelder, citizen and clothworker of London,  
     All Hallows in Breadstrete, London ; Gregorie  
     Stoke, Somerset, where I was borne 10 Harrington  
 1587 „ Thomas, Gregoriestoke, Somerset 64 Spencer  
 1594 „ Thomas, Whatley, Cuddesden, Oxford 64 Dixy  
 1602 „ William, Tighfield, Hulcote, Easton, Northants. 23 Montague  
 1602 „ Howes, Willyam, gent., Tostemuncks, Norfolk ; Suffolk ;  
     Essex 27 Montague  
 1602 „ William, Cropredye, Oxford 67 Montague  
 1602 **Howsegoe**, John, thelder, marriner, Welles nexte the Sea,  
     Salthowse, Kelling, Norfolk 67 Montague  
 1603 **Howson**, Howsonne, Edward, citizen of London, St. Peter  
     le Poore 87 Bolein  
 1583 „ George, citizen and lorrymer of London, St. Allhallowes in  
     Breadstrete, London 18 Butts  
 1600 „ James, the elder, citizen and sadler of London, par. of the  
     Savoy in the Strand 67 Wallopp  
 1591 „ Rose, widow, Cantlyns Covite (Court), neere Kentishe  
     towne, Middx. 61 Sainberbe  
 1588 „ William, Wigtoft, Kerton marketsted, Lincoln 36 Rutland  
**Howton**, *see* **Houghton**.  
 1583 **Huband**, John, knight, Leompster, co. Hereford ; Berks. ;  
     Southants. ; Warwick 30 Butts  
 1602 **Hubberde**, Hubard, Edward, esquier, Stansteede Mownfychett,  
     Birchanger, Essex 33 Montague  
 1588 „ Henry, thelder, yeoman, Somersham, Hunts. 57 Rutland  
 1590 „ Hubbard, John, Shepperton, Middx. 65 Drury  
 1601 „ Hubbard, Myles, citizen and clotheworker of London,  
     St. Peter in Westecheape, London ; Bucks.  
     [Another grant 20 Sept., 1622.] 65 Woodhall  
 1596 „ William, Little Clacton, Tendinge, Wixe, Bradfeilde, Essex.  
     [Com. issued 30 June, 1613.] 74, 75 Drake  
 1596 „ Hubberd, William, Clacton parva, Essex Sentence 82 Drake  
 1597 **Hubbersted**, Richard, St. Peters, Cornhill, London, *nunc.* 91 Cobham  
 1585 **Hudell**, William, Aldenham, Herts. 8 Windsor  
 1592 **Hudforde**, Burston *als.*, Joane, Samforde Brett, St. Decumans,  
     Stogumber, Cutcombe, Somerset 52 Harrington



- 1603 Hudforde, Hudford, Burston *als.*, Michaell, Bampton, Devon 23 Bolein  
 1602 Hudleston, John, clerke, St. Stevens in Colman street, London 61 Montague  
 1583 Hudson, John, city of London Sentence 22 Butts  
 1589 " John, clerke, person of Pulborough, co. Sussex, and  
 prebendary in the Cathedrall of Chichester 9 Drury  
 1590 " Peter, citizen and upholder of London, par. of St. Peter,  
 Cornhill 3 Sainberbe  
 1592 " Thomas, Limehouse, Stebunbeth, Middx. 38 Harrington  
 1592 " Thomas, Eastesheane, par. Mortelake, Surrey 54 Harrington  
 1603 " Thomas, citizen of London, St. Leonards East cheap 74 Bolein  
 1596 " William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Peter in Cornhill  
 92 Drake  
 1594 Hueriblock, Giles, citie of London, St. Bartholomew next the  
 Royal Exchange; borne of Gaundi in Flaunders 75 Dixy  
 Huett, *see* Hewett.  
 1584 Huevicks *als.* Stuerbauts, Margaret, par. of St. Swithin near  
 London stone, citie of London 35 Butts  
 1592 Hugford, Huggforde, Henrie, gent., Solihull, Birmingham, Warwick  
 82 Harrington  
 1600 " Henry, Solchill *als.* Silhill, Warwick Sentence 75 Wallopp  
 1603 " Huggford, John, Solihull, Warwick 29 Bolein  
 1604 Hugget, Alice, spinster, Lymehouse, Middx. Will and Sentence 90 Harte  
 1603 " Huggett, Bartholmew, Lymehouse, Middx. [*Ux bonis non*  
 grant 14 Nov., 1604, P.A.] 63 Bolein  
 1583 " Hugate, James, Housmonden, Kent 1 Butts  
 1601 " John, Hethefeilde, Sussex 35 Woodhall  
 1603 " Huggett, John, Penherst, Sussex 49 Bolein  
 1598 Hughes, Edmond, Orckingham (now Wokingham), Berks.,  
*nuncupative* 31 Lewyn  
 1602 " George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie Bowe  
 30 Montague  
 1593 " Johan, widowe, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester 48 Nevell  
 1593 " John, thelder, Kempion, par. Clumbery, Salop 37 Nevell  
 1595 " John, Cisceter, Gloucester 73 Scott  
 1590 " Margerie, widow, Hethill, par. Sherifeholes, Stafford 45 Drury  
 1596 " Nicholas, citizen and upholder of London, St. Michaell upon  
 Cornhill 20 Drake  
 1599 " Owen, Llanvayre mathaferne Eytha, Anglesey, *nuncupative* 97 Kidd  
 1604 " Peter, citizin of London, St. Andrew Undershaft 54 Harte  
 1600 " Reginald, Cresilton (? Christleton), Cheshire 5 Wallopp  
 1586 " Richard, citizen and barboure soungeone of London,  
 St. Nicholas acon 68 Windsor  
 1603 " Robert, citizen of London; par. of St. Olave, Southwark 21 Bolein  
 1594 " Thomas, Erwarton, Suffolk 36 Dixy  
 1594 " William, clotheworker, St. Thomas the Apostle, London;  
 Leshvayne, Carnarvon 30 Dixy  
 1600 " Hughse, William, esquire, Higham Ferrers, Northampton  
 62 Wallopp  
 1600 " William, Bishop of St. Asaph; Flint 70 Wallopp  
*See also* Hewes.  
 1602 Hughson, Katherine, widow, St. Peters in Cornhill, London 70 Montague  
 1585 Hugins, Oliver, hosier, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx. 41 Brudenell  
 Huish, *see* Hewish.  
 1597 Hulberte, Thomas, Eston, in par. Corsham, Chippingham, Wilts.  
 32 Cobham  
 1597 Hulke, George, yeoman, Biggyns, par. of Chawldweil, Essex.  
 [Other probates 17 Nov., 1601, and 23 June,  
 1604, P.A.] 68 Cobham  
 1604 Hull, John, cordiner, citty of Bath 15 Harte  
 1604 " John, Wappinge, par. St. Mary Matfellow, London 64 Harte

1590	Hull, William, Closeworthe, Somerset	56 Drury
1603	" William, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	2 Bolein
1603	" William, Cambridge, Cambs.	Sentence 45 Bolein
1583	Hulls, John, gentleman, Hynton, Salop	31 Butts
1604	" Hulles, John, yeoman. Over Slaughter, Gloucester	97 Harte
1588	" Thomas, esquier, Astley, Cheshire	6 Leicester
1594	Hulme, Alice, widow of Thomas Hulme, haberdasher, London	61 Dixy
1586	" Thomas, gent., London	43 Windsor
1591	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Newfishstreete, par. of St. Gregory	49 Sainberbe
1601	Hulson, John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. John Evangelist; Shenfield, Essex	77 Woodhall
1601	Hulwoode, John, gentleman, Kirbie within the Soken, Essex	56 Woodhall
1593	Humberston, Frauncys, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mildreds	84 Nevell
1596	" Humberstone, Thomas, Hytchyn, Herts. Will and Sentence	57 Drake
1603	Humble, Thomas, Essex; at sea	56 Bolein
1590	Humbleton, John, Fleete, Lincoln	14 Sainberbe
1583	Humblocke, John, Hatton, par. Idesall <i>at</i> Shuffnall, Salop	30 Butts
1597	Humfrey, Humphrye, Anthony, yeoman, Sulgrave, Northampton	92 Cobham
1597	" Christofer, gent., Uphill, Somerset	49 Cobham
1593	" Edward, gentleman, St. Gerrans, Cornwall	15 Dixy
1599	" Edward, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Gregory	97 Kidd
1584	" Ellyce, clerk, parson of Shawell, Leicester	4 Watson
1585	" Ellis, clerk, rector of Shawell, Leicester	Sentence 24 Brudenell
1596	" Humfrie, George, Glyve, Sussex	21 Drake
1587	" James, gentleman, Tregeure, Cornwall	14 Rutland
1597	" Joanne, widow, Worcester	88 Cobham
1587	" John, Luton, Beds.	38 Spencer
1588	" Humfre, John, thelder, Tyscherst, Sussex	40 Rutland
1595	" John, the younger, Hens, Kent	33 Scott
1604	" John, the elder, yeoman, Darinthe, Kent	59 Harte
1584	" Peter, Lyngfeld, Surrey	2 Watson
1594	" Peter, par. St. Ellen, citie of Worcester	68 Dixy
1586	" Humfry, Richard, Rye, Sussex	52 Windsor
1603	" Robert, surgion, Zaunt beyonde the seas	59 Bolein
1604	" Roger, Marden, Kent	6 Harte
1601	" Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	71 Woodhall

*See also Umphrey.*

1599	Hunckes, Francis, widow, Preston, Gloucester	69 Kidd
1586	Hungate, Henrie, London; Darking, Essex	15 Spencer
1589	Hungerford, Hungerforde, Anthony, esquier, Downampney, Gloucester; greate Bedwin, Latton, Wilts.	80 Leicester
1594	" Hungerforde, Anthony, Charterhows hinton, Somerset	50 Dixy
1603	" Edithe, the Lea, Malmesburye, Wilts.	53 Bolein
1591	" Ehanor, widowe of Sir John Hungerford, knight, Burton Winslowe, Oxford	50 Sainberbe
1586	" Henry, Winston, Gloucester	20 Windsor
1583	" Sir John, knight, Downe Amney, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Aug., 1600.]	Will reg. 18 Rowe
1596	" Thomas, gent., Lincolnshire; Bathe, Somerset	9 Drake
1583	" Ursula, widow, Chelsey, Middx.	6 Butts
1597	" Sir Walter, knight, Farley Castle, Somerset; Brodford, Trowbridge, Rode, Henton, Wilts.	4 Cobham
1597	" Walter, Farley Castle, Somerset	Sentence 45 Cobham
1599	Hunnington, William, gent., Barrington, Cambridge	97 Kidd
1600	" William, Barrington, Cambridge	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1603	Hunsdon, Baron of, Sir George Carey, K.G.	68 Bolein



1596	Hunsdon, Rt. Hon. Henry Cary, Lord, Baron of Hunsdon, Lord Chamberlain	54 Drake
1592	„ John, Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	15 Nevell
1587	Hunston, Henry, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	28 Spencer
1597	„ Joan, Lavenham, Suffolk; widow of Henry Hunston, Walsoken in par. Marshland, Norfolk	13 Cobham
1595	„ William, esquire, Boston, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 72 Scott
1604	Hunt, Arthur, husbandman, Damerham south, Wilts.	88 Harte
1595	„ Christian, widowe, Ham, Wilts.	70 Scott
1587	„ Edward, esquier, St. Savoyrs in Southwarke, Surrey	57 Spencer
1603	„ Edward, St. Sepulchres, London. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 25 June, 1604, P.A.]	48 Bolein
1597	„ Hunte, Fraunces, clearks, Streiton upon the fosse, Warwicke	104 Cobham
1603	„ Hunte, Gabriell, St. Sepulchres, London	49 Bolein
1591	„ George, Clite St. George, Devon. [Another probate 24 Nov., 1590.]	57 Sainberbe
1584	„ Hunte, Henrie, Hamburye, Worcester	13 Watson
1587	„ Henry, gent., Ledbury, Hereford	43, 57 Spencer
1600	„ Henry, Damerham, Wilts.	8 Wallopp
1604	„ Hunte, Hughe, Leompster, Hereford	43 Harte
1585	„ Hunte, Isabell, widow, Kingesclere, Southants.	32 Brudenell
1588	„ Isabell, widow, Newcastle underlyne, Stafford	48 Rutland
1586	„ John, the elder, gent., Lindon, Rutland; Barrow Quorne, Prestolde, Leicester	14 Windsor
1590	„ John, Ham, Wilts.	79 Drury
1593	„ Hunte, John, Forston, par. Charmister, Dorset	44 Nevell
1601	„ John, Long Compton, Warwick	71 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Cruxeasson, Southants.	26 Bolein
1600	„ Lucy, widow, Powicke, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	30 Wallopp
1601	„ Lucie, Powick, Worcester	Sentence 66 Woodhall
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Davies, Margaret, Exeter	11 Cobham
1602	„ Nicholas, clerk and citizen of London; grobe streete, par. St. Giles without Criplegate, Middx.	64 Montague
1592	„ Richarde, yeoman, Longnor, Salop	25 Harrington
1593	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Martins by Lodgate; Egham, Surrey; Staynes, Middx.	5 Nevell
1597	„ Hunte, Richard, citizen and lutherseller of London, par. of St. Mary Wolnouth	70 Cobham
1603	„ Richarde, Chesterton, Oxon	26 Bolein
1604	„ Hunte, Richard, Hungstone, par. Allensmore, dioc. Hereford	33 Harte
1600	„ Sampson, Crayford, Kent	10 Wallopp
1588	„ Hunte, Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Studley, Warwick. [ <i>Remuneration</i> 21 May, 1588, P.A.]	32 Rutland
1580	„ Thomas, Downley, par. Westwicombe, Bucks.	55 Leicester
1590	„ Hunte, Thomas, mercer of London; Duston, Northants.; Sydenham, par. Lewsham, Kent	60 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	81 Nevell
1594	„ Hunte, Thomas, Bradbray, par. Chittlehampton, Sowthmolton, Devon	18 Dixy
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broadway, Somerset	93 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and merchanttailor of London, St. Leonard in Eastcheape	31 Lewyn
1602	„ Hunte, Thomas, esquire, Chudley, Farindon, Alscombe, Rocbeere, Wincley, Devon	80 Montague
1585	„ Hunte, William, citizen and painter steyster of London, St. Mildreds in the poultry; Chipping Norton, Oxford	23 Brudenell
1588	„ Hunte, William, Twiverton, Somerset	29 Leicester
1592	„ Hunte, William, Chedington, Dorset	18 Nevell

1594	Hunt, Hunte, William, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	72 Dixy
1598	" Hunte, William, gent., Much Tottham, Essex	45 Lewyn
1600	" William, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants.	10 Wallopp
1603	" William, Wolverhampton, Stafford	6 Bolein
1604	" Hunte, Willyam, yeoman, Basselden, Berks.	52 Harte
1604	Huntbatch, Richard, yeoman, Barlaston, Stafford	98 Harte
1594	Hunter, Andrewe ; died in parts beyond the seas	39 Dixy
1603	" Annee, late wyfe of William Hunter, Dalton, Lancaster	66 Bolein
1587	" Elizabeth, St. Michael in Croked Lane, London	35 Spencer
1593	" James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Andrewe of the Wardrobe	64 Nevell
1603	" William, Lindell cote, Dalton, Lancaster	71 Bolein
1604	" William, esquire, servaunt to his Maiestie, Westminster	84 Harte
1591	Huntley, Edmund, esquier, Barnesley, co. Gloucester. [ <i>Renunciacion</i> 26 Nov., 1591, P.A.]	56 Sainberbe
1596	" Hunteley, Humphrey, par. of St. Michael, Quenehithe, London ; Greate Marlowe, Hembelden, Bucks.	24 Drake
1604	" Huntlay, Jane, Nantbranc, par. St. Lythans, Glamorgan	64 Harte
1579	" Robert, yeoman, Hartfelde, Sussex	25 Kidd
1594	Hunwick, John, Colchester, Bradwell, Middleton, St. Osithes, Essex ; Sudbery, Ipswiche, Suffolk	45 Dixy
1599	" Hunwicke, John, merchant, Colchester, Essex	Sentence 60 Kidd
1596	Hurcombe, Tristram, Walton, Somerset	21 Drake
1587	Hurdaker, John, Loxton, Somerset	50 Spencer
1588	Hurde, John, Kingsdon, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 22 March, 1593, and 10 April, 1593, P.A. Another probate 1 April, 1604, P.A.]	41 Rutland
1581	" Hurde <i>als</i> Pearse, Thomas, Longden Weeke in the par. of Preshute, Wilts. [Another probate 1 Sept., 1586.] Will regd.	11 Darcy
1583	" Thomas, Longe Sutton, Somerset	8 Butts
1591	Hurdman, Philipp, gent., Newland, St. Brevell, Westbury, Little Dene, Gloucester	27 Sainberbe
1604	" Walter, esquier, cittie of Hereford	71 Harte
1585	Hurdwiche, Symes <i>als.</i> , John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	8 Windsor
1583	Hurford, Henrye, Cutcombe, Somerset	10 Butts
1595	" John, Carhampton, Somerset	38 Scott
1602	" Richard, gentleman, Oke, Somerset	62 Montague
1583	" Hurforde, Roger, Luxborough, Somerset	32 Butts
1589	Hurlande, Thomas, Fotheringhaie, Northants.	11 Drury
1586	Hurlbatt, John, gentleman, Bullington, Southants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 May, 1604, P.A.]	15 Windsor
1601	Hurle, John, Blanforde, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1595	Hurne, John, Wickware, Gloucester	56 Scott
1596	Hurrell, Rose, Bumpsted att the Tower, Essex	85 Drake
1597	Hurrey, Isabelle, widow, Wisbech, Guyherne, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	90 Cobham
1603	Hurst, Hurste, Edmonde. White parish, Wilts.	58 Bolein
1586	" Edward, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	33 Windsor
1590	" Hurste, John, gentleman, Atherton, Lancaster	48 Drury
1604	" Hurste, Nicholas, esquier, Oxtan, Devon	76 Harte
1604	" Nicholas, Oxtan, Devon	Sentence 88 Harte
1587	" Roger, Shering, Essex	36 Spencer
1593	" Hurste, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	70 Nevell
1586	" William, yeoman, West Marten, Wilts.	35 Windsor
1596	" William, Exeter, Devon	Sentence 58 Drake
1596	Hurtle, Thomas, Bewdley, Worcester	5 Drake
1591	Hurtrole, James, par. St. Marie Porte, Bristol	42 Sainberbe
1586	Hussey, Husey, Charles, esquier, Belton, Lincoln	6 Spencer
1602	" Edward, Adbrigh Hussey, Salop	Sentence 59 Montague



1597	<b>Hussey</b> , Husey, Elizabeth, Honington, Caithorpe, Crantham, Lincoln	
	Minster, Lincoln	21 Cobham
1589	" Henrie, Whiteparishe, Wilts.	63 Leicester
1587	" Husey, John, gent., Honington, Lincoln	55 Spencer
1591	" Huse, John, Overton, Kingesomborne, Hants.; Huyst (Hurst), Berks.	38 Sainberbe
1599	" John, yeoman, Tytcomb, Wilts.	69 Kidd
1587	" Husee, Mary, Ebblesborne Wake, Wilts.	10 Rutland
1583	" Nicholas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Nicholas Acon	16 Butts
1593	" Huse, Richarde, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	11 Dixy
1594	" Husey <i>als.</i> Williams, Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	8 Dixy
1594	" Husey <i>als.</i> Williams, Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	88 Harrington
1602	" Husye, Thomas, gent., Edmundsham, Dorset	52 Montague
1604	" Husey, Thomas, esq., Thompson, Dorset	
	Sentence and part of Will	93 Harte
1587	<b>Hutchings</b> , Huchins, Alice, Potwelle, par. Bradwynsour, Dorset	18 Spencer
1604	" Hutchins, Edmond, gent., Dumbleton, Gloucester	95 Harte
1603	" Hutchens, Edward, citizen of London, St. John Zachary	65 Bolein
1598	" Huchin, Humfrey, of the town of Salop, Salop	50 Lewyn
1589	" Hutchines, John, Wivelescombe, Somerset	9 Drury
1598	" Hutchens, John, diocese of Sarum, <i>mancupative</i>	5 Lewyn
1598	" Hutchens, John, yeoman, East Horrington, par. of St. Cutberdes, Wells, Somerset	50 Lewyn
1598	" Hutchines, John, inhorder, Crewkerne, Somerset	98 Lewyn
1603	" John, Tarraunt Launston, Dorset	30 Bolein
1601	" Hutchins, Margery, Crewkerne, Somerset	48 Woodhall
1603	" Hutchins, Marie, widdowe of Edwarde Hutchins, citizen of London	77 Bolein
1603	" Hutchens, <b>Bucklandes</b> <i>als.</i> , Raphe, Ewelme, Oxon	36 Bolein
1593	" Hutchins, Robert, Upotrie, Devon	46 Nevell
1593	" Hutchins, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet. [Com. issued 13 Oct., 1608.]	77 Nevell
1588	" Hutchins, Thomas, yeoman, Westhenred, Berks.	58 Rutland
1587	" Hutchins, William, Ayshe, par. Martock, Somerset	78 Spencer
1588	" Huchens, William, Stockland, Dorset	28 Rutland
1592	<b>Hutchinson</b> , Hutchenson, Christopher, yeoman, Mabelthorpe, Lincoln	81 Harrington
1601	" Huchenson, John, clarke, Tilney, Norfolk	64 Woodhall
1592	" William, Coton, Cambs. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 23 June, 1595, and 17 June, 1603, P.A.]	18 Nevell
1597	<b>Hutchton</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Lymbery</b> , John, Swimbridge, Devon	48 Cobham
1596	<b>Huttofte</b> , Alice, widow, newe Sarum, Wilts.	70 Drake
1584	" Nicholas, newe Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 6 May, 1597, P.A.]	3 Brudenell
1596	<b>Hutton</b> , John, esq., Dry-drayghton, Boxworth, Cambs.	80 Drake
1604	" Huton, Roberte, gent., city of Coventre, Warwick	39 Harte
1593	" Thomas, St. Marye Magdalen, Barmesye streete, Surrey	53 Nevell
1597	" Thomas, Roxbie, Lincoln	56 Cobham
	<b>Huyde</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hyde</b> .	
1596	<b>Hyde</b> , Hide, Alexander, Wormeletton, Bainton, Warwick	27 Drake
1593	" Anne, widow, Stapleford, Watton on the Stone, Herts.	15 Dixy
1597	" Edward, citizen and draper of London, manor of Wakeley <i>als.</i> Wakeley farm and free chapel of Wakeley, co. Hertford; Middx.; Kent	92 Cobham
1597	" Hide, Edward, New Sarum, Wilts.; manor of Sherborne, Dorset	93 Cobham
1585	" Gilbert, cittye of Canterbury	Will with Sentence 22 Brudenell

1601	Hyde, Hide, Hugh, Letcombe Regis, Uffington, Berks.	26 Woodhall
1597	" John, yeoman, Milton Lilborne, Wilts.	115 Cobham
1601	" Hide, John, Bytsham, Somerset	59 Woodhall
1603	" Hide, John, par. St. Mary Hill, London	111 Bolein
1604	" Hide, John, citizen of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	80 Harte
1590	" Huyde, Laurence, esquire, Westhatche, Wilts.; Gussage St. Michael, Dorset; Salop; Somerset	49 Drury
1587	" Hide, Robert, St. Bartholomew the less near West Smithfield, London	13 Rutland
1592	" Roberte, St. Augustine at the Gate, London; Sarum, Wilts.	38 Harrington
1601	" Hide, Thomas, Eastehampsted, Berks.	65 Woodhall
1601	" Hide, Thomas, Myldenhall, Wilts.	77 Woodhall
1588	" Hide, Tobie, salter, St. Saviours, Surrey	22 Rutland
1590	" Hide, William, the elder, esquire, Sandon, Herts.	29 Drury
1604	" Hide, William, cordweyer, cittie of Salisbury	81 Harte
1600	Hyett, Hiat, Henry, yeoman, Westbury, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	29 Wallopp
1592	" Hiett, John, Stringstone, Somerset	95 Nevell
1595	" Hiett, John, Hillshoppes, Somerset	63 Scott
1601	" Hiett, John, Westbury upon Trime, Gloucester	38 Woodhall
1604	" Richard, yeoman, Lynham, par. Shipton under Wich Woode, co. Oxford	87 Harte
1596	" Hyatt, Thomas, Lyme Reges, Dorset	49 Drake
1601	" Hyat, William, Borroughe of Leicester	47 Woodhall
1603	" Hiat, William, citizen of London, par. of All Saints Honey Lane	5 Bolein
1591	Hyggons, George, alderman, Shrewsburie, Salop	76 Sainberbe
1602	Hynde, Hinde, Edward, gentleman, Milke stroate, St. Peters Woodstreet, St. Sepulchre, London; Mortlack, Surrey	57 Montague
1604	" Hinde, George, inkeeper, Shenington, Gloucester	54 Harte
1589	" John, Maddingley, Cambs.; at sea	62 Leicester
1586	" Richarde, St. George the Martire in Southwark, Surrey	46 Windsor
1589	Hyndes, Robert, Cambridge, Cambs.	89 Leicester
1590	Hynes, John, Brancham, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1591.]	45 Drury

1584	Ibotson, Richarde, citizen and brewer of London, St. Peter the poore, Allsaynts in the Wall; Essex	Sentence 52 Brudenell
1587	Ifeelde, Nicholas, the elder, Witney, Oxford	62 Spencer
1592	" Ifeeld, Richard, Leighe, Essex; Whytney, Oxford; Somerset	91 Harrington
1591	Ifid, Joan, widdowe, Yeaton, Somerset	45 Sainberbe
1590	Iken, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, St. Mildredes in the Poltrie; Hodnett, Salop, where I was borne	22 Sainberbe
1603	Ileback, Susanne, widdowe, St. Mary Stayninges, London	80 Bolein
1593	Iles, Henry, gentleman, London	48 Nevell
1585	" John, Everiche (Evercreech), Somerset	Sentence 8 Windsor
1596	" Richard, Netherton, in par. Holyngton, Somerset	24 Drake
1603	" Richard, Dowltinge, Somerset	30 Bolein
	<i>See also Isles.</i>	
1591	Illarie, Henrie, Wells, Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1594	Illesley, Ilsley, Beatrice, Castell Ditch field, Boconck feilde, [city of Coventry in P.A.]	57 Dixy
1591	" Johane, widow, Readinge, Berks.	71 Sainberbe





- 1585 **Isburd**, Isburde, Godfrye, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Colchurche in London, St. Michell in the Querne, precyncte of St. Catheryns neere the tower of London 4 Windsor
- 1600 „ William, haberdasher of London, St. Mary Colchurche 55 Wallopp
- 1596 **Isham**, John, esq., Lamporte *aka* Langporte, Hanging boughton, Northants. 29 Drake
- 1588 „ Thomas, gent., Bradon, par. Ilmiers, Somerset 28 Leicester
- 1601 **Isles**, Stephen, Shipton moigne, Gloucester 19 Woodhall  
*See also* *Iles*.
- 1599 **Isley**, Henry, esquire, Sundrish (Sundridge), Kent 30 Kidd
- 1597 **Isted**, Thomas, gent., Hastings, Howe, Sussex. [Another grant 21 April 1603.] 35 Cobham
- 1596 **Itchingam**, Eleanor, widow, Our Lady in Aldermanburye, London 81 Drake
- 1602 **Ivatt**, John, St. Olave in Silverstreete, London 3 Montague
- 1602 **Ive**, John, esquier, Boxateede, Essex 33 Montague
- 1599 „ Thomas, Much Totham, Essex; born in the parish of St. Dunstons in the East, London Will and Sentence 8, 9 Kidd
- 1603 **Iveson**, Arthur, St. Marye Aldermanburye, London 82 Boleyn
- 1587 „ Roger, Messenger of the Duchye of Lancaster; Endefield, Midds.; St. Clements Danes, London 59 Spencer
- 1597 **Ivory**, Iverie, George, Hilfield in par. Siolinge, Sherborne, Dorset 31 Cobham
- 1586 „ Ivorie, John, Walden Regis, Herts. 51 Windsor
- 1596 „ Ivorye, John, Shipton, Dorset 92 Drake
- 1592 **Ivye**, Icie, Giles, Hullavington, Wilts. 85 Harrington
- 1595 „ Leonard, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, city of London Sentence 8 Scott
- 1593 „ Thomas, esquier, Westkington, Wilts.; Sedbury, Gloucester 40 Nevell
- 
- 1592 **Jackman**, Edward, West Welowe, Wilts. 2 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, thelder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael at Barneshaw; Littlecote, par. Stukeley, Risbroughe, Bucks. 73 Dixy
- 1594 „ John, esquier, Hornchurch, Essex 84 Dixy
- 1594 „ Jackeman, Mawde, Hampworthe, par. Dawnetone, Landford, Wilts. 85 Dixy
- 1597 „ Reginald, gentleman, Billington, Beds. 106 Cobham
- 1588 „ Richard, Downton, Wilts. 34 Rutland
- 1584 **Jackson**, Arthur, Jylle Waldingfelde, Suffolk 22 Watson
- 1596 „ George, citizen and salter of London, par. St. Mary-at-Hill 67 Drake
- 1603 „ Jacson, James, citizen of London, St. Michael in Croked Lane 97 Boleyn
- 1584 „ John, citizen and founder of London, Christes Church in Newgate market, St. Sepulchres, St. Gyles w<sup>out</sup> Criplegate, St. Androwes in the Wardrobe, etc.; Grenewiche, Kent. [*De bonis non* grants 3 June, 1597, and 24 Feb., 1599, P.A.] 17 Watson
- 1585 „ John, clerk, Habroughe, co. Lincoln 53 Brudenell
- 1590 „ John, yeoman, Stanground, Hunts. 61 Drury
- 1592 „ John, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Myldred in Bredstreate 72 Harrington
- 1592 „ John, Asterbye, Lincoln 94 Harrington
- 1597 „ John, St. Sepulchre, London 16 Cobham
- 1597 „ John, Southampton 55 Cobham
- 1601 „ John, Bedford, Beds.; Hitchin, Herts. 26 Woodhall



1603	Jackson, Jason, John, citizen of London, St. Clements in Eastchepe	19 Bolein
1593	Joyce, Chrises Church within Newgate, St. Martins at Ludgate, St. James at Garlyke luthie, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lamberthureste in London, where I was married; Aveley, Salop. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 3 June 1597, P.A.]	49 Nevell
1598	Millicent, widow, East Greenwich	38 Lewyn
1599	Millicent, East Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 14 Kidd
1601	Raphe, stationer and citizen of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	53 Woodhall
1598	Richard, draper, Calne, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1598	Richard, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	66 Lewyn
1601	Richard, marchaunttaylor, St. Thomas Appostles, city of London	71 Woodhall
1587	Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	10 Rutland
1597	Thomas, East Grenew <sup>ch</sup> , Kent; Christchurch, London; Totnam, Middx.	36 Cobham
1597	Thomas, East Grenewich. [ <i>Confir.</i> 1599.]	36 Cobham
1597	Thomas, gent., Solihull, Whitchurch, Sutton, Warw.	40 Cobham
1597	Thomas, citizen and armorer of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	78 Cobham
1598	Thomas, innholder, city of Norwich, Norfolk	98 Lewyn
1599	Thomas, Greenwich <i>alias</i> Deptford, Kent	Sentence 43 Kidd
1603	Thomas, citizen of London, St. Michael Cornhill	102 Bolein
1604	Thomas, fisherman, newe Shorham, Sussex	15 Harte
1604	Jacksonne, Thomas, St. Mildred Bread Street, London	41 Harte
1597	William, St. Ossethes, Essex	26 Cobham
1598	William, shepherd, Bodmott, par. of Alderburie, Oxford	88 Lewyn
1593	Jacob. Jacobb, Giles, leatherseller, St. Andrewes Undershaftes, Coalechurch par., London, where I was borne; died abroad	2 Dixy
1598	Gisbriht, Clare Hall, Cambridge	30, 31 Lewyn
1591	Jacobe, John, Uplomyn, Devon; Somerset	64 Sainberbe
1595	Jacobb, John, Tower hill, par. All Hallows, Barkinge, Middx.	19 Scott
1586	Jacobb, Richard, Sandherst, Kent	Will with Sentence 29 Windsor
1583	Robert, Preston, par. Milverton, Somerset	18 Butts
1588	Robert, doctor of phisick, London; died in parts beyond the seas	42 Rutland
1595	Roberte, gent., Bokerhampton, Dorset	7 Scott
1595	Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	70 Scott
1585	William, gentleman, newe Windsor, Berks.	4 Windsor
1585	Jacobb, William, yeoman, Bokerhampton, Dorset	13 Windsor
1593	William, Mountfeild, Sussex	33 Nevell
1599	Bradley <i>alias</i> , William, Wickham Market, Suffolk	79, 80 Kidd
1593	Jacobson, Cornelis, marchant straunger, All Hallows the Great in Themstrete, London	31 Nevell
1602	Jacopson, Joyce (male), par. of St. Mary Magdalen in new Fish street, London; borne of Andwarpe in the Dukedome of Brabande	69 Montague
1592	Jacquart, John, St. Saviour's Southwark, London	60 Harrington
1598	Jagowe, John, senr., St. Earne, Cornwall	83 Lewyn
1598	John, junr., husbandman, St. Earne, Cornwall	85 Lewyn
1587	Jaike, Leonarde, citizen and vintener of London, St. Michael neere Crooked Lane; Aiskarthe, Yorks.	34 Spencer
1601	James, Abraham, brewer, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Wallthamstowe Tonye, Essex	7 Woodhall
1591	Alice, Halse, Somerset	46 Sainberbe
1589	Dericke, St. Andrewe in the Wardroppe of London; Stratford le Bowe, par. St. Leonards, St. Katherines, Middx. [ <i>Another probate</i> 19 April, 1600.]	1 Drury

1585	James, Edmonde, gentleman, Wollaston, Worcester	5 Windsor
1604	" Edmond, yeoman, Wigenhall, St. Marye Magdalen, Norfolk	54 Harte
1603	" Edward, ship "Hector"	85 Bolein
1604	" Frauncs, cittizen of London, St. Olave in Old Jewry	96 Harte
1585	" George, esquier, town of Monmouth	19 Brudenell
1593	" Henry, St. Buttolphes without Algate, All Sainctes Barking in Towerstreete, Lymehowse, East Smithfeilde, London	59 Nevell
1593	" Henry, thelder, Kilmersdon, Somerset	25 Dixy
1604	" Henry, cordweyner, St. Leonard Shordich, Middx.	79 Harte
1591	" Jenkyn, Llanvetheringe, Monmouth	74 Sainberbe
1593	" Jenkin, Llanbetherin, Monmouth Will with Sentence	51 Nevell
1585	" John, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Martin Owtwiche; Church Eaton, Stafford, where I was borne	31 Brudenell
1593	" <i>a/s.</i> Pyers, John, Charde, Somerset	46 Nevell
1597	" John, sailor, Otterhampton, Somerset	73 Cobham
1598	" John, Gwaythell, Radnor	12 Lewyn
1598	" Jeames, <i>a/s.</i> Atkins, John, goldsmith, New Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	16 Lewyn
1601	" Jamys, John, Aldeburghe, Baddingham, Suffolk	61 Woodhall
1601	" John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr; Westfeild, Battell, Sussex	85 Woodhall
1602	" John, citizen and grocer of London Sentence	14 Montague
1603	" John, Wolloston, Gloucester	17 Bolein
1592	" Martin, esquier, Register of the highe Courte of Chauncery; Eslinge, North Cowrite, Kent	27 Nevell
1603	" Marie, the elder, widow, par. St. Andrewe, Castel Bainard, London	86 Bolein
1604	" Mary, widow, par. St. Andrew the ward robe, London Sentence	57 Harte
1589	" Nicholas, Maighfeilde, Sussex	57 Leicester
1587	" Richard, citye of Hereford	72 Spencer
1588	" Richard, cittie of Hereford	19 Rutland
1603	" Richard, par. Temple, Bristol	7 Bolein
1604	" Richard, Kilmersdon, Somerset	42 Harte
1592	" Robert, Corfe Mellon, Dorset Sentence	18 Harrington
1592	" Robert, Boxted, Suffolk	45 Harrington
1599	" Jeames, Robert, the Cliff next Lewes, Sussex	24 Kidd
1602	" Robert, gent., the Foorde, co. Hereford	38 Montague
1604	" Robert, par. St. Martins, Wybridge, Hereford	33 Harte
1591	" Roger, All Sainctes Barking, London; St. Olives in Southwarke, Surrey; Totnan, Edmonton, Enfile, Middx.; Essex; Kent; Westminster	20 Harrington
1597	" Roger, citizen and brewer of London, Bednall Greene in par. of Stebunheth, Middx.; Sandwiche, Kent	5 Cobham
1597	" Roger, Stebunheth, Middx. Sentence	39 Cobham
1598	" Sarah, widow of Roger James, the elder, brewer, All Hallows, Barking, London Will and Sentence	87 Lewyn
1589	" Thomas, Newport, Isle of Wight	14 Drury
1598	" Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	84 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, London Sentence	8 Kidd
1585	" Walter, Oken, par. Codsall, Stafford	38 Brudenell
1586	" Walter, cytizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marten, Ludgate	37 Windsor
1590	" Jeames, Walter, Hawstoe, Kent	35 Drury
1598	" Walter, gentleman, Shaftesbury, Dorset	50 Lewyn
1590	" William, the elder, Chamouth (? Charmouth, Dorset), —; Morles, —	40 Drury
1590	" William, Strand <i>a/s.</i> Savoye, Middx.	84 Drury



- 1596 **James**, William, St. Marye Overies, Southwarke, Surrey ; Dutch  
Church, London 12 Drake
- 1602 **Jamson**, Francis, Lancaster 82 Montague
- 1588 **Jankin**, David Lloyd Berthe Lloyd, esquier, Montgomery 31 Rutland
- 1590 **Jansson**, Gerrarde, cutler, Easte Smithfeilde by the citie of  
London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate ;  
borne of Dorste in Colen 46 Drury
- 1584 „ **Janson**, James, St. Gregory in Powles Church Yard in  
London 4 Brudenell
- 1593 „ **James**, St. Catherine Creechurh, Dukes place, citie of London 56 Nevell
- 1586 **Jaques**, Thomas, gent., servant of Sir Francis Drake, knight, —,  
London ; died in parts beyond the seas 63 Windsor
- 1593 **Jarmayne**, Roger, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Buttolphes  
without Aldersgate 62 Nevell
- 1601 **Jarrett**, Jarrat, Joane, widow, Warmister, Wilts. 52 Woodhall
- 1589 „ **Richarde**, gent., East smithfeilde, Middx. ; St. Botolphes  
without Algate 99 Leicester
- 1600 „ **Jarratt**, Thomas, yeoman, Mount sorrell, Leicester 7 Wallopp
- 1598 **Jarvis**, Jarves, Christopher, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Chilmarke,  
Wilts. 75 Lewyn
- 1597 „ **Jarvys**, Edward, leather seller, St. Anne and Agnes near  
Aldersgate, London 91 Cobham
- 1592 „ **Richarde**, towne of Portesmouth, Southants. 76 Harrington  
*See also Gervis.*
- 1585 **Jauncey**, John, gentleman, Stretton, Hereford 43 Brudenell
- 1587 „ **Jauncye**, Thomas, Moche Cowarne, Bromyard, Bysshoppes  
Frome, Egleton, Stretton, Hereford 55 Spencer
- 1586 **Jaye**, Benett, gent., Waverley, Surrey 30 Windsor
- 1594 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Badshot, par. Farnham, Surrey 38 Dixy
- 1602 „ **Jay**, Henrie, thelder, citizen and draper of London,  
St. Antholins in Bridge Rowe 17 Montague
- 1592 „ **Jeaye**, Steaven, Wimborn minster, Canforde, Dorset 77 Harrington
- 1587 „ **Jeay**, Thomas, Witchampton, Wimborne minster, Corfe mollen,  
Dorset 2 Rutland
- 1593 **Jeale**, Richarde, Dorking, Surrey 38 Nevell
- 1590 **Jeanes**, Jeynes, John, citie of Bristoll 2 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ **Robert**, Longsutton, Somerset 31 Brudenell
- 1590 „ **Thomas**, Podymore Mylton, Somerset 54 Drury
- 1590 **Jeater**, Jeter, Ellen, Hockeringe, Norfolk 45 Drury
- 1599 „ **John**, yeoman, Ludginge, Kent 97 Kidd
- 1584 „ **Richard**, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 3 Watson
- Jeay**, *see Jay.*
- 1584 **Jeff**, Richarde, Camwell (Camberwell), Surrey 27 Watson
- 1599 **Jeffes**, John, yeoman, Brace meole, Shropshire 18 Kidd
- 1590 **Jefforde**, Henry, Wellington, Somerset 56 Drury
- 1591 „ **Jefford**, Thomas, Wellington, Somerset 81 Sainberbe
- 1587 **Jeffrey**, Jeſſrye, Humfrye, Martock, Neweton, Somerset 57 Spencer
- 1601 „ **Jeffrye**, James, gent., Wellowe, Southants. 11 Woodhall
- 1584 „ **Jefferaye**, John, knight, one of the Justices of queen Elizabeth,  
Halsham, Pevensey, Sussex Will with Sentence 21 Watson
- 1590 „ **Jefferey**, John, the hill howse in Yardley, co. Worcester 14 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ **John**, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, co. Lincoln, *nuncupative* 93 Kidd
- 1602 „ **Peter**, citizin and goldesmithe of London, par. of All Saints  
Breadstreet 1 Montague
- 1588 „ **Jefferye**, Richarde, par. Whitechurch, Somerset 24 Rutland
- 1601 „ **Jeffray**, Richarde, gent., Southmallinge, St. Annes,  
St. Michaell, St. John under the Castell, All Saints  
in Lewes, etc., Sussex 12 Woodhall
- 1591 „ **Jefferie**, Robert, Ilsington, Devon 93 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ **Jefferay**, Thomas, gent., Plompton, Sussex 22 Windsor

- 1587 Jeffrey, William, vintener, St. Magnus w<sup>h</sup>in the citie of London 4 Rutland
- 1594 „ Jefferye, William, marryner, London ; died at sea 74 Dixy
- 1595 „ Jefferaye, William, minister and bachelor of divinity,  
Boston, Lincoln 31 Scott
- 1596 „ Jefferie, William, St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk 69 Drake
- 1604 Jeffries, Hugh, yeoman, Cockshutt, Salop 66 Harte
- 1604 „ Hugh, Cockshutt, Salop Sentence 93 Harte
- 1599 „ Jefferes, John, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London 89 Kidd
- 1593 „ Jeffryes, Phillippe, St. Cutbrets in Welles, Somerset 23 Dixy
- 1593 „ Jefferies, Richard, clerk vycar of Kingston, Somerset.  
[Another probate 20 Oct., 1593.] 52 Nevell
- 1583 Jegon, Roberte, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex 23 Butts
- 1602 Jellett, Richard, Wotton, Dorset 30 Montague
- 1604 Jelly, Jellie, Edward, ironmonger, Hitchin, Herts. 73 Harte
- 1602 „ Jellie, Richard, cittie of new Salisbury, Wilts. 29 Montague
- 1604 „ Jolley *als.*, Thomas, Bottesham, Kent Sentence 57 Harte
- See also Jolly.*
- 1590 Jellyblood, Thomas, Easton in the gordano, Somerset 37 Drury
- 1591 Jenes, Jenys, Edward, gentleman, Stalbridgmarsh, Dorset 40 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Matthewe, Stawlbridge, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.] 2 Rutland
- 1587 „ Jenis, Mathias, Stalbridge marshe, Dorset 9 Rutland
- 1603 Jenkes, Jynks, Alice, widdowe St. Dionise Backchurch, London 82 Bolein
- 1603 „ Jencks, Bernard, parson of St. Dionyse Backchurche,  
London 70 Bolein
- 1593 „ Jenckes *als.* Hankinson, Thomas, town of Warwick  
Sentence 45 Nevell
- 1596 Jenkin, Jenkyn, John Thomas, gent., St. Davyde of llanvaies,  
Brecknocke 4 Drake
- 1600 „ Jenkyn, John, gent., Skenfryth, Monmouth 39 Wallopp
- 1601 „ Morgan, gentleman, Lanyvhangell Croythen, Monmouth 66 Woodhall
- 1595 „ Jenken, Rees, Merther Tudvill, Glamorgan 23 Scott
- 1602 „ Jenkine, Richarde, gent., Prestaine, Radnor 34 Montague
- 1602 „ William, llanegwad, Caermarthen 73 Montague
- 1587 Jenkins, Jenkyns, Edward, Gregory stoke, Somerset 14 Rutland
- 1591 „ Giles, St. Andrewes, Wells, Burnham, Somerset 86 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ Henry, Bromefeild, Taunton, Somerset 44 Nevell
- 1599 „ Roger, Gravesend, Kent ; lands in Radnor 42 Kidd
- 1600 „ Roger, Sittingborne, Kent ; lands in Kent 73 Wallopp
- 1594 „ Jenkines, William, Canington, Somerset 65 Dixy
- 1604 „ Jenkyns, William, husbandman, Avening, co. Gloucester 64 Harte
- 1585 Jenkinson, Jenkenson, James, Croydon, Surrey 29 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Margaret, widow, Steeple Moorden, Cambs. 39 Rutland
- 1600 „ Ralph, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, *nunc.* 75 Wallopp
- 1587 „ Roberte, St. Brides Fleete streete, London 45 Spencer
- 1600 „ Thobie, Croxton, Leicester 8 Wallopp
- 1592 „ William, towne of Cambridge, Cambs. 90 Harrington
- 1599 „ William, gentleman, Market Harborow, Leicester 47 Kidd
- 1593 Jennett, John, Allerington, par. Weare, Somerset 29 Nevell
- 1601 „ Thomas, citizen and waxechannidler of London, St. Antholins ;  
Essex 18 Woodhall
- 1591 Jennetts, Foulke, gent., city of Worcester 26 Sainberbe
- 1591 Jeninges, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Dudeleston, Salop 45 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ Jennings, Edward, carpenter, St. Martins in the feildes,  
Middx. 85 Leicester
- 1602 „ Jennyngs, Willyams *als.*, Elizabeth, wife of Edward Williams,  
of long Ashton, Somerset ; relicte of Thomas  
Jennyngs, of long Ashton 27 Montague
- 1603 „ Jennings *als.* Williams, Elizabethe, Longe Ashton, Somerset  
Sentence 1 Bolein



- 1553 **Jeninges**, Jenyns, Ellen, par. of St. Mary Buthawe, London.  
[*De bonis non* grant 31 May, 1586, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 7 Tashe
- 1593 „ **Jennyns**, Ellin, St. Bartholmewes the lesser, Smythefield,  
London 84 Nevell
- 1578 „ **Jennyns**, George, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate,  
London. [*De bonis non* grant 3 April, 1599, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 7 Bacon
- 1589 „ **Henry**, Goddelmee, Surrey 6 Drury
- 1596 „ **Jannyngs**, Jeoffrey, Lavenham, Suffolk 11 Drake
- 1584 „ **John**, beerebruer, Lawforde, Essex 2 Brudenell
- 1586 „ **John**, cittie of Westminster, Middx. 68 Windsor
- 1591 „ **Katherine**, cittie of Westminster, Middx. 10 Harrington
- 1588 „ **Jenens**, Richard, thelder, Portesmouthe, Southants. 33 Rutland
- 1601 „ **Jennyns**, Richard, Hilton, Hunts. [Another grant  
9 Nov., 1601.] 54 Woodhall
- 1593 „ **Robert**, Burton, par. Cory Revell, Langporte, Eastover and  
Westover, Somerset 6 Dixy
- 1599 „ **Thomas**, mariner, Longaishton, Somerset 78 Kidd
- 1604 „ **Jennyns**, Thomas, Oswestrie, Salop 76 Harte
- 1587 „ **Walter**, Litton, Somerset 26 Spencer
- 1591 „ **Jennings**, **Feverell** *als.*, Walter, gent., Binfeilde, Berks. 56 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Jennings**, William, Banwell, Somerset. [*De bonis non*  
grant 4 May, 1602, P.A.] 30 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ **Genninges**, William, minister at Ulishinge (? Flushing,  
Cornwall); rector of Culhampton, Devon 78 Cobham
- 1584 **Jenny**, Christopher, citizen and skynner of London, St. Andrewe  
hoberd 25 Watson
- 1600 „ **Jenney**, John, gent., Chelsea, Middx. 36 Wallopp
- Jentilman**, *see* **Gentilman**.
- 1601 **Jenyvere**, John, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx. 66 Woodhall
- 1597 **Jepson**, Alicia, widow, Okam (Oakham), Rutland 104 Cobham
- 1598 **Jermin**, Edmund, gentleman, Sturston, Norfolk 3, 4 Lewyn
- 1583 **Jernegan**, Fraunces, widow, Cossey, Norfolk; Morton, Whaddon,  
Harcefelde, co. Gloucester 26 Butts
- 1595 **Jerrard**, Johane, widowe, Sampford Orgues (Orcas), Somerset 1 Scott
- 1592 „ **Jerrarde**, John, Steeple, Dorset 45 Harrington
- See also* **Gerrard**.
- 1598 **Jerrome**, Thomas, yeoman, Kegworth, Leicester 62 Lewyn
- 1599 **Jervis**, George, yeoman, Tenterdon, Kent 19 Kidd
- 1585 „ **John**, Uphaven, Wilts. 25 Brudenell
- 1594 „ *als.* **Smithe**, John, Morchard Epi, Devon 53 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Jervys**, John, South brent, Somerset 25 Cobham
- 1598 „ **John**, yeoman, Morchard Cruse, Devon 21 Lewyn
- 1604 „ **Jervys**, Marie, St. Olives, Southwark, Surrey 9 Harte
- 1586 „ **Jervice**, Roger, Woodchurche, Kent 46 Windsor
- 1591 „ **William**, Hunspill, South Brinte, Barrowe, Somerset 63 Sainberbe
- See also* **Jarvis** and **Gervis**.
- 1604 **Jesop**, Gratnit, widow, Checkerill, Dorset 60 Harte
- 1593 „ **John**, Bemester, Dorset 63 Nevell
- 1602 „ **John**, gent., Compton, Southants.; Cheverell, Dorset.  
[Com. issued 10 Dec., 1608.] 2 Montague
- 1599 „ **Joseph**, doctor of physic, par. of St. Bartholomew next the  
Royal Exchange, London 83 Kidd
- 1592 „ **Jhesop**, Thomas, porter of Magdalen Colleage, Oxford;  
Whitchurche, Dorset 67 Harrington
- 1584 „ **Jesope**, William, gentleman, East Chickerell, Dorset 27 Watson
- 1589 **Jesse**, Walter, Dinton, Wilts. 40 Leicester
- 1591 **Jevan** verch, *als.* **Gouldiger**, Alsonna, Newtowne, Montgomery  
22 Sainberbe

- 1586 Jevan verch, John, Brill, Bucks. 68 Windsor  
 1583 „ Shouet verch, widowe of John ap John, Wollaston, Measburys, Oswestrie, Salop 2 Butts  
 1593 Jeve, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Giles without Creplegate 64 Nevell  
 1587 Jewell, Juell, John, Wellowe, Hants. 56 Spencer  
 1600 „ Juell, John, Padstowe, Cornewall, *nuncupative* 47 Wallopp  
 1592 „ Simon, gent., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London 63 Harrington  
 Jewkes, *see* Jukes.  
 1586 Jeyck, John, All Hallows, Barking, London. [*De bonis non* grant 27 June, 1587, P.A.] 20 Spencer  
 1593 Jezerdite, Alice, widow, the Savoye, Middx. 64 Nevell  
 1603 Jobson, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Michael, Cornhill 64 Bolein  
 1594 Joderell, Raffe, citizen and pewterer of London, Christ Church, Newgate; Lincolns Inne, Middx. 36 Dixy  
 1590 John, Jon, Launcelott, cittizen and inholder of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark 77 Drury  
 1595 „ de John, Stephen, Venetian borne; St. Peters the Poore, London 63 Scott  
 Johns, *see* Jones.  
 1586 Johnson, Agnes, widow, St. Georges, St. Botolph without Bishopgate, London 58 Windsor  
 1596 „ Alice, widow, Playdon, Sussex 22 Drake  
 1593 „ Anne, Harteforde, par. Bewlye, Southants. 46 Nevell  
 1597 „ Christopher, doctor of physick of St. Dunstons in the West, London 68 Cobham  
 1598 „ Christopher, clerke, Stonesbie, Leicester 93 Lewyn  
 1603 „ Daniell, Amsterdam in Hollande; London 64 Bolein  
 1583 „ Edward, Parsondrove in Leverington, Ile of Ely, Cambs. 16 Butts  
 1590 „ Edward, cityzen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr. [*De bonis non* grants 16 June, 1596, and 13 Feb., 1599.] 13 Sainberbe  
 1601 „ Johnsonne, Edward, Leverpoole, co. Lancaster 36 Woodhall  
 1587 „ George, town of Bedford Sentence 41 Spencer  
 1594 „ Johnsonne *als.* Butler, Henrye, Orwell, Cambs. 32 Dixy  
 1601 „ Henrie, gentleman, Bysseter *als.* Burcester, Oxford. [Another grant 4 Nov., 1607.] 54 Woodhall  
 1602 „ Henrie, Halstead, Essex 65 Montague  
 1595 „ James, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 65 Scott  
 1600 „ James, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurch 51 Wallopp  
 1589 „ Jeffery, Leicester, co. Leicester 79 Leicester  
 1583 „ John, the younger, par. of St. George in Burrough of Southwark, Surrey 32 Butts  
 1586 „ John, master of arte and fellowe of Jesus Colledge in Cambrydge; Dowman, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 23 Windsor  
 1588 „ John, cittizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Dunstons in the Weast in Fleetestreete 32 Leicester  
 1589 „ John, bruer, St. Olave in Sowthewarke, Surrey 63 Leicester  
 1590 „ John, Tathwell, co. Lincoln 30 Drury  
 1591 „ John, yeoman, Hownegraunge, par. Barlings, Lincoln 38 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ Johnsons, Williamson *als.*, John, — co. Worcester; at sea 86 Sainberbe  
 1598 „ John, yeoman, Binbrooke Mary, Lincoln 93 Lewyn  
 1603 „ John, St. Martin Orgar, London 79 Bolein  
 1584 „ Katherine, widow, St. Gyles, St. Bartholomew the Less, London; Shynford (Shenfield? Essex) 14 Watson  
 1592 „ Lancelot, cittizen and ale bruer of London; St. Marie Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey 42 Harrington  
 1587 „ Nicholas, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 13 Rutland  
 1593 „ Nicholas, Blandford, Dorset 2 Dixy



1598	<b>Johnson, Nicholas, senior, Ashwell, Hertfordshire</b>	4 Lewyn
1601	„ Oliver, Uffington, Berks.	48 Woodhall
1603	„ Johnstone, Owen ; at sea	85 Bolein
	„ Oyken, <i>see</i> Poppins, Oyken.	
1598	„ Peter, farrier, St. Sepulchres, London	53 Lewyn
1602	„ Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark. [Another grant 27 Nov., 1669.]	61 Montague
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. John Evangelist in Watlingstreate	49 Leicester
1593	„ Richard, Redriffe, Surrey	6 Dixy
1598	„ Richard, clothier, Witney, Oxford	16 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, Reading, Berks.	58 Wallopp
1601	„ Richarde, Bewmares, Anglesey	70 Woodhall
1604	„ Johnsonn, Robert, yeoman, the Woodseves, Salop	75 Harte
1600	„ Rowland, esquire, Middleton George, Durham	66 Wallopp
1584	„ Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Feb., 1591, P.A.]	27 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	43 Watson
1585	„ Thomas, gentleman, Middle Temple, London	Sentence 19 Brudenell
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Deptford, Kent	5 Spencer
1592	„ Thomas, gent., Heather, Leicester	13 Nevell
1603	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	76 Bolein
1596	„ Walter, Norwich, Blofyld, Norfolk	74 Drake
1604	„ Walter, St. Mary Martellon, Middx. ; at sea	5 Harte
1583	„ William, haberdasher and freeman of the cittie of London ; St. Michaells in Cambridge	1 Butts
1594	„ William, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Savyor in Southwarke, Surrey ; Tonnebridge, Cowden, Kent. [Com. issued 7 Sept., 1629.]	59 Dixy
1596	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	84 Drake
1601	„ William, marchaunte, Arlem in Holland beyonde the seas ; cittie of London ; died abroad	83 Woodhall
1596	<b>Jollife, Jollyff, Henry, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Martin in the Vintrey ; Fulstowe, Tetney, Linc.</b>	79 Drake
1583	„ John, Fyfhed Magdalen, Dorset	23 Butts
1585	„ Jollyffe, John, Farley Castell, Somerset	27 Brudenell
1588	„ Jolliffe, William, Upwimborne, Mounckton, Cranborne, Dorset	21 Leicester
1598	<b>Jolly, Jolley, John, Shelforde, Cambs. ; to be buried in St. Mary Staynings, London</b>	42 Lewyn
1604	„ Jolley <i>als.</i> <b>Jelly, Thomas, Bottesham, Kent</b>	Sentence 57 Harte
1603	„ Jollye, Thomas, Bottsham, Cambs.	51 Bolein
	<i>See also Jelly.</i>	
1585	<b>Jones, Johnes, Anthony, Busshoppes Castle, Salop</b>	56 Brudenell
1599	„ Jonse, Anthony, husbandman, West Buckland, Devon	85 Kidd
1603	„ Anthony, par. St. Pancridge in Soper Lane, London	75 Bolein
1603	„ Cadwallidor, East Smithefeilde, Middx.	59 Bolein
1597	„ Christopher, gent., town of Monmouthe	48 Cobham
1584	„ David, <i>als.</i> <b>ap John David ap John ap Edward, gentleman, par. of St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London</b>	8 Watson
1591	„ David, Bridgnorthe, Salop ; Montgomery	53 Sainberbe
1587	„ Joanes, Davye, St. Chaddes, Salop	46 Spencer
1591	„ Edward, Oswestry, Ludlowe, Salop	79 Sainberbe
1588	„ Elizabethe, dame, widow, formerly <b>Salisburie</b>	28 Rutland
1594	„ Elizabeth, Litle St. Augustines, citie of Bristoll	54 Dixy
1595	„ Elizabeth, Withiham, Sussex	41 Scott
1604	„ Johnes, Evan, mercer, Oswestrie, Salop	44 Harte
1592	„ Geffrey, cittizen and marchante tailor of London, par. of St. Giles in the Fields ; Barkehamsteede, Herts.	53 Harrington

1593	Jones, Ap John <i>als.</i> , Gryffeth, William, St. Saviours in Southworke, Surrey ; Salop	25 Dixy
1586	„ Johnes, Sir Henry, knighte, Abermerles, Llansadorn, Carmarthen	52 Windsor
1592	„ Henry, D.C.L., St. Benet next Powles Wharfe, London ; Llan Rouse (Llanrwst), Carnarvon and Denbigh	9 Harrington
1592	„ Henry, knight, esquire, Inner Temple, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; Llaurander, Denbigh ; Ivybridge, Devon ; died at Vandre, Monmouth	73 Harrington
1593	„ Henrye, Newporte, Monmouth	12 Nevell
1594	„ Henrie, Witney, Oxford	10 Dixy
1585	„ Johns, Hughe, Ottonmoth, Monmouth	43 Brudenell
1593	„ Hughe, par. of St. Clements Danes, London ; Eglerosse, Carnarvon	2 Dixy
1603	„ Hughe, Meverley, Salop	13 Bolein
1589	„ Humfrey, maister of arte, cittie of Hereford	36 Leicester
1597	„ [Inigo] Ynigo, St. Bennette by Poules Wharfe in London	35 Cobham
1588	„ Jefferye, draper, towne of Salop	9 Leicester
1595	„ Jenkyn, St. Dunstanes in the West of the citie of London	21 Scott
1604	„ Jevan, Caron, Cardigan	63 Harte
1593	„ Johanes, Johane, widowe, New Sarum, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1601	„ Johane, widdowe, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. [Another grant 5 Feb., 1607.]	68 Woodhall
1583	„ John, St. Peter, Exeter	32 Butts
1584	„ John, city of Exeter	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1587	„ John, clerk, parson of Orchard, Somerset	1 Rutland
1587	„ John, mercer, cittye of Bristowe	3 Rutland
1588	„ John, gent., Wandlingburgh, Higham Ferrers, Northants. ; Hartshethe par. Mawde, Flint	Will with Sentence 25 Leicester
1589	„ John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. holye Trinitie in the minories, London ; Wrixham, Denbigh and Flint	75 Leicester
1590	„ Johanes, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Drury
1590	„ John, —, dioc. St. Asaph	Sentence 81 Drury
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Smithe, John, par. St. Thomas, citye of Bristoll	42 Nevell
1593	„ John, vycar of Trevegloyes, Montgomery	56 Nevell
1594	„ John, vicar of Prestone, Dorset ; Llanvye-Hangell-Forre- Meanethe, Monmouth	30 Dixy
1596	„ John Lewes, Burgavennie, Monmouth	7 Drake
1597	„ John, Grendon-Bushop, Hereford	89 Cobham
1598	„ John, gentleman, Putley, Hereford	46 Lewyn
1601	„ John, free of the Co. of marchant taylor <sup>s</sup> , London ; St. George in Southwarke, Surrey. [Another probate 22 Oct., 1606.]	9 Woodhall
1603	„ John, cittie of Chester	42 Bolein
1603	„ John, Eastsmithfield, London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	58 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Owre Moigne, Dorset	1 Harte
1583	„ Katherine, wiffe of Henry Jones, gent., par. of St. Martin in the Fields in co. Midd.	4 Butts
1583	„ <i>als.</i> Morgan, Catherine, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	Sentence 25 Butts
1598	„ Laurence, [no place]	10 Lewyn
1593	„ Lewes, Wythiam, Sussex	27 Dixy
1587	„ Margaret, widow, Stroud, Middx.	66 Spencer
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Walker, Margaret, Chepstow, Monmouth	64 Harte
1588	„ Marten, Portburey, Somerset	14 Leicester
1586	„ Marye, widow, Letcombe Regis, Berks.	63 Windsor
1593	„ Marye, Luccombe, Somerset	90 Nevell



1591	Jones <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Morgan, St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	11 Harrington
1596	" Morris, yeoman, London, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Peter ad Vincula in Tower of London	56 Drake
1592	" Owen, of the Courte ; Penmaghno, Carnarvon	77 Harrington
1603	" Owen, St. Peters in theast, Oxford	4 Bolein
1603	" Phillippe, grocer of London : Lannark. Monmouth	26 Bolein
1601	" Rice, alderman, St. Tewens, cyttie of Bristowe	14 Woodhall
1585	" Richarde, clothier, Winchester, Southants.	7 Windsor
1595	" Johnes, Richard, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; Yrianell, Anglesea	53 Scott
1596	" Johns, Richard, Poole (Dorset ?) ; Sarum, Wilts.	67 Drake
1599	" Johnes, Richard, Chepstow, Monmouth	65 Kidd
1603	" Richard, habberdasher of London, St. John the Evangelist	57 Bolein
1593	" Robert, citizen and skinner of London, St. Olave, Southwark	80 Nevell
1594	" Robert, clerke, Badesley, Southants. ; Guilfeild, Montgomery	5 Dixy
1596	" Robert, Badesley, Southampton	Sentence 58 Drake
1599	" Robert, clerk, Chillcompton, Dorset, <i>nuncupative</i>	9 Kidd
1603	" Roberte, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	56 Bolein
1604	" Robert, St. Magnes neere London bridg, London	44 Harte
1586	" Roger, Orcoppe, Hereford	34 Windsor
1598	" Johnes, Roger, sailor, Harwich, Essex	30 Lewyn
1598	" Rogers, citizen and saddler of London, St. Martins in the Fields	52 Lewyn
1583	" Thomas, gentleman, St. Faithe the Virgin, cittie of London ; Penrose, Monmouth	1 Butts
1584	" Thomas, gentleman, Taplowe, Bucks. ; Monmouth ; Glamorgan	27 Butts
1585	" Thomas, gentleman, Kevell, Wilts.	14 Brudenell
1585	" Thomas, clerk, one of the fellowes of St. Maries Colledge nighe Winchester	50 Brudenell
1587	" Thomas, gentleman, Penestrowde, Montgomery	47 Spencer
1588	" Johnes, Thomas, cyttizen and cloathworker of London, St. John in Walbrooke	17 Leicester
1595	" Johns, Thomas, Gyleston, Glamorgan	29 Scott
1601	" Joanes, Thomas, Leverington, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	24 Woodhall
1603	" Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	107 Bolein
1604	" Thomas, yeoman, Okeley, Beds.	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1604	" Johnes, Sir Thomas, knight, Abermarles, Carmarthen	54 Harte
1602	" Walter, esquier, Dingestowe, Monmouth	28 Montague
1604	" Walter, yeoman, Lacock, Wilts.	37 Harte
1583	" William, Twinninge, Gloucester	4 Butts
1584	" William, Remsburye, Wilts.	34 Watson
1589	" William, doctor of the civill lawe, cannon resident of Cathedrall of Wells, Somerset	53 Leicester
1590	" William, Marshfeilde, Gloucester	12 Drury
1591	" William, gent., towne of Uske, Monmouth	86 Sainberbe
1593	" William, Bridgwater, Chilton, Somerset. [Another probate 1 May, 1607.]	56 Nevell
1594	" William, the elder, par. St. John baptist, cittie of Bristowe	9 Dixy
1594	" William, St. Savoyours, Sowthwarke, Surrey ; pressed for service into the lowe countreys	1 Dixy
1597	" William, Newington, Surrey	110 Cobham
1599	" William, gent., Llanwarne, Hereford	19 Kidd
1603	" William, yeoman, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	69 Bolein
1604	Jopson, Brian, Staveley, Yorks.	42 Harte
1597	" Robert, gent., Old Hutton, Westmoreland	94, 95 Cobham
1584	Jordan, Andrewe, Charlwood, Reigate, Surrey	4 Watson
1602	" Jordane, Anne, widowe of William Jordan, esquire, Chitterne, Wilts.	69 Montague

- 1593 **Jordan**, Jorden, Edwarde, the elder, Cranbrooke, Kent ; Amberley,  
Sussex 91 Nevell
- 1603 „ Jordane, Harmon, borne at Antwerpe, All Hallows Stayning 84 Bolein
- 1587 „ Jordeyne, Henry, the elder, Ely, Cambs. 21 Rutland
- 1593 „ Joane, widowe, Reygate, Surrey 25 Dixy
- 1587 „ Jorden, John, Charlewoode, Horley, Surrey ; Pulburghe,  
Sussex 42 Spencer
- 1588 „ Jurdaine, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset 7 Leicester
- 1595 „ Jurden, John, marchaunte and skynner of London ; Kynvar,  
Enveld, Stafford ; Aneley, Essex 57 Scott
- 1599 „ John, Peckham, Kent 31 Kidd
- 1603 „ Jorden, John, thelder, Westmill, Herts. 21 Bolein
- 1595 „ Jordenn, Martyn, Bradsted, Kent 68 Scott
- 1586 „ Jourdan, Phillipp, St. Clement Danes, Middx. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 14 July, 1593.] 6 Spencer
- 1596 „ Jorden, Richard, Crambroke, Kent 15 Drake
- 1596 „ Jordayne, Richard, Cranbroke, Kent Sentence 47 Drake
- 1596 „ Jorden, Richard, Albury, Herts 31 Drake
- 1593 „ Jourden, Rowland, marryner, Lymehowse, in par. of  
Stebunheth, Middx., ship the “George Bonaventner” 88 Nevell
- 1588 „ Jurdyn, William, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London 48 Rutland
- 1596 „ Jorden, William, Horley, Surrey 64 Drake
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Enysham, Oxford 33 Lewyn
- 1602 „ William, esquire, Chitterne, Wilts. 2 Montague
- 1587 **Joscelin**, Henry, esquier, Torrells Hall, Essex 5 Rutland
- 1590 **Josye**, John, gent., par. of Holy Trinity in the Minories without  
Aldgate, London 66 Drury
- 1590 **Joyce**, John, the elder, Maideston, Kent 60 Drury
- 1595 „ William, Meriet, Somerset 74 Scott
- 1595 **Joyner**, Ellynor, widow, cyttie of Coventry, Warwick 3 Scott
- 1596 „ John, gent., Plimouth, Devon ; Sussex Will proved 89 Drake
- 1585 „ Raphe, city of Norwich ; University Cambridge ; Barkway,  
Herts. 39 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Raphe, draper, Coventrie, Warwick 26 Rutland
- 1602 **Jubber**, Vincente, Upton, par. Greate Canforde, Corffmullen,  
Dorset 3 Montague
- 1592 **Judd**, Henrie, gentleman, Offham, Kent 30 Harrington
- 1602 „ Dame Mary, widdowe, Latton, Essex 5 Montague
- 1595 „ Thomas, Balsall, par. Hampton in Arden, Barkswell,  
Barkston, Warwick 16 Scott
- 1588 **Judson**, John, stacyoner of the cittye of London, par. of  
Christchurch within Newgate 33 Leicester
- Juell**, *see* **Jewell**.
- 1588 **Jugge**, Joane, widow, par. Christchurche nere Newgate markt  
in London 56 Rutland
- 1604 **Jukes**, Jewkes, Edwarde, esquier and Sergeant of his Ma<sup>ties</sup>  
Bakehowse, Twickenham, Middx. 71 Harte
- 1595 „ Juke, Evan, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, par. of  
St. Faith the Virgin 50 Scott
- 1584 „ Richard, Downton, par. Upton magna, Salop 7 Watson
- 1602 „ Jucks, Richard, Wellington, Salop. [Another probate  
3 Dec., 1602.] 63 Montague
- 1600 „ Jucks, Robert, Wellington, Salop, *nuncupative* 77 Wallopp
- 1589 **Jule**, John, gent., Northcotte, Devon 87 Leicester
- 1589 „ Peter, Landkey, Devon 79 Leicester
- 1592 **Julyan** *als.* **Tayler**, Thomas, Bolnehurst, Kaitho, Thurleighe,  
Beds. 29 Harrington
- 1602 **Justice**, George, cittizen and merchauntaylor of London ; Eastham,  
Essex ; St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London 8 Montague
- 1598 „ Jeremiah, Stebunheth, Middx. Died at sea 6 Lewyn



- 1604 Justice, John, yeoman, Aldermasson, Berks. 88 Harte  
 1587 Juxon, Raufie, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. Christchurch, Newgate ; Middx. ; Herts. 33 Spencer
- 
- 1596 Karslake, Anthony, Knowistone, Devon 54 Drake  
 1587 Karver, John, gent., Leomster, Hereford Will with Sentence 81 Spencer  
 1589 Kay, John, esquier, Hackney, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx. ; Much Hadham, Herts. ; St. Martins within Ludgate, London 48 Leicester  
 1595 Kaynes, John, esquire, Compton Pauncefoote, Somerset 56 Scott  
 1598 Keache, William, Lyme Regis, Dorset 99 Lewyn  
 1598 Keale, Henry, groom of the larder to the Queen, St. Anthoninus, London 99 Lewyn  
 1583 „ John, cittizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Dionisius, Backchurch, London. [*De bonis non grant* 12 Oct., 1586, P.A.] 32 Butts  
 1589 „ Keele, John, Cysceter, Gloucester 54 Leicester  
 1596 „ John, Rougham, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 23 Drake  
 1586 „ Thomas, gent., Twickenham, Middx. 66 Windsor  
 Keane, *see* Keene.  
 1591 Kearne, John, Tresulian, Newlin, Peran, Cornwall. [*Renunciacion* 19 July, 1592, P.A.] 10 Harrington  
 1594 „ John, Tresulian, Cornwall 16 Dixy  
 1599 „ *als.* Tresulian, Thomas, gent., St. Agnes, Cornwall 97 Kidd  
 1595 Keate, Henrye, St. Edmonds, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 73 Scott  
 1589 „ Kete, Hughe, Chesilborne, Dorset 12 Drury  
 1586 „ Thomas, Lighe, par. Yetmister, Dorset 48 Windsor  
 1594 Keathe, William, minister, Childe Ockforde, Dorset 46 Dixy  
 1595 Kebbie, Giles, yeoman, Broomfeelde, Somerset 67 Scott  
 1586 „ Kebbye, Richarde, Bromefylde, Somerset 25 Windsor  
 1586 Keblewhite, Roger, St. Giles, suburbs of the citey of Oxon 7 Spencer  
 1585 „ Kibblewhite, William, yeoman, Upton, par. Blewbereye, Berks. 2 Windsor  
 1596 Kebyll, Thomas, esq., Newbottell, Northampton 2 Drake  
 1585 Kedley *als.* Poynter, William, Tavistocke, Devon 39 Brudenell  
 1591 Keene, Humfrye, gent., Sutton Colefeilde, Warwick 58 Sainberbe  
 1599 „ Jasper, yeoman, Okeford Phitzpaine, Dorset 21 Kidd  
 1584 „ Keene, John, Wedmoore, Chew magna, Somerset 12 Brudenell  
 1586 „ Keyne, John, Fletchin, Sussex Sentence 29 Windsor  
 1590 „ Keane, Thomas, Wrington, Somerset 41 Drury  
 1590 „ Keene, Thomas, Congresburys, Somerset 80 Drury  
 1598 „ William, Studley, Oxford 17 Lewyn  
 1604 „ William, gent., Bishoppes Compton, Somerset 85 Harte  
 1602 Keere, Thomas, Thornehawe, Northants. 44 Montague  
 1599 Kegill, William, yeoman, Heny Magna, Essex 29 Kidd  
 1597 Kegwyn *als.* Bennett, Thomas, Plymouth, Devon 36 Cobham  
 1586 Keighlye, Thomas, gent., citey of London ; Grayes Thorocke, Essex 1 Spencer  
 1586 Keilocke, Richard, Colsborne, Gloucester 53 Windsor  
 1597 Keinell, Gilbert, yeoman, Marnhull, Dorset 71 Cobham  
 1592 Keling, Peter, towne of Rie, Sussex 59 Harrington  
 1590 „ Kelynge, Thomas, Cheswicke, Middx. 79 Drury  
 1593 Kelke, Clement, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Helen, London 74 Nevell  
 1586 „ Erasmus, St. Dunstanes in the West, London 19 Windsor  
 1594 „ *als.* Tutt, Hierome, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx. 49 Dixy  
 1596 „ James, Louthe, Lincoln 26 Drake  
 1583 „ Kelk, Thomas, Bristowe (Bristol) 1 Butts

1596	Kellesett, Richard, gent., Eggam, Surrey	10 Drake
1604	Kellet, Mathew, yeoman, Reddereth, Surrey	81 Harte
1593	„ Kellett, Rowland, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. John in Walbrooke	56 Nevell
1592	Kellewaye, Katherine, Christchurche Tweynham, Southants.	13 Nevell
1584	Kelley, Arlington, gentleman, Mortlocke, Surrey	3 Brudenell
1592	„ Margaret, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	85 Harrington
1588	„ Robert, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Gregorie in London ; Sowthworke, Surrey	59 Rutland
1596	Kellom <i>als.</i> Draper, Thomas, Bedenwell in Earith, Boxley, Plumstedd, Kent	3 Drake
1592	Kellonde, Walther, Tottones, Southtawton, Ratrye, Devon	83 Harrington
1595	Kelsey, Thomas, Sheere, Surrey	33 Scott
1596	Kelsham, Cath., Leighe, Essex	63 Drake
1597	Kelsick, William, Christchurch, Newgate, London	46 Cobham
1594	Kelson, George, Glaston, Somerset	65 Dixy
1604	Kelston, William, jun., husbandman, Whitokmeade, par. Wellow, Somerset	16 Harte
1604	Keltidge, William, cittizen of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	74 Harte
1591	Kemble, Agnes, Widehill, Wilts.	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1585	„ John, broade Blunsden, Wilts.	6 Windsor
1597	„ John, Cricklade St. Sampsonns, Wilts.	11 Cobham
1600	„ William, gentleman, Widhill (Widell), near Cricklade, Wilts.	31 Wallopp
1588	Kemeke, Henry, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	16 Leicester
1595	Kemerlyn, Querinus, St. Andrewe le Wardrope, London	58 Scott
1601	Kemes, Florence, widdowe of Rowlande Kemes, esquier, Vaindre, Monmouth	70 Woodhall
1594	Kemmett, Richard, Gothernton, par. Bishoppes Cleeve, Gloucester	30 Dixy
1593	„ Kemmett, Robert, Asheton underhill, par. Beckforde, Gloucester	82 Nevell
1594	Kempe, Agnese [Anne in P.A.], Shorne, Kent	84 Dixy
1598	„ Anthony, esquire, Slindon, Sussex	61 Kidd
1595	„ Arthur, gentleman, Sinkles Bradfeild, Suffolk	63 Scott
1588	„ George, gent., London ; died in parts beyond the seas	37 Rutland
1597	„ George, Windham, Norfolk	21 Cobham
1587	„ John, Grace-land within the cittie of Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Jan., 1597, P.A.]	21 Rutland
1587	„ John, parson of Freshwater, Isle of Wighte, Southants. ; Surrey	18 Spencer
1588	„ John, citizen and merchaunt taylour of London, par. of Savoye, Middx.	24 Rutland
1591	„ John, Emborne, Newberie, Berks.	70 Sainberbe
1586	„ Margaret, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Cornwall	43 Windsor
1597	„ Robert, husbandman, Chertsey, Surrey	77 Cobham
1593	„ William, Liskerd-Burroughly, Cornwall	63 Nevell
1600	„ William, shoemaker, Haslemer, Surrey	33 Wallopp
1601	„ William, teacher of the Gramer Schoole of Plymmouth, Devon ; St. Budocke, Cornwall. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 May, 1603, P.A.]	79 Woodhall
1599	Kempsall, Thomas, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent	89 Kidd
1589	Kempson, Kemson, Edward, Bylston, Stafford	44 Leicester
1600	„ Richard, gentleman, Bilston, Stafford	31 Wallopp
1595	Kempstowe, Richard, thelder, Tedburie, Gloucester	47 Scott
1586	Kemsley, Thomas, yeoman, Bradherst, Kent	22 Windsor
1597	Kemys, John, gentleman, Cucklington, Somerset	76 Cobham
1587	„ Robert, gent., Cucklington, Somerset	46 Spencer
1594	„ Rowland, esquire, St. Melans, Monmouth	35 Dixy
1584	„ Morgan <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset	22 Watson
1587	„ Walter, clerk, parson of the Rectorye of Compton Bassett, Chippenham, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	75 Spencer



1597	Kenche, John, Westminster	57	Cobham	
1596	Kencott, Kentcott, Richard, Banwell, Somerset	78	Drake	
1601	„ Walter, Banwell, Somerset	21	Woodhall	
1588	Kendall <i>als.</i> Younge. Agnes, widow, formerly wife of — Younge. Charleton	53	Rutland	
1596	„ Agnes, Treworgey in par. of Dewloe, Cornwall	64	Drake	
1599	„ Agnes, widow, St. Alphege, London	52	Kidd	
1586	„ Edwarde, Uffcolombe, Devon	53	Windsor	
1592	„ Henrie, esquier, Snibston, par. Packington, Leicester ; Smithesbie, Derby	87	Harrington	
1583	„ Roossen <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Yerdington, Warwick	15	Butts	
1599	„ Walter, Pellin, parish Lanlinery, Cornwall	12	Kidd	
1593	„ William, Hundred of Powder, Cornwall. [ <i>Lustytyisel</i> <i>(? Lostwithiel)</i> in P.A.]	54	Nevell	
1601	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Bennett Sherehog	38	Woodhall	
1588	Kender, Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. [Another grant 5 Nov. 1588.] Will with Sentence	51	Rutland	
1586	Kendricke, Margaret, towne of Northampton, Northants.	45	Windsor	
1588	„ Kendrike, Thomas, mercer, Readinge, Berks.	9	Leicester	
1584	Kendwick, George, towne of Northampton, Northants.	2	Watson	
1594	Kenelocke, William, Minsterworthe, Gloucester	77	Dixy	
1583	Kenister, John, thelder, Mose, Essex	27	Butts	
1592	Kenn, Christopher, esquire, Kenn, Somerset	15	Nevell	
1595	„ Kenne, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Kenne, gentleman, of Bristoe	37	Scott	
1602	„ Kene, John, one of the Procurators of the Arches, par. of St. Gregory, London	47	Montague	
1585	„ Kene, John, gentleman, Barnardes Inne, Middx. ; Yarmouth, Norfolk	5	Windsor	
1596	„ Ken, Mathew, citizen and barbor surgion of London, All halloves Staynnyges	73	Drake	
1591	„ Kene, Nicholas, citizen and cowper of London, St. Giles withoute Criplegate, London	38	Sainberbe	
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Compton, Somerset	64	Harte	
1592	Kennall, John, Prebendarie of Christes Church in Oxforde	28	Harrington	
1594	Kennett, William, thelder, Sellinge, Kent Sentence last session of Trinity Term 1597,	62	Dixy	
1597	„ Kennet, William, Sellinge, Kent	Sentence	53	Cobham
1596	Kennyngham, Roberte, citizen and grocer of London ; Earithe, Kent	13, 14	Drake	
1603	Kennythorpe, Olyuer, Louthe, Lincoln	56	Bolein	
1598	Kenricke, Hugo, “pronotharye” of London	6	Lewyn	
1593	„ Kenrick, Thomas, Libotewood, Salop	34	Nevell	
1604	Kensey, Edwarde, taylor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	41	Harte	
1598	Kent, Elizabeth, widow, South Newton, Wilts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 24 Dec., 1599, P.A.]	5	Lewyn	
1585	„ John, gentleman, litle Bardfyld, Shalford, Bocking, Essex	51	Brudenell	
1592	„ John, Mynhed, Somerset	95	Nevell	
1597	„ John, citizen and waxchaundler of London ; St. Mary, Somerset	85	Cobham	
1592	„ Kente <i>als.</i> Renoldes, Christopher, Thaxted, Essex	63	Harrington	
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Lyngfeild, Surrey ; St. Margaretts in West- minster ; Marden, Kent	55	Drury	
1591	„ Thomas, Horham, Suffolk	49	Sainberbe	
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Clophill, Bedford	32	Kidd	
1590	„ Kente, William, clothworker, London	75	Drury	
1603	Kenton, John, citizin of London, par. of St. Benetfincke	50	Bolein	
1590	Kenward, Henry, Waldron, Sussex	68	Drury	

- 1584 **Kenward**, Kenwarde, Robert, Netlested, Yalding, Eastfarlighe,  
Hunton, Eastpeckham, Goodherst, Kent 25 Watson
- 1604 **Kester**, Ambrose, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London 6 Harte
- 1598 **Ketby**, Lewis, clothier, Graton, Suffolk 68 Lewyn
- 1595 **Ketchlie**, Elizabeth, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, London 28 Scott
- 1602 **Ketheroughe**, Phillippe, clercke, St. Waynards, co. Hereford 47 Montague
- 1603 **Ketleborough**, Richard, par. St. Martins, neare Stamford, Northants.  
111 Bolein
- 1604 **Ketleby**, Andrewe, esq., Poole, Wilts. 85 Harte
- 1593 **Ketlewell**, Anthony, Danbery, Essex 29 Nevell
- 1596 **Kettinge**, Thomas, gent., Uske, Sudbrooke, Trostree, Mashe  
Porscuett, Monmouth 35 Drake
- 1586 **Kettle**, Clement, Aberton, Langenhoe, Essex 15 Spencer
- 1592 „ George, gent., Kingeslangley, Herts. 8 Nevell
- 1588 „ Kettell, John, gent., Kinges Langley, Herts. 33 Rutland
- 1591 „ Kettell, John, citizen and cloathworker of London, St. Mary  
Abchurche 12 Harrington
- 1597 „ Thomas, Darenthe, Kent 37 Cobham
- 1601 **Kevall**, George, citizen and wyter of the Corte Ire of London,  
notarye publique, St. Michaells uppon Cornhill.  
[Another grant 22 April, 1608, P.A.] 56 Woodhall
- 1598 **Kewer**, Richard, yeoman, Blackford, par. of Wedmore, Som. 5, 6 Lewyn
- 1591 **Keydell**, Robert, Liem Regs (Lyme Regis), Dorset 19 Harrington
- 1602 **Keylway**, Frauncis, esquire, Rocborne, Southants. 83 Montague
- 1598 „ Keyllway *als.* Clarke, Roger, yeoman, Marnhull, Dorset 4 Lewyn
- 1584 **Keymar**, Roger, gentleman, Eastgrenwiche, Kent 5 Watson
- 1602 **Keynes**, Humfry, gentleman, Powhill, Devon Sentence 15 Montague
- „ Johan, *see* **Blewett**, Johan
- 1597 „ John, Butts Ashe, par. of Fawlie, Southants. 96 Cobham
- 1591 „ Thomas, Boxe, Wilts. 8 Harrington
- 1592 **Keynsham**, George, esquier, Temisforde, Roxton, Crandon, Beds.  
81 Harrington
- 1585 **Keyridge**, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset 16 Windsor
- 1596 **Keyse**, Roger, Upleadon, Gloucester 33 Drake
- 1591 **Kickwithe**, John, St. Edmondes, cite of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 3 Harrington
- 1587 **Kidall**, Kydall, Elizabeth, Waldron, Sussex; Higham Ferryes,  
Northants. 58 Spencer
- 1599 **Kidd**, Justinian, London Will and Sentence 1 Kidd  
Another copy 67 Kidd
- 1583 **Kiddier**, Kyddier, John, cittizen and marchaunt taylor of London,  
greate Alhallowes in Themistreete; Deptford,  
Kent 29 Butts
- 1602 **Kiddy**, John, esquire, her maiesties Sericaunte Plommer, par. of  
St. Martin near Ludgate, London 80 Montague
- 1602 „ Thomas, of London, plommer; Barkinge, Essex; great  
Alhallowes in Thamistreat, London 68 Montague
- 1603 „ Thomas, city of London Sentence 11 Bolein
- 1587 **Kidman**, Raphe, Brinckley, Cambs. 60 Spencer
- 1594 **Kidney**, Thomas, cyttizen and tallowchaundler of London, par. of  
St. Sepulchre 32 Dixy
- 1591 **Kiffett**, Richard, Bishoppes hatfeild *als.* Kinges Hatfeild, Herts.  
4 Harrington
- 1603 **Kiffin**, Kyffin, Mawrice, Maynan, Caernarvon 97 Bolein
- 1599 „ Maurice, gentleman, London 31 Kidd
- 1592 **Kifthull**, Philip, Newberie, Spinhamland, Dunnington, Grenham,  
Newton, Berks. 87 Harrington
- 1591 **Kilborne**, John, Saxon, par. Woodditton, Cambs. 83 Sainberbe
- 1601 **Kilbury**, John, Gitlington, Wilts. 71 Woodhall
- 1597 **Killefleete**, Richard, Eggam, Surrey Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1603 **Killigrew**, Henry, kt., par. of St. Christopher near le Steckes,  
London 26 Bolein



1586	Killingtree, William, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	47 Windsor
1586	Killingworthe, Richard, gent., greate Bradley, Suffolk ; Cambridge	57 Windsor
1587	„ Killingworth, Thomas, Nedingworthe, par. Hollywell, Lancashire	55 Spencer
1597	Kilnar, George, St. Ethelburg, London	78 Cobham
1592	Kilvert, Thomas, Wraxeter, Salop	24 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, Heathe, Salop	30 Nevell
1584	Kimber, Kymber, John, citizen and clothworker of London, All Saints, Barking	12 Brudenell
1599	Kindt, Adam, merchant, Claye next the sea, Norfolk	Will and Sentence 8 Kidd
1588	Kinge, Edythe, Kingston, par. Winborne Minster, Dorset	27 Rutland
1587	„ ap John <i>als.</i> Edward, St. Marye Magdalens in Barmondsey Strete, Surrey	41 Spencer
1589	„ Kynge, Edward, citizen and barbor surgion of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	2 Drury
1583	„ Elizabethe, widow, St. Leonardeston in Foster Lane, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 Oct., 1601, P.A.]	15 Butts
1602	„ Ellen, Semley, Wilts.	70 Montague
1584	„ George, East Orchard, Ewern, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	2 Brudenell
1595	„ George, St. Clements the Danes without Temple Barre, London	44 Scott
1601	„ Henrye, citizen and bricklayer and tyler of London, Turnemill strete in par. St. James at Clarckenwell, Middx.	49 Woodhall
1590	„ Humfrey, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Sepulchers without Newgate of London	57 Drury
1587	„ Joane, Portbury, Somerset	1 Rutland
1583	„ John, Week St. Lawrence, Somerset	31 Butts
1583	„ John, Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset	10 Butts
1584	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	36 Butts
1585	„ John, Rusten, par. Caundell Purs, Dorset	43 Brudenell
1586	„ John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London, owr lady Aldermary, London	66 Windsor
1588	„ John, Longmelford, Suffolk	22 Leicester
1589	„ Kynge, John, Deptfordstrand <i>als.</i> West greenwiche, Kent	11 Drury
1590	„ Voker <i>als.</i> , John, Winnescombe, Somerset	46 Drury
1592	„ Kynge, John, Lympfeild, Oxted, Surrey ; Cranbrooke, Yaldinge, Hunton, Marden, Stapleherst, Kent	24 Nevell
1602	„ King, John, Blanford forum, Dorset	27 Montague
1603	„ John, Detforde, Kent	5 Bolein
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Clements in East Cheap	67 Bolein
1603	„ King, John, citizen of London, Shordich, Middx.	84 Bolein
1597	„ Lawrence, Semleighe, Wilts.	19 Cobham
1592	„ Leonard, citizen and plomber of London, St. Sepulchers, London	17 Nevell
1585	„ Kynge, Luce, Cosmer, Herts ; London	51 Brudenell
1602	„ Marye, widow, Ellingham, Southants.	47 Montague
1591	„ Nicholas, Sedghill, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1585	„ Raphe, citizen and draper of London, St. Michaell in Crooked lane	10 Windsor
1594	„ Raphe, Stretham, Surry	68 Dixy
1601	„ Raymonde, Harwiche, Dovercourt, Essex	2 Woodhall
1586	„ Kynge, Robert, Cranebrooke, Kent	42 Windsor
1590	„ Richard, gentleman, Stanffeilde, Exninge, Suffolk ; Lincoln	85 Drury
1593	„ Richarde, Hillington, Middx.	74 Nevell
1594	„ Richard, Loxwodd, par. Wisboroughe greene, Sussex	80 Dixy
1597	„ King, Richard, draper, city of Hereford	62 Cobham

1597	<b>Kinge</b> , King, Richard, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Sepulchres without Newgate ; lands in Middlesex, Hertfordshire, London, etc.	80 Cobham
1601	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bonwaye</b> , Richarde, Clearne, par. Yetton, Somerset	5 Woodhall
1589	„ Phillippe, Clapton, Somerset	94 Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, Purleighe, Essex	56 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, cittizen and salter of London, St. Margaret, Lothbury	67 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Clapham, Surrey	68 Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Adams</b> , Thomas, Ric, Sussex ; Madeston, Kent	78 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London	61 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Marshe Gybon, Bucks.	7 Dixy
1596	„ Kynge, Thomas, Sedgehull, Newesarum, Wilts. ; Motcombe, Shaston, Dorset	55 Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Blagdone, par. Cramborne, Dorset ; Fordingbridge, Hants.	60 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, Pen, par. Hilmerton, Wilts.	87 Cobham
1601	„ King, Thomas, gent., Sowthbrente, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, the Lea, par. Elmeden, Essex	20 Harte
1597	„ King, Warner, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Mary Magdalen in ould fish streete	44 Cobham
1590	„ William, clearke, London ; Windsor, Berks. ; Kent	63 Drury
1598	„ William, Woodchester, Gloucester	9 Lewyn
1602	„ King, William, Maldon, Southminster, Brightlingsey, Essex. [Another Probate 18 June, 1605.]	48 Montague
1603	„ William, Bremhill, Wilts.	104 Bolein
1598	<b>Kingesbury</b> , John, yeoman, Great Cornard, Suffolk	41 Lewyn
1592	<b>Kingesman</b> , Robert, Overton, Easkeumett, Wilts. ; Somerset	7 Nevell
1595	<b>Kingman</b> , Kingmann, Thomas, Wiltonn, Wilts.	67 Scott
1600	„ William, yeoman, Donniate, Somerset	12 Wallopp
1602	<b>Kings</b> , John, Beckberie, Hereford	24 Montague
1604	„ Kinges, William, par. St. Andrewe, city of Worcester	48 Harte
1590	<b>Kingsmill</b> , John, Inham Regis, Southants.	75 Drury
1591	„ Kingesmill, Roger, gentleman, Sldmowntoyne, Southants.	93 Sainberbe
1600	„ Kingesmill, Richard, Hurstborne, Hants.	64 Wallopp
1591	<b>Kingston</b> , Anthony, esquire, Flaseley, Gloucester	55 Sainberbe
1595	„ Kingstone, Mathewe, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	44 Scott
1597	„ Roger, Tarringes, Sussex	2 Cobham
1603	„ Kingstone, Richard, Lidiard Epi., Somerset	30 Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, husbandman, Morton Pinckany, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 June, 1596, P.A.]	1 Brudenell
1601	<b>Kington</b> , John, Gadsteed, par. Corsham, Wilts.	22 Woodhall
1591	„ William, Corsham, Wilts.	80 Sainberbe
1594	<b>Kinnersley</b> , Kynnersley, John, citizen and ironmonger of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	89 Dixy
1593	„ Thomas, esquire, Badger, Salop	85 Nevell
1587	<b>Kintone</b> , John, Kingeslande, Hereford	61 Spencer
1595	<b>Kirby</b> , Kirbie, John, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	49 Scott
1590	„ Kirbye, Richard, gent., Henlam, Essex. [Another grant 18 Feb., 1594.]	59 Drury
1600	„ Richard, carpenter, London, St. Katherine Crechurch	59 Wallopp
1602	„ Kirbye, Richard, Wilton, Wilts.	21 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	63 Bolein
1600	<b>Kirford</b> , Elioner, widow, Church Staunton, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	80 Wallopp
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chard, Somerset. To be buried at Axminster, Devon	37 Lewyn
1603	<b>Kirke</b> , Richard, Hemingford gray, Hunts.	10 Bolein
1589	<b>Kirkbie</b> , William, merchant, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	71 Leicester



1597	Kirkham, Kyrkeham, William, esq., Blackdon, Paynton, Devon	15 Cobham
1599	„ Kyrkham, William, esquire, the elder, Fynysshed, Northampton	84 Kidd
1597	Kirkland, Kyrkland, Godfrey, Haversham, Bucks.	26 Cobham
1583	Kirkman, Richard, Maighfelde, Sussex	31 Butts
1593	Kirkmer, Agnes, East Greenwiche, Kent	2 Dixy
1602	Kirley, John, Farnham, Dorset	43 Montague
1583	„ Kirleye, William, Combe Bissette, Wilts.	17 Butts
1590	Kirll, Anthony, esquire, Rosse, Hereford	46 Drury
1600	Kirtman, Robert, husbandman, Rocarton (?), Glouc.	31 Wallopp
1586	Kirton, William, gent., St. Grigories next St. Pauls, citty of London ; Battersey, Surrey	65 Windsor
1598	„ William, gentleman, of the Inner Temple, London	29 Lewyn
1598	„ William, formerly of the parish of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	Sentence 36 Lewyn
1595	Kirwood, William, Kingham, Oxford	29 Scott
1588	Kitchen, Andrewe, Alvetholey, Essex	25 Leicester
1588	„ Elizabeth, St. Sepulchres of London ; Leicestershire. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 March, 1599, P.A.]	13 Leicester
1595	„ Kytchen, Humfrey, Hadleighe, Essex	64 Scott
1590	„ Kytchin, John, yeoman, Brakan in Belton, Ile of Axholm, Lincoln	16 Sainberlie
1597	„ Kitchin, Justine, widow, London ; city of Bristol	100 Cobham
1598	„ Kytchen, Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Leonard in Foster Lane	50 Lewyn
1599	„ Kitchenn, Reginald, son of Richard Kitchenn, Skiptone in Craven, York	34 Kidd
1595	„ Kichen, Richarde, gentleman, Alburye, Surrey	71 Scott
1602	„ Kitchin <i>aka</i> . Steele, Richard, Dalby Chacombe, Leicester	72 Montague
1604	„ Kitchin, Richarde, Cliffords Inne, Middx.	86 Harte
1595	„ Ketchin, Robert, marchant, Alderman of the citie of Bristoll, par. St. Warboroughe, Bristol	2 Scott
1596	„ Kytchen, Thomas, Henburie, Glouc.	15 Drake
1596	„ Kytchen, William, citizen and goldsmith of London	51 Drake
1603	„ Kitching, William, Wrambye, Lincoln	56 Bolein
1603	Kitchingman, Robert, died abroad	80 Bolein
1587	Kite, Keyte, John, yeoman, Leighe, Yettminster, Dorset	24 Spencer
1596	„ Kyte, John, Oxsey (Oaksey), Wilts.	79 Drake
1585	„ Phillip, thelder, St. Marye porte, Bristol ; Chippenham, Wilts.	4 Windsor
1590	„ Kyte, Richard, cittie of Bristoll	34 Drury
1599	„ Walter, Brinckworth, Wilts.	96 Kidd
1596	Kitner, Richard, Exfoord, Somerset	26 Drake
1593	Kitson, Abraham, draper of London, St. Faithes the virgin	66 Nevell
1604	„ Robert, Christchurch, Newgate, London	100 Harte
1603	„ Thomas, kt., Hengrave, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1589	Kittermister, Thomas, par. St. Georges, Somerset	66 Leicester
1597	Kittes, William, Gray's Inn, Middx.	11 Cobham
1603	Knaplocke, Roberte, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx.	25 Bolein
1594	Knapman, James, the elder, Taynton drewe, Throwleigh, Hittisleighe, Sowthtawton, Cheryton phittispayne, Lydford, Devon	32 Dixy
1604	Knappe, Anne, Mitcham, Surrey	Will and Sentence 95 Harte
1602	„ Augustine, Rotherfelde Pyparde, South-stoke, Whitechurch, Greyes, Shiplake, Harpesden, Oxford	79 Montague
1601	„ Knapp, Henry, Whitechurch, Oxford	10 Woodhall
1598	„ John, the elder, Whitechurch, Oxford	25 Lewyn
1599	„ Knapp, John, the elder, Whitechurch, Oxford	Sentence 79 Kidd
1602	„ Knape, John, gent., Kings Lynne, Norfolk	45 Montague

1604	<b>Knappe</b> , John, marchante, Ipswich, Suffolk	54 Harte
1599	„ Knappe, Nicholas, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Froxfield, Wilts.	33 Kidd
1603	„ Knapp, Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark	86 Bolein
1603	„ Robert, St. Peter Advincula, Tower of London	72 Bolein
1604	„ Robert, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	68 Harte
1597	<b>Knapton</b> , Richard, gentleman, Donhed Mary, Wilts. ; Hants.	97 Cobham
1599	<b>Knaresborough</b> , John, gentleman, Mortlake, Surrey, <i>nunc.</i>	91 Kidd
1587	<b>Knatchbull</b> , John, gentleman, Mersham, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Jan., 1597, P.A.]	10 Rutland
1590	„ Richard, esquire, Mersham, Kent	12 Sainberbe
1585	<b>Knell</b> , Henry, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, cittie of London ; Bremen in Eastland	42 Brudenell
1601	<b>Knevett</b> , Anthonie, widowe, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	33 Woodhall
1599	„ Knevet, Nicholas, the elder, Eye, Suffolk	95 Kidd
1597	„ Randall, gent., St. Martyns in the Feild, Middx. ; St. Andrewes Undershaft, London	2 Cobham
1595	„ Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Buckenham Castle, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Tybenham, Mendlesham, Suffolk	53 Scott
1584	<b>Knight</b> , Edmond, alderman, cittie of Lincoln, Skyllingthorpe, Lincoln	32 Watson
1598	„ George, yeoman, West woodhay, Berks.	2 Lewyn
1603	„ Jane, Shapwick, Dorset	98 Bolein
1590	„ Johan, wydowe, Banburye, Oxford	14 Sainberbe
1594	„ Knighte, Johane, widowe, Upton, Wilts.	64 Dixy
1583	„ Knighte, John, Kingston, Somerset	23 Butts
1584	„ John, yeoman, Olney, Bucks.	4 Watson
1588	„ Knighte, John, Banburie, Oxford	36 Rutland
1589	„ John, Swinbridge, Devon	82 Leicester
1595	„ Knighte, John, Readinge, Berks.	40 Scott
1598	„ John, Madley, Hereford	Will and Sentence 49 Lewyn
1600	„ John, clerk, Cotes, Glouc.	52 Wallopp
1600	„ John, yeoman, Cudworth, Somerset	69 Wallopp
1602	„ John, alderman, towne of Southampton	Sentence 77 Montague
1603	„ John, Banbury, Oxford	9 Bolein
1603	„ John, Southampton	Sentence 44 Bolein
1603	„ Knighte, John, Swinshead, in parts of Holland, Lincoln	107 Bolein
1604	„ John, St. Michaell in the Quearne, London	16 Harte
1583	„ Knighte, Nicholas, Chawton, Alton, Hants. ; Lymester, Sussex	28 Butts
1596	„ Knighte, Nicholas, Chawton, Southampton	Sentence 82 Drake
1584	„ Reginald, Staple Inne in Holborne, par. St. Andrewes in Holborne ; Halden, Kent	Will with Sentence 3 Watson
1586	„ Richard, citizenne and mercer of London, Teames streate in London, St. Martin Orgar	17 Windsor
1588	„ Knighte, Richard, Northfleete, Ereithe, Bexlie, Kent	55 Rutland
1591	„ Knighte, Richarde, esquyre, St. Dionis precinctes of the towne and co. of Southants.	73 Sainberbe
1586	„ Knighte, Thomas, Swinshed, Lincoln	52 Windsor
1588	„ Knighte, Thomas, Shripney, par. Northbersteed, Aldingborne, Felpham, Bury, Sussex	[Sentence in 1606] 49 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Sowthe Kilworthe, Leicester	90 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bewdley, Worcester	30 Lewyn
1598	„ Knighte, Thomas, Cole Abbey, Old Fish Street, London	88 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, London, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey	Sentence 8 Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, Yapton, Walberton, Barneham, Bersted, Sussex	Sentence 26 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Yapton, Sussex	Sentence 50 Montague
1597	„ Vallentine, gent., Sobberton, Timsbury, Southampton ; Abthorpe, Northants. ; Foscot, Bucks.	56 Cobham
1594	„ William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	69 Dixy
1597	„ William, yeoman, Come St. Nicholas, Somerset	78 Cobham



1599	<b>Knight</b> , William, gentleman, city of Chester, Cheshire	4 Kidd
1602	" William, Cungersburie, Somerset	30 Montague
1601	<b>Knightes</b> , Thomas, maryner, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	65 Woodhall
1596	<b>Knightley</b> , Edmond, esq., Grandburrowe, Warwick, Wolcote, Warw.	56 Drake
	" Edward, esquire, of Preston Cappes <i>als.</i> Great Preston, co. Northampton; Parsonages of Byfeld and Woodford, Northants.	100, 101 Lewyn
1586	" William, Hockliffe, Beds. [ <i>De bonis non</i> 6 May, 1587, P.A.]	
	Will with Sentence	36 Windsor
1587	<b>Knighton</b> , Anne, widow, Bishops Hatfield, Herts.	27 Spencer
1585	" John, esquire, Bayforde, Herts.	28 Windsor
1587	" John, esquier, Balford, Herts.	Will with Sentence 21 Spencer
1599	" John, of the Inner Temple, London; Middlesex	57 Kidd
	<b>Knollys</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Knowles</b> .	
1592	<b>Knope</b> , John, Cornard parva, Suffolk	89 Harrington
1585	" Knoppe, Robert, Mountburies, Essex	17 Brudenell
1601	<b>Knott</b> , Thomas, Algarkirke in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	75 Woodhall
1603	<b>Knottisforde</b> , Alice, Studley, Warwick	Will and Sentence 35 Bolein
1583	" Thomas, esquier, Studley, Warwick	33 Butts
1604	<b>Knowles</b> , Christopher, Bridgnorth, Salop	65 Harte
1596	" Knollys, Francys, K.G., Caversham, Oxon; Esthorpe, Westhorpe, Berks.	67 Drake
1593	" John, thelder, towne of Rye, Ewherst, Telscombe, Sussex	38 Nevell
1593	" John, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Sepulchres, London; Horncastell, Lincoln	68 Nevell
1594	" Knolls, John, Paynswicke, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1597	" John, Denbigh	73 Cobham
1603	" Josephe, girdeler of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	66 Bolein
1596	" Nicholas, Eblesbowrne Wake, Wilts.; Burlestone, Pudletowne, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 June, 1597, P.A.]	53 Drake
1604	" Raphe, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	13 Harte
1598	" Reginald, gentleman, Brompton, Huntingdon	94 Lewyn
1596	" Knollys, Richard, Standforde, Shallingeforde, Farringden, Berks.	71 Drake
1596	" Knowlys, Thomas, gt., Carlton, Cottingham, Northampton	52 Drake
1596	<b>Knowling</b> , Robert, Coksall, Essex	41 Drake
1595	<b>Knowlton</b> , Raffie, Hatfeild, Herts.; St. Andrew in Holborne, Middx.	
		48 Scott
1597	<b>Kyfte als. Benye</b> , William, Bristoll	39 Cobham
1584	<b>Kyme</b> , John, Fletching, Sussex	2 Watson
1585	" John, gentleman, Lewes, Sussex	Will with Sentence 11 Windsor
1593	<b>Kymer</b> , Ellworthe <i>als.</i> , Anne, wife of Richard Ellworth, Colbrooke, Bucks.	18 Dixy
1603	<b>Kymistonne</b> , Brian, Chich St. Osythes, Essex	34 Bolein
1604	<b>Kyn</b> , Edward, Pytchcombe, cittie Gloucester	42 Harte
1592	<b>Kynaston</b> , Edward, esquier, Hordeley, Elsmere (Ellesmere), Salop	
		43 Harrington
1590	" Kynnaston, Frances, esquier, Ottley, par. Ellesmere, Salop	60 Drury
1601	" Kynastone, Thomas, citizin and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Peter in Cornhill; Kent; Salop	70 Woodhall
1603	" Kinaston, Thomas, Brightlingsea, Essex	25 Bolein
1596	<b>Kynnascon</b> , Richard, Wrexham, Denbighe; St. Martins, Salop	83 Drake
1603	<b>Kynnard</b> , Richard, clerk of Alferwick, par. Sucley, Worc.	11 Bolein
1600	<b>Kynwolmershe</b> , Anthony, gent., Wing, Bucks.	21 Wallopp
1589	" Kynwelmershe, Francis, gent., Charlton, Salop	79 Leicester
1591	<b>Kyrry</b> , Henry, gentleman, Alhallows, Barkinge, London; Sandford Shipton, Lyford, Berks.	93 Sainberbe
1591	" Kirrey, Margaret, Mynehead, Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1597	" Kyrrey, Thomas, Mynehead, Somerset	96 Cobham
1604	<b>Kyrwyn</b> , George, citizin of London; Eaton, Bucks.	71 Harte
1588	<b>Kytts</b> , William, gentleman, Burne, Lincoln	8 Leicester

1587	<b>Lablye</b> , Symon, husbandman, Weste Lulworthe. Dorset	25	Spencer
1588	<b>Lack</b> , John, ———	Sentence 37	Rutland
1586	<b>Lacy</b> , Lacye, Christian, widow, Bordeane, par. Eastmeane, Southants.	5	Spencer
1595	„ <b>Lacye</b> , John, shipm <sup>r</sup> , Sheringham, Norfolk	31	Scott
1589	„ <b>Seathe</b> , Tottnes, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London ; Dartmouthe, Devon ; died in parts beyond the seas	18	Drury
1602	„ <b>Lacye</b> , Thomas, Ivelchester, Somerset	5	Montague
1603	„ <b>Lacie</b> , William, St. James, Bristowe	30	Bolein
1602	<b>Ladbrooke</b> , John, the younger, nether Quinton, Gloucester	61	Montague
1599	<b>Ladd</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, Ozed [? St. Osyth], Essex ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	57	Kidd
1601	„ <b>Lad</b> , John, Brantham, Suffolk	69	Woodhall
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , Richard, gentleman, Terington St. Clementes. Norfolk	70	Harrington
1589	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Yarmouthe, Norfolk	76	Leicester
1593	<b>Laddes</b> , Thomas, Pemby (Pemerby), Kent	57	Nevell
1590	„ <b>William</b> , Lighton Bromswoulde, Hunts.	59	Drury
1596	<b>Lagoe</b> , William, Dadlington, Leics.	6, 16	Drake
1591	<b>Laithe</b> , William, Paignton, Devon	71	Sainberbe
1603	<b>Lake</b> , John, thelder, Brixham, Devon	24	Bolein
1598	„ <b>William</b> , gentleman, par. of St. Sepulchre, London	87	Lewyn
1601	„ <b>Willyam</b> , Willestone greene, par. Tringe, Herts.	5	Woodhall
1604	„ <b>William</b> , Willerstone Greene, par. Trynge, Herts.	Sentence 66	Harte
1589	<b>Lakeman</b> , Richarde, Swimbridge, Devon	79	Leicester
1595	<b>Lakes</b> , Thomas, Doctor in Phisicke, Stevens in Canterburie ; St. Dunstones, Smarden, Kent	Will with Sentence 75	Scott
1599	<b>Lakin</b> , Myles, gent., Ardleghe, Essex	1	Kidd
1601	„ <b>Lakine</b> , Miles, Ardley, Essex	Sentence 73	Woodhall
1598	<b>Lambe</b> , John, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	11	Lewyn
1602	„ <b>John</b> , gentleman, Peckham, Surrey	62	Montague
1604	„ <b>John</b> , Peckham, Surrey	Sentence 12	Harte
1588	„ <b>Lamb</b> , Richard, Howe neire Rochester, Kent	55	Rutland
1596	„ <b>Richard</b> , Calcotte <i>als.</i> Caldecotte, Chelveston, Northants.	86	Drake
1596	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Wymondham, Bunwell, Hockeringe, Norfolk	63	Drake
1599	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Redstrete, par. Great Corsley, Wilts.	81	Kidd
1586	<b>Lambert</b> , Lamberte, Ales, widow, Buckyngham, Bucks.	24	Windsor
1586	„ <b>Edward</b> , Kevill, Wilts. ; St. Michael in Crooked lane, London	1	Spencer
1592	„ <b>George</b> , Henbury, par. Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	27	Nevell
1594	„ <b>George</b> , Henburie, par. Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	Sentence 40	Dixy
1598	„ <b>Lamberte als. Gittens</b> , Henry, tailor, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, London	70	Lewyn
1603	„ <b>Lamberte</b> , Henrye, Lavenham, Suffolk	104	Bolein
1597	„ <b>Lambard</b> , Jesper, Fulham, Middx. ; Morvilde, Salop ; Aldermarie, London. [Another grant 2 May, 1605.]	40	Cobham
1597	„ <b>Jasper</b> , St. Mary Aldermary, London	109	Cobham
1593	„ <b>Joane</b> , West Hymbery, par. Sturmister, Dorset	88	Nevell
1593	„ <b>Lambarde</b> , John, Farnhurst, Sussex	38	Nevell
1593	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Clacton parva, Essex	Sentence 14	Dixy
1588	„ <b>Richarde</b> , gentleman, Wodmancott, Gloucester	33	Rutland
1599	„ <b>Lambard</b> , Richard, merchant, Saltaish, Cornwall, <i>nunc.</i>	73	Kidd
1592	„ <b>Robert</b> , thelder, Colchester, Essex	69	Harrington
1594	„ <b>Samuell</b> , Bansted, Surrey	29	Dixy
1594	„ <b>Samuel</b> , Grenewiche, Kent	Sentence 53	Dixy
1591	„ <b>Lamberte</b> , Thomas, Knighton, par. Bearhackett, Dorset	88	Sainberbe
1604	„ <b>Lamberte</b> , Thomas, gent., cittie of Winchester	88	Harte
1588	„ <b>Lambart</b> , William, Hide streete nighe the cittie of Winchester, Hants.	30	Rutland



1593	Lambert, Lamberd, William, sayler, at sea in the "White Lyon," a shipp of Weymouthe; town and county of Poole, Dorset	43 Nevell
1601	" Lambard, William, one of the masters of her ma <sup>ties</sup> Courte of Chauncery; Halling, Kent	63 Woodhall
1603	" William, St. Sepulchre, citty of London	98 Bolein
1604	" William, mariner, Colchester, Essex	3 Harte
1590	Lambley, Thomas, Wiveliscombe, Somerset	65 Drury
1596	Lamborne, Edward, gent., London; Cuddingdon, Wendover, Bucks.	70 Drake
1583	Lame, John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	28 Butts
1603	Lamparde, John, Cadham, Kent	59 Bolein
1595	" Lampard, Margaret, widow, Tonbridge, Kent	5 Scott
1594	Lamper, Edmonde, Battell, Sussex	50 Dixy
1587	Lamplughe, Leonarde, gent., Barnards Inne, Middx.	34 Spender
1597	Lampstone, Thomas, Wedemore, Somerset	71 Cobham
1600	Lancaster, Henry, clerk, Ousden, Suffolk	43 Wallopp
1595	" John, esquier, Milverton, Bagboroughe, Quantock hill, Somerset. [Another probate 20 April, 1597.]	44 Scott
1603	" Myles, Aldgate, London	60 Bolein
1602	" Muliver <i>alias</i> , Nicholas, Audliend, par. Walden, Essex	32 Montague
1594	" Thomas, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	57 Dixy
1583	" William, Basingstoke, Southants.	34 Butts
1596	" William, Milverton, Taunton, St. Andrewes, Welles, Glaston, Bridgwater, Somerset	87 Drake
	Lanckart, <i>see</i> Panckart.	
1601	Lanckson, James, Bilston, Wolverhampton, Stafford	2 Woodhall
1585	Lanckton, Randall, Karinckham, Swettenham, Chester	20 Brudenell
1598	" Lancton, Richard, Bynley, Warwick	73 Lewyn
1592	Lande, Thomas, St. Botolpe without Aldersgate, London	75 Harrington
1585	" William, citizen and joyner of London; St. Olaves in Sowthwerk, Surrey	48 Brudenell
1602	Landham, Thomas; died abroad	58 Montague
1595	Lane, Augustine, St. Stephen in Walbrook, London. [Com. issued 25 Nov., 1595.]	44 Scott
1597	" Bartholomew, gentleman, Staple Inn, London, <i>mon.</i>	100 Cobham
1597	" Cicelye, widow, Egham, Surrey. [Confirmed 8 Dec., 1597.]	3 Cobham
1604	" Edmond, yeoman, Lyllington, Dorset	84 Harte
1588	" Edward, citty of Bristoll	50 Rutland
1596	" Edward, Cooworche in p. Olde Windsor, Berks.; Eggham, Thorpe, Surrey	23 Drake
1603	" George, citizen of London, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey	99 Bolein
1592	" Henrie, Egham, Surrey	27 Harrington
1593	" Henry, gentleman, Northcraie, Bexly, Dartford, Plumsteade, Wickham, Kent	26 Dixy
1597	" Joane, widow, Higham Ferrars, Northampton	92 Cobham
1587	" John, Bradford, Dorset	26 Spencer
1593	" John, Sowthe Perratt, Dorset	51 Nevell
1597	" John, gent., Whitton in par. Twicknam, Middx.	35 Cobham
1597	" John, yeoman usher of the King's Chamber. To be buried in Acton Church; Sutton Court(?), Chiswick, Middx.; Wotton Bassett, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 June, 1597, P.A.]	61 Cobham
1590	" Mathew, Ufecolume, Devon	67 Drury
1595	" Nicholas, Bridge Towne, par. Alveston, Warwick	69 Scott
1585	" Richard, yeoman, Sutton, par. Tenbury, Worcester	43 Brudenell
1590	" Richarde, Bexley, Kent	Will with Sentence 52 Drury
1593	" Richard, St. Margaretts in Newefishstreete hill, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	84 Nevell

1595	Lane, Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, nere Barmesey, Surrey	6 Scott
1587	" Robert, Ermitage, Dorset	26 Spencer
1595	" Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dunstan in the East ; Deptford, Kent, where I was borne	55 Scott
1603	" Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk	9 Bolein
1584	" Thomas, alderman, cittye of Gloucester	8 Brudenell
1594	" Thomas, St. Mildred in the Pultrey, London ; Trinitye par., citie of Gloucester, where I was brought upp when I was yonge ; town of Beawdley (Worcester) where I was borne	59 Dixy
1591	" Morris <i>a/s.</i> William, Osborne, Castle towne, Shirborne, Dorset	63 Sainberbe
1597	Laneham, John, Hadley, Salop ; Fanchurch Streete, London	29 Cobham
1587	Langaller, John, Kenton, Devon	14 Rutland
1589	Langbrooke, John, gent., Mattingley, par. Heckfeilde, Southants.	45 Leicester
1590	Langdon, Edmonde, Purtington, par. Winsham, Somerset	48 Drury
1599	" James, yeoman, Newland, Cornwall	19 Kidd
1587	" Thomas, Ipplepen, Devon	50 Spencer
1590	Langford, Langeforde. Bennett, Wellington, Somerset	75 Drury
1593	" Langforde, Brian, St. Olave, Southwerke, Surrey	53 Nevell
1595	" Langforde, Edward, gentleman, Trowbridge, Studley, Hilperton, Bradford, Wilts.	5 Scott
1585	" Ellys, Gussedge, Handly, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	20 Brudenell
1593	" Langforde, Ellis, gent., Stoke Hamon, Bucks.	38 Nevell
1597	" Lanckford, Hugh, Lapworth Hall, Warws.	49 Cobham
1595	" Langforde, John, Pangtonn (Paignton), Devon	70 Scott
1603	" John, St. Olaues, Southwark, Surrey	111 Bolein
1604	" John, Cardinton, Salop	84 Harte
1604	" Martha, widdow, Sawford, Beds.	37 Harte
1589	" Langforde, Richarde, Penton. Devon	67 Leicester
1601	" Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, par. Abchurch, St. Nicholas in Nicholas lane, St. Benetfincke, London	78 Woodhall
1584	" Thomas, Neue Windsor, Berks.	43 Watson
1589	" Langforde, William, Wellington, Somerset	66 Leicester
1603	Langham, Robert, Skilgeate, Somerset	Will and Sentence 9 Bolein
1603	" William, clarke, parsonne of Thorneby, Northants.	65 Bolein
1603	" William, ship "Hector," Dartmouth, Devon	75 Bolein
1583	Langharne, Fraunces (man), St. Brides, Pembroke	12 Butts
1601	Langley, Arthur, Neue Sarum, Wilts.	26 Woodhall
1602	" Charles, cittizen and alebrewar of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	45 Montague
1602	" Christopher, Colchester, Essex	15 Montague
1590	" Sir John, knight, city of London	Sentence 53 Drury
1598	" John, yeoman, Brampton, Huntington	79 Lewyn
1603	" Langlie <i>a/s.</i> Taylor, John, Neue Sarum, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1592	" Philip, alderman, cittie of Bristoll ; Chepstowe, Neweporte, Carlion, par. Christechurche, Monmouth ; Berwick, Gloucester	66 Harrington
1589	Langman, Simon, Wembdon, Somerset	60 Leicester
1583	Langrake, James, ———	Sentence 8 Butts
1602	Langrett <i>a/s.</i> Roberts, James, gent., Whittleberrie, Northants.	32 Montague
1591	Langston, Henry, gentleman, Sedgbarowe, Worcester	14 Harrington
1597	Langton, Langhton, Godfrey, Gt. Grimsbie, East Raidall, Lincoln	11 Cobham
1597	" James, gent., Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey	34 Cobham
1604	" Robert, gent., Stamforde, Lincoln	66 Harte
1590	Laning, Lanninge, John, Farington, Dorset	59 Drury
1595	" John, Tollord, Yonarroue, Wilts.	34 Scott



- 1597 **Laning**, Laninge, John, Farrington, Bagbere in par. Sturminster  
Newton, Dorset 48 Cobham
- 1594 **Lanison**, Thomas, St. James, Clarkenwell, Middx. 49 Dixy
- 1589 **Lannen**, Joane, Breamor, Southants. 74 Leicester
- 1596 **Lannsdén**, Nicholas, Hanbroke, par. Winterborne, Glouces. 32, 33 Drake
- 1595 **de Lanoy**, Nicholas, St. Dionisius Backchurch, citie of London 40 Scott
- 1604 **Lansdale**, John, clothier, Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk 96 Harte
- 1593 **Lanslatt**, John, merchaunttaylor, St. Pulchres, London 73 Nevell
- 1588 **Lant**, Robert, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Dionis  
Backchurche in Fanchurche street, St. Stephen  
in Colman streete, St. Michael neere Bassinghawe  
in London; Stafford 13 Leicester
- 1589 **Lanye**, Elizabeth, widow, citie of New Sarum, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1602 „ **Lanie**, John, gent., Cratfeilde, Chedestone, Suffolk 38 Montague
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Tolpuddle, Dorset 41 Harte
- 1587 **Lapham**, Isaack, Wadhurst, Sussex Sentence 36 Spencer
- 1596 **Lappe**, Philippe, St. Dunstane in the Weste in Fleete streete,  
London 28 Drake
- 1583 **Lapworthe**, Elizabeth, Wapenburie, Warwick 11 Butts
- 1593 **Laramore**, Stephen, St. Leonards, Shorditch, Middx.; Newington,  
Surrey. [*De bonis non* grants 1 May and 6 June, 1599.] 70 Nevell
- 1603 **Larden**, Richarde, St. Ollyffe in Silverstreete, London 79 Bolein
- 1591 **Large**, Elizabeth, Borley, Essex 55 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Henry**, St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey 5 Harrington
- 1599 „ **Large**, John, yeoman, Stoke Gyfford, Gloucester 34 Kidd
- 1599 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Westbury upon Trim, Glouc. 83 Kidd
- 1593 **Larke**, John, Normanbie next Owmbie, Lincoln 31 Nevell
- 1602 **Larkine** *als.* **Flint**, Roberto, citizin and mercer of London, par.  
of St. Anne and St. Agnes 5 Montague
- 1593 **Lashley**, John, St. Lawrence Pountney 65 Nevell
- 1599 **Lasselles**, Jervys, gent. (? of Nottingham); par. of St. Michael in  
Woodstreet, London 84 Kidd
- 1598 **Latche**, Thomas, husbandman, Churchill, Somerset 94 Lewyn
- 1598 **Latewarde**, Fulke, husbandman, Berington, Salop 46 Lewyn
- 1590 **Latham**, William, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford 17 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Lathow**, Richard, Havant, Southants. 59 Cobham
- 1584 **Lathwayt** *als.* **Layforde**, Richard, yeoman, Colbrooke, par.  
Horton, Bucks. 3 Brudenell
- 1583 **Latimer**, Latymer, William, Deane of the Cathedrall Church of  
Peterburgh, Northants. 27 Butts
- 1585 **Latton**, Anne, Chylton, Blowberrie, Abingdon, Newberry, Wantage,  
Berks. 20 Brudenell
- 1586 „ **John**, the elder, gentleman, Chilton, Berks. 46 Windsor
- 1597 „ **John**, esq., Kingston Bagpuse, Wantage, Chiltonn, Berks.;  
Blacksall, Suffolk 44 Cobham
- 1587 **Latye**, William, Lopen, Somerset 43 Spencer
- 1602 **Laughter**, Thomas, Hoxne, Suffolk. [Another Will proved  
June, 1608.] 82 Montague
- 1585 **Laughton**, Edward, Hastings, Sussex; died at Fulham, Middx. 50 Brudenell
- 1598 „ **John**, gentleman, Walcot, Lincoln 77 Lewyn
- 1595 **Launce**, John, Darenthe, Kent 58 Scott
- 1603 **Launcelott**, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Faith 80 Bolein
- 1588 **Laund**, John, par. Xpi. below Newgate markt, of the City of  
London Sentence 45 Rutland
- 1597 **Launder**, **Estlande** *als.*, Henry, Tandridge, Lingfeilde, Surrey 29 Cobham
- 1586 „ **Eastland** *als.*, Joane, widow, Tandreg, Surrey 15 Spencer
- 1591 „ **Roger**, Eccleshall, Stafford 13 Harrington
- 1596 „ **William**, Roowreth, Essex 28 Drake
- 1598 **Launsdowne**, Philipp, husbandman, Westwood, Wilts. 88 Lewyn

1594	Lavender, Henry, Longe Stowe, Cambs.	75 Dixy
1596	Lavercombe, Richard, Bratton Flemynge, Devon	53 Drake
1595	Lavington, Edward, Newnton, Wilts.	43 Scott
1589	„ Lavinton, Roger, Marden, Wilts.	85 Leicester
1590	„ William, gent., Marden, Wilts.	67 Drury
1597	Lavor, William, Bowrehenton, Milton Fawconbridge, Hurst, in par. Martocke, Somerset	49 Cobham
1602	Laward, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, St. Sepulchres, London ; Finchampstead, Berks.	80 Montague
1586	Lawcers <i>als.</i> Smith, John, (no place)	10 Spencer
1597	Lawden, Alyce, widow, Downton, Wilts.	23 Cobham
1590	Lawe, Anthonic, one of the generall proctors of the Arches, par. of St. Faith the Virgin, Newington	22 Sainberbe
1595	„ Anthony, one of the proctors of the Court of Arches, London	Sentence 26 Scott
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, All Hallows Barking	105 Bolein
1603	„ William, Wigstone magna, Leicester	34 Bolein
1587	Lawes, John, husbandman, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	59 Spencer
1585	Lawnce, Isabell, Ilton, Somerset. [Further grant 30 April, 1593.]	39 Brudenell
1587	Lawnde, John, citizen and butcher of London, St. Nicholas fleshe shambles, par. Christchurche, neere Newgate markett, in London ; Boston, Lincoln	57 Spencer
1601	„ Peter, gent., par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London	30 Woodhall
1598	„ Thomas, Yarmouth, Norfolk	77 Lewyn
1587	Lawrence, Edward, the elder, Netherbury, Dorset	15 Rutland
1589	„ Edwarde, Sowthewalde, Essex	Sentence 85 Leicester
1590	„ Laurence, Edward, Southewilde (? Southwold, Suffolk)	Sentence 46 Drury
1593	„ Edwarde, Netherstowale, Somerset	43 Nevell
1602	„ Edwarde, esquire, Crechgrainge, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	Will with Sentence 16 Montague
1595	„ Elizabethe, widow, Stokgumber, Somerset	30 Scott
1590	„ Hellen, cittie of Winchester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 May, 1603, P.A.]	72 Drury
1587	„ Henry, Bedford, Beds.	14 Rutland
1588	„ Hughe, Stokegumber, Somerset	57 Rutland
1592	„ Laurence, James, Ashe, Kent ; at sea	27 Harrington
1600	„ James, yeoman, Thundriche, Hertford	44 Wallopp
1604	„ Joane, widdow, Cromhall, Gloucester	65 Harte
1587	„ Laurence, John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	62 Spencer
1589	„ Lawrence, John, Ilmister, Somerset	42 Leicester
1595	„ Dyer <i>als.</i> , John, Durborough, par. Stogursey, Somerset	71 Scott
1596	„ John, Stowgumber, St. Andrew's Wells, Somerset. [Com. issued 30 April, 1605.]	61 Drake
1600	„ Lauraunce, Leonard, yeoman, Pampisforde, Cambridge	73 Wallopp
1584	„ Lewes, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.	1 Watson
1596	„ Nicholas, Bath, Somerset	54 Drake
1602	„ Nicholas, marchaunt-tailor, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; citie of Morocus in Barberye ; towne of Bedford, Beds.	70 Montague
1601	„ Laurence, Bathowe <i>als.</i> , Phillip, Shrewsberrie, Salop	35 Woodhall
1593	„ Laurence, Richarde, Stowgumber, Somerset. [Com. issued 30 April, 1605.]	51 Nevell
1594	„ Laurence, Richard, citizen and cutler of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange ; townie of Witney in Oxfordshire, where I was borne	86 Dixy
1584	„ Robert, thelder, Shipton Sollers, Semyngton, Gloucester	8 Brudenell
1597	„ Robert, Emnethe, Norfolk	110 Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Somers, Ruth, dioc. London	Sentence 83 Harte



1594	Lawrence, Simon, citizen and grocer of London ; Farneham, Dedham, Essex	60 Dixy
1584	„ otherwise <b>Palfrey</b> , Thomas, Ilmyster, Somerset	35 Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Bosbury, Hereford	3 Sainberbe
1593	„ Laurence, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Pancras ; Iver, Bucks. ; Chelsey, Hownesditch, Middx. [Com. issued 30 June, 1606.]	78 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, alderman of Colchester, Essex	80 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, Cilcestrie (Colchester), Essex	Sentence 58 Drake
1602	„ Thomas, Nether Stowey, Somerset	23 Montague
1583	„ William, Winchester, Southants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 May, 1603, P.A.]	Will regd. 13 Rowe
1588	„ William, citizen and draper of London, St. George the Marter in Sowthewarke	30 Leicester
1600	„ William, yeoman, Great Massingham, Norfolk	35 Wallopp
1604	„ William, thelder, clothier, Colchester, Essex	33 Harte
1603	<b>Lawrey</b> , Ellis, Hollwall, Somerset	26 Bolein
1593	<b>Lawson</b> , George, Dover, Kent	48 Nevell
1586	„ Reynoulde, gent., Greyes Inne, Middx.	37 Windsor
1587	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Edmonds</b> , Robert, gentleman, Pritwell, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> 6 Feb., 1589, P.A.] [Another probate 28 Jan., 1600, P.A.]	18 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	68 Kidd
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Augustine at Paul's Gate	31 Kidd
1585	<b>Lawton</b> , James, Myvot (Meifod), Montgomery	33 Brudenell
1598	<b>Laxton</b> , John, husbandman, West Deeping, Lincoln	55 Lewyn
1593	„ Robert, Herne, Empingham, Rutland	91 Nevell
1586	<b>Layburne</b> , Gilbert, clerke and persone, Cottingham, Northants.	17 Windsor
1600	<b>Layer</b> , Christopher, citizen and alderman of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk	53. 54 Wallopp
1597	„ William, St. Mary Bow, London ; Stokenewington, Middx.	14 Cobham
1583	<b>Layfield</b> , Layfylde, Edward, clerk, par. of St. Peter Lee Poore, London	11 Butts
1583	„ Nicholas, par. of St. Michael in le Querne, London. [Further grant 1 Dec., 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 14 Rowe
1584	<b>Layford</b> , <b>Lathway</b> <i>a/s.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Colbrooke, par. Horton, Bucks.	3 Brudenell
1590	<b>Layston</b> , Alice, All Hallowes in Lumbard streete, London	51 Drury
	<b>Lea</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lee</b> .	
1593	<b>Leache</b> , Fowlkes, Subberton, Southants.	31 Nevell
1595	„ Fowlkes, Subberton, Southants.	Will with Sentence 26 Scott
1588	„ Leche, James, late fellowe of Merton Colledge, in Oxford ; Cheshire	29 Leicester
1584	„ John, Tormohun, Tockington, Devon	22 Watson
1600	„ Leach, John, husbandman, Husborne Tarrant, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	33 Wallopp
1600	„ Leache, John, gent., of the Holt <i>a/s.</i> Lyons, Denbigh	38 Wallopp
1596	„ Leche, Richard, esq., Sheffield in par. Fletching, Plompton, Newicke, Sussex	89 Drake
1603	„ Richarde, Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	29 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, Belchford, Lincoln	46 Nevell
1598	„ Letche, Thomas, Hornton, Oxford	52 Lewyn
1596	<b>Leachland</b> , Thomas, London ; Taunton, Somerset	33 Drake
1590	<b>Leader</b> , Henry, Walden, Essex	64 Drury
1584	„ Richarde, par. St. Peter in Ipswich, Suffolk	27 Watson
1595	„ Richard, thelder, Robertesbridge, Salehurst, Westfeld, Sussex	17 Scott

1603	<b>Leader</b> , William, Dullingham, Cambs.	16 Bolein
1588	<b>Leake</b> , Margaret, widow, Royston, Herts.	57 Rutland
1602	„ <b>Roger</b> , Edmundton, Middx.	Sentence 54 Montague
1603	„ <b>Leke</b> , William, Ekington, Derby; London; died abroad	42 Bolein
1604	<b>Leaman</b> , John, sayler, St. Mary church, Devon	22 Harte
1587	<b>Leaper</b> , Thomas, Wetherffelde, Essex	23 Spencer
1603	<b>Leare</b> , Hughe, Ipplepen, Devon	49 Bolein
1601	<b>Leather</b> , Anthony, citizin and cutler of London, St. Olaves Southewarcke	70 Woodhall
1602	<b>Leatherdall</b> , John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk; Northumberland	60 Montague
1601	<b>Leaton</b> , Richard, towne of Shrewsberrie, Salop	55 Woodhall
1588	<b>Leaves</b> , John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.; Lyncoln	55 Rutland
1597	<b>Lechinghame</b> , William, gent., Wendover, Bucks.	3 Cobham
1591	<b>Ledgerd</b> , Alice, par. of St. Peter le Poore, London; towne of Norwich (Northwich), in Cheshire	84 Sainberbe
1588	<b>Ledington</b> , John, citize of Worcester	40 Rutland
1596	„ <b>Tymothy</b> , Benenden, Kent; Gilforde (Guildford), Surrey	25 Drake
1587	<b>Ledoze</b> , William, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	20 Spencer
1595	<b>Lee</b> , Arthur, citizen and tallowe chandler of London, St. Olave in the Old Jurye, St. Buttolphe without Algate, St. Giles without Criplegate, Christchurch within Newgate, London	37 Scott
1603	„ <b>Danyell</b> , ———; died abroad	87 Bolein
1590	„ <b>Lea</b> , Edward, Yardleye, co. Worcester	12 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>Edward</b> , citizen and merchauntaylor of London; Ashen, Essex	94 Nevell
1595	„ <b>Edward</b> , gentleman, Northeton, Oxford	50 Scott
1598	„ <b>Edward Doune</b> , esquire, of Aberkwar (Abermarle), co. Carmarthen	22 Lewyn
1596	„ <b>Eleanor</b> , widow, Langley, Salop	66 Drake
1601	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , Shipton underwichwood, Oxford	12 Woodhall
1589	„ <b>Fraunces</b> , goonpowder maker, Redarthe, Surrey	61 Leicester
1579	„ <b>Gowtherus</b> , par. of Allhallows Stanning, London. [ <i>De bonis moribus</i> 7 Oct., 1584, P.A.]	Will regd. 34 Bacon
1592	„ <b>Henrie</b> , citizen and marchanttailor of London, St. Katherine Creechurche, St. John in Walbroke, London; Newmarket, Cambs.	57 Harrington
1602	„ <b>Johan</b> , widow, Wellington, Somerset	52 Montague
1588	„ <b>Jefferye</b> , Drury howse, St. Clement Dane without Temple Bar, Middx.	56 Rutland
1590	„ <b>John</b> , Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1611.]	27 Drury
1591	„ <b>John</b> , Wonford, par. Hevetrie, Devon	62 Sainberbe
1584	„ <b>Phillippe</b> , scholler of the Kings Colledge in Cambridge	27 Watson
1588	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., Hunstall, par. Chilton, Bridgwater, Taunton, Northpetherton, Somerset	40 Rutland
1591	„ <b>Richard</b> , esquire, Langley, Salop	48 Sainberbe
1593	„ <b>Richarde</b> , citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Giles withowte Creplegate, London	50 Nevell
1592	„ <b>Roger</b> , Woxbridge, Middx.	81 Harrington
1587	„ <b>Robert</b> , St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey	Sentence 76 Spencer
1590	„ <b>Roberte</b> , gent., Maidestone, Kent	7 Sainberbe
1598	„ <b>Robert</b> , esquire, Quarington (Quarrendon), Weedon, Bucks. (but ? Northants)	57 Lewyn
1604	„ <b>Rowlande</b> , citizen of London, St. Mary Colchurch	30 Harte
1600	„ <b>Lea</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Dauntsey, Wilts.	16 Wallopp
1602	„ <b>Thomas</b> , grocer of London; Middleborough, Holland, in the parts beyonde the seas	65 Montague
1584	„ <b>William</b> , Chaldwell, par. Ekington, Derby	9 Brudenell



- 1588 Lee, William, bachelor of Lawe, University of Oxford; Walton,  
Eastwick, Herts. 56 Rutland
- 1590 „ William, Pynhowe, Devon 45 Drury
- 1604 „ William, gent., Yewhurst, Surrey 76 Harte
- 1588 Leedes, Anne [Amias in P.A.], Yaldinge, Snodland, Kent 23 Leicester
- 1584 „ Aron, Stepney, Middx. Will with Sentence 20 Watson
- 1589 „ Edward, doctor of the lawe, Croston, Cottenham, Cambs. 39 Leicester
- 1603 „ Leeds, Edwards, Arlington, Sussex 28 Bolein
- 1585 „ John, Snodland, Birlinge, Eastmalinge, Ludesdowne, Kent 28 Brudenell
- 1585 „ John, parson of Eastguylforde, Sussex 30 Brudenell
- 1585 „ William, Tenterden, Kent 13 Windsor
- 1603 Leeke, Helen, of Edlmeton *aka* Edminton, Middx. 81 Wallopp
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Astroppe, par. of King's Sutton, co.  
Northampton 89 Kidd
- 1595 „ Roger, gent., Edlmeton, Middx. [Another probate 2 July,  
1602] 7 Scott
- 1588 Lees, John, Harwich, Essex 44 Rutland
- 1603 Leese, Margaret, Evesham, Worcester 29 Bolein
- 1587 Leeson, Anthony, bachelior of the Lawes, Franckton, Warw. 4 Rutland
- 1591 „ Anthony, gentleman, Barnelmes, Soulgrave, Surrey 79 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ Avice, widow, Abthorpe *aka* Apthorpe, co. Northampton,  
*municipaliter* 17 Kidd
- 1587 „ Raph, Packinton on the heathe, Derby 66 Spencer
- 1591 Leethe, John, Newent, Gloucester 11 Harrington
- 1602 Legat, Peter, gentleman, Alveley, Essex Will with Sentence 15 Montague
- 1587 Legge, Alexander, Oekhorne sainte Andrewe, Wilts. 26 Spencer
- 1597 „ Legg, John, Wimbroke, Dorset 43 Cobham
- 1591 „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset 91 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ Legg, William, Stenburye, par. Godshill, Isle of Wight,  
Hants 32 Butts
- 1587 Leicester, Leicester, Raph, Poole, par. Acton, Cheshire 43 Spencer
- 1588 „ Earl of Robert Dudley, Her Majesties Lieutenant generall  
of all her forces in the lowe Countreyes, and  
governour and Captaine generall of all the United  
provinces; Middleboroughe, Holland; Drayton  
Basset, Stafford; Wausted, Essex 1 Leicester
- 1602 Leigh, Legh, George, Cornwall; par. of St. Clemnts Danes,  
Middx. 42 Montague
- 1595 „ Lige, Johane, widowe, Andever, Southants. 63 Scott
- 1590 „ John, Sheffelde, Yorks. 41 Drury
- 1584 „ Lewes, gent., Elismere, Salop 8 Watson
- 1601 „ Myles, batcheler of lawe, Univ. of Oxford, par. St. Michaell,  
Oxford 11 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Nicholas, gentleman, Beckenham, Westwickham, Lewsham,  
Hayes, Kent. 16 Butts
- 1589 „ Legh, Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset 84 Leicester
- 1591 „ Thomas, esquire, Egginton, Derby 79 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Thomas, yeoman, Chelsham, Surrey 92 Harte
- 1589 „ William, Northam, Devon 54 Leicester
- 1604 Leighton, Richard, gent., the Cores, Salop 19 Harte
- 1600 „ Leyghton, Thomas, esquire, Watlesborough, Salop 72 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Thomas, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk 73 Bolein
- 1597 Leignell, Jane, widow, London, par. of St. Botolph without  
Bisshopsgate, French Church in London 49 Cobham
- 1585 Leilande, John, citizen and woodmonger, St. Marie Mattefellon,  
Middx.; Bottesford, Leicester 58 Brudenell
- Leison, Joyse, *see* Gamage, Joyse.
- 1603 Leiste, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate 73 Bolein

- 1586 **Leistede**, Edmond, grocer, St. Brides in Fletestrete 19 Windsor  
 1600 **Leman**, Lemon, Christopher, miller, East Smithfield, Midd.;  
     par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 21 Wallopp  
 1585 „ **Leeman**, Thomas, Longe Sutton, Lincoln 11 Windsor  
 1592 „ **William**, St. Jameses Greane, Stoke, Chalke, Reynham,  
     Kent 37 Harrington  
 1584 **Lemell**, George, cittie of Bristol 13 Watson  
 1592 **Lemme**, Leme, Thomas, Midellton Scriven, Salop 81 Harrington  
 1586 **Lendoll**, William, the yonger, Reading, Berks. 38 Windsor  
 1599 „ **William**, clothier, Reading, Berks. 49 Kidd  
 1600 „ **Lendall**, William, merchant, St. Michael in le Riall, London  
     61 Wallopp  
 1591 **Leninge**, Roger, Bernetbie, Lincoln 73 Sainberbe  
 1602 **Lenn**, John, Yapton, Lytle Hampton, Bilsham, Barnham Walberton,  
     Sussex. [Another grant 23 July, 1606.] 59 Montague  
 1600 „ **William**, yeoman, Collworth, Sussex 79 Wallopp  
 1591 **Lennarde**, John, esquier, Knoll, par. Sevenocke, Kent ; Cambs. :  
     Somerset ; Wilts. 27 Sainberbe  
 1597 **Lens**, Abraham, gentleman, Ultinge, Essex 95 Cobham  
 1588 „ **Steven**, mayster of Arts, Univ. Oxford ; Berks. ; Wilts. 27 Rutland  
 1584 **Lente**, Barnard, par. St. Peter Sandwiche, Kent 12 Brudenell  
 1588 **Lenthall**, Leynthall, Izabell, Lacheforde, greate Haseley, Oxford  
     36 Rutland  
 1600 „ **Leyntall**, John, gent., par. of St. Peters, Hereford 61 Wallopp  
 1587 „ **Lenthall**, William, thelder, esquier, Lachford, par. of Haseley.  
     Stunsfeild (Stonesfield), Henley-on-Thames, Oxford 68 Spencer  
 1597 „ **William**, esq., Willcot, Oxon 13 Cobham  
 1594 **Leonarde**, Anne [Agnes in P.A.], widow, St. Vedast *a/s.* Fosters,  
     London 58 Dixy  
 1604 **Lepere**, John, labourer, par. St. George in Southwarke, Surrey 31 Harte  
 1593 **Lepton**, Thomas, Eastbergholte, Suffolk 23 Dixy  
 1595 **Lered**, John, Addington, Bucks. 37 Scott  
 1603 **Letch**, Richard, Horneton, Oxon 43 Bolein  
 1598 **Letchworth**, Margaret, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 31 Lewyn  
 1599 „ **Letchworthe**, widow, Margaret, London Sentence 14 Kidd  
 1585 „ **Letchworthe**, Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London,  
     St. Magnus the Martir ; Ashewell, Herts. 56 Brudenell  
 1588 **Leventhorpe**, Thomas, esquier, Aldburie, Cockhamsted, Broughinge,  
     Herts. [Com. issued 2 May, 1637.] 26 Leicester  
 1594 „ **Thomas**, gent., Aldebury, Herts. [Com. issued 4 July, 1642.]  
     48 Dixy  
 1586 **Lever**, John, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London ; Greenwich,  
     Kent 30 Windsor  
 1596 **Leverett**, Edmonde, gent., St. Martin's, Stanforde, Northants. 86 Drake  
 1596 „ **Leveret**, James, St. Clements by Eastcheepe, London 78 Drake  
 1591 **Leveson**, Marie, dame widowe to Sr Richard Leveson, knight,  
     Lilishill, Salop 59 Sainberbe  
 1595 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Wolverhampton, Stafford 17 Scott  
 1593 „ **Leveson**, William, thelder, citizen and mercer of London,  
     St. Dunstones in the east, London ; Sillingham,  
     Chetham, Kent ; West Thorrocke, Essex 53 Nevell  
 1596 **Levett**, George, Beere Regis, Dorset 33 Drake  
 1601 „ **James**, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester 29 Woodhall  
 1583 **Lewe**, William, Wroughton, Wilts. 2 Butts  
 1584 **Leweston**, John, esquier, captayne of Castell and Leifetenant of  
     Isle of Porteland ; Leweston, Dorset 37 Butts  
 1584 „ **John**, esquire, Leweston, Dorset Sentence 45 Watson  
 1597 **Lewin**, Luyn, Henry, Gillingham, Dorset 31 Cobham  
 1598 „ **William**, doctor of laws, judge of the probate court of  
     Canterbury, Otterden, Kent ; Holiwell, Midd. 1 Lewyn



1604	Lewin, Lewen, William, LL.D., Commissary, P.C.C.	Sentence 89	Harte
1591	Lewis, Lewes, Alice, citie of Bristoll	2	Harrington
1601	" Cecill, widowe of William Lewis, —, co. Monmouth	88	Woodhall
1584	" Lewes, David, one of the maisters of y <sup>e</sup> request and Judge of the Admiralty; par. of St. Benedict at Powles- wharfe, London; Aburgavenny, Monmouth	10	Watson
1597	" Lewes, David, scrivener, of London; lands in Montgomery	98, 99	Cobham
1592	" Lewys, Elizabeth, towne of Stafford; Salop	50	Harrington
1594	" Lewys, Gyles, Nether St. Cutberts, Wells, Somerset	65	Dixy
1593	" Lewes, Griffin, St. Giles withowte Creplegate, London	62	Nevell
1590	" Lewes, Griffith, one of the yeomen ushers of her maiesties chaumber, St. Margaretts in Westminster; Smorton, Monmouth	24	Drury
1603	" Lewes, Henrie, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	86	Bolein
1598	" Jone, widow, Charlcott, Warwick	8	Lewyn
1580	" Lewes, John, Whersted, Suffolk	69	Leicester
1583	" Lewes, John, Llanfoist, Monmouth	1	Butts
1585	" Lewys, John, thelder, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	57	Brudenell
1586	" Lewes, John, Naylsey, Somerset	12	Spencer
1587	" Lewes, John, dioc. Sarum	Sentence 25	Spencer
1589	" Lewes, John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	52	Leicester
1592	" Lewys, John, St. Annes, precincte of the Black Fryers neere to Ludgate, London	52	Harrington
1600	" Lewys, John, warden, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford	49, 50	Wallopp
1602	" John, Ilcey, co. Oxford	65	Montague
1589	" Lewes, Margaret, widow, St. Peare, Monmouth	54	Leicester
1587	" Lewys, Meredith, Busshoppes Castell, Salop	30	Spencer
1583	" Lewes, Richard, Heuley (Hughley), Salop	17	Butts
1586	" Lewes, Richard, towne of Carmarthen	31	Windsor
1587	" Lewes, Richarde, draper, St. Julians, town of Salop	72	Spencer
1589	" Lewys, Richard, gentleman, Kynn/nowe, par. Muche Dewchurch, co. Hereford. [Another grant 14 March, 1635.]	15	Drury
1595	" Lewes, Richard, Taddingstone, Holbrooke, Bently, Whersteade, Suffolk	68	Scott
1598	" Lewes, Roger, burgess and merchant of the towne of Bergenny (Abergavenny), Monmouth	74	Lewyn
1585	" Lewys, Rythergh, towne of Denbigh	41	Brudenell
1585	" Thomas, St. Pulchars, Middx.	59	Brudenell
1587	" Thomas, gent, towne of Brecknocke, Brecknock. [Another grant 28 July, 1595, P.A.]	13	Spencer
1595	" Lewes, Thomas, esquier, the vanñ, Glamorgan	16	Scott
1597	" Lewys, Thomas, St. Peeres (St. Peters), Kent	Sentence 52	Cobham
1602	" Thomas, Hattsitch, par. neather Sapy, co. Worcester	66	Montague
1604	" Lewes, Thomas, senior, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	94	Harte
1598	" Lewes <i>als.</i> Michell, Walter, husbandman, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	94	Lewyn
1584	" Lewes, William, esquier, St. Peere, Monmouth. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 8 April, 1592, and 5 May, 1598, P.A.]	11	Brudenell
1593	" William, greate Cheverell, Wilts.	24	Dixy
1593	" Lewes, William, Ratcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	61	Nevell
1594	" Lewys, William, esquyer, Goytre, Monmouth	61	Dixy
1601	" Lewys, William, towne of Abergavenny, Monmouth	54	Woodhall
1602	" William, Preshute, Wilts.	37	Montague
1602	" Lewys, William, esquire, Abergavenny, Monmouth	Sentence 50	Montague
1589	Lewkener, Lewkenor, Dorothye, Kingston Bowsey, Sussex	68	Leicester
1592	" Elizabethe, dame, widow, Trotton, Sussex; "S <sup>r</sup> Roger Lewkener, my firste husbände"	64	Harrington
1589	" Lewkner, George, gentleman, Rochester, Kent	90	Leicester

- 1596 **Lewkener**, Lewkenor, Thomas, esq., Selsey, Sussex; Blackfryers,  
London 55 Drake
- 1599 „ **Lewkner**, *Speed a/s.* Thomas, The Strand, St. Martin in the  
Fields, London; born in Durham 53 Kidd
- 1601 **Ley**, Anthony, Hloxam, Oxford 11 Woodhall
- 1589 „ Christopher, Bishops Tawton, Devon 79 Leicester
- 1598 „ George, Matherfield, Stafford 45 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Henry, citizen and mercer of London. [Com. issued 24 July,  
1622.] 7 Montague
- 1589 „ John, Bradford Peverell, Dorset 37 Leicester
- 1595 „ John, Tawstock, Devon 37 Scott
- 1599 „ William, blacksmith, Dartmouth, Devon 73 Kidd
- 1602 „ William, Borough of Warwick; Kings Norton, Worcester;  
Aldrincham, Chester 21 Montague
- 1601 **Leylam**, Thomas, Braxworth, Northants. 31 Woodhall
- 1602 **Leyman**, Elizabeth, widow, Uffcolombe, Devon 78 Montague
- 1583 „ William, Uffecolm, Devon 13 Butts
- 1585 **Liberte**, Nicholas, foreign merchant, St. Michells in Cornehull,  
London. [Another probate 2 Dec., 1598, P.A.] 25 Brudenell
- 1603 **Lichfield**, Dean of, *see* Bolleyne, George, D.D.
- 1594 „ **Litchfield**, Richard, Bury Saint Edmund, Brent, Bradfield,  
Suffolk 63 Dixy
- 1589 **Licke**, Joane, widow, Berwick, par. Allingham, Salop 46 Leicester
- 1587 „ Margaret, Melverley, Salop 30 Spencer
- 1591 **Lickfolde**, Thomas, Lurgurshall, Sussex 1 Harrington
- 1595 **Liddyard**, Lyddyard, John, Ruckleygh, dioc. Newe Sarum 17 Scott
- 1599 „ Lydyard, Thomas, gent., Wolwich, Kent 81 Kidd
- 1603 „ Lyddiard, William, Ogborn St. Andrew, Wilts. 4 Bolein
- 1592 **Lidiat**, Hughe, gentleman, Walsall, Stafford 93 Harrington
- 1604 „ Lydeat, Thomas, citizen of London; died abroad 92 Harte
- Lighe**, *see* Leighe
- 1584 **Lighte**, Christofel, gentleman, Horley, Oxford 32 Watson
- 1587 „ Leighte, John, Tewksburye, Gloucester 70 Spencer
- 1597 „ Light, Walter, gent., Radway in par. Bushoppes Itchington,  
Warwick. 33 Cobham
- 1597 **Lightbounde**, Edward, Alberbury, Salop 77 Cobham
- 1603 **Lightfoote**, Lightfute, George, Clowson, Leicester 10 Bolein
- 1593 „ **Lightfoote a/s. Hawkins**, John, Wilton, par. greute Bedwin,  
Wilts. 22 Dixy
- 1598 „ Lighterfoote, John, Kentish Town, Middlesex 55 Lewyn
- 1591 „ Lightfoote, Richard, Hardwicke, par. Bredon, Worcester;  
Oldburye, Tewkesburye, Gloucester 2 Harrington
- 1590 „ William, Kingstandley, Gloucester 2 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Ligon**, Anne, Madersfield, Worcester 7 Harte
- 1600 „ Francis, St. Alphage, London 21 Wallopp
- 1593 „ Lygon, George, esquier, Fayrforde, Gloucester 38 Nevell
- 1596 „ Lygon, Henry, esq., Worcester 31 Drake
- 1584 „ Richard, esquier, Madresfelde, Worcester; Redgrove,  
Gloucester 42 Watson
- 1584 „ Lygon, Roger, esquier, Fairsforde, Gloucester 21 Watson
- See also Hygon.*
- 1602 **Lilborne**, Edward, North Reston, Lincoln 69 Montague
- 1598 **Liles**, Joseph, St. Albans Woodstreet, London, *nuncupative* 88 Lewyn
- 1597 **Lilliat**, Lucy, St. Magnus, city of London, one of the daughters  
of Thomas Lylliat, late of Wytton, Huntingdon 73 Cobham
- 1586 **Lillick**, John, Totnes, Devon 43 Windsor
- 1599 **Lilly**, Lillie, Edward, husbandman, Gilden Morden, Cambs. 82 Kidd
- 1604 „ Emanuell, Stowe at Barnsy, Gloucester 40 Harte
- 1604 „ Lillie, Jefferye, draper, Sepulchers, London 9 Harte
- 1604 „ Lillie, Mary, Bromley, Kent Sentence 67 Harte



- 1591 Lilly, Lyllye, Richard, Westhall, Fowlke, Bushoppes Candle, Dorset 63 Sainberbe
- 1592 " Lylly, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Stowe thoulde (Stow on the Wold), Gloucester Will with Sentence 44 Kidd
- 1591 " Robert, Iden, Sussex 16 Harrington
- 1588 " Lylley, Thomas, St. Johns Streete, par. St. Sepulcres, London 18 Leicester
- 1591 " Lillye, William, her Majesties eldest yeoman harlinges in ordinary; " Bushoppes Caundell, Dorset, where I was borne." 13 Harrington
- Limbery, *see* Lymbery.
- 1601 Lime, John, Aberhaues, Montgomery 2 Woodhall
- 1591 Linacres, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Pancras; Knosall (? Knesall, Notta), the towne where I was borne; Barroet, Herts. 58 Sainberbe
- 1596 Lincoln, Archdeacon of, John Barefoote, Lincoln 1 Drake
- 1601 " Dean of, William Cole, D.D. 30 Woodhall
- 1585 " Earl of, Edward Clinton, R.G., Lord high Admiral of England; Tattersall, Sempringham, Lincoln 16 Brudenell
- 1585 " Earl of, Edward (Clinton) Sentence 96 Brudenell
- 1589 " Lincolne, Elizabeth, Countesse Dowgier of, widowe of Edward Earle of Lincolne, to be buryed in the Chappell at Windsor; Wokinge, Surrey 21 Drury
- 1595 " Henry, Upton Warren, Worcester; Herts. 3 Scott
- 1591 " Lincon *als.* Skynner, Robert, East bergeholte, Suffolk [Com. issued 27 Aug., 1601.] 69 Sainberbe
- 1600 " Lincolne *als.* Skynner, Stephen, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk. [*De bonis non* grant 27 Aug., 1601, P.A.] 52 Wallopp
- 1601 Linford, Harry, Haringaye *als.* Harnesey, Middx. 5 Woodhall
- 1599 " Lindford, William, merchant tailor of London, All Hallows, Bredatrete 63 Kidd
- 1597 Linge, Goddyn *als.*, Robert, Martocke, Somerset 52 Cobham
- 1604 Lingen, John, gent., Hurwe, par. Westbury, Salop 94 Harte
- 1591 Lingwoode, Elizabeth, Lowestofte, Suffolk 93 Nevell
- 1594 Lippescombe, Lyppecombe, George, St. Marye Croye, Kent 74 Dixy
- 1597 " Lyppecombe, Gilbert, Elvetnam, Southampton; Windlesham, Surrye; Redinge, Oakingham, Berks. 3 Cobham
- 1598 Lippincott, Lyppincott, Arthur, esquire, Webbery, Devon 44 Lewyn
- 1597 " Lippincote, John, esq., Webberie, Ilfracombe, Devon 48 Cobham
- 1603 Lipson, Derick, merchaunt stranger of London; All Hallow, Barking 57 Bolein
- Lisle, Baron, *see* Warwicke, Ambrose, Earl of
- 1604 Lisley, Lyslie, George, Yarwell, Northants. 4 Harte
- 1594 " John, esquier, Moxhull, Wishawe, Warwick 73 Dixy
- 1601 Lissett, Agnes, Wantage, Berks. Sentence 56 Woodhall
- 1600 " Lysset, Anne, widow, Wantinge, Berks. 72 Wallopp
- 1592 Lister, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, SS. Anne and Agnes, London 15 Nevell
- 1586 " Lyster *als.* Foxwell, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Nov., 1592.] 49 Windsor
- 1592 " Thomas, Sudbrooke, Lincoln 45 Harrington
- 1599 " Lyster, William, yeoman, Applodor, Kent. [*De bonis non* grants 14 April and 27 Nov., 1600, P.A.] 45 Kidd
- 1589 Litherdale, James, Kynngs Lynne, Norfolk 40 Leicester
- 1593 Lithier *als.* Dier, Morris, Downton, Wilts. 31 Nevell
- 1602 " *als.* Dier, Maurice, Downton, Wilts. Sentence 30 Montague
- 1603 Litler, Lyttler, Elizabeth, Horden, Essex 108 Bolein
- 1592 " Margerie, Upton St. Leonarde, Gloucester 82 Harrington
- 1603 Litley *als.* Parsons, Edward, Halesowen, Salop 5 Bolein
- 1590 Littell, William, Frampton, Dorset 2 Sainberbe

1601	Little, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Balingdon, Essex	64	Woodhall
1603	„ Lytle, John, citty of Gloucester	12	Bolein
1603	„ Lytle, John, St. Marye Mattfellow, Middx.	48	Bolein
1603	Littleboye, Lyttelboy, John, Rochester, Kent	87	Bolein
1604	„ John, Wokingham, Berks.	Will and Sentence	70 Harte
1604	Littlefield, Litlefeild, Alice, widowe, Padworth, Berks.	61	Harte
1595	Littlehales, Littellales, Thomas, par. St. Nicholas, citty of Bristoll	70	Scott
1600	Littlejohn, Jeffrie, Mercourt, par. of West Hatch, Somerset	39	Wallopp
1592	Littleton, Litleton, Edwarde, esquier, Longforde, Salop ; Nawnton, Worcester	76	Harrington
1603	„ Lytleton, dame Alice, Chestall, Stafford	20	Bolein
1600	„ George, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London ; Bromesgrove, Worcester	52	Wallopp
1590	„ John, knighte, Franckley, co. Worcester. [Other grants 3 Oct., 1601, 12 Feb., 1602, and 25 Sept., 1607, P.A.]	26	Drury
1598	Livesey, Thomas, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London	9	Lewyn
1599	Livinge, Lyvinge, Richard, husbandman, Stonely, par. of Kimbolton, Hunts.	31	Kidd
1603	„ Lyvyng, Thomas, West Ham, Essex	73	Bolein
1591	Llandaf, Bishop of, William Blethin, Matharne, Monmouth	42	Sainberbe
1598	Llewellyn, David ap Jem ap, Llanarmon yn yall, in Lordship of Yall, co. Denbigh	24	Lewyn
1598	„ Llewellyns, David, Brecknock	81	Lewyn
1595	„ Fluellen, Elizabeth, widowe, Newington, Surrey	19	Scott
1604	„ Llewillen, John, sopemaker, citty of Bristoll	99	Harte
1587	„ Llein, John, towne of Poole, Montgomery	52	Spencer
1591	„ Llin lloyde Lewis, gentleman, Llanarthe, Cardigan	25	Sainberbe
1584	„ Lewelin, Rees, par. Huntingdon, Hereford	13	Watson
1587	„ Flewellen, Thomas, Dreyton, Salop	34	Spencer
1587	„ Luellyn, William, Wraxall, Somerset	50	Spencer
1597	„ Llen, William, gentleman, Westeleigh, par. Pucclechurch, Gloucester	76	Cobham
1598	Lloyd, Floyd, David, citizen and grocer of London, par. of All Saints, Honye Lane	58	Lewyn
1598	„ Lloyd, David Morgan, Llanbadarne vawr, Radnor or Cardigan	Sentence	91 Lewyn
1600	„ Lloyd, David, alderman of Chester, Cheshire	22	Wallopp
1600	„ Edward David, Llanfihangell, Kerry, Montgomery	51	Wallopp
1602	„ Edward, St. Chade in Shrowsburie, Salop	11	Montague
1603	„ Elline, Halghton, Flint	32	Bolein
1584	„ Lloide, George, gent, Hollywoode, Ampney, Gloucester ; Monmouth ; Brecknock ; Wilts.	13	Brudenell
1590	„ Lloid, Giles, Lewsham, Kent	53	Drury
1586	„ Lloyd, Griffith, Cardigan ; Becknam, Kent ; Oxford University	67	Windsor
1590	„ Lloyd, Griffith, towne of Ruthin, Denbigh	46	Drury
1593	„ Lloide, Griffith, doctor of Laws, ———	Sentence	45 Nevell
1595	„ Lloid, Hughe, esquire, Bodweyney vcha, Morhayarne, Henegloys, Bodwroge, Tindryvoll, Anglesea	12	Scott
1599	„ Lloyd, Hughe, ap Davie, gentleman, Buttington, Montgomery	28	Kidd
1601	„ Hugh, doctor of laws, Woodstock, Oxford	86	Woodhall
1592	„ Humfrey, the elder, gent, Gilfeild (Guilsfield), Montgomery	15	Nevell
1602	„ lloide, James, Hay, Brecknocke	54	Montague
1593	„ Lloid, Jenkyn, Llanvairegledogery, Cardigan ; Carmarthen [Com. issued 8 June, 1610, and 12 July, 1614.]	13	Dixy
1598	„ John, ap medd ap jenn, gentleman, Garthmill, Montgomery	83	Lewyn



1596	<b>Lloyd</b> <i>als.</i> Rosendale, John, Denbigh	Sentence 17 Drake
1601	" Hoyde, John, Esten, Flint	13 Woodhall
1603	" John, Carroke, Merioneth	32 Bolein
1601	" Margaret, wydowe, par. of St. Augustine near Paul's Gate, St. Augustines at Pawlesgate, London	77 Woodhall
1597	" Morgan David, esquire, Glasgrige, par. Llanbadarne-Fawr, Radnor	94 Cobham
1598	" Morgan, mercer, Beaumaurice, Anglesca	88 Lewyn
1589	" Lloyd, Owen, gentleman, par. of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	13 Drury
1593	" Richard, vicar of St. Brides in Fleetstreete, London	3 Dixy
1593	" Ap Richard ap Thomas Evan, Llanbllinham, Denbigh	89 Nevell
1603	" Loyde, Richard, Fowdike, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1590	" Lloid, Robert, gentleman, Halghton, Flint	42 Drury
1595	" Robert, ap John, ap David, gent., Moreton Wallicops, par. of Ruabon, Denbigh	71 Scott
1603	" lloide, Robert, par. St. Andrewes Holborn, Middx.	105 Bolein
1603	" Floyed, Roberte Hugh-Ellis, par. St. Andrewes, London	105 Bolein
1590	" Thomas, gentleman, Marston Mersey, Wilts.	32 Drury
1590	" Floyd, Thomas, Walton, par. Weston under Penrynarde, Gloucester	46 Drury
1590	" Lloyd, Thomas, Castlewaighe, par. Maynston, Montgomery	49 Drury
1602	" lloyde, Thomas, gentleman, Egerley, Salop	62 Montague
1602	" Thomas, Meverley, Salop	82 Montague
1588	" Lloyd, Walter, gent., Abergavenny, Monmouth	44 Rutland
1584	" Lloid, William, gentleman, St. Bennetts, London	45 Watson
1602	" Lloyd, Willyam, SS. Anne and Agnes nere Aldersgate, London	5 Montague
1603	<b>Lobbe</b> , George, Bodmyn, Cornwall	16 Bolein
1592	<b>Lobdell</b> , John, Eathourne, Sussex	34 Harrington
1604	<b>Lochard</b> , Owen, citizen of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	22 Harte
1594	<b>Locke</b> , Anthony, Northmolton, Devon	73 Dixy
1590	" John, Brinsworthie, par. Northmolton, Devon	44 Drury
1590	" John, Northmolton, Devon	67 Drury
1593	" John, Northe Molton, Devon	82 Nevell
1597	" John, gent., Langforde, Moch Tottham, Stocke Buttsburie, Essex	47 Cobham
1592	" Margerie, Southbrente, Somerset	86 Harrington
1599	" Mathew, esquire, Merton, Surrey	54 Kidd
1590	" Walter, North Molton, Devon	36 Drake
1589	" William, New Buckenham, Norfolk	39 Leicester
1590	" William, Northmoulton, Devon	56 Drury
1594	" William, Northmolton, Devon	73 Dixy
1603	" Lok, Zachary, buried in Mercers Chappell, par. of St. Clement Danes, London	27 Bolein
1603	<b>Locker</b> , Loker, Thomas, the mershe, par. Much Wenlock, Salop	102 Bolein
1593	<b>Lockett</b> , Thomas, citizen and merchaunttaylor, London ; Newington, Surrey ; Stoke Newington, Middx.	69 Nevell
1584	<b>Lockey</b> , Johan, widdowe, Ducketts, Middx. ; St. Peters nere the towne of St. Albones, Herts.	4 Watson
1587	" Oliver, More Mills, par. Uffington, Berks.	14 Rutland
1591	<b>Lockington</b> , George, Eastfelde, Northants.	41 Sainberbe
1599	<b>Locksmith</b> , Locksmith, Ann, widow, Rumford, Essex	70 Kidd
1604	" Frauncis, gentleman, St. Aldermanbury, London	33 Harte
1594	" Locksmithe, Thomas, Chertesey, Surrey	35 Dixy
1585	<b>Lockton</b> , John, esquier, Swynshed, Lincoln	36 Brudenell
1599	" Phillippe, gentleman, Swinshead-in-Holland ; Lincoln	38 Kidd
1598	<b>Lockwood</b> , Mathew, gentleman, Hartlippe, Kent	11 Lewyn
1604	<b>Lockyer</b> , Lokyer, Cutbert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	62 Harte

1584	<b>Lockyer</b> , Lokyar, John, West Parley, Dorset	30 Watson
1598	„ <b>Lokier</b> , John, West Parley, Dorset	63 Lewyn
1596	„ Thomas, Longham, in par. of Hampreston, Parlye, Dorset	88 Drake
1595	<b>Loco</b> , John, Cobham, Kent ; Cletter, St. Bees, Cumberland	19 Scott
1595	<b>Loddington</b> , Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London ; Barrowe hall, Essex ; Hackney, Middx.	40 Scott
1596	„ <b>Lodington</b> , Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London	Will and Sentence 8 Drake
1597	<b>Lodenden</b> , Christopher, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent	117 Cobham
1601	<b>Loder</b> , George, gent., Wilton, Wilts.	28 Woodhall
1593	„ Robert, Harwell, Berks.	35 Nevell
1601	<b>Lodge</b> , Edmonde, citizin and cowper of London, par. of St. John in Walbrooke	68 Woodhall
1598	„ Henry, citizen and brewer of London, residing at Stratford Langthorne, par. of Westham, Essex ; to be buried in St. Andrew, Undershaft	19 Lewyn
1603	„ Jeffery, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London	96 Bolein
1585	„ Leonard, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Leonards in Escheap ; Ascarth, whearein I was borne	24 Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, Horsmonden, Kent	15 Cobham
1583	„ Thomas, par. of St. Sepulchre in the city of London	5 Butts
1585	„ Thomas, Sir, knight, Westham, Essex	29 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, knight, ———	Sentence 26 Brudenell
1591	„ Thomas, Brixton Deverill, Wilts.	72 Sainberbe
1587	<b>Lodger</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Westmerden, Sussex	57 Spencer
1601	<b>Loe</b> , Edward, Bloxeham, Oxford	7 Woodhall
1583	„ Humfrey, thelder, cittie of Litchfeilde, Staff	25 Butts
1595	<b>Loggin</b> , Loggonn, Robert, Litle Tewe, par. Great Tewe, Oxford	71 Scott
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Otham, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	15 Lewyn
1593	<b>Lombarde</b> , Richarde, citie of Bristoll	44 Nevell
1603	<b>Lome</b> , William, Modbury, Devon ; at sea	42 Bolein
1597	<b>Lomney</b> , Richard, Boreate, Northants.	57 Cobham
1591	<b>London</b> , Archdeacon of, John <b>Mullyns</b> , Pawles, London ; Garnishe	48 Sainberbe
1594	„ Bishop of, John <b>Ailmer</b> , Muckledenhall, Essex	81 Dixy
1596	„ Bishop of, Richard <b>Fletcher</b> , and late Bishop of <b>Worcester</b>	50 Drake
1584	„ Anthony, died in parts beyond the seas	35 Butts
1588	„ <b>Reignolde als.</b> , Robert, gent., citie of Coventrye, Warwick	2 Leicester
1603	<b>Lone</b> , Jeremy, citizen of London, Christ Church, Newgate	92 Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Stanes, Middx.	66 Leicester
1603	<b>Longden</b> , John, Loughterton, Gloucester	1 Bolein
1599	„ Longdon, William, shereman, Shrewsbury, <i>nuncupative</i>	22 Kidd
1591	<b>Longe</b> , Anthonie, St. Olaue in Southwarke, Surrey	23 Harrington
1600	„ Hugh, draper, Bristol	10 Wallopp
1583	„ Johan, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts.	21 Butts
1596	„ Joan, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	54 Drake
1601	„ Long, Jone, greate Sherston, Wilts.	71 Woodhall
1593	„ Du Long, John, St. Katherines neere to the Tower of London	50 Nevell
1597	„ John, junior, Marstone, Hurste, Worton, Wilts.	32 Cobham
1602	„ Long, John, Marston, par. Potterne, Marleboroughe, Wilts. [Another probate 17 Nov., 1608.]	27 Montague
1602	„ John, gent., Lymington, Southants.	43 Montague
1597	„ Nicholas, citizen and bruer of London, St. Botolph without Algate	32 Cobham
1603	„ Raphe, St. Marie Somersett, London ; Abbots Langley, Herts.	69 Bolein
1592	„ Richarde, Lavington forum, Wilts.	86 Harrington
1593	„ Richarde, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Kent	61 Nevell



1602	Longe, Long, Roger, citie of Bristowe, Ken, Somerset	5	Montague
1591	" Thomas, Norton Philippi, Somerset	45	Sainberbe
1593	" Thomas, thelder, Semington, par. Steple Ashton, Wilts.	77	Nevell
1596	" Thomas, Veny Sutton, Sarum, Warminster, Boram, Wilts.	45	Drake
1601	" Thomas, greate Tringe, Dunsley, Herts.	53	Woodhall
1597	" Long, Walter, yeoman, Ashelworth, Gloucester	102	Cobham
1587	" William, citizen and bruer of London, All Saints Barking nere the tower of London, Eastmuthfelde; Evesham, Worcester		6 Rutland
1590	" William, Marke, Somerset	36	Drury
1591	" William, Potterne, Wilts.	9	Harrington
1591	" William, Pealighe (? Penleigh), Westbury, Wilts. [Corsley, par. of Warminster, Wilts. in P.A.]	71	Sainberbe
1594	" William, Chickwell, par. Hennington, Somerset	39	Dixy
1596	" William, Beckington, Somerset	21	Drake
1597	" William, Buckingham, in par. Kevill, Wilts.	59	Cobham
1587	Longeslowe, William, Churchstock, Montgomery	60	Spencer
1591	Longforde, William, Crouckhill, par. Atcham, Salop.	20	Harrington
1587	Longmer, Longmor, Henry, Over Arley, Stafford	16	Rutland
1599	" Henry, Areley, Stafford	16	Kidd
1586	" John, Romealey, Salop	53	Windsor
1594	Longvile, Longvyle, Arthur, esquier, Bradwell, Bucks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 July, 1594, P.A.] [Another probate 19 May, 1598, P.A.]	52	Dixy
1594	" Longevile, Judithe, widowe of Arthur Longvile, esquier, Broodwell, Bucks.	55	Dixy
1590	de Loo, Andrewe, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, citie of London; marchaunt of the Neitherlandishe nation	58	Drury
1591	Lookar, Gilbert, gent., Andwell, Rotherwicke, Basingstoke, Southants.	3	Harrington
1584	Lord, George, Otterton, Devon	45	Watson
1588	" James, yeoman, Swindon, Wilts.	25	Leicester
1603	" John, Redrift, Surrey	110	Bolein
1602	" Robert, Woodhurst, Mylton, Hermes	18	Montague
1597	" Thomas, prisoner in the King's Bench, St. George, South- warke, <i>nuncupative</i>	77	Cobham
1604	" Thomas, baker, Saffron hill, Middx.	98	Harte
1584	Lording, Alice, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London; Thame, Oxford	35	Buns
1601	Loren, Agnes, Axmister, Devon	48	Woodhall
1589	Lorkin, Lorkyn, John, Greate Peckham, Surrey	38	Leicester
1595	" Lorkyn, John, Tischerst, Sussex; Brencley, Kent	22	Scott
1597	" William, yeoman, Balsham, co. Cambridge	111, 112	Cobham
1593	Lorwinge, Richarde, Bisshoppes Cleeve, Presteote, Gloucester	88	Nevell
1584	Loskey, John, Morton, Yolworth, Whittabery, par. Chagford, Devon	13	Watson
1589	Losse, Robert, esquier, Cannons, par. Littell Stanmer <i>a/s</i> . White- churche, Hownsditch, Westminster, Middx.; St. Battolphes without Algate, St. Pulchers, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Nov., 1600, P.A.]	80	Leicester
1601	Lote, Thomas, Greneforde, Middx.	87	Woodhall
1598	Lottesham, Hugo, esquire, Aston, Somerset; buried in the Temple Church, London; Kentishtown, Middx.	32	Lewyn
1602	" Lottisham, Marye, Godmaston, Dorset	46	Montague
1595	Louger, Elizabeth, widow, Tynbye, Pembroke	2	Scott
1595	" Lougher, Elizabeth, Tenbye, Pembroke	Sentence 27	Scott
1585	" Lougher, Robert, doctor of laws, Tynbye, Pembroke	29	Brudenell
1593	" Lougher, Robert, doctor of laws	Sentence 45	Nevell

1584	Lounde, Vincent, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Clements near Estchepe	12 Watson
1590	Lousmore, John, Bishoppnymett, Devon	13 Sainberbe
1602	Love, Elizabethe, litle Preston, Northants.	18 Montague
1595	„ John, Gowtherste, Kent	74 Scott
1602	„ John, gent., Fitwell, Oxford	51 Montague
1587	„ Nicholas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London ; Borden, Kent	2 Rutland
1587	„ Nicholas, citizen and merchantaylor of London ; Borden, Kent	14 Rutland
1598	„ Robert, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	37 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Littleport, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	50 Spencer
1597	„ Looove, William, yeoman, Slade, par. of Bradford, Wilts.	88 Cobham
1598	„ William, Westbury, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1603	Lovebonde, Joseph, St. Buttolphes Aldgate, London	70 Bolein
1598	„ Loveband, Thomas, yeoman, Yernescombe, Devon	70 Lewyn
1589	Lovedaye, Christofer, cittie of Burghe St. Peter <i>a/s.</i> Peterburgh, Northants.	90 Leicester
1604	„ Loveday, John, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex	36 Harte
1590	„ Robert, gent., great Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	63 Drury
1601	„ Loveday, Robert, citizen and barbor chirurgion of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	55 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, Peterboroughe, Northants.	44 Harrington
1603	„ Loveday, William, city of London	Sentence 11 Bolein
1602	Lovelace, Richard, esquier, Hurlie, Berks. [Another grant 12 Feb. 1611.]	35 Montague
1591	„ Thomas, gent., Staple Inne in Holborne, Middx. ; Promehill, Betheriden, Kent	12 Harrington
1595	Lovell, Elizabeth, dame, widowe of Sir Thomas Lovell, kt., East Harlinge, Norfolk	51 Scott
1597	„ Gregorie, esq., Marten, Surrey	20 Cobham
1585	„ Humfrey, esquier, the Strand, in the Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. ; Berks.	55 Brudenell
1592	„ John, thelder, gent., Marleboroughe, Devizes, Preshute, Wilts.	7 Nevell
1599	„ John, Weeke, par. of Barckely, Gloucester	35 Kidd
1603	„ John, Grenewich, Kent	99 Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Laxfeilde, Suffolk	40 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, Segery (Seagry), Wilts.	68 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, gentleman, Bulforde, Wilts.	79 Drury
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, Stowerpaine, Dorset	72 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, esquire, Hereford (? Hartford), Huntingdon	7 Wallopp
1599	„ Walter, gentleman, Chalbury, Dorset	15 Kidd
1590	„ William, Durrington, Wilts.	43 Drury
1590	„ William, Bushoppes Lydiarde, Somerset	82 Drury
1593	Lovenes, Thomas, Aldburghe, Suffolk	20 Dixy
1595	Lover, John, Glyneborne, Beddingham, Sussex	42 Scott
1603	„ William, West Firle, Sussex	19 Bolein
1592	Lovering, Edward, Brodninche, Devon	92 Nevell
1600	„ Edward, Wotton, Devon	73 Wallopp
1591	Lovett, Raphe, yeoman, Cronckwall, par. Tetnall, Stafford	52 Sainberbe
1586	„ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Wappenham, Helmedon, Fallcote, Rodston, Northants. ; Bucks.	49 Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, esquire, Astwell, Northants.	Sentence 67 Windsor
1601	Lowe, Edmond, —, London ; Maidstone, Kent	65 Woodhall
1585	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Stephens in Colemanstrete, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Sutton, Derby, wheare I was borne	21 Brudenell
1586	„ Elizabeth, city of London	Sentence 41 Windsor
1602	„ George, Bromesgrove, Worcester	36 Montague



1604	<b>Lowe</b> , Johanne, widdowe, Maidestone, Kent	75 Harte
1588	" John, cittye of Lichfeld, Stafford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Nov., 1593.]	16 Leicester
1592	" John, yeoman, Rathie, Leicester	55 Harrington
1595	" Margaret, widdowe of Symon Lowe, cittizen and marchaunt tailor of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	22 Scott
1597	" Matthew, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London	46 Cobham
1593	" Michaell, gentleman, Tymore, Morefall, Stretchey, Pype, Stafford; Derby	19 Dixy
1603	" Roger, drayman, St. Michael in Royal, London	99 Bolein
1587	" William, Shrewsburye, Salop	20 Rutland
1594	" William, citizen and joyner of London, old Bailye in the Suburbes of the cittle of London; Newington, Surrey	86 Dixy
1596	<b>Lowen</b> , Lowyn, Jasper, Lexden, Essex	82 Drake
1588	" John, citizen and draper of London, St. Martin thorganes in Candleweke strete, London; Cutley, par. Northall, Herts.; Chattame, Kent; Sowthwanke nere London	19 Leicester
1586	<b>Lowes</b> , Henry, Ashforde, Kent	Will and Sentence 28 Windsor
1602	<b>Lowman</b> , Alice, gentlewoman, Morganhales, par. Southley, Devon	27 Montague
1588	" John, gent., Farwaye, Devon	3 Leicester
1591	<b>Lownde</b> , Katherine, widow, Puttneie, Surrey. [Another probate 28 June, 1591.]	43 Sainberbe
1597	" Margaret, of London, widow of John Lownde, citizen and butcher, par. of Christchurch, Newgate	113, 114 Cobham
1585	<b>Lowsley</b> , Robart, citisen and salter of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardrobe, Castlebaynard	12 Windsor
1602	<b>Lowson</b> , Edward, citizin and fishemonger of London, St. Laurence Poultney, London	3 Montague
1591	" Thomas, Waynefleete Sainct Maryes, co. Lincoln	14 Harrington
1598	<b>Lowth</b> , John, Archdeacon of Nottingham	20 Lewyn
1589	<b>Lowther</b> , Richarde, Foxherthe, Essex	78 Leicester
1585	<b>Loye</b> , Jacobe, foreigner, —, London; Sandwich, Kent	26 Bradenell
1603	<b>Lucas</b> , Charles, St. Brides Fleet St., London	87 Bolein
1591	" Edmund, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1586	" <i>als.</i> <b>Marshall</b> , Elizabeth, Hilgaye, Norfolk	59 Windsor
1603	" George, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	81 Bolein
1584	" Humfry, Lynley, par. the Moore, Salop	29 Watson
1584	" John, cittizen and draper of London; St. Nicholas Acon, London; Biddenden, Kent	43 Watson
1585	" Luckas, John, Clyff next Lewes, Sussex	53 Bradenell
1592	" John, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	42 Harrington
1599	" John, esquire, Ramsey, Essex	50 Kidd
1588	" Raphe, Dorkinge, Surrey	57 Rutland
1599	" Richard, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland	70 Kidd
1590	" <b>Eastefeilde als.</b> , Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	53 Drury
1590	" <b>Eastefeilde als.</b> , Thomas, Waltham Stowe, Essex	Sentence 81 Drury
1592	" William, Saltashe, Cornwall	46 Harrington
1603	" William, citizen of London, par. of St. Margaret Pattens	Will and Sentence 10 Bolein
1603	" William, clarke, parsonne of Clothall, Herts.	37 Bolein
1585	<b>Luce</b> , Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London	Sentence 26 Bradenell
1597	" William, Milsom, Salopp	31 Cobham
1593	<b>Lucke</b> , Richarde, Wadherst, Sussex	42 Nevell
1599	<b>Luckin</b> , Richard, yeoman, Good Ester, Essex	36 Kidd
1597	" Lukeinge, Walter, Inner Temple, London	Sentence 53 Cobham
1593	<b>Luckings als. Smythe</b> , Johane, Abington, Berks.	5 Dixy
1590	<b>Lucokes</b> , John, Seavington Marie, Somerset	9 Sainberbe

- 1590 **Lucye**, Edward, gent., Alveston, Gloucester 20 Sainberbe  
 1597 **Ludforde**, Jane, widow, St. Stephens Walbrook, London 79 Cobham  
 1592 „ **Michael**, esquier, Witherleie, Ansley, Stockingeforde,  
 Grindon, Dordon, Leicester 81 Harrington  
 1599 **Ludlowe**, Ludlo, George, gent., Great Durnford, Wilts. 85 Kidd  
 1602 „ **John**, the younger, gent., Ringwood, Southants. [Another  
 probate 2 Feb., 1612.] Will with Sentence 39 Montague  
 1595 „ **Morres**, esquire, Morehouse, Salop 41 Scott  
 1592 **Ludwell**, Thomas, citizen and marchaunttailor of London ;  
 Rotherethe, Surrey ; Wandhams greene, par.  
 Fullham, Middx. 28 Harrington  
 1588 **Lufman**, Agnes, widow, Sutton mountaigne, Somerset 27 Rutland  
 1589 **Luggar**, John, Sourtridge, par. Tavve Peter, Devon 73 Leicester  
 1603 **Luke**, Garrette, citizin of London, St. Olave Hart Street 108 Bolein  
**Lukeinge**, see **Luckin**.  
 1602 **Luknor**, Anne, Apledram, Sussex 75 Montague  
 1584 **Lullett**, Richarde, Easton in Gordano, Somerset 13 Watson  
 1586 **Lumbard**, Andrew, Longeporte, par. Huish, Somerset 9 Spencer  
 1587 **Lumner**, Edmonde, esquier, Mannington, Norfolk 43 Spencer  
 1594 **Lund**, William, Apley, Stainfeilde, Wragbie, Eastbarkewith,  
 Holton, Lincoln 34 Dixy  
 1595 „ **Lunde**, William, Apley, co. Lincoln Sentence 43 Scott  
 1598 **Lunne**, Stephen, yeoman, Gainsborough, Lincoln. *unc.* 80, 81 Lewyn  
 1599 **Lunsforde**, Anne, Buckland, Surrey, “ virgo generosa ” 91 Kidd  
 1584 „ **Lunesforde**, James, gentleman, Grays Inne, Middx. 22 Watson  
 1604 **Lupi**, John, of Ragusa ; Adington, within Tenne Myles of  
 London, All Hallows, Barking 7 Harte  
**Luppincott**, see **Lippincott**.  
 1588 **Lurgis**, Robert, Ratfyn, par. Amesburie, Wilts. 4 Leicester  
 1595 **Luscombe**, Philippe, gent., Stokingham, Devon 6 Scott  
 1602 **Lush**, John, Semley, Wilts. 65 Montague  
 1586 **Lute**, John, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michael in  
 Cornehill, St. Botolphes without Bissshopsgate,  
 St. Dionise Backchurche, St. Lawrence in thould  
 Jury, London 9 Spencer  
 1586 **Luther**, Thomas, Kellwedon, Essex 27 Windsor  
 1590 **Lutley**, Adam, Bromcrofte, Salop 74 Drury  
 1589 „ **John**, Eaton, Salop 99 Leicester  
 1589 „ **Thomas**, St. Sepulchers, London 1 Drury  
 1589 „ **William**, Holcombe Rougus, Devon 11 Drury  
 1593 **Luton**, Thomas, Siston, Gloucester 44 Nevell  
 1583 **Luttrell**, Margaret, Dame. Estquantockshed, Somerset, late wife  
 of Sir Andrewe Luttrell, knight 8 Butts  
 1592 „ **Nicholas**, esquier, Honiber, par. Litletoak Eastquantoxhed,  
 Kilton, Stowgursey, Somerset 43 Harrington  
 1587 **Lutwiche**, Richarde, gentleman, Lutwiche, Salop 73 Spencer  
 1603 „ **Thomas**, St. Martyns, Ludgate, London 110 Bolein  
**Luyn**, see **Lewin**.  
 1599 **Lybbe**, Richard, gent., Hardwick, Oxon 75 Kidd  
 1583 **Lyche**, William, Drayton-in-hales, Salop 28 Butts  
 1588 **Lyde**, Issabell, Wokey, Somerset 31 Leicester  
 1585 „ **John**, thelder, Wokey, Somerset 56 Brudenell  
 1587 „ **John**, Yevell, Somerset 20 Rutland  
 1589 **Lyddall**, Roberte, the Wyke, par. Hampton-uppon-Thames,  
 Middx. ; Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey 16 Drury  
**Lyddyard**, see **Liddyard**.  
**Lydiat**, see **Lidiat**.  
 1591 **Lye**, Barnard, Shaston *a/s.* Shasburie, Dorset 21 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ **John**, Potterne, Wilts. 86 Sainberbe  
 1596 „ **John**, Drayton, in par. Southepetherton, Kingesburie, Somerset  
 79 Drake



1591	<b>Lye</b> , Marye, Muckleford, par. Bradford Peverell, Dorset	81	Sainberbe
1588	" Thomas, Drayton, par. Sowthe petherton, Somerset	21	Leicester
1588	" Thomas, Maighfeld, Sussex	2	Leicester
1592	" Thomas, Muckleford, par. Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	7	Nevell
1592	" William, Tregynon, Montgomery	41	Harrington
1587	<b>Lygerde</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. John uppon Walbruck, London ; Yorks.	31	Spencer
1596	<b>de Lyma</b> , Alvaro, St. Helens, St. Olaves, London	28	Drake
1588	<b>Lymbery</b> , Limberye, John, Chiddiock, Dorset	28	Rutland
1597	" <b>Hutchton als.</b> , John, Swimbridge, Devon	48	Cobham
1593	" Lymbrey, Roger, marryner, Charmothe, Dorset ; Mylbrooke, Cornwall	89	Nevell
1583	" Lymberye, William, Charmouth, Dorset	5	Butts
1604	" Lymbry, William, saylor, Charmouth, Dorset	62	Harte
1602	<b>Lymebeare</b> , Christopher, Satterleigh, Devon	75	Montague
1591	<b>Lymefeilde</b> , Elizabeth, Ipswiche, Suffolk	4	Harrington
1593	<b>Lymster als. Foxwell</b> , Nicholas, Dorchester, Dorset	28	Dixy
1588	<b>Lynche</b> , Simon, citizen and grocer of London, Christ church within Newgate of London ; Cranbrooke, Sandwiche, Kent	23	Rutland
1588	" Simon, par. Xpi in Newgate markett, London Sentence	46	Rutland
1588	<b>Lyncke</b> , John, Bevington, Gloucester	28	Leicester
1604	<b>Lynde</b> , Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Katherine Crechurch	27	Harte
1583	<b>Lyndever</b> , Richard, par. of St. Benett Powleswharfe, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Oct., 1589, P.A.] Will reg <sup>d</sup>	35	Rowe
1593	<b>Lyne</b> , Agnes, widow, Ringwoode, Southants.	34	Nevell
1603	" Line, Agnes, Ringwoode, Southants.	2	Bolein
1593	" Christopher, Overkingston, par. Ringwoode, Southants.	71	Nevell
1593	" Henry, Babbie, Northants.	4	Dixy
1593	" Henry, nether Kingstone, par. Ringwoode, Southants. ; Newe Sarum, Wilts.	72	Nevell
1588	" Joane, Overkingstone, Ringwoode, Hants.	40	Rutland
1591	" John, thelder, Ringwood, Hants.	54	Sainberbe
1596	" John, Ringwood, Forthingbridge, Sandell, Almeston, Hants.	4	Drake
1600	" Philip, yeoman, Over Kingstone, par. of Ringwood, Hants.	31	Walopp
1587	" Richarde, gent., Ringwoode, Southants. ; Sussex ; Dorset	29	Spencer
1601	" Richard, cittizen and waxchaundeler of London, St. Clement Danes, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 May, 1604, P.A.]	31	Woodhall
1589	" Thomas, the Pill, par. Easton in Gordano, Somerset ; Colbegge in Ireland	3	Drury
1587	" William, gent., Harlton, Cambs.	62	Spencer
1589	" William, gent., Harleton, Cambs.	Sentence 83	Leicester
1585	<b>Lyngen</b> , Elizabeth, Witton, Salop	39	Brudenell
1591	<b>Lyninge</b> , George, St. Olaves, Southwarke	85	Sainberbe
1593	<b>Lynne</b> , George, the elder, esquyre, Sowthwicke, Northants.	34	Nevell
1586	" John, citizen and girdler of London, St. Peters neire Pawles wharffe, London ; Northants.	13	Spencer
1599	" Richard, gent., Bolder, Hants.	79	Kidd
1589	" Lynn, William, Elye, Cambs.	89	Leicester
1590	" Lyn, William, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	Sentence 52	Drury
1603	<b>Lynsey</b> , John, citizen of London, St. James, Clerkenwell	90	Bolein
1598	" Ralph, vintner, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. Bequest to School at Dente, York	46	Lewyn
1588	<b>Lynt</b> , Jenkyn, Bockton Malherbe, Kent	27	Rutland
1600	<b>Lynthwyte</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Whitefryers, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	73	Walopp
1591	<b>Lynton</b> , Robert, gent., Much Cornard, Twinsted, Lamershe, Pedmershe, Essex ; Newton, Suffolk	88	Sainberbe

1595	<b>Lyntott</b> , Mary, White Chappell <i>a/s</i> . Marie Matfellow, Middx.	74	Scott
1587	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bedington, Surrey ; Horsham, Sussex	18	Spencer
1603	<b>Lyon</b> , George, Rockingham, Northants.	45	Bolein
1591	<b>Lyons</b> , William, gentleman, Newe Inne, Middx. ; much Badowe, Chelmsford, Sandon, Stocke, little Badowe, Danburie, Essex	34	Sainberbe
1599	<b>Lycott</b> , Sir Christopher, knight, Basselden, Berks.	56	Kidd
1589	<b>Lytton</b> , Richard, Sauerston, par. Amporte, Hants.	18	Drury
<hr/>			
1598	<b>Mabbe</b> , Isabell, widow, Totteridge, Hertford ; lands and tenements in London and Southwark	101	Lewyn
1587	„ <b>Mabb</b> , John, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Wilsham, Ashburnham, Sussex ; Fishestreete in London	49	Spencer
1590	„ Nicholas, Lewes, Sussex	57	Drury
1590	„ Mabb, Nicholas, Lewes, Sussex	59	Drury
1595	<b>Mabell</b> , Maurice, free Denizen of England, and Cooke of London, St. Faithes, London	18	Scott
1604	„ Mable, Richard, shepheard, Churchcover, Warwick	2	Harte
1591	<b>Maber</b> , Lawrence, Frampton, Dorset	77	Sainberbe
1602	„ Robert, clercke, Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	47	Montague
1592	<b>Mabesden</b> , James, Bexley, Kent	86	Harrington
1591	<b>Mabott</b> , John, Westerley, Gloucester	52	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Mace</b> , Laurence, Vpton upon Severn, Worcester	97	Cobham
1590	„ William, Chelfeilde, Kent	58	Drury
1592	<b>Macey</b> , Joan, Coliton, Coliforde, Devon	34	Harrington
1583	„ Macy, Richard, Doultinge, Somerset	32	Butts
1598	„ Macye, William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	36	Lewyn
1591	<b>Macham</b> , Johan, wydowe, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	15	Harrington
1591	„ [Machin in P.A.] John, Paulet, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 June 1597, P.A.]	15	Harrington
1604	<b>Machell</b> , Edward, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London	21	Harte
1594	<b>Machin</b> , Machen, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester. <i>renunciation</i>	24	Scott
1604	„ Machin, Henry, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	78	Harte
1601	„ John, citizen and barbor chirurgion of London, par. of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharffe	2	Woodhall
1604	„ John, Wellington, Salop, where I was borne ; St. Clement Danes, London	37	Harte
1591	„ Machine, Thomas, Tretire, Hereford	51	Sainberbe
1587	<b>Machon</b> , James, Walton in Le Dale, Lancaster	66	Spencer
1587	<b>Mackerell</b> , Makerell, Richard, husbandman, Binbrood [Binbrooke in P.A.], Lincoln	79	Spencer
1588	„ Richard, Bynbroke, Lincoln	Sentence 12	Leicester
1587	<b>Macklyn</b> , Henry, Eversleighe, Southants.	16	Spencer
1587	<b>Mackwilliam</b> , Henrye, esquier, St. Martine in the feilds, Middx.	26	Spencer
1598	<b>Maclesfield</b> , John, Mitton, par. of Penkriche, Stafford	53	Lewyn
1585	„ Macclesfilde, Raffe, Meyre (Maer), co. Stafford	40	Brudenell
1588	<b>de Madariaga</b> , Peter, Spanyarde natyve of the towne of Bylbowe ; of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	17	Leicester
1597	<b>Maddison</b> , Richard, Mawblethorpe, Lincoln Cath., Trustrop Lincs.	11	Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cottesbrooke, Northampton	53	Wallopp
1584	<b>Maddock</b> , Madockes, Edward, over Myllichape, par. Eaton, co. Hereford	29	Watson
1593	„ Maddocke, Edward, thelder, Turvey, Beds.	29	Nevell
1597	„ Maddocke, Edward, senior, of Ross, Hereford	90	Cobham
1589	„ George, grocer, London	2	Drury



1601	Maddock, Madocke, Harry David, Clodocke, Hereford; Partrissowe, Brecknock	52 Woodhall
1587	„ Madock, John, Thudnam, Gloucester	59 Spencer
1601	„ Maddocke [Madox in P.A.], John, esquire, Fulham, Middx. [De bonis non grant 23 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	65 Woodhall
1588	„ Margaret, city of Lichfield, Stafford [Warwick in P.A.], Stowe by Chartley, Stafford	27 Leicester
1588	„ Madocke, Morgan, towne of Carmarthen; Chepstowe, Monmouth; cittye of Bristowe	2 Leicester
1603	„ Madox, Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	15 Bolein
1597	„ Maddocke, Richard, Norton Ferrers, par. of Culmington, Somerset	51 Cobham
1604	„ Maddick, Robert, cittie of Exeter, Devon	69 Harte
1603	„ Maddocke, Steven, at sea	81 Bolein
1599	„ Madockes, Thomas, Old Radnor, co. Radnor	23 Kidd
1587	Maderne, John, Penzans, Cornwall	14 Spencer
1591	Madgweke, Alice, Dummer, Northwaltham, Overton, Hants.	10 Harrington
1603	„ John, Overton, Southants.	37 Bolein
	Madox. <i>see</i> Maddock.	
1600	Madstard, Ann, Stowrebridge, par. of Old Swynford, Worcester	35 Wallopp
1597	„ Madstarde, Mary, widow, Stourebridge; to be buried at Old Swynford, Worcester	84 Cobham
1587	„ Madstarde, Thomas, mercer, Sturbridge, par. old Swynforde, Worcester	65 Spencer
1604	Madye, Jenkyn, yeoman, Michael church, Eskly, Glamorgan	74 Harte
1584	Mafye, Thomas, St. James at Garlick highe, London	4 Watson
1587	„ Walter, citizen and tallow chaundeler of London, St. Buttolphes withoute Busshoppesgate of London	55 Spencer
1587	Magges, William, Welles, Somerset. [De bonis non grant 13 May, 1506, P.A.]	18 Rutland
1595	Mahewe, Radulphe, Kenchurche, Hereford	33 Scott
1584	Maidwell, Lawrence, gentleman, Gretton, Dodington, Daventric, Northants. [Another probate 22 April, 1602, P.A.]	38 Watson
1603	Mainston, John, Berinthen, Hereford	57 Bolein
1591	Mainwaring, Maynwaringe, Arthur, knight, Ightfeld, Salop	49 Sainberbe
1597	„ George, gent., Edstaston, Ightfeelde, Whixall, Salop	45 Cobham
	„ Mainwaringe, Jone, <i>see</i> Bradshawe, Jone.	
1590	„ Mainwaringe, Roger, gentleman, the Namptwiche Townesende, co. Chester; Flint	80 Drury
1589	Maier, Mayour, Anthonye, Swimbridge, Devon	74 Leicester
1590	„ John, Tottnes, Devon. [Another probate 9 June, 1597.]	9 Sainberbe
1603	Maiton, William, Hackington, Kent	32 Bolein
1603	des Maitres, Anne, St. Olaves, Southewarke, Surrey	73 Bolein
1602	Makepeace, Abell, Chippingwardon, Northants.	61 Montague
1584	„ Makepease, Richard, yeoman, Cheppyngewardon, Northants.	2 Brudenell
1592	Makerith, John, gent., Ifield, Sussex	12 Nevell
1600	„ Makerythe, William, gent., Ifield, Sussex; lands in Camberwell and Lambeth, Surrey	3 Wallopp
1603	Makine, Richard, Navestoke, Essex	39 Bolein
1598	Malary, Jone, widow, Papworth Agnes, Huntingdon	32 Lewyn
1600	Malbie, Thomas, esquire, St. Mary at Hill, London; Essex	50 Wallopp
1597	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mary at Hill	56 Cobham
1586	Malden, Peter, Bowrne, Cambs.	31 Windsor
1604	„ William, husbandman, Broxborne, Herts.	78 Harte
1600	Maldon, Andrew, Bradwell next the sea, Essex	80 Wallopp

1594	Malin, Malyne, Gregory, Milford, par. St. Martins, Wilts.	55 Dixy
1593	„ John, draper, St. Edmund in Lumberstreet in the cittie of London	5 Dixy
1589	„ Malyn, William, Odington, Gloucester	71 Leicester
1594	„ Malyn, William, gent., Little Alhallowes in Thames streete, citie of London	60 Dixy
1602	Maliver <i>als.</i> Lancaster, Nicholas, Audliend, par. Walden, Essex	32 Montague
1591	Maller, Mallerd <i>als.</i> , John, —	Sentence 42 Sainberbe
1591	Mallerd <i>als.</i> Maller, John, —	Sentence 42 Sainberbe
1603	Mallett, Elizabeth, par. St. Edmunde the Kinge, Lumbardstreete, London	109 Bolein
1603	„ George, par. St. Edmonde the Kinge in Lumbardstreet, London	103 Bolein
1585	„ Mathew, gentleman, Foulsham, Norfolk	Will with Sentence 57 Brudenell
1593	„ Malett, Thomas, esquyre, Lanyvet, Roche, Laxham, Lanhidroke, St. Tewe, Cornwall	44 Nevell
1592	Mallocke, Richarde, Axmister, Devon	74 Harrington
1594	„ Mallacke, William, y <sup>e</sup> elder gentleman, Axmouth, Collyton, St. Pancras, Devon; Whitchurch, Dorset	32 Dixy
1586	Mallory, William, esquier, Papworthe Agnes, Cambs. and Hunts.	44 Windsor
1601	Mallowes, Roberte, Watlisfeild, Suffolk	50 Woodhall
1592	„ William, notarie, St. Gregories west St. Pauls in London; Allsforde, Thurington, Essex	75 Drury
1598	Mallster, Robert, yeoman, West Dereham, Norfolk	96 Lewyn
1598	Malyard, Mallyard, John, son and heir of James Mallyard, late of Salisbury, Wilts., merchant	26 Lewyn
1598	„ John, New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1594	Man and thyles, Lord of, Henry, Earl of Derby, K. G., Ormskirk, co. Lancaster; Yorks.; Oxford, Wilts.	66 Dixy

*See also* Manne.

1590	Mander, Nicholas, Plympton, Devon	34 Drury
1595	„ Mander, William, Morchard Crayse, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon	44 Scott
1603	Manestie, John, Walsdon, Hunts.	25 Bolein
1601	Manfeild, Mansfeilde, John, esquier, Yorke; par. of the Savoy, Strand	47 Woodhall
1598	„ William, Stockland, Dorset; Menburye, Devon	36 Lewyn
1588	Manley, Laurence, one of her mostes yemen ushers of her chamber, and sergant of her bears, Islworthie, Middx.	19 Leicester
1603	„ Peter, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	77 Bolein
1604	„ Manly, Peter, city of London	Sentence 67 Harte
1597	„ Thomas, Camerwell, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey; Poulton, Doddlestone, Cheshire (?)	35 Cobham
1584	Manne, Mann, Richard, gentleman [nuper Awle sive Collegii in Academia Cantabrigie in P.A.] (Emanuel Col., Cambridge?)	13 Brudenell
1595	„ Man, Sebastian, thilder, Ipswich, Suffolk	20 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Mole in par. of Ridmerley, Worcester	58 Cobham
1601	„ Man, Thomas, draper, Kingston-uppon-Thames, Leathered, Surrey	84 Woodhall
1604	„ Walter, draper, Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey	81 Harte
1585	„ Man, William, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London; SS. Peter and Paule, Bucks.	30 Brudenell
1599	„ Man, William, miller, of Granciter (Grantchester), Cambridge	4 Kidd

*See also* Man.



- 1587 **Manners**, Edward, Earl of Rutland, Snaylesworth, York; Hoose,  
Leicester; Gonnarbye, Lincoln 79 Spencer
- 1588 „ **John**, Earl of Rutland, Lord Roos of Hamlake, Trusbury  
and Belvooyer; Rutland; Leicester; Lincoln;  
Nottingham; Northants.; Bucks.; Beds.; Yorks.  
1 and 29 Rutland
- 1587 **Manning**, Allen, greate Barwick, par. St. Maryes in Shrewsbury,  
Salop 72 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Maninge**, Christopher, gent., Naassington, Northants. 57 Spencer
- 1585 „ **Mannynge**, Edmund, Markett Depinge, par. St. Gudlack,  
Lincoln 50 Brudenell
- 1588 „ **Manninge**, Edmond, gentleman, Clifton, par. Dadington,  
Oxon. [Com. issued 17 March, 1606.] 9 Leicester
- 1604 „ **Mannynge**, Edward, thelder, alderman, par. St. Pancrase,  
Sussex 40 Harte
- 1597 „ **Mannynge**, Katheryn, Downe, Kent 6 Cobham
- 1584 „ **Mannynge**, Thomas, gentleman, par. of St. Andrew in the  
Wardrobe, London 31 Watson
- 1594 „ **Mannynge**, Thomas, Dynnyngton, Somerset 37 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Mannynge**, William, gent., St. Marye Craye, Carse, Kervinges,  
Goodham, Kent 6 Cobham
- 1591 **Mannock**, Frauncis, esquier, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk 86 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Mannucci**, Jacomo, St. Andrews undershafte, London; Yorks. 42 Dixy
- 1603 **Mansell**, Maunsell, Agnes, Qundill, Northants. 21 Holcote
- „ **Maunsell**, Elionor, *see Catour*, Elionor.
- 1587 „ **Maunsell**, Emmanuell, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter  
of the citye of London, Flotestroete of London,  
St. Botolphes nigh Billingsgate in London, where  
I was borne 59 Spencer
- 1597 „ **Mannsell**, George, citizen and habermonger of London,  
St. Magnus the Martyr; Clower next Windsor,  
Berks. 19 Cobham
- 1603 „ **George**, par. Penmayne, Glamorgan 51 Bolein
- 1604 „ **Henrie**, Landewic, co. Glamorgan 73 Harte
- 1587 „ **Mauncell**, Margery, towne of Langporte, Somerset 60 Spencer
- 1603 „ **Maunsell**, Robert, par. St. Helen, Bishopgate, London 48 Bolein
- 1601 „ **Maunsell**, Thomas, Cardington, Hereford 32 Woodhall
- 1598 **Manser**, Robert, the elder, of Tishurst (Ticclhurst), Sussex 96 Lewyn
- Mansfeilde**, *see Manfeild*.
- 1600 **Manson**, Roger, husbandman, Weston Birt, Gloucester 80 Wallopp
- 1593 **Manstedge**, Edmund, Taunton, Somerset 5 Dixy
- 1592 **Mansuer**, Richard, gent., Northcreyke, Southcreyke, Holkham,  
Norfolk 6 Nevell
- 1589 **Mantell**, Hughe, gent., St. Albons, Herts. Will with Sentence of 96 Leicester
- 1589 „ **Mathewe**, gent., towne and porte of Heathc, Kent 74 Leicester
- 1598 „ **Reginald**, yeoman, Linton, Kent 47 Lewyn
- 1603 „ **Robert**, par. of St. Gregory, London 4 Bolein
- 1595 **Manwood**, Dame, Elizabeth, wydow of Sir Roger Manwood,  
knight, Stocke, Shorne, Kent; great St. Barthole-  
mews next Smithfield 14 Scott
- 1592 „ **Sir Roger**, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. [Admon. May,  
1627.] No Will registered
- 1587 **Mapleder**, Richarde, Trowbridge, Wilts. 2 Rutland
- 1595 **Maplet**, John, clarke, vicar of Northall, Middx. 70 Scott
- 1590 **Maplisden**, George, alderman, city of Rochester, Kent 2 Sainberbe
- 1586 **Mapson**, William, husbandman, Burtonhill, par. St. Paule,  
Malmesbury, Wilts. 27 Windsor
- 1595 **Mapyde**, Roger, thelder, Eastbargholt, Suffolk 65 Scott
- 1584 **Marburye**, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye  
Bothawe nere Candlewick streete, St. Nicholas Lane.  
St. Martin Orgar, London 14 Watson

- 1594 **Marburye**, James, gent., Plampstowe (Plemston), Warmingham,  
co. Chester; Fordham, Cambs. 58 Dixy
- 1598 „ **Marburie**, Thomas, sergeant of Her Majesty's pantry, of  
Hawton (Houghton) Conquest, Beds.; to be  
buried at Amptle (Amptill), Beds. 14 Lewyn
- 1603 **Marchant**, Davy, at sea, Humble, Southants. 51 Bolein
- 1591 „ **Marchaunte**, John, gentleman, Sowthwarke, Surrey 48 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Le Marchaunte**, Thomas, M.A.; Jesus Coll., Cambridge 64 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Marchannt**, Thomas, par. of All Saints, hund. of Hooc,  
Kent 4 Drake
- 1584 „ **Marchaunt**, William, tholder, Walcombe, par. St. Cuthberts  
in Wells, Somerset 37 Butts
- 1589 **Marche**, Agnes, par. Holy Trinity in Ely, Cambs. 58 Leicester
- 1600 „ **Edward**, gent., Ely, Cambs. 13 Wallopp
- 1585 „ **March**, Robert, city of Ely, Cambs. Sentence 24 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, Trinity, par. Isle of Ely, Cambs. 10 Drury
- 1597 „ **March**, William, the elder, gentleman, Ely, Cambs. 107 Cobham
- 1591 **Marchell**, William, Shipston-upon-Stowere, Worcester 65 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Markwycke**, Gregorie, Wadhurst, Sussex 79 Harrington
- 1586 **Marden**, John, marchanttailor of London 42 Windsor
- 1603 „ **Winifred**, All Saints, Breadstrete, London 30 Bolein
- 1597 „ **Murden**, William, Inner Temple of London 44 Cobham
- 1587 **Marell**, George, Aylstone, par. Atherstone, Clifford, Clif Preston,  
Warwick 11 Rutland
- 1595 **Margery**, Thomas, gentleman, Boston, Skerburke, Lincoln 71 Scott
- 1592 **Margetts**, Margettes, Richard, Bredfedde, Suffolk 67 Harrington
- 1603 „ **Robert**, Ramsey, Hunts. 4 Bolein
- 1597 „ **Margettes**, William, Rushden, Northants. 5 Cobham
- 1598 **Margison**, Arthur, singleman, Long Melford, Suffolk 100 Lewyn
- 1588 „ **Margeson**, Hewghe, clark, Rathebye next Hundelbye,  
Lincoln 30 Rutland
- 1587 **Mariner**, Maryner, Dorothye, county & towne of Poole, Dorset 61 Spencer
- 1583 „ **Maryner**, Nicholas, Barke called the "Marygold" of Poole,  
Dorset 33 Butts
- 1603 **Marishall**, William, borne at Lyle, Flaunders; St. Margarets,  
Lothbury, London 74 Bolein
- 1585 **Markadye**, James, precincte of Whyte Friars, London  
Will with Sentence 11 Windsor
- 1603 **Markante**, Ellis, Brightlingsea, Essex 1 Bolein
- 1585 „ **Markaunt**, John, gent., St. Gyles, Colchester, Essex;  
Myldenhall, Suffolk Will with Sentence 49 Brudenell
- 1599 **Marke**, James, Staunton, Worcester 56 Kidd
- 1602 „ **William**, Woodhall, par. Lytanye, Treworgie Scory, Cornwall 37 Montague
- 1592 **Markelye**, William, Yalding, Kent 25 Nevell
- 1593 **Markham**, John, esquire, Seidgebrooke, Lincoln; Norfolk.  
[Another probate 4 May, 1594.] 24 Dixy
- 1577 „ **Markeham**, John, gentleman, Malden, Bedford 86 Cobham
- 1591 „ **Markeham**, Robert, Waterton, par. Luddington, Lincoln 59 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Marks**, Joane, Netherhaye, Brodewinsor, Dorset 58 Rutland
- 1588 „ **Marks** *alias* **Horne**, John, Netherhaye, par. Brodewinsor,  
Dorset [Somerset in P.A.] 39 Rutland
- 1596 „ **Marks**, Richard, Haytesbury, Sarum, Wilts. 37 Drake
- 1583 „ **Roger**, Dytton [Ditton-Priors], Salop 32 Butts
- 1589 „ **Marks**, Walter, Stutton, Suffolk 61 Leicester
- 1593 **Marler**, Alice, widowe of William Marler, gent., citie of Coventrye;  
Somerset 75 Nevell
- 1600 „ **Anthony**, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botolph next  
Billingsgate 2 Wallopp



1598	Marler, William, the elder, gentleman, Kelvelon <i>als.</i> Everford, Essex	23 Lewyn
1591	Marlevilde, William gent., —, Essex : St. Martyn in the field, Middx.	Will with Sentence 43 Sainberbe
1584	Marloe, John, gentleman, Bremer, Southants.	2 Watson
1604	Marlot, James, gent., Stopham, Sussex	29 Harte
1603	Marmaduke, John, Hull, Yorks.	80 Bolein
1603	Marmion, Marryon, Anne, Aynoe, Northants.	6 Bolein
1597	" Edmonde, rector of Briston Deverill, Wilts. [Com. issued 6 May, 1607.]	2 Cobham
1584	Marrell, Thomas, Milverton, Warwick	4 Brudenell
1597	Marres, John, yeoman, of the Batheystyle in Breiforton, Worcester	97 Cobham
1604	Marriatt, Mariett, Dorathie, widdowe, Femenham, Berks.	26 Harte
1602	" Marriott, Lawrence, Grenebrough, Warwick	21 Montague
1578	" Richard, Hollidon (Helidon), Northampton	71 Lewyn
1603	" Richard, Hewingforde Abbots, Hunts.	22 Bolein
1584	" Marryatt, Robert, Ashton, Northants.	11 Watson
1591	" Mariott, Robert, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, Christ church, London : Sussex	Will with Sentence 41 Sainberbe
1604	Marris, Marrys, John, the elder, yeoman, Northekelsay, Lincoln	36 Harte
1591	" Robert, Grisby, Lincoln	34 Sainberbe
1595	Marrowe, Peter, Chalden, Surrey	3 Scott
1598	Marsden, Gabriel, gentleman, died at Stockgouldington, Bucks.	60 Lewyn
1589	Marsh, Marsha, Alice, widdowe of Thomas Marsha, esquier, of Stanmer, Middx ; Alhallowes in Bredstreete, London	44 Leicester
1604	" Elizabeth, <i>ize</i> Beareblock, St. Vedast, London	13 Harte
1600	" Henry, gent., Caddington, Herts.	15 Wallopp
1601	" John, Kirton, co. Lincoln	17 Woodhall
1597	" Mathew, St. Giles without Criplegate, London ; Westhame, Sussex	55 Cobham
1597	" Marsh, Peter, gentleman, of St. Gdes without Criplegate, London	109 Cobham
1583	" Robert, yeoman, Hendon, Fynchley, Middx.	22 Butts
1602	" Marsh, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Fosters, London ; Hendon, Fynchlye, Middx. [ <i>De Jure</i> <i>non</i> grant 30 Jan., 1603.]	64 Montague
1604	" Robert, St. Vedast, London	Sentence 66 Harte
1604	" Marsh, Robert, scrivener of London, St. Michael le Querne	99 Harte
1588	" Thomas, esquier, Stanmer the more, Sussex	8 Leicester
1587	" William, yeoman, Sowthekyne, Lincoln	36 Leicester
1597	" William, Harleington, Somerset. [Com. issued 13 Nov., 1636.]	13 Cobham
1598	" William, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Mary, Butthawe	58 Lewyn
1589	Marshall, Alice, Hewishe, Somerset	52 Leicester
1599	" Anthony, Bishop Offley, Stafford	20 Kidd
1602	" Charles, sayller, Easte Greenewiche, Kent	47 Montague
1593	" Edward, Hitchin, Herts.	41 Nevell
1594	" Eustace, clerke, Langtree, Devon	69 Dixy
1599	" Giles, joyner, St. Steven's, Bristol	10 Kidd
1593	" Godfrey, Mathfeild, Stafford	2 Dixy
1597	" Jane, widow, Cheyham (? Cheam), Surrey	110 Cobham
1584	" John, Hewishe, Langport, Pitney, Somerset	2 Brudenell
1584	" John, senior, St. James <i>als.</i> East Deepinge, Lincoln	24 Watson
1588	" John, citizen and fishmorgier of London, St. Magnus, London	3 Leicester
1590	" John, Eltisley, Cambs. ; Hunts.	5 Sainberbe

1590	Marshall, John, Chellington, Somerset	54 Drury
1593	" John, St. Olaves in Sowthworke, Surrey	12 Dixy
1597	" John, the elder, yeoman, Ayshell, par. of Ufcollum, Devon	75 Cobham
1597	" John, junr., yeoman, of Huishe, Somerset	84 Cobham
1591	" Richard, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	5 Harrington
1594	" Roger, Chayham (Chiam), Surrey	79 Dixy
1587	Rondolphe, yeoman, Eton, Northants.; St. James Depinge, Lincoln	76 Spencer
1589	" Thomase, New Sarum, Wilts.	46 Leicester
1590	" Thomas, par. St. Johns Bowe, cittie of Exeter, Devon	28 Drury
1592	" Thomas, Melton Rose, co. Lincoln	44 Harrington
1597	" Thomas, gent., Much Haddam, Watlington, Herts.; Oxford	14 Cobham
1600	" Thomas, yeoman, Hempsteede, par. of Gillingham, Kent	17 Wallopp
1592	" William, Woodwrych, Kent; at sea	84 Harrington
1593	Marshalsay, John, Allington, Bridport, Dorset	58 Nevell
1586	Marsham, Lucas <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Hilgaye, Norfolk	59 Windsor
1601	" John, gentleman, par. of St. Gregory, London; little Melton, Norfolk	74 Woodhall
1603	" Marson, Nathaniell, St. Dunston in the West, London	65 Bolein
1596	Marshlande, William, Louth, Lincoln	87 Drake
1590	Marshman, John, Playtford, Wilts.	28 Drury
1596	Marson, Marsonne, Elizabeth, Shenlie, Herts.	50 Drake
1598	" John, citizen and vintner of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	53 Lewyn
1599	" John, London	Sentence 8 Kidd
1589	Marston, John, the Hall greene in Yardeley, Worcester	87 Leicester
1599	" John, gent., Coventry, Warwick; Oxford	82 Kidd
1584	" Thomas, Myddleton, par. Butterley, Salop	27 Watson
1599	" William, doctor of laws, Exeter, Devon	92 Kidd
1589	Martayne, Henry, Yealinge <i>als.</i> Zealinge, Middx.	90 Leicester
1589	Marte, John, Bushlepe, Worcester	90 Leicester
	Marthewe, <i>see</i> Matthew.	
1598	Martin, Adam, gentleman, George Henton, Somerset	21 Lewyn
1586	" Marten, Alice, widow, Durrington, Wilts.	10 Spencer
1599	" Marten, Alice, widow, St. Peters, Exeter, Devon	26 Kidd
1597	" Anthome, Steple Ashlyn, Wilts.	55 Cobham
1597	" Anthony, Richmond, Surrey; to be buried at Twickenham, Middx.	107 Cobham
1592	" Christopher, gent., Plimpton Murres, Devon	55 Harrington
1596	" Martyn, Edmond, Newington, Surrey	51 Drake
1588	" Marten, Edward, St. Marie Church, Devon	27 Leicester
1592	" Marteyn, Edward, Cromwell, Gloucester	24 Nevell
1603	" Marten, Edward, citizen of London, St. Brides Fleet St.	93 Bolein
1604	" Martyn, Edward, gent., Shinfield, Berks.	61 Harte
1587	" Martyn, Elizabeth, widow, Parkepale, Puddletowne, Dorset	3 Rutland
1589	" Marten, George, St. Thomas the Apostle, cittie of Bristowe	2 Drury
1584	" Martyn, Gylbert, gentleman, Sturtlowe, par. Bugden, Huntingdon; Worcester	9 Watson
1600	" Marten, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	12 Wallopp
1585	" Martyn, Humfrye, St. Peters in Marlebroughe, Wilts.	35 Brudenell
1590	" Joane, Cockington, Paington, Devon	63 Drury
1597	" Ioan, Hollweay, par. Corton, Somerset	87 Cobham
1583	" Martyn, John, Wotton Glunfelde, Dorset	31 Butts
1586	" Marten, John, yeoman, Durlington, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 April, 1602, P.A.]	12 Spencer



1586	Martin, Martyn, John, yeoman, Holbith, Lincoln : Shorditch nere London	34 Windsor
1586	" John, Caxton, Cambs.	50 Windsor
1587	" Martyn, John, Alconne, Gloucester : Compton-Dandowe, Somerset	26 Spencer
1587	" Martyn, John, citizen and plomer of London, St. Margaretts Patens, London. [ <i>De bene non</i> , grant 13 April, 1507, P.A.]	44 Spencer
1587	" Martyn, John, St. James in the towne of Dover, Kent	81 Spencer
1589	" Marten, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Thomas in Sowthewarke : St. Stephen in Walbrooke. [Com. issued 15 Dec., 1589.]	51 Leicester
1591	" John, citie of London, par. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College, London. [Renunciation 5 July, 1592, P.A.]	23 Harrington
1591	" Marten, John, citizen and grocer, St. Margaret Patens, Roode lane, in London; Okingham, Berks.	79 Sainberbe
1592	" John, Sunburie, Middx.	64 Harrington
1593	" Martyn, John, gent., Barton, Fes Dytton, Cambs.	48 Nevell
1593	" John, St. Magnus the Martyr, citie of London	62 Nevell
1595	" Martyn, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, Christs-church within Newgate, litle Woodstreete, par. St. Albones in London : Redriff, Surrey	43 Scott
1595	" John, Leverington, Vide of Ilye, Cambs.	60 Scott
1596	" Martyn, John, Chedder, Somerset	71 Drake
1599	" John, gentleman, Malden, Essex : lands in Suffolk	24 Kidd
1599	" Marten, John, gentleman, Rowsham (Rousham), Oxon	48 Kidd
1599	" Martyn, John, gent., Ely, Cambs.	81 Kidd
1603	" Margaret, Barton, Cambs.	7 Holecn
1604	" Marin, widdowe, Billingsgate, citie of London	4 Harie
1597	" Marten, Mathew, citizen and alebrower of London, 86 Sepulchre	73 Cobham
1599	" Martyn, Nicholas, alderman, Exeter, Devon	30 Kidd
1602	" Martyn, Richard, gent., Islington, Middx.	31 Montague
1600	" Robert, Cowhill, par. of Oldbury-on-Severn, Gloucester	56 Wallopp
1573	" Martyn, Sir Roger, knight, Alderman of London. [Admon. 6 Feb., 1588, P.A.]	Will reg. 1 Martyn
1595	" Martyn, Roger, Steple Ashton, Wilts.	33 Scott
1584	" Thomas, Pebworth, Gloucester	1 Watson
1587	" Marten, Thomas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Marye at Hill, London	2 Rutland
1587	" Martyn, Thomas, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.	45 Spencer
1588	" Martyn, Thomas, the elder, Tortonnes, Devon : citie of Sarum, Wilts.	42 Rutland
1588	" Thomas, Marsson Trussell, Northants.	47 Rutland
1591	" Thomas (Susan in P.A.), Leverington, Cambs.	11 Harrington
1592	" Marten, Thomas, Lighton bromesswolde, Hunts.	75 Harrington
1593	" Martyn, Thomas, Newport pond, Essex	29 Nevell
1593	" Martyn, Thomas, doctor of the Arches in London; Fenny Stanton, Hilton, Hunts. : Steplemorden, Cambs.	60 Nevell
1598	" Martine, Thomas, fuller, Exeter, Devon	23 Lewyn
1600	" <b>Bookeham</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, husbandman, Playford, Suffolk	46 Wallopp
1601	" Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Paternoster rowe	54 Woodhall
1602	" <i>als.</i> <b>Wonson</b> , Thomas, Swymbridge, Devon	23 Montague
1587	" Martyn, Tobias, Humspill, Somerset	43 Spencer
1586	" Marten, William, Stokentinghedd, Devon	47 Windsor
1589	" Marten, William, Hopesaye, Salop	49 Leicester

1592	<b>Martin</b> , Wylyam, Wyke Regis, Waymouthe, Compton Abbas, Dorset	11 Nevell
1597	„ Martyn, William, citizen and cooper of the par. of All Hallows the More, Thames St., London	70 Cobham
1601	„ William, the younger, merchant, cittye of Exeter, Devon	84 Woodhall
1602	„ William, Titchfield, Southants. Will with Sentence	82 Montague
1602	„ William, towne of Titchfield, Southants. Sentence	21 Montague
1597	<b>Martymore</b> , Richard, Brodnynche, Devon. [Com. issued 4 May, 1599]	26 Cobham
1585	<b>Marwecke</b> , John, senior, Immingham, Lincoln	34 Brudenell
1601	<b>Mascall</b> , Maskall, Nicholson <i>als.</i> , Anne, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1596	„ Edward, gent., Plompton, Sussex	47 Drake
1586	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Gregories, St. Martins neare Ludgate, London	42 Windsor
1593	„ Maskall, John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Marye Wolchurche, London; Shordiche, Hogggesden, Hallwaye, Hackney, Tottenham, Middx.	53 Nevell
1603	„ Maskall, John, par. St. Andrewe nigh the gt. wardrobe in London	106 Bolein
1602	„ Maskall, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, Christe- churche, Newgate, in London	6 Montague
1590	„ Robert, St. Swithunce, citie of Worcester	67 Drury
1592	„ Maskall, Robert, Colebrook, par. Langley Marishe, Bucks	23 Nevell
1594	„ Maskall, William, y <sup>e</sup> elder, cyttizen and brewer of London, Christis church, Newgate, in London, St. Nicholas Shambles, St. Gyles wythout Creplegate, London. [ <i>De bene non grants</i> 14 Feb., 1599, 26 Mar., 1612.]	32 Dixy
1594	„ William, West Thurocke, Essex	85 Dixy
1601	„ Maskall, William, Christ church, city of London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1601	„ Maskall, William, senior, par. Christ, London	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1594	<b>Masham</b> , Massham, Henrye, Badwellashe, Suffolk	39 Dixy
1600	„ William, Philes Courte, par. of Henley, co. Oxford	71 Wallopp
1589	<b>Mason</b> , Alexander, Beamlister, Dorset	38 Leicester
1601	„ Edward, Paylton, par. Monkesberie, Warwick	43 Woodhall
1589	„ Henrye, Marshe Gibbon, Bucks.	37 Leicester
1591	„ John, Kinges lynne, Norfolk	23 Harrington
1592	„ John, Bisshops Stanforde, Hereford	77 Harrington
1592	„ John, Beamister, Dorset	94 Harrington
1592	„ John, Stannton Barnardes, Buishoppes Canninges, Wilts.	89 Harrington
1603	„ Marie, Caistor, Lincoln	94 Bolein
1597	„ Masson, Oliver, citizen and butcher of London, Christes churche, Newgate	5 Cobham
1603	„ Ottes, ship "the Hector of London"	80 Bolein
1587	„ Phillipp, St. Vedast, London	71 Spencer
1594	„ Richard, Westminster, Middx.	78 Dixy
1587	„ Robert, Twiford, Staunton, Shobdon, Hereford	18 Spencer
1603	„ Roger, citizen of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	71 Bolein
1592	„ Rose, St. Margarets, Westminster	63 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Whitehorn, Sara, St. Peters Cheapeside, London	77 Bolein
1597	„ Simon, one of her maiestyes yeomen ordinarie of her garde, tower of London; Kent	36 Spencer
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Pickhill, par. Bangor, Seswicke, Bedwall, Denbigh	37 Montague
1593	„ William, towne of Monmouthe, Monmouth	85 Nevell
1597	„ William, Ledon & Leaton, Salop	37 Cobham



1600	Massey, Maswe, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Lawrence	34 Wallopp
1597	„ Massy, Ralph, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	81 Cobham
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Witton, All Saints Huntingdon, Woodhurst. Hawton, Hunts.	5 Rutland
1584	Massingberd, Thomas, esquier, Braytoft Hall, Lincoln	41 Watson
1604	Massinger, Arthur, esquier, St. Dunstons in the West, London	5 Harte
1601	Massum, Richard, Boston, co. Lincoln	75 Woodhall
1601	Master, George, esq., Gloucester, Gloucester	94 Harte
1599	„ Leonard, woollen draper, Cirester (Cirencester), Gloucester	85 Kidd
1585	„ Richard, esquier, one of thordinarie phisitions of the queen ; Silver streete, London ; Bysley, Gloucester ; Wilts.	34 Rutland
1591	„ William, vicar of Shipton under Wychwood, Oxford	74 Samberbe
1600	„ William, Seale, Kent	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1604	Masters, Anne, widow, Reynold, Beds.	97 Harte
1599	„ George, Bradforde, Dorset ; Eastoker, Somerset	76 Drury
1600	„ Maisters, Nicholas, tailor, St. Georges the Martyr, Surrey	23 Wallopp
1600	„ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London	16 Wallopp
1585	„ Thomas, clerk, parson of par. Chilton Cantloye, Somerset	13 Windsor
1594	Masterson, Edmonde, Ashford, Barowhill, Kent ; Southwark, Surrey	Will with Sentence 40 Dixy
1584	„ Mastersonne, Thomas, Wynington (Wymington), Beds. [Cheshire in P.A.]	44 Watson
1599	Matchett <i>als.</i> Cutler, Agnes, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate, London	Memorandum with Sentence 81 Drury
1588	Mather, Henry, Haslehurst, par. Ashcover, Derby	41 Rutland
1595	„ Oliver, Preston gubbotts, Salop	11 Scott
1603	Mathew, Mathewe, Christopher, Lincolnes Inne, St. Dunstan in the West, Midds.	29 Bolein
1604	„ Marthewe, Proctor <i>als.</i> Christopher, grocer of London, St. Mary at Hill	55 Harte
1587	„ Mathewe, Edmonde, gent., Bulford, Wilts. ; Sulbury, Bucks.	41 Spencer
1584	„ George, Pansforde, Cambs.	36 Watson
1592	„ Mathewe, Henrie, Ancion, par. of Felpan, Sussex. [ <i>De- bents non grant</i> 5 Oct., 1592. P.A.]	44 Harrington
1589	„ Mathewe, James, esquier, Roase, par. Penmarke, Glamorgan	30 Leicester
1584	„ Jevan ap Howell, Llanvair waterden, Salop ; Radnor	3 Brudenell
1586	„ John, Bridgwater, Stockland, Somerset	10 Spencer
1592	„ Mathewe, John, the younger, towne and co. Denbigh	11 Nevell
1592	„ Mathewe, John, Denbigh	Sentence 28 Harrington
1599	„ Mathewe, John, husbandman, Tenterden, Kent	62 Kidd
1599	„ Mathewe, John, butcher, St. Osyth, Essex	74 Kidd
1585	„ Mathewe, Mary, widow, citey of Oxford	33 Brudenell
1600	„ Nathaniel, gent., of St. Katherines near the Tower, London	70 Wallopp
1587	„ Mathewe, Peter, citey of Bristol	64 Spencer
1587	„ Mathewe, Peter, alderman of Bristol	Sentence 10 Rutland
1600	„ Ralph, Eastbourne, Sussex, <i>nuncupative</i>	33 Wallopp
1589	„ Mathewe, Richard, of London ; at sea	66 Leicester
1591	„ Mathewe, Richard, citizen and cutler of London, St. Brides, London	15 Harrington
1593	„ Mathewe, Richarde, Lambeth, Surrey	80 Nevell
1595	„ Mathewe, Richard, Taunton, Somerset	49 Scott
1595	„ Mathewe <i>als.</i> Griffin, Robert, —, Beds. ; Itchen Stoke, Southants.	13 Scott

- 1597 **Mathew**, Mathewe, Robert, clothier of the parish of Temple, city of  
Bristol 69 Cobham
- 1603 „ Mathewe, Richarde, cittizen of London 77 Bolein
- 1602 „ Mathewe, Robert, Hortonne, par. of Becklie, co. Oxford 24 Montague
- 1586 „ Mathewe, Thomas, clothier, Alton, Southants. 56 Windsor
- 1588 „ Mathewe, Thomas, St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx. ; par.  
of St. Clements Danes, London 19 Leicester
- 1587 „ Mathewe, William, Drurie lane in London : Cardiffe,  
Glamorgan. [*De bonis non* grant 25 August,  
1600, P.A.] 54 Spencer
- 1587 „ Mathewe, William, ——— Sentence 81 Spencer
- 1592 „ Mathewe, William, Goossey, Berks.  
Will with Sentence 40 Harrington
- 1597 „ Mathewe, William, London 98 Cobham
- 1600 „ Mathew, William, Honington, Wilts. 62 Wallopp
- 1601 „ Mathewe, William, St. Cuthberts, Bedford 47 Woodhall
- 1588 **Mathews**, Mathens, Peter, St. Helens, Citte of London 15 Leicester
- 1584 „ Mathews, Robert, Harnadge, par. Cownde, Salop 22 Watson
- 1585 **Mathlin**, John, Adbrighton (Albrighton), par. St. Maries, Salop  
14 Brudenell
- 1590 **Maton**, John, the younger, Tidworth, Wilts. [Another grant  
24 Nov., 1591.] 64 Drury
- 1604 „ John, yeoman, Buttermere, Wilts. 46 Harte
- 1587 „ Roberte, North tidworthe, Wilts. [Another probate 22  
June, 1598, P.A.] 12 Rutland
- 1590 „ Thomas, Enforde, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant 17 Oct.,  
1599, P.A.] 30 Drury
- 1590 **Matrevers**, Nicholas, Warnford, Southants. [Declared null and  
void by Sentence read in 1592.] 63 Drury
- 1593 „ Nicholas, Warnforde, Southants. Sentence 3 Drury
- 1604 **Matson**, John, inholder, Boston, Lincoln 84 Harte
- 1591 „ Thomas, Lymchowse, Middx. ; Sandwich, Kent 80 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Mattocke**, John, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, Middx. [*De  
bonis non* grant 10 Sept., 1596.] 61 Drake
- 1587 **Mattresse**, John, Cranbrooke, Kent 11 Rutland
- 1587 **Mauchell**, Thomas, Hackney, Midds. Sentence 41, 42 Spencer
- 1592 **Maulle**, William, Lithewood, Condovery, Salop 53 Harrington
- 1591 **Maunder**, John, Halleton (Hallberton), Devon 1 Harrington
- 1601 „ Thomas, Exeter, Devon 69 Woodhall
- 1591 **Maundfeilde**, John, nether Compton, Dorset 61 Sainberbe
- 1593 **Maundy**, Luke, par. of St. Mary Matfollon, Middx. 81 Nevell
- 1589 **Maunsbridge**, John, thelder, citizen and merchant taylor of  
London, St. Marie Abchurch, London 36 Leicester
- Maunsell**, *see* **Mansell**.
- Maurais**, Françoise, *see* **De Beaume**, Françoise.
- 1585 **Mawde**, Leonard, draper, Spilsbie, Lincoln 40 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Dd, Verghe, Molde, Flint 84 Leicester
- 1587 **Mawdet**, Edmond, gent., greate Braxsted, Essex ; Olde Newton,  
Suffolk 6 Rutland
- 1600 **Mawdley**, Richard, esquire, Nonney, Somerset  
Will with Sentence 48 Wallopp
- 1590 **Mawe**, Frauncis, Rendlesham, Suffolk 7 Sainberbe
- 1569 „ Simon, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London. [*De bonis non*  
grant 30 Dec., 1583, P.A.] Will regd. 23 Sheffield
- 1604 **Mawnd**, Humfrey, cittizen of London, St. Thomas Apostle 6 Harte
- 1589 „ Mawnde, Richard, Chesterton, co. Oxford 7 Drury
- 1591 **Maxey**, Anthoine, esquire, Bradwelde neere Coggeshall, Essex,  
greate Coggeshall, Salenge, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk 90 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ George, esquire, Southokenden, Essex 54 Lewyn



1583	<b>Maxfield</b> , John, ———	Sentence 9 Bluts
1593	<b>May</b> , Maye, Anne, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	4 Scott
1593	" Maye, George, gentleman, Burwashe, Sussex	10 Dixy
1592	" Maye, Gregory, Mollonde, Devon	6 Nevell
1598	" Jerome, of the University of Oxford	52 Lewyn
1584	" John, Wisbeche, thile of Elye, Cambs.	22 Watson
1592	" Maye, John, sayler, Grenewiche & probably Combwich, Somerset	89 Harrington
1600	" John, Perran, Cornwall	42 Wallopp
1593	" Maye <i>a/s.</i> Tenche, Margaret, St. Sepulchus, London	Will with Sentence 16 Dixy
1587	" Maye, Richard, citizen and marchauntailor of London, Alhallowes, Aldermanie, London; Sussex; Stifford, Essex	52 Spenser
1604	" Richard, gentleman, citie of Bristol	30 Harte
1584	" Maye, Robert, gentleman, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	3 Watson
1595	" Maye, Robert, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 72 Scott
1599	" Maye, Robert, yeoman, Brodhembery, Devon	57 Kidd
1584	" Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Mylkestreete, London	21 Watson
1602	" Maye, Thomas, Hinton, Kent	75 Montague
1585	" William, Stisted, Essex	43 Brudenell
1593	" Maye, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, Alhallowes in Breadstrecte, London	68 Nevell
1580	<b>Mayden</b> , Raffe, Portsmouth, Southants.	95 Leicester
1602	<b>Maydestone</b> , Fraunces, widow, East Dolyland, Essex	25 Montague
1584	<b>Maylard</b> , Mayllarde, James, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	15 Watson
1586	" John, All Santes, citie of Hereford	27 Windsor
1604	" Mailard, Marie, Mortlake, Surrey	31 Harte
1596	" Rowland, gent., Hampton Court, Middx.	71 Drake
1597	<b>Maylen</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Marlborough, Wilts.	97 Cobham
1599	" Mailen, Thomas, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	25 Kidd
1591	" William, Marlborough, Chesheden, Wilts.	34 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Mayll</b> , Richard, Much Marcle, Hereford	35 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Maylym</b> , James, Newhide in par. Eastmalling, Kent	3 Cobham
1584	<b>Maynard</b> , Maynerd, Alice, wid., St. James, Colchester, Essex	18 Watson
1598	" Arthur, yeoman, Wimborne Minster, Dorset, <i>non upative</i>	13 Lewyn
1589	" Maynarde, George, gent., Plymouth, Devon	14 Drury
1586	" Maynarde, John, Gravesende, Kent	37 Windsor
1586	" Maynarde, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	52 Windsor
1586	" John, Gravesend, Kent	Sentence 61 Windsor
1592	" Maynarde, John, the elder, Ritherfildes, Sussex	26 Nevell
1601	" John, gent., Gravesend, Kent; Stebbineth, Middx.	12 Woodhall
1603	" Maynerd, Olliver, Milton Abbott, Devon	9 Bolem
1604	" Maynarde, Oliver, Mylton Abbot, Devon	Sentence 89 Harte
1599	" Richard, yeoman, Thaydon Garnon, Essex	40 Kidd
1599	" Richard, Thaidon Garnon, Essex	Sentence 51 Kidd
1591	" Maynerde, Thomas, Saltashe, Cornwall	31 Sainberbe
1601	" Maynerd, William, Horsted Cames, Sussex	Sentence 9 Woodhall
1599	<b>Mayne</b> , John, Sprotton, Northants.	48 Kidd
1598	" Richard, Great Wickham, Bucks., <i>nuncupative</i>	31 Lewyn
1590	" Roger, Swimbridge, Devon	78 Drury
1587	<b>Mayney</b> , Thomas, esquier, Stapleherst, Kent	49 Spencer
1585	<b>Mayo</b> , Alice, Charvild (Charfield), co. Gloucester	24 Brudenell
1598	" Allen, Slower provost, Dorset	5 Lewyn
1593	" Anne, widow, St. Stephens Collmanstreete, London; Burford, Oxford	22 Dixy
1593	" Arthur, St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London	41 Nevell
1590	" Maiyow, Edmond, a yeoman of her ma <sup>ties</sup> Chamber, St. Lawrance in Old Jewry, London	64 Drury

1591	<b>Mayo</b> , Johane, singlewoman, Much Marcle, Hereford	35	Sainberbe
1600	„ John, yeoman, Sturminster Newton Castle, Dorset	12	Wallop
1590	„ Mayowe, Phillipp, Eastloowe, Cornwall	72	Drury
1603	„ Richard, Cann, Dorset	17	Bolein
1587	„ Mayhewe, Robert, gent., Newe Inne, Middx.; Wilts.; Gloucester	72	Spencer
1588	„ Mayhewe, Robert, gent., cittie of Norwich	4	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, Stower provost, Dorset	3	Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, gent., Barwicke, Wilts.; Sturmister Newton, Dorset	61	Dixy
1599	„ Mayowe, Thomas, Heigh Clicker, par. of Liskerd, Cornwall	53	Kidd
1600	„ Mayow, Thomas Tregarracke, par. of Menheniott, Cornwall, <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Wallop
1601	„ Mayowe, Thomas Mynhynnett, Cornwall Sentence	80	Woodhall
1603	„ Mayhowe <i>alias</i> Hellier, Thomas, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	17	Bolein
1596	<b>Mayott</b> , Thomas, gent., Abingdon, Berks.	80	Drake
1597	„ Mayot, Thomas, Hatfield Peverill, Essex	26	Cobham
1603	<b>Meade</b> , Edward, Elmedon, Essex	90	Bolein
1601	„ George, clerke, Tollerd Ryall, Wilts.	27	Woodhall
1602	„ George, Muche Eyston, Essex	43	Montague
1583	„ John, mariner, Brightlingsey, Essex	25	Butts
1590	„ Reynold, Elmeden, Essex	32	Drury
1591	„ Richarde, Elmden, Essex	20	Harrington
1604	„ Richarde, vintener of London, St. Dunstan in the East	5	Harte
1585	„ Thomas, one of the Queenes Justices of the Common Plees; Elmeden, Essex; Gilden Morden, Cambs.	52	Brudenell
1597	„ William, Bradforde Abbat, Dorset	36	Cobham
1595	<b>Meadowcoote</b> , William, Frome, co. Hereford	68	Scott
1601	<b>Meare</b> , Meeres, Alice, Westham, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1587	„ Meres, Goderde, gent., Skendleby, Lincoln	31	Spencer
1596	„ Humphrey, Burlescombe, Devon	59	Drake
1596	„ James, Burlescombe, Devon	59	Drake
1588	„ Mere, Nicholas, clerke, Bentley, par. Fraimfeld, Sussex	31	Rutland
1601	„ Robert, Wethicome Rawley, Devon	87	Woodhall
1587	„ Meares, Thomas, gent., St. Peter the Advinctula within the tower of London	34	Spencer
1591	„ Mere, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent	42	Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Erithe, Kent	33	Harrington
1597	„ Meere, Thomas, gentleman, Pevensey, Sussex	105	Cobham
1585	„ William, Bradford, Somerset	20	Brudenell
1591	„ William, Shippe "Defeyaunce"; Charleton, Kent; died in parts beyond the seas	73	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Mearten</b> , Henry, Fovent, Compton, Sarum, Wilts.	1	Cobham
1597	<b>Measurer</b> , Benjamin, husbandman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	114	Cobham
1589	<b>Meche</b> , <b>Deringe</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset		
		Will with Sentence 15 Drury	
	<b>Medcalf</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Metcalf</b> .		
1602	<b>Medhurst</b> , Iheromy, Witcham, Sussex	33	Montague
1585	<b>Medley</b> , Henry, esquier, Tiltey, Woodham, Essex	22	Brudenell
1591	„ Henry, Cranebrooke, Kent	59	Sainberbe
1592	<b>Medlicott</b> , John, Wentnor, Salop	63	Harrington
1604	„ Modlicot, Richarde, gent., towne of Salop	26	Harte
1598	„ Midlecott, William, gentleman, Warmester (Warminster), Wilts.	73	Lewyn
1589	<b>Medmore</b> , Walter, Cannon Bridge, Hereford	64	Leicester
1589	<b>Meese</b> , Robert, Overnorton, Oxford	45	Leicester
1603	<b>Meeson</b> , William, Ilandrinio, Montgomery	98	Bolein
1599	<b>Megge</b> , William, draper, par. of St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, London	11	Kidd



1595	Megges, Laurence, esquire, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	75 Lewyn
1603	Meldon, William, Sandford St. Swithun, p. Credton, Devon	33 Bolein
1592	Melhewishe, Mathewe, Morchard Cruyse, Devon	79 Harrington
1590	Mell, Robert, Scawby, Lincoln	76 Drury
1600	Meller, Pannell <i>als.</i> , Richard, Boxford, Suffolk	26 Wallopp
1585	Mellersh, Harvy, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London; Womershe, Surrey	37 Brudenell
1597	„ Melersh, Henry, clothier, Godalming, Surrey	76 Cobham
1604	Mellidge, Henry, shepheard, Brimpton, Somerset	100 Harte
1587	Mellinck, Joan, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	
	Will and Sentence 10, 13 Rutland	
1592	Mellmouthe, Henry, Turnwoode, Dorset	92 Nevell
1589	Melloes, Thomas, Redcliffe, Stebunheth, Midds.; Alborowghie, Suffolk	95 Leicester
1601	Mellys, Austine <i>als.</i> , Edward, the elder, marryner, Oxford, Suffolk	57 Woodhall
1587	Mellyshe, John, gent., North Willingham, Lincoln	18 Rutland
1592	Melton, Joan, St. Andrews, Holborn	Sentence 37 Harrington
1593	„ Johan, widowe of John Melton, citizen and baker of London; St. Andrew in Holborne	Will with Sentence 73 Nevell
1591	„ Luke, Ipswich, Suffolk	2 Harrington
1595	Membrey, William, Welles, Somerset	62 Scott
1588	Mempas, John, Treysell (Trysull), Stafford	32 Leicester
1595	Mendam, John, gentlemann, Milding, Suffolk; Gloucester	66 Scott
1604	Menefee, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	34 Harte
1603	Menske, William, citizen of London, St. Leonard Foster Lane	83 Bolein
1604	„ William, city of London	Sentence 66, 89 Harte
1597	Merburye, Charles, esquire, Markby, Lincoln	101 Cobham
1589	Mercer, Fraunces, gent., Newnham Morren, Oxford	63 Leicester
1597	„ John, Wythington, Hereford	67 Cobham
1599	„ William, Ewelme, Oxford; Bucks.	5 Sainberbe
1604	„ William, yeoman, par. St. Peter ad vincula, Tower of London	36 Harte
1587	Meredith, Davide, Abergavenny, Monmouth	73 Spencer
1601	„ Evan, great St. Bartholomewes, London	54 Woodhall
1602	„ Mendith, Evan, St. Bartholomew the great, city of London	
	Sentence 15 Montague	
1597	„ Mdd. Jevann, Cusrob (? Cusop), Hereford	93 Cobham
1599	„ John, gent., Llanelly, Brecknock	89 Kidd
1601	„ Meredith, John, Wraxall, Somerset	10 Woodhall
1593	„ Morgan, esquire, Bigillyd, Radnor; Montgomery. [Com. issued 13 Feb., 1593.] [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Oct., 1594.] [Admon. <i>de bonis non</i> Sept., 1595.]	18 Dixy
1597	„ Nicholas, gent., Presteigne, Radnor; Brompton, Herefs.	41 Cobham
1589	„ Phillipp, Presteigne, Radnor	98 Leicester
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Heightenton, par. of Rocke, Worcester; born at Llangvith (?), Denbigh	27 Kidd
1584	„ William, Hull, par. Barkeley, co. Gloucester	35 Butts
1593	Merenson, Joys, a Dutchman, par. of St. Mary Magdalin in Barmondsey, Surrey	64 Nevell
1589	Meriat, John, Alton, Southants.	86 Leicester
1590	„ Meriott, Walter, towne of Poole, Dorset	54 Drury
1598	Merifeild, Charles, cittizen and tallowe chaundler of London, St. Magnes nere London bridge, London	42 Drury
1591	„ Merefeelde, John, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martir neere London Bridge; Pilton or Powlton, Somerset	66 Sainberbe
1601	Meritowne, Merytowne, Henry, Wymbishe, Essex	69 Woodhall
1596	„ Merytowne, Michael, Lyttell Hormed, Herts.	56 Drake
1583	Meriwether, John, Cheverell Magna, Wilts.	6 Butts
1603	„ Merewether, Thomas, Cheverell, Wilts.	19 Bolein

1593	Mericke, Anne, St. Tewens (St. Ewens), citye of Bristowe	64 Nevell
1592	„ Merick, Edmond, Sleape, Salop	89 Harrington
1587	„ Merick, Edwarde, St. Sepulchres, London; Credenhill, Hereford	56 Spencer
1585	„ Merrick, George, par. of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey; Gloucester	21 Brudenell
1590	„ Merricke, George, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark	Sentence 36 Drury
1604	„ Merricke, Henrie, marchaunte, cittie of Gloucester	73 Harte
1589	„ Merricke, John, St. Stephens. Bristoll	19 Drury
1598	„ Merricke, John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wiltes.	82 Lewyn
1586	„ Miricke, Mary, St. Martins Owtweche, St. Andrew Undershafte, London	33 Windsor
1596	„ Nicholas, Laton, in par. St. Marie, Salop	81 Drake
1597	„ Meuricke, Richard, gent., Bodgergan, Anglesey; Bangor	10 Cobham
1603	„ Merrick, Richard, St. Martin Outwich, London	99 Bolein
1587	„ Rowland, Banburye, Oxford	18 Rutland
1599	„ Simon, gent.; died in Ireland	77 Kidd
1600	„ Merrick, Symon, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	Sentence 49 Wallopp
1584	Merler, John, Coxeley, par. St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset	35 Watson
1597	Merrell, Nicholas, (? no place)	10 Lewyn
1586	Merrells, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk	30 Windsor
1603	Merridale, Frauncis, Criplegate, London	105 Bolein
1592	Merrill, Christopher, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Fosters, London; Barkinge, Essex	3 Nevell
1598	Merritt, Robert, husbandman, Wrothneys (Wrothness), Essex	101 Lewyn
1601	Merry, Merrey, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas Olave in Breadstrate, London	89 Woodhall
1594	„ Merrye, John, gentleman, Barton parke, Derby	33 Dixy
1598	„ Merrie, John, Shurdington parva, par. of Badgeworthe, Glouces.	25 Lewyn
1599	„ John, Shurdington parva, Gloucester	Will and Sentence 8 Kidd
1590	„ Mery, Richard, clerke, one of the Brethren of the hospitall of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	13 Sainberbe
1592	Mershe, Bartholomewe, Weste Wickham, Cambs.	74 Harrington
1598	„ John, Burgess of the town of Denbigh	79, 80 Lewyn
1595	Merton, Henrye, Llanrhadr, Denbigh	4 Scott
1590	Mervin, Mervyn, Anthony, gentleman, Bramshott, Hants.; Durford, Sussex	27 Drury
1591	„ Mervyn, Christofer, Pertwoode, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1601	„ John, gentleman, Pertwood, cittye of Sarum, Hindon, Knowell Epi., Wilts.	82 Woodhall
1597	Meryan, Richard, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonard in East cheape	33 Cobham
1604	„ William, citizen of London	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1598	Meryman, Peter, yeoman, Great Saint Bartholomews, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	24 Lewyn
1599	Messinge, John Baptist, merchant of the Low Countries resident within the city of London; died abroad	70 Kidd
1604	Metcalf, Abraham, alderman of Lincoln	40 Harte
1603	„ Medcalf, Anthony, Islington, Middx.	108 Bolein
1598	„ Metcalfe, Christopher, clerke, vicar of Greate Missenden, Bucks.	31 Lewyn
1603	„ Metcalfe, John, St. Savio <sup>r</sup> in Sowthewarke, Surrey	77 Bolein
1592	„ Medcalfe, Peter, clothworker, St. Olaues in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Redderiffe, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 26 June, 1596, P. A.]	71 Harrington
1590	„ Metcalfe, Richard, gent., Keddington <i>als.</i> Kennington, co. Lincoln	27 Drury
1601	„ Metcalfe, William, Withersfeilde, Suffolk	33 Woodhall



1586	Metham, Thomas, knight, Metham, Howdan, Yorks.	47 Windsor
1599	" William, co. Lincoln, Bullington	15 Sainberbe.
1586	Methwold, William, gent., Sowth picknham, Norfolk	49 Windsor
1600	" William, merchant, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	38 Wallopp
1600	Mettier, Giles, Stower provost, Dorset	47 Wallopp
1600	Meuerell, Thomas, gent., of the Gladhouse (Shadhouse), in the lordship of Shrowlie (? county)	63 Wallopp
	Meuricke, <i>see</i> Mericke.	
1589	Mewese, Willam, esquier, Kingstone, Isle of Wight; Southants; ; Dorset	56 Leicester
1588	Mewtas, Hercules, esquier, Westhame, Essex	9 Leicester
1589	Meyfelde, Margery, limister, Somerset	41 Leicester
1593	Meysey, John, gent., St. Bride in Fleetstreete, London; Lambith, Surrey	77 Nevell
1592	Mich, Margaret, citize of London; Andwerpe, Netherlands; died abroad	57 Harrington
1592	Michaeli, Hippolite, Worship <sup>th</sup> Mr., Andwerpe, Netherlands; borne at Luca in Italye; died abroad	1 Nevell
1587	Michelborne, Mychelborne, Edward, gentleman, Clayton, Sussex	27 Spencer
1583	" Richard, gentleman, Brodhurste, par. Horsted Keynes and Westhotheley, Sussex; Surrey	4 Butts
1599	Michell, Anstriss, widow, Stockeland, Dorset	97 Kidd
1583	" Robinson <i>a/s.</i> , Brian, Crooke, Westmoreland	10 Butts
1588	" Christofer, predicte of St. Katherine neare the Towre of London	48 Rutland
1589	" Christofer, clerke, Chastleton, Oxford; Worcester. [Other probates 11 Nov., 1595, and 5 Feb., 1596, P.A.]	14 Drury
1596	" Christopher, ——— (dioc. Oxon)	Sentence 91 Drake
1591	" Edmonde, Birtforde, Wilts.	57 Sainberbe
1592	" Elizabeth, Merriett, Somerset	74 Harrington
1596	" Mychell, George, Carhampton, Somerset	38 Drake
1586	" Henry, Alton, Southants.	33 Windsor
1595	" Henry, thelder, Waimoth Melcote, Rodipoole, Dorset	14 Scott
1595	" Mychell, Henry, north heathe, par. Horsham, Sussex	74 Scott
1599	" Humfrey, esquire, Old Windsor, Berks.	58 Kidd
1597	" James, yeoman, par. of St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcester	108, 109 Cobham
1598	" Mitchell, James, citizen and blacksmith of London, All Hallows, Barking	25 Lewyn
1600	" Jane, widow, George Henton, Somerset	29 Wallopp
1589	" Joane, Hallwall, Somerset	45 Leicester
1590	" Mychell, Joan, widow, Birtford, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 19 Dec., 1598, P.A.]	Will and Sentence 57 Drake
1592	" Mytchell, John, Wakefeild, Yorks.	36 Harrington
1597	" John, Overcompton, Dorset	2 Cobham
1603	" John, Goson, Leicester	45 Bolein
1592	" Mychell, Richarde, North Myms, Herts.	38 Harrington
1601	" Richard, Cherte, par. Frensham, Surrey	22 Woodhall
1592	" Thomas, gentleman, Ridgwick, Goringe, Sussex	13 Nevell
1593	" Thomas, gt., Milborne Stillam, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	76 Nevell
1596	" <i>a/s.</i> Haddon, Thomas, Meriett, Somerset	53 Drake
1603	" Thomas, parson of Mapowder, Dorset	49 Bolein
1598	" Lewes <i>a/s.</i> , Walter, husbandman, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	94 Lewyn
1584	" Mychell, William, thelder (? Thomas), Longsutton, Somerset	6 Brudenell
1594	" Mychell, William, Litle Barington, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1603	Michells, Michiells, Frauncys, City of Norwich	80 Bolein
1604	" Michiells, Francis, City of Norwich	Sentence 93 Harte
1583	" Richarde, the elder, Laistofte, Suffolk	23 Butts

1587	Michelson, William, thelder, Alboroughe, Suffolk ; Redcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx.	62 Spencer
1589	„ William, Ratcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. ; Ashbolstonham, Suffolk	6 Drury
1592	Michener, Laurence, Rudgwick, Sussex	24 Nevell
1592	Micklethwett, John, Kirman, Lincoln	43 Harrington
1592	Micklewayte, Thomas, pastor of the par. of Plumsted, Kent	69 Harrington
1591	Micklewood, William, Weuerhaston, Suffolk	86 Sainberbe
1585	Middlebrooke, Midlebroke, Jane, widow, Harmestone, Lincoln	10 Windsor
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Bride, Norwich ; Berye, Suffolk ; Gloucester	29 Watson
1589	Middleton, Midleton, Alice, widow, St. Pancrase, St. Giles without Creaplegate, St. Sepulchers, St. Stephen in Cowle- man streate, London ; Putney, Surrey	16 Drury
1595	„ Arthure, gentleman, Beddinge <i>a/s</i> , Seale, Sussex	1 Scott
1585	„ Edward, gent., Winchelsey, Sussex	50 Brudenell
1587	„ Edwards, towne and county of Carmarthen	66 Spencer
1602	„ Edwards, gent., Winterton, co. Lincoln ; Winttingham, Yorks.	38 Montague
1587	„ Henrye, citizen and stationer of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the West	53 Spencer
1602	„ Midleton, Joane, Collampton, Devon	22 Montague
1587	„ John, St. Olaves, Sowthwarke	Sentence 41 Spencer
1588	„ Midelton, John, esquier, Gwaryninge, Llwm Bodellog, Eriuiat, Denbigh	24 Rutland
1591	„ Mydleton, John, Syblond, par. Thorneburie, Gloucester	33 Sainberbe
1603	„ John, par. St. Loues <i>a/s</i> St. Aldames, Oxon	36 Bolein
1603	„ John, gentleman, St. Nicholas Acon, London	75 Bolein
1604	„ Myddleton, John, yeoman, Eaton, Rutland	49 Harte
1589	„ Midleton, Lawrence, gentleman, Strathud Langthorne, Essex	44 Leicester
1596	„ Myddelton, Peter, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London	71 Drake
1583	„ Ralph, Newington (Surrey?)	Sentence 25 Butts
1603	„ Mydleton, Robert, marchaunte of London, St. Margaret in New Fish St.	66 Bolein
1585	„ William, citizen and brikeloler, London	5 Windsor
1588	„ William, gentleman, Metuton, Somerset	3 Leicester
1600	„ William, gent., Swaton, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	5 Wallopp
1601	„ William, gent., Cranwaie, Norfolk ; Westropp, Suffolk	30 Woodhall
1588	Mifine, John, the elder, Harnebull, Cirencester, Gloucester	29 Rutland
1596	Might, Geoffrey, gent., Gunthorpp, Fieledallinge, Norfolk	1 Drake
1601	„ Mighte, Thomas, gent., Flitcham, Castell Rising, Massingham, Appleton, Aumer, Norfolk	Will with Sentence 62 Woodhall
1587	Milbridge, Robert	Sentence 16 Rutland
1587	„ Robert, Tottenham highcrosse, Middx.	12 Rutland
1601	Mildmay, Henry, esquire, Moulham, par. Chelmsforde, Much Lees, hile Waltham, Terlinge, Fairsted, Essex	3 Woodhall
1601	„ Mildemay, Thomas, the elder, gent., Framlingham, Suffolk ; Chelmsford, Essex	34 Woodhall
1589	„ Mildmaye, Syr Walter, knight, Apethorpe, Newton, Northants. ; Somerset ; greate St. Bartholmewes, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London ; Essex	51 Leicester
1600	Mildon, Myldon, George, husbandman, Poughill, Devon	75 Wallopp
1588	Milksop, Thomas, yeoman, Lileporte, Isle of Ele, Cambs.	57 Rutland
1597	Mill, Anne, widow, Worrington, Devon	38 Cobham
1602	„ Myll, Bridgett, Bromyard, co. Hereford	6 Montague
1588	„ Myll, John, the heathe, par. Lyndridge, Pensake, Worcester	4 Leicester



1601	Mill, Robert, gent., Northemoulton, Devon	36 Woodhall
1588	" William, Brodworthy, Devon	48 Rutland
1599	Millard, Henry, Upton, par. of Haselor, Warwick	32 Kidd
1602	" Myllarde, Robert, Esten in gordan, Somerset	52 Montague
1591	" Millerd, Thomas, Kemploe, Gloucester	36 Sainberbe
1603	Millen, Myllen, Ann, late wyte and executrix of James Millene, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	85 Bolein
1603	" James, Oldstreete, Cripplegate, London	70 Bolein
1584	" Myllen, John, St. Gyles without Cripplegate of London; St. Pancrace, Middx.	36 Butts
	" Margaret, <i>see</i> Goffe, Margaret.	
1588	Miller, Alice, widow, Leake, Benefield, Northants.	3 Leicester
1596	" Elean, widow, Elatedd, Compton, Westdeane, Sussex	68 Drake
1601	" Myller, George, Greetworthe, Northants.	Sentence 44 Woodhall
1602	" George, duc. Peterborough	Sentence 14 Montague
1587	" Baker <i>alias</i> John, Plymouth, Devon	3 Rutland
1589	" Myller, John, Tunbridge, Kent	75 Leicester
1592	" <i>alias</i> Thomas, John, Heathcckett, Dorset	38 Harrington
1595	" John, esquire, Canne, Little Bredlye, Dorset	31 Scott
1603	" John, Islingham, par. Frendsbury, Kent	45 Bolein
1599	" <i>alias</i> Tice-Martins, Mathias, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey	61 Kidd
1600	" Paul Hartwell, gent., town of Northampton	61 Wallopp
1584	" Myller, Robert, Dynfeilde, Okingham, Reading, Berks.; Wilts.	57 Watson
1587	" Robert, Wrotham, Kent; Sowth barrowe, Sussex	50 Spencer
1597	" Robert, tanner, Ballingdon near Sudburye, Essex	67 Cobham
1597	" Roger, Buckland, Dorset	98 Cobham
1586	" Thomas, Kuges Lynne, Norfolk	61 Windsor
1583	" Myller, William, citizen and cowper of London, St. Dunstone in theate in London. [ <i>De donis non grant</i> 11 March, 1584. P.A.]	26 Butts
1587	" William, yeoman, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	80 Spencer
1591	" William, Blanford forum, Dorset	69 Sainberbe
1604	Millett, John, yeoman, Hunsdon, Herts.	32 Harte
1595	" Richard, gent., Herse (Hayes), Middx.; Barwicke, Sussex. [Another probate 16 Feb., 1603.]	7 Scott
1586	Millington, Myllington, Godfrey, draper, citie of Coventry, Warwick	42 Windsor
1585	" Raffe, St. Michells, Coventry; Knotsfoorde, Cheshire	35 Brudenell
1597	Milliton, John, Fleete, Spaldinge, Lincoln	11 Cobham
1598	Mills, Mylles, Avise, widow, Netherscotton, par. of South Petherton, Somerset	86 Lewyn
1601	" Mylles, Christopher, Deinton, Gloucs.; Bidstone, Cheshire	9 Woodhall
1586	" Milles, Edmund, Shipborne, Kent	58 Windsor
1595	" Mylles, Edmund, Shyborne, Kent	Sentence 27 Scott
1585	" Mylles, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Mylles, alderman of London, St. Myldred in the Poultrye in London	32 Brudenell
1597	" Miles, Giles, citizen and vintner of London, St. Michells in the Querne, St. James, Clerkenwell	26 Cobham
1603	" Mylles, Giles, Netherburne, Dorset	30 Bolton
1585	" Milles, Henry, alderman of London	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1583	" Saunders <i>alias</i> John, Southampton, Hants.	17 Butts
1584	" Mylles, John, citizen and sadler of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	27 Watson
1597	" Miles, John, alderman and draper of the city of Coventry	61 Cobham
1600	" Milles, John, yeoman, Chitthurst, Sussex	16 Wallopp
1601	" Myles, John, clerke, Heathfeild, Bletchinglye, Surrey; Heathfield, Sussex	51 Woodhall

1603	Mills, John, Camvedon, Essex	7 Bolein
1594	„ Milles, Lawrence, Wolmiston, par. Crewkerne, Somerset	84 Dixy
1596	„ Mylles, Matthew, Maydestone, Kent	22 Drake
1584	„ Mylles, Owen, Rye, Sussex	12 Brudenell
1584	„ Mylles, Richard, Burwescott, Berks.	15 Brudenell
1587	„ Miles, Richarde, Nutfeild, Surrey	71 Spencer
1598	„ Milles, Richard, St. Michael, Cornhill, London, <i>nunc.</i>	73 Lewyn
1604	„ Mylles, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Mary Aldermanbury	74 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, Castle of Corfe, Dorset	70 Sainberbe
1592	„ Milles, Thomas, esquier, and one of the sericantes at armes, Newington, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Aug., 1596, P.A.]	84 Harrington
1593	„ Myles, Thomas, Staunton St. Johns, Oxford, Foresthill, Oxford	2 Dixy
1584	„ Milles, William, Netherburye, Dorset	41 Watson
1586	„ William, Netherstratton, par. South Petherton, Somerset	21 Windsor
1589	„ Mylles, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mildred in the Poultry	21 Drury
1597	„ Miles, William, Stowell, Somerset	108 Cobham
1601	Millsham, John, the younger, Allington, par. Chippenham, Wilts.	18 Woodhall
1602	Milner, George, par. St. Thomas, city of Bristoll	74 Montague
1593	„ John, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, citye of London ; Burmicham, Warwick, where I was borne	65 Nevell
1584	„ Mylner, Richarde, citizen and alebrewer of London, par. St. Gyles w <sup>h</sup> out Criplegate of London	12 Watson
1589	„ Mylner, Richard, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	94 Leicester
1594	„ Richard, gent., Depiford, Kent	68 Dixy
1596	„ Milner, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Margarets att Newe Fishe Streete Hill	55 Drake
1586	„ Mylner <i>als.</i> Raynebeard, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark	15 Spencer
1588	Milsent, Agnes, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London	15 Leicester
1604	„ Robert, gent., Overton Waterville, Hunts.	23 Harte
1596	Milton, Walter, Westall, in p. of Cheltenham, Charlton Kings, Gloucs.	73 Drake
1585	„ William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Stephen in Walbroke, London	58 Brudenell
1591	Milward, Andrewe, Ashburne, Derby	72 Sainberbe
1587	„ Mylward, Gregorye, Shopland, Essex	15 Rutland
1596	„ Myllward, Henry, citizen and marchanntailor of London, par. of All Hallows Stayninges	56 Drake
1589	„ Milwarde, John, gent., Cottesford, Oxford	68 Leicester
1589	„ John, gent., Cottesford, Oxford	Sentence 98 Leicester
1592	„ Milwarde, Richarde, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Swithin in Collmanstreete ; Noneaton, Warwick	48 Harrington
1602	„ Millwarde, <i>Alexander als.</i> , Richard, gentleman, Caveysham, Oxford	7 Montague
1603	„ Myllwarde, Roberte, Bradley ashe, Derby	27 Bolein
1593	„ Milwarde, William, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Christopher at the Stocks ; Allchurche <i>als.</i> Alvechurche, Worcester ; Coventry. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Mar., 1602.]	42 Nevell
1599	„ William, husbandman, Felton <i>als.</i> Whichurch, Somerset	34 Kidd
1597	Milway, Mylwav, Thomas, yeoman, Upchurch, Kent	74 Cobham
1603	Minchin, Roberte, clarcke, Rysingdon parva, Glouc.	48 Bolein
1596	Minors, Charles, gent., St. Wenards, Treagoe, Hereford ; Ruardin, Gloucs.	35 Drake



1601	Minors, Myners, Thomas, gent., Hampton in Arden, Warwick	19 Woodhall
1604	„ Minor, Thomas, joyner, Shrewisburi, Salop	40 Harte
1602	Minshull, Mynshull, Peter, Henlie, par. Tasley, Tetton, Newton, co. Chester	14 Montague
1585	Minter, Mynter, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey	34 Brudenell
1598	Minton, Mynton. Ralph, husbandman, Albrighton, Salop	57 Lewyn
1594	„ Mynton, William, Lanver Waterdon, co. Hereford	47 Dixy
1587	Mitton, William, gent., towne of Salop	48 Spencer
1598	Modesley, Clementina, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, St. Dunstan in the East, London	15 Lewyn
1597	Mody, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London. St. Leonards, Foster Lane, Hackney, Middx.; East Lavant, Sussex; Grimstone, Yorks.	59 Cobham
1592	Modyman, Edward, Stanerton <i>als.</i> Stawerton, Northants.	20 Nevell
1604	Moffet, Thomas, Wilton, Wilts.	91 Harte
1591	Moger, John, citizen and cooke of London, St. Dunstan in the West; Bromley, Kent.	51 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, St. Dunstons in the West, London	Sentence 23 Cobham
1593	Mogerige, George, Salisbury, Wilts.	72 Nevell
1588	„ Moggeridge, William, gent., little New Sarum, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
1588	Mogge, Henry, Wraxhall, par. Ditchett, Somerset	35 Leicester
1588	Mohun, William, knight, Sir, St. Mawys, Devyock, Arwothall, Trelesicke, Cornwall	39 Rutland
1595	Mole, Agnes, North Molton, Devon	60 Scott
1595	„ Moll, Henry, Northmolton, Devon	38 Scott
1595	„ John, gentelman, Sulgrave, Northants.	12 Scott
	Molesworth, <i>see</i> Mowlesworth.	
1599	Molforde, Thomas, gentleman, Cadbury, par. of Chulmeleigh, Devon	55 Kidd
1586	Mollineux, Mollinewx, Anthony, gentleman, London; died in parts beyond the seas	12 Spencer
1600	„ Mullenex, Henry, yeoman, Langenhoe, Essex	32 Wallopp
1602	„ Molineux, Oliver, gentleman, Holwell, par. Craneborne, Dorset	81 Montague
1596	Molsley, John, Meere in par. of Enfeild (Enville), Bobington, Stafford	18 Drake
1603	Molyn, Elizabeth, London, All Hallows Barking	77 Bolein
1603	„ De Molyn, John, St. Swithin in Candlewicke, London; borne of Gandt, Flanders	87 Bolein
1594	Molyner, John, Stauerton, Northants.	29 Dixy
1593	Molyns, Thomas, esquire, Westhall, Bagbere, East Pulham, Dorset	11 Dixy
1583	Mompesson, Susanne, litle Bathampton, Wilts.; one of the systers and coheires of Edmond Mompesson, esquier	7 Butts
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Battington <i>als.</i> litle Bathampton, Wilts.	16 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	7 Harrington
1599	de Moncheron, Francis and Margaret, <i>see</i> Le Fort.	
1602	Monday, Mondey, Agnes, Collingburne Kingston, Wilts.	48 Montague
1597	„ Mondey, Elizabeth, Poole, Dorset	3 Cobham
1590	„ Mondaye, John, Easte greenewitch, Kent	Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe
1593	„ Mundaye, John, Shrewton, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant Jan., 1595, P.A.]	21 Dixy
1594	„ Mundie, Julian, wydowe, St. Giles in the Fields, London	70 Dixy
1589	„ Mundaye, Robert, thelder, Poole, Dorset	14 Drury
1594	„ Mondye, Robert, Longbridge, par. Shalborne, Berks.	79 Dixy
1598	„ Mondaie, William, Tollarde, Wilts.	60 Lewyn
1604	„ Mondaye, Willyam, yeoman, Southe Marstone, Wilts.	54 Harte

1603	<b>Money</b> , John, Ratcliff, Middx.	Will and Sentence 12 Bolein
1587	<b>Mongar</b> , George, citizen and draper of London, St. Margaret Lothburie, London	12 Rutland
1592	<b>Moninges</b> , Edward, Wadleie, Oxford	33 Harrington
1602	„ <b>Moniges</b> , Sir Edward, knight, Waldersher, Kent	29 Montague
1588	<b>Moningham</b> , Robert, gent., Fennedrayton, Cambs.	1 Leicester
1592	<b>Monington</b> , Thomas, thelder, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucester	63 Harrington
1597	<b>Monke</b> , Christopher, Ockford Fitzpaine, Dorset	105 Cobham
1597	„ <b>Muncke</b> , Gilbert, husbandman, Ockford Phitzpaine, Dorset	23 Lewyn
1596	„ <b>Henry</b> , Good Easter, Much Badow, Essex	74 Drake
1602	„ <b>Moncke</b> , Nicholas, gent., St. Magnus the Martir, London	3 Montague
1597	„ <b>Moonke</b> , Thomas, Broughton in par. Beerton, Drayton, Parslowe, Alesburie, Bucks.	12 Cobham
1590	„ <b>Muncke</b> , William, Tydd St. Maryes, parts of Holland in Lincoln	26 Drury
1583	<b>Monneyman</b> , John, Middleboroughe; Aylesham, Norfolk; Netherlands	11 Butts
1593	<b>Monnoxe</b> , Ellen, the Wyer Hill in Bewdley, Worcester	40 Nevell
1593	„ <b>Monox</b> , George, esquier, Draughton, Northants.; Ayrlesey, Henlowe, Beds.	59 Nevell
1585	„ <b>Monnox</b> , Thomas, Barnardes Inne, Middx.	Sentence 6 Windsor
1591	„ <b>Mounoxe</b> , William, Beudley, Worcester; Churchstocke, Montgomery	32 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Monntegne</b> , Richard, Benson, Oxford	13 Scott
1602	<b>Montague</b> , Monntague, Edward, knight, Bowghton, Wokeley Barnewell, Northants.	1 Montague
1592	„ <b>Monntague</b> , Viscount Anthonye, K.G., Midhurst, Battell, Sussex; Stockwell, Surrey; Southants.; St. Mary Overyes, London	22 Nevell
1597	<b>Moody</b> , Dorothee, gentlewoman, Motson, Southants.	72 Cobham
1604	„ <b>John</b> , gent., St. Margaretts in Lothburie, London	7 Harte
1585	<b>Moone</b> , John, thelder, Maighfeilde, Sussex	19 Brudenell
1585	„ <b>Moone</b> , Robert, Bothenhampton, Dorset	Sentence 26 Brudenell
1588	„ <b>Moone</b> , Thomas, Plymouth, Lannerton, Brentorre, Devon	50 Rutland
1589	<b>Moones</b> , Stephen, Southe Bemfleete, Essex	40 Leicester
1591	<b>Moore</b> , Allice, Babham, Berks.	29 Sainberbe
1588	„ <b>More</b> , Dennis, St. George the mertier, Sowthwarke, Surrey	34 Rutland
1598	„ <b>Edith</b> , Thorneford, Blandforde, Dorset	22 Lewyn
1601	„ <b>Edmunde</b> , St. Bennettes neare Baynardes Castell, citizen and imbrotherer of London. [Another grant 20 Nov., 1609.]	56 Woodhall
1593	„ <b>Edward</b> , Coldweston, Salop	35 Nevell
1594	„ <b>Edward</b> , Wrotam, Kent	84 Dixy
1598	„ <b>Edward</b> , London; East Tilbery, Essex	68 Lewyn
1602	„ <b>Edward</b> , Caineham, Salop	33 Montague
1601	„ <b>Faith</b> , Penzelwoode, Somerset	77 Woodhall
1592	„ <b>More</b> , Frauncys, senior, gent., Northmore, Oxford; Whaddon, Cambs.	2 Nevell
1595	„ <b>Frauncys</b> , gent., Taunton, Somerset	49 Scott
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Twyninge, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Sept., 1597, P.A.]	32 Brudenell
1586	„ <b>More</b> , John, clerke, personne, or rector of greate Comberton, Worcester; Monnslowe, Eaton, Rushburie, muche Wenlocke, Myllychapp, Salop	12 Spencer
1587	„ <b>More als. Brewer</b> , John, Chard, Somerset	8 Rutland
1593	„ <b>More</b> , Katherine, widow, Stowe, Stafford	54 Nevell



1588	<b>Moore</b> , John, Ipswiche, Suffolk	36 Rutland
1591	„ John, cittie of Bristoll	19 Harrington
1602	„ More, John, gent., Kings lynne, Norfolk	1 Montague
1602	„ John, gent., Moore, par. Brodwodwigger, Bratton Clavellie, Germans Weeke, Devon	30 Montague
1602	„ John, Alvechurche, co. Worcester	80 Montague
1603	„ More, John, alderman of London, par. St. Andrew Undershaft	26 Bolein
1584	„ Laurence, Stocklinch Otersey, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> May, 1583.]	17 Watson
1589	„ More, Nicholas, Barwicke St. Johns, Wilts.	7 Drury
1603	„ Nicholas, marryner ; died abroad	50 Bolein
1595	„ More, Richard, Westbury, Glouc.	29 Scott
1595	„ More, Richard, esq <sup>r</sup> ., Grantham, Lincoln ; Rutland	64 Scott
1596	„ More, Richard, Alchurche (Alvechurch), Worcester	68 Drake
1597	„ Richard, of Symplendishe (?), Surrey ; Odiham, Southants.	67 Cobham
1601	„ Richard, Shillings Okeforde, Dorset	79 Woodhall
1602	„ More, Richard, Cutthorpe, par. Brampton, Derby	38 Montague
1584	„ Robert, Bolnehurste, Bedford ; Roxtone, Colsden, Barford, Bedford	31 Watson
1594	„ More, Robert, merchaunttayler, of London, St. Johns in Walbrooke, London ; Waltham Abbye, Essex	73 Dixy
1603	„ Robert, citizen of London, par. of St. Michael in Croked Lane	6 Bolein
1604	„ More, Robert, St. Leonard Shoreditch, London	70 Harte
1592	„ Thomas, Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	75 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, parish clarke. of the cittye of London, par. of St. Bennett, Pauls Wharf	86 Woodhall
1587	„ More, Walter, Eastytherly, Southants.	17 Rutland
1588	„ Walter, East Tidderey, Hants.	Sentence 45 Rutland
1586	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Devonshe</b> , Wylliam, Winsford, Somerset	38 Windsor
1593	„ William, Midhurst, Sussex	53 Nevell
1597	„ William, Brooke, in par. Westburie, Wilts.	20 Cobham
1600	„ Sir William, knight, Loseley, Surrey ; Blackfriars, London	70 Wallopp
1602	„ William, gent., Stokewake, Dorset	30 Montague
1604	„ William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	5 Harte
1604	„ William, par. St. Phillippes, cyttye of Bristol	76 Harte
1594	<b>Moorecrofte</b> , Anthonye, merchaunttaylo <sup>r</sup> of London, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, St. Stephens in Walbrooke ; Tillingam, Dengey, Essex ; Ormeskirke, Stoughton, Stepton, co. Lancaster	49 Dixy
1596	<b>Moorer</b> , Edward, St. Mary Colechurche, London	50 Drake
1583	„ John, Dorkinge, Surrey ; Hampton, Middx.	24 Butts
1602	<b>Moorfoote</b> , Robert, Peasmarshe, Sussex	51 Montague
1600	<b>Mooth</b> , William, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	61 Wallopp
1592	<b>Mootham</b> , Samuell, Moche Tay, Essex	27 Harrington
1598	<b>Moptide</b> , Richard, St. Peters, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Lewyn
	Entered again	75 Lewyn
1604	<b>Mordaunte</b> , Jane, widow of Roberte Mordaunte, esq., Westbury, Bucks.	98 Harte
1592	„ Mordante, Dame, Johann, widowe, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Turvie, Beds.	25 Harrington
1592	<b>Morden</b> , George, West Wratting, Cambs.	50 Harrington
1597	<b>Morecocke</b> , Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. Bennet-finckes	22 Cobham
1600	<b>Morffoll</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Kilton (?), Suffolk	50 Wallopp
1603	<b>Morgan</b> , Andrewe, Michelston, Monmouth	1 Bolein
1583	„ <b>Jones</b> <i>als.</i> , Catherine, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	Sentence 25 Butts

1603	<b>Morgan</b> , Charles, esq., late servant to Queen Elizabeth, co. Hereford	102 Bolein
1604	„ Charles, esq., late sergeant of Queen Eliz <sup>th</sup>	Sentence 50 Harte
1590	„ Christopher, esquire, Comberton, Worcester ; Marnehill, Maperton, Dorset. [Com. issued 23 Jan., 1609, 7 Dec., 1627.]	11 Sainberbe
1595	„ Morgann, David, co. Monmouth	23 Scott
1598	„ David, Llandsandfreed (Llansantffraid-by-Usk), Brecknock	96 Lewyn
1599	„ Dorothy, widow, St. Georges, Somerset	55 Kidd
1600	„ Dorothy, sole surviving daughter of William Cifrewast, esquire, of Morecrichill, Dorset	12 Wallopp
1587	„ Morgain, Edward, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	29 Spencer
1593	„ Elizabeth, Pentrebach, Glamorgan	39 Nevell
1589	„ Francys, gent., St. Georges, Somerset	2 Drury
1584	„ Hughe, Garthebrenge, Brecknock	3 Watson
1598	„ Hugh, Madley, Hereford	32 Lewyn
1593	„ James, gentleman, Kenne, Somerset	71 Nevell
1586	„ John, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	28 Windsor
1587	„ John, Skemfreth, Monmouth	12 Rutland
1589	„ John, St. Clem <sup>t</sup> Danes without the Barres of the Newe Temple, London	14 Drury
1591	„ John, Litle Hallingbury, Essex	24 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Welborne, Lincoln ; par. St. James at Clarkenwell, London	35 Harrington
1592	„ John, Langarand, Hereford	45 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Frarie, Somerset ; Knocke, Wilts. [Com. issued 16 Jan., 1629.]	38 Harrington
1598	„ John, (? no place)	10 Lewyn
1601	„ John, cittie of Hereford	11 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk	28 Bolein
1584	„ Kadugan, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx. ; Cleyrowe, Radnor	17 Watson
1589	„ Katherine, widow, Llanfoist, Monmouth	44 Spencer
1598	„ Lewes, clerk and parson of Chillton Foliett, Wilts.	99 Lewyn
1586	„ Nicholas, gent., Saperton, Gloucester	8 Spencer
1604	„ Owen, cittizen of London, All Hallows Barking	42 Harte
1585	„ Philippe, gentleman, Mamhilad, Monmouth	40 Brudeneil
1588	„ Phillipp, gent., Knock, Wilts.	31 Leicester
1588	„ Phillipp, notarye publique, St. Gregorye next Pawles, cittye of London	39 Rutland
1587	„ Rice, esquire, Michellstowe, Monmouth	68 Spencer
1593	„ Richard, Collumpton, Devon	76 Nevell
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Kemys</b> , Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset	22 Watson
1590	„ Thomas, Upwood, par. Hanley, Dorset	11 Sainberbe
1594	„ Thomas, Henley uppon Thames, Oxford	71 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, knight, Fulham, Middx.	18 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, grocer, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	79 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Heyforde, Northants.	51 Harte
1600	„ Walter, yeoman, Sundrich, Kent	18 Wallopp
1596	„ William, gent., Town, Dolgelly, Merioneth	12 Drake
1603	„ William, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	111 Bolein
1592	<b>Morle</b> , Richard, Pagham, Bersted, Ovinge, Shripnye, Sussex	2 Nevell
1594	<b>Morley</b> , Alexander, olde Windsor, Berks. ; Engfeild, par. Egham, Surrey	60 Dixy
1596	„ Alexander, Peasemarshe, Sussex	70 Drake
1592	„ James, gentleman, Greenewiche, Kent ; East Smithefeild, London	72 Harrington
1588	„ John, esquire, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate, London ; Bosgrave (? Boxgrove, Sussex)	42 Rutland



1592	<b>Morley</b> , John, Guldeforde, Surrey ; Northchappell, Sussex ; Ewhurste, Surrey	59 Harrington
1592	„ Robert, the Berrowe, Worcester	11 Nevell
1602	„ Roberte ; died in Ireland	68 Montague
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker of London ; diéd abroad	68 Harrington
1598	„ William, esq., Glynde, Waldron, Sussex	3 Lewyn
1600	<b>Morne</b> , Thomas, butcher, Dover, Kent	21 Wallopp
1592	<b>Morrant</b> , Margarett, Datchett, Bucks.	92 Nevell
1578	„ <b>Morrante</b> , Matthew, gentleman, city of Norwich. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 March, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 9 Bacon
1598	<b>Morrell</b> , Morall, Ambrose, servant to Sir John Savage ; Rock-savage (?), Chester ; to be buried in parish church of Frodsham, Cheshire	41, 42 Lewyn
1595	„ <b>Morrall</b> , Christofer, Muche Wenlocke, Salop	6 Scott
1602	„ <b>Murrell</b> , Edmonde, Trymly St. Mary, Suffolk	54 Montague
1592	„ John, Withersfeild, Suffolk	38 Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, Sampforde Peverell, Devon	19 Drury
1595	„ Vincent, Samforde peverill, Devon	68 Scott
1589	<b>Morris</b> , Morrys, Awdrye, widowe, London	1 Drury
1601	„ <b>Morries</b> , Catherine, Aston, par. Pontesbury, Salop	78 Woodhall
1597	„ Edward, llanfilia (?) co. Denbigh	99 Cobham
1592	„ George, Worlington, Devon	Sentence 19 Nevell
1585	„ Isabell, St. Sepulchres, city of London	8 Windsor
1594	„ Morice, John, Keven llitha, Grosse-mont, Monmouth	50 Dixy
1598	„ John, yeoman, Arkesden, Essex	22 Lewyn
1604	„ John, marchant, towne of Carmarthen	46 Harte
1604	„ Morrys, John, Badger, Salop	63 Harte
1593	„ Owen, Hartwell, Bucks.	78 Nevell
1592	„ <b>Richarde</b> , thelder, cittisen and iremonger of London, St. Leonardes nigh Easte cheape, St. Marie Stayninge, St. Olave in the olde Jurie	82 Harrington
1593	„ <b>Morrise</b> , Richard, Portished, Somerset ; Ockborne, Wilts.	44 Nevell
1595	„ Richard, Puddletowne, Dorset	13 Scott
1596	„ Richard, Axbridge, Somerset	33 Drake
1600	„ Richard, husbandman, Caulcott, Rutland.	8 Wallopp
1595	„ Robert, St. John Streate, par. St. Sepulchre, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 July, 1597, P.A.]	61 Scott
1603	„ Roberte, Bretforton, Worcester	4 Bolein
1586	„ Morrys, Thomas, esquier, Llanwayer, Merioneth	21 Windsor
1589	„ Morrys, Thomas, cittizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell ; All Saints Barking, Essex	13 Drury
1589	„ Thomas, St. George the Martir in Southwarke, Surrey	20 Drury
1600	„ Thomas, mercer, Oswestre, Salop	10 Wallopp
1591	„ Walter, Colyton, Devon	80 Sainberbe
1591	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lane</b> , William, Osborne, Castle towne, Shirborne, Dorset	63 Sainberbe
1601	„ <b>Morrice</b> , Willyam, Toddenham, Gloucester ; Tredington, Worcester	80 Woodhall
1603	„ William, citizin of London, St. Gregory	108 Bolein
1599	<b>Morrison</b> , Morryson, Sir Charles, knight, Bushey, Herts. ; Shingay, Cambridge ; Whitefriars in London	64, 65 Kidd
1593	„ Morison, John, clerke, preacher at the par. of St. Botulphe without Aldersgate ; Stickney, Lincoln	49 Nevell
1592	„ Morison, Thomas, esquier, Caudebie, Hawhardbye, Wold-newton, Thoresbie, Lincoln ; St. Botulphes without Aldersgate, London	28 Harrington
1604	<b>Morse</b> , Morsse, Anthonye, Hinderclaye, Suffolk	77 Harte
1583	„ Edwarde, Taddingston, Suffolk. [Declared null and void by Sentence read 11 July, 1584.]	23 Butts

- 1584 **Morse**, Morsse, Edward, Tadingston (Tattingstone), Suffolk Sentence 20 Watson
- 1585 „ Mors, Edward Sentence 8 Windsor
- 1587 „ Morsse, Joane, widow, Leighe, Essex 38 Spencer
- 1590 „ Nathaniell, Dedham, Essex 1 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Philip, Flempton, Lackforde, Hengrave, Suffolk 29 Cobham
- 1584 „ Mors, Richard, Mores, par. St. Marye Magdalen in Taunton,  
Somerset 2 Watson
- 1597 „ Thomas, Foxearth, Essex 26 Cobham
- 1597 „ William, yeoman, Meare, Somerset 105 Cobham
- 1589 **Mortimer**, Christopher, Castelton in the Baronye of Slemarig,  
Queenes Countie *als.* Leix, Ireland. [Com. issued  
19 Jan., 1617.] 93 Leicester
- 1599 „ Richard, Brodnidge, Devon. [*De bonis non* grants 4 May  
and 6 Dec., P.A.] Will regd. 26 Cobham
- 1597 **Mortlocke**, John, yeoman, Haverill, Essex 68 Cobham
- 1585 **Morton**, Anthony, gentleman, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London 28 Brudenell
- 1595 „ George, esquire, Winterborne Clenston, Dorset 50 Scott
- 1603 „ Harry, Ludlowe, Salop 36 Bolein
- 1600 „ Henry, yeoman, of Her Majesties Chamber, Greenwich,  
Kent 16 Wallopp
- 1601 „ John, Lyn, par. Shenston, Stafford 19 Woodhall
- 1590 „ Morten, Thomas, Hobhome, par. Hope, Derby 72 Drury
- 1591 „ Thomas, esquire, Winterborne Clenston, Dorset 31 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Moreton, Thomas, gentleman, Henburye, Sturminster Marshall,  
Dorset 46 Montague
- 1584 „ William, Horton Park, Northants. 14 Watson
- 1588 „ William, esquier, Detlinge, Kent 6 Leicester
- 1599 „ Moreton, William, yeoman, St. John the Baptist, Hereford 42 Kidd
- 1587 **Morwent**, Thomas, Framylode, par. Estington, Gloucester 10 Rutland
- 1600 **Mory**, Anthony, yeoman, Yapton, Sussex 44 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Morey, Anthony, Yapton, Sussex Sentence 75 Wallopp
- 1588 „ Morry, George, thelder, Tewkesburye, Gloucester 27 Leicester
- 1587 „ Morrey, John, Bureton, Cheshire; Atherley, Salop 48 Spencer
- 1586 „ Morrey, Thurstan, clerk, towne of Peterboroughe, Northants. 50 Windsor
- 1590 „ Morrey, William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London,  
St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey 41 Drury
- 1593 **Mosan**, Godfrey, stranger and surgeon, All Saints Barking, in  
London 58 Nevell
- 1601 **Moseley**, Mosley, Clement, St. Nicholas Coldeabbie, city of  
London 69 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Humphrey, Secundarie of Woodstreete Compter in London;  
par. of St. Michael Coleabby, London; Suffolk;  
Surrey 67 Harrington
- 1598 „ Mousley, John, draper, Tamworth, Warwick 41 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Moselie, Marie, wife of Anthony Moseley, citizen and  
clothworker of London. Former husband Henry  
**Huett**, *nuncupative* 63 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Mary, wife of Anthony Moseley, of the city of London Sentence 14 Montague
- 1593 „ Michell, thelder, Enfeld, Staffordshire; St. Clements  
withowte Temple Barre, London; Lutley, the  
Meire, Stafford 59 Nevell
- 1596 „ Thomas, yeoman, Eyam, Derby 11 Drake
- 1589 **Mosse**, John, Iselham, Cambs. 39 Leicester
- 1589 „ John, Iselham, Cambs. Sentence 97 Leicester
- 1600 „ Miles, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 53 Wallopp
- 1588 **Mossole**, Robert, Mydhurst, Chichester, Sussex 23 Leicester



- 1591 **Mostin**, Moston, John, Penny Gelli, par. Kilkam, Dioc. St. Asaph 5 Harrington
- 1595 „ Margaret, widowe, Mostyn, Flint 20 Scott
- 1600 **Motier**, John, yeoman, Warmewell, Dorset 12 Wallopp
- 1601 **la Mott**, Fraunces, marchaunt, borne of Reyngelts in Flanders ;  
citty of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche 85 Woodhall
- 1587 **Mott**, John, thelder, Muche Wigbarrowe, Essex 3 Rutland
- 1597 „ John, Branktrye (Braintree), Essex 10 Cobham
- 1601 „ Richarde, Denge, Tillingham, Essex 18 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Robte, one of the Aldren of Colchester, Essex 32 Harte
- 1585 „ Motte, William, Colchester, Essex 58 Brudenell
- 1587 **Moulgrove**, Richard. Northe Weston, par. Portshead, Somerset 15 Rutland
- 1584 **Moulton**, Multon, Elizabeth, widowe of Robert Multon, esquier,  
one of the auditors of Thexchequire ; St. Albon in  
greate Woodstreete, city of London 1 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Molton, Henry, Milbroke, Cornwall 10 Scott
- 1603 „ Molton, Henrie, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 86 Bolein
- 1591 „ Molton, John, Donniate, Somerset 31 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Molton, Thomas, Saltashe, Cornwall 24 Brudenell
- 1603 „ Molton, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Clements Danes 61 Bolein
- 1588 „ William, the elder, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 28 Rutland
- 1589 „ William, generosus, Plympton Morishe, Devon 84 Leicester
- 1599 „ William, esquire, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London 67 Kidd
- 1598 **Moundeford**, Adam, of the Inner Temple, London ; Dersingham,  
Norfolk 65 Lewyn
- 1590 **Mounger**, John, citizen and mercer of London, Towrestreete,  
par. All Saincts Barking in London ; Herballdowne,  
Kent 25 Drury
- 1586 **Mounfort**, John, Stavartom *als.* Startom on the hill, Northants. 59 Windsor
- 1589 **Moungey**, **Mountioye** *als.*, Reynolde, Holy Trinity in the Minories  
without Aldgate 66 Leicester
- 1585 „ Moungey, **Mounioye** *als.*, William, gentleman, St. Faith the  
Virgin, St. Brydes, St. Sepulchres, London ;  
Copforde, Essex 41 Brudenell
- Mounoxe**, *see* **Monnoxe**.
- 1586 **Mounsell**, John, Waymouthe and Melcombe Regis, Radipole,  
Shaffeton, Dorset 55 Windsor
- 1594 **Mounson**, Sir John, knight, Southe Carleton, North Carlton,  
Burton, Saxelbye, Broxholme, Harwicke, co.  
Lincoln ; Notts. 79 Dixy
- See also* **Munson**.
- 1602 **Mounslowe**, John, citizen and Free of the Companie of Joyners  
of London, St. Gregories in Pawles Churchyarde 59 Montague
- See also* **Munselow**.
- Montague**, *see* **Montague**.
- 1584 **de Mounte**, Christopher, city of London Sentence 10 Brudenell
- 1589 **Mountjoye**, Mountioye *als.* **Moungey**, Reynolde, gent., London,  
Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate 66 Leicester
- 1593 „ Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx. 58 Nevell
- 1585 „ Mounioye *als.* **Moungey**, William, gentleman, St. Faith  
the Virgin, St. Brydes, St. Sepulchres, London ;  
Copforde, Essex 41 Brudenell
- 1603 **Mountsteven**, Blanch, St. Sepulchres, London 8 Bolein
- 1603 „ Mountstephen, Fraunces, St. Augustine near Bulsgate (?) 61 Bolein
- 1604 **Mouse**, John, par. trinitie, minoryes, London 44 Harte
- 1588 „ Mowse, William, D.C.L., Trinitie Hall, Cambridge ; Doctors  
coñons in London ; East Dereham, Hoo, Norfolk ;  
Grenes Norton, Northants. ; St. Benett next Powles  
wharffe, London 6 Leicester

1604	<b>Moutlowe</b> , John, thelder, mercer, Winchcombe, Gloucester	87 Harte
1598	<b>Mower</b> , Laurence, Leigh, Essex	6 Lewyn
1584	<b>Mowlesworth</b> , John, New Windsor, one of the poore knights of Windsor, Berks.	21 Watson
1598	<b>Mownde</b> , Thomas, Swaynestone, par. of Dillwyne, Hereford	74 Lewyn
1592	<b>Mownte</b> , Richarde, gent., Hampton, Middx.	50 Harrington
1587	<b>Mowsehurste</b> , Robert, bachelor of Lawe and sometime Fellowe of All Sowles Colledge in Oxforde ; Chichester, Sussex	11 Rutland
1594	<b>Mowsell</b> , William, Wickwarre, Gloucester	56 Dixy
1600	<b>Mowsherte</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Buckstead, Sussex	21 Wallopp
1585	<b>Moxey</b> , Thomas, Sandforde, par. Creditonn, Devon	27 Brudenell
1597	<b>Moxon</b> , William, Bewdeley, Worcester	100 Cobham
1588	<b>Moxsay</b> , Phillip, Kirton, Devon	29 Rutland
1591	<b>Moye</b> , Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the old Jury ; Bridgnorth, Salop	93 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Moyle</b> , Dorothe, widow, White Chappell neare London	80 Harte
1593	„ <b>Moyle</b> , Elizabeth, East Grenewiche, Kent	69 Nevell
1598	„ <b>Moile</b> , John, sergeant of Her Majesties liverie, Acton, Middx.	82 Lewyn
1601	„ <b>John</b> , citizin and fishemonger of London, London Bridge ; par. St. Olaue in Southewarcke, Surrey	63 Woodhall
1600	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., Boughton-Aluphe, Kent	54 Wallopp
1592	„ <b>Thomas</b> , East Grenewiche, Kent	50 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Moile</b> , Thomas, gent., Staple In, Holborne ; Leedes, Kent ; Bucknel, Oxford	83 Harrington
1589	„ <b>Walter</b> , gentleman, greate St. Bartholmewes, Staple Inn, London	91 Leicester
1600	„ <b>Walter</b> , The Middle Temple, London	58 Wallopp
1598	<b>Moyse</b> , John, Penshurst, Kent	31 Lewyn
1587	„ <b>Moyes</b> , Thomas, tailor, St. Clement without Temple barre, London	58 Spencer
1595	„ <b>Raffe</b> , Newmalton, Yorks.	27 Scott
1587	„ <b>Robert</b> , Holberte (? Holbrook, Suffolk), dioc. Norwich Sentence	55 Spencer
1599	<b>Moyses</b> , Thomas, gent., Hewish, par. of Winterborne Marwood als. Selston, Dorset	53 Kidd
1599	<b>Moythey</b> , Edward, ap Jenn, ap Llen, Llanvthooll (Llanwrthwl), Brecknock	34 Kidd
1596	<b>Muchell</b> , John, Corse, Gloucestershire	67 Drake
1604	<b>Muckoe</b> , Alexander, hempdresser, St. Marye Magdalene at Barmondsey, Surrey	74 Harte
1587	<b>Muddle</b> , Andrewe, Tyshurst, Sussex	18 Spencer
1604	<b>Mudford</b> , Thomas, Ilmister, Somerset	22 Harte
1591	„ <b>William</b> , Wydney, par. Donniate, Somerset	46 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>Mudforde</b> , William, Cheselborough, Dorset	74 Harrington
1603	<b>Mudge</b> , Edward, citizen of London, St. Helens, Bishopsgate	103 Bolein
1593	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and clothworker of London, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	65 Nevell
1587	<b>Mudsley</b> , Robert, citizen and barbor surgion of London, Allhallowes in Lumberd streete in London	66 Spencer
	<b>Mullenex</b> , see <b>Mollineux</b> .	
1591	<b>Mullins</b> , Mullyns, John, clerke, Archedeacon of London, Pawles, London ; Garnishe, ———	48 Sainberbe
1603	„ <b>Mullens</b> , John, chirurgion, of London, St. Stephens, Colmanstreet	63 Bolein
1593	„ <b>Margaret</b> , St. Katherine Creechurche within Algate of London	64 Nevell
1592	<b>Mumbie</b> , Richarde, Elcebie, Brocklesbie, Melton, Lincoln	83 Harrington
1588	<b>Mundeforde</b> , Thomas, gent., Radwinter, Essex	58 Rutland
1588	<b>Mungwell</b> , John, Lyskard, Cornwall	38 Rutland



- 1603 **Munnes**, Joane, widow, London, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate 16 Bolein
- 1591 **Munselow**, Richarde, the Gippoles, par. Kenley, Salop 26 Sainberbe  
*See also Mounslowe.*
- 1584 **Munsey**, William, ironmonger, par. of St. Martin in Ironmonger Lane, London ; town of Cambridge 36 Watson
- 1604 **Munsfield**, Hugh, clerk, city New Sarum, Wilts. Sentence 90 Harte
- 1604 „ Hugh, clerk, parson of Baberstock, Prebendary of Sarum 96 Harte
- 1603 **Munson**, Thomas ; at sea 107 Bolein  
*See also Mounson.*
- 1603 **Munt**, John, east Barford, Suffolk 49 Bolein
- 1594 **Murphin**, John, Epworthe, Lincoln 49 Dixy
- 1603 **Murrowe**, Michael, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark 96 Bolein
- 1599 **Murthe**, Richard, gentleman, Easthampstead, Berks. 12 Kidd
- 1589 **Musgrove**, Thomas, Kyngstone, Somerset 13 Drury
- 1602 **Mussum**, Edith, Damerham, Wilts. 55 Montague
- 1592 **Mutlowe**, William, Lincolns Inne, Middx ; Ludlow, Salop ; Busshope Frome. Bosburye, Cannon Frome, Creadley, Ledburye, co. Hereford ; Matherne, Monmouth 9 Nevell
- 1599 **Mutton**, Amon, silk weaver, of London, par. of St. John Zachary 89 Kidd
- 1585 „ William Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1585 „ William, city of Chester 58 Brudenell
- 1584 **Myddelcote**, Margaret, widow, Busshopstrowe, Wilts. 11 Watson
- 1592 **Myers**, Thomas, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen in Walbrooke, London 47 Harrington
- 1585 **Myhell**, James, Lowestofte, Suffolk 50 Brudenell
- 1602 **Myncks**, Thomas, St. Allphaige w<sup>th</sup>in Creplegate, London 1 Montague
- 1585 **Mynet**, John, Wytherffeilde, Suffolk ; Cambs. 37 Brudenell
- 1592 **Mynne**, Frauncis, gentleman, St. Botolph, Aldersgate streete, London 23 Nevell
- 1589 „ Myne, Henry, Littell Fransham, Norfolk 90 Leicester
- 1591 **Mynnes**, John, Harleston, Shellond. Suffolk 4 Harrington
- 1587 **Mynott**, Mynote, Phillipp, Shudye Campes, Cambs. 73 Spencer
- 1602 „ William, gentleman, Sutton, Isle of Elye, Cambs. [Another grant 16 Jan., 1603, P.A.] 56 Montague
- 1604 „ William, gent., Sutton, Isle of Elye, Cambs. .Will and Sentence 12 Harte
- 1598 **Myry**, Gabriel, yeoman, of Heiford-ad-pontem, Oxford 15 Lewyn
- 
- 1604 **Nachtegael**, John, merchaunt, St. Nicholas Acon, London 14 Harte  
*See also Nightingale.*
- 1604 **Naile**, Nayle, Henry, yeoman, Weston Bampfild, Somerset 64 Harte
- 1584 **Nailer**, Nayler, Agnes, Ridlington, Normanton, Rutland 22 Watson
- 1603 „ Edmond, citizen of London, St. Katherine near the Tower 59 Bolein
- 1597 „ James, Coulforde, Churcham, Gloucester 14 Cobham
- 1584 „ Robert, London 14 Watson
- 1599 **Naldrett**, Mary, Leatherhead, Surrey 64 Kidd
- 1596 „ Richard, Ridgeweeke, Chichester, Wiseboroughe Grene, Sussex 34 Drake
- 1584 **Nallson**, Edward, gentleman, Hillingdon, Middx. 7 Watson
- 1591 **Nanphan**, John, esquier, Barneslie, Gloucester. [Com. issued 29 Nov., 1638.] Will with Sentence 57 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ John, esquire, Barnesley, co. Gloucester. [*De bonis non* grant 6 July, 1604, P.A.] 21 Scott
- 1588 **Napper als. Saucy** (? Sancy or Saucy or Saney), Alexander, London ; Exceter, Devon 29 Rutland

1603	<b>Napper</b> , Henrye, master of the "Hector"; died abroad	81 Bolein
1591	" Robert, gent., Newington, Surrey	36 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Nashe</b> , Christian, Bysshoppes Cannings, Wilts.	36 Montague
1600	" Naish, George, yeoman, Claimes, co. Worcester	93 Wallopp
1594	" Hillary, mercer, of the cittie of London; newe Woodstocke, Oxford	62 Dixy
1601	" Nash, John, Mycheldeane, Gloucester	80 Woodhall
1590	" Philippe, yeoman, Michell Church, Radnor	29 Drury
1592	" Richarde, Brasted, Kent	94 Nevell
1604	" Robert, husbandman, Bysshopps Canings, Wilts.	75 Harte
1592	" Thomas, Warkeley, Herts.	20 Harrington
1592	" Thomas, Feringe, Coggeshall, Essex	52 Harrington
1589	" William, Ratcliffe, Middx.	93 Leicester
1603	<b>Nasse</b> , William, Bigbury, Devon	49 Bolein
1596	<b>Naysshen</b> , Naission, Christopher, Bishopps Lydyard, Wells (St. Andrew), Ashepriars, Somerset	15 Drake
1596	" Johan, Fyttzhedde, St. Andrew, Wells, Somerset	69, 70 Drake
1598	<b>Neale</b> , formerly <b>Culverwell</b> , Anne, par. of St. Bartholomew the Great, London	4 Lewyn
1585	" Barbara, widow, Dytton, Kent	37 Brudenell
1595	" Neall, John, Hornecastell, Lincoln	12 Scott
1603	" Nele, <b>Nedle als.</b> , Robert, St. Johns Streate, Middx.	106 Bolein
1599	" Thomas, husbandman, Gillingham, Kent	45 Kidd
1601	" William, esquier, Warneforde, Southants; St. Bartholmewes the great neare West Smithfeild, London; Cran- borne, Dorset; Fremyngton, Devon	81 Woodhall
1603	" Neaile, William, the Savoye, Middx.	65 Bolein
1594	<b>Neate</b> , Hughe, Everleighe, Wilts.	45 Dixy
1599	" Neat, Joane, widow, Nettleton, Wilts.	46 Kidd
1592	" John, Nettleton, Wilts.	92 Nevell
1596	" John, Nettleton, Wilts	11 Drake
1590	<b>Neave</b> , John, Shotteley <i>als.</i> Kirkeyton, Suffolk	48 Drury
1596	" Thomas, Stebunheth, Middx.	38 Drake
1603	<b>Nedle als. Nele</b> , Robert, St. Johns Streate, Middx.	106 Bolein
1586	<b>Neede</b> , Nede, Mathewe, cittie of Bristowe	49 Windsor
1603	" Richard, Redrith, Surrey	74 Bolein
1604	" Nede, Richard, Redereth, Surrey	Sentence 57 Harte
1603	<b>Needham</b> , Nedham, Arthure, the elder, cittyzen of London, All Saints, Barking	30 Bolein
1591	" John, esq <sup>r</sup> ., Wymley [Wimblye, Herts., in P.A.]	76 Sainberbe
1596	" Needeham, Richard, Wyndsor Castell, Berks.	63 Drake
1586	" Nedom, Robert, Melwood, Lincoln	6 Spencer
1599	" William, Peterborough, Northants.	98 Kidd
1594	<b>Negus</b> , Negouse, Henry, the younger, Shelton, Beds.	38 Dixy
1603	" Henry, Thuringe, Hunts.	33 Bolein
1598	<b>Neighboure</b> , <b>Tyme als.</b> , Isabell, widow of Thomas Tyme of Kemerton, Gloucester	98 Lewyn
1585	" Neighbore, John, Aston Terrold, Berks.	28 Brudenell
1600	" Neighbor, John, Kemerton, Gloucester	Sentence 48 Wallopp
1601	" Neyghbour, John, Kemverton, Gloucester. [Admon during minority, 22 June, 1602, P.A.]	75 Woodhall
1593	<b>Neighborne</b> , Edmond, Aston Thorold, Berks.	7 Dixy
1598	" John, Kemerton, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	97 Lewyn
1604	<b>Neighlin als. Hooper</b> , Walter, husbandman, Broadwinsor, Dorset	22 Harte
1595	<b>Nelde</b> , John, Muchwenlocke, Salop	11 Scott
1589	<b>Nelme</b> , John, St. Saviour in Sowtwarke, Surrey; Gloucester?	69 Leicester
1584	<b>Nelne</b> , Richard, Sowthbrente, Somerset	1 Watson
1601	<b>Nelson</b> , Edward, gentleman, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	46 Woodhall



- 1590 **Nelson**, John, cittizen and leatherseller of London. greate St. Bartholmewes next west Smithfeild, SS. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London 3 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ John, alderman, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 6 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Nicholas, Ratcliffe, in par. of Stebunheth, London ; died abroad 70, 71 Cobham
- 1587 „ Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln 15 Rutland
- 1600 „ Richard, yeoman of the guard, Greenwich, Kent 18 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Thomas, mercer of London, St. Michael, Wood St. 44 Harte
- 1590 „ Nellsonn, William, gentelman, Chauldworthe, Berks. ; Croston, Mawdsley, Lancashire 87 Drury
- 1604 „ William, citizen of London, St. Stephen, Walbrooke 13 Harte
- 1596 **Nethercott**, Edward, gent., Kingstone-upon-Thames, Surrey 71 Drake
- 1591 **Nethwaye**, John, Clivedonn, Somerset 37 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Nethwaie, Thomas, Bristoll, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1584 **Netmaker**, *Wyrmyngton als.*, Johan, St. Botulphes without Busshopsgate of London Will with Sentence 3 Watson
- 1584 **Nettelam**, Elizabeth, Tynwell, Rutland 1 Brudenell
- 1602 **Neve**, Marmaduke, clerk, Clynswardon, Norfolk ; Tatsall, Lincolnshire ; Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 73 Montague
- 1595 **Neverd**, William, Dedham, Essex. [Com. issued 3 May, 1622.] 64 Scott
- 1587 **Nevett**, Edward, yeoman, Wythyham, Sussex ; Kent 39 Spencer
- 1601 „ Jone, St. Nicholas, cittie of Gloucester 16 Woodhall
- 1590 **Nevill**, Edward, esquire, *als.* lord **Aburgavenny** Sentence 36 Drury
- 1598 „ Nevell, Edward, yeoman, Wyston. Norfolk ; Essex 32 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Edward, Wyston, Norwich, Norfolk Sentence 102 Lewyn
- 1592 „ George, esquier, Babham, Cookeham, Berks. 56 Harrington
- 1592 „ Helen, St. Marye Aldermarye, St. Leonarde in Foster Lane, London 95 Nevell
- 1592 „ Syr Henry, knight, Pellingbere, par. Laurence Waltham, Berks. ; the Savoye by the Strond at London 1 Nevell
- 1590 „ Nevill, Humfrie, Holte, Leicester 44 Drury
- 1585 „ Nevill, Isabell, widdowe of Sir Thomas Nevill, knight, Grauncester, Cambs. 2 Windsor
- 1590 **Nevinson**, Thomas, gent., Estrye, Kemsing, Seale, Wingham, Goldstone, Kent 61 Drury
- 1593 **Newall**, Alis, Uplym, Devon ; Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Another probate 9 March, 1594, P.A.] 87 Nevell
- 1603 „ Charitie (a man), yeoman, Lyme Regis, Dorset 38 Bolein
- 1602 „ Newell, Thomas, servaunt to Lord Compton, par. of the Savoy, Strand, London 7 Montague
- 1597 **Newarke**, James, Burnham Westgate, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 29 Cobham
- 1598 **Neway**, Nicholas, Colleshull, Warwick 19 Lewyn
- 1590 **Newbery**, Newberie, Andrewe, Tilhurst, Berks. 63 Drury
- 1603 „ Newberye, Henrye, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London 78 Bolein
- 1596 „ William, Yarcombe, Devon 90 Drake
- 1597 **Newbold**, Christopher, par. of St. Mildreds in Bredstreet, London 30 Cobham
- 1586 „ Richard, gent., and cussiter of the chancery, St. Andrews in Holborn, city of London ; of the Inner Temple Will with Sentence 35 Windsor
- 1599 **Newburgh**, Walter, esquire, Netherbury, Dorset ; of the Middle Temple, London 34 Kidd
- 1603 **Newce**, Clement, London ; diocese of Rochester Will and Sentence 34 Bolein
- 1593 „ Thomas, Fanchurche streete, London 75 Nevell
- 1604 „ William, gent., London ; died at Broxbourne, Herts. 59 Harte
- 1598 **Newcomber**, William, par. of Drewe Tenton (Drewsteignton), Devon 96 Lewyn
- 1604 **Newcourte**, John, esq., Pickwill, Devon 15 Harte

1604	Newcourte, Newcorte, John, esq., Pickwill, par. Georgeham, Devon	26 Harte
1596	Newenden, Henry, citizen and girdler of London ; St. George, Southwarke ; St. Magnus the Martyr	88 Drake
1599	„ Henry, citizen and girdler of London Codicil with Sentence	92 Kidd
1599	Newland, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, <i>nuncupative</i>	78 Kidd
1597	Newlove, Anthony, yeoman, Helpringham, Lincoln	85 Cobham
1586	Newman, Alexander, husbandman, Brokenhurst, Southampton, Downton, Hants.	34 Windsor
1591	„ Awdrie, widowe, Hemelhampsted, Herts.	51 Sainberbe
1587	„ Christiana, Boroughe Sainte Peter <i>als.</i> Peterboroughe, Northants.	18 Spencer
1586	„ Christopher, Marnhull, Dorset	20 Windsor
1592	„ Edmund, Boxworthe, Cambs.	93 Nevell
1593	„ Henry, Towarse, Bucks.	37 Nevell
1583	„ John, Fifhed Magdalen, Dorset	19 Butts
1590	„ John, par. of St. Lawrence in Downton, Odstocke, Wilts.	66 Drury
1593	„ John, Pagham, Sussex	74 Nevell
1594	„ John, gent., Pagham, Sussex Codicil with Sentence	82 Dixy
1593	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Ethelburge	84 Nevell
1594	„ John, citie of Gloucester, Twynning, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1601	„ John, Tuddington, par. Stanwaye, co. Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1601	„ John, alebrewer, St. Johns streate, Middx ; Dunstable, Beds. ; par. of St. Sepulchre, London. [Another grant 17 Feb., 1605.]	44 Woodhall
1596	„ Leonard, Winterslowe, Fiddeldeane, Wilts.	60 Drake
1601	„ Nicholas, Ferneham, Southants.	42 Woodhall
1595	„ Richard, Ellisborowe, Bucks.	6 Scott
1598	„ Richard, Hunnington, Wilts.	49 Lewyn
1587	„ Robert, St. Thomas in Sarum, Wilts.	18 Spencer
1590	„ Roberte, haberdasher, St. Martyns nere Ludgate in London	24 Drury
1599	„ Neweman, Thomas, woolwinder, Dracott, par. of Blockley, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	4 Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, London ; Manceter <i>als.</i> Manchester, co. Warwick	55 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Bemister, Dorset	51 Montague
1589	„ William, countie and towne of Poole, Dorset ; St. Thomas, Sarum, Wilts. [Admon during minority 21 April, 1589, P.A.]	38 Leicester
1595	„ William, Elesborowe, Bucks. ; Herts. [Sentence 1596.]	45 Scott
1596	„ William, Globorowe, Bucks.	Sentence 41 Drake
1596	„ William, Beckford, Grafton, Gloucester	36 Drake
1602	„ William, borne at Harlowe in Essex ; Earlsland, Hereford	75 Montague
1587	Newnam, Richarde, Wrantage, par. Northcurrye, Somerset	74 Spencer
1587	Newnton, Henrye, husbandman, Dautesy, Wilts.	23 Spencer
1601	Newporte, Newport, Edmond, Ciceter, Gloucester. [Another grant 26 Feb., 1600.]	9 Woodhall
1601	„ Edmund, gentleman, Sybton, Salop	50 Woodhall
1587	„ Hughe, Newporte, par. Corsham, Wilts.	26 Spencer
1589	„ Jane, widow, Wythington, Salop	39 Leicester
1599	„ Lady Margaret, widow, Eyton, Salop	16 Kidd
1598	„ Walter, gentleman, Holdenbie, Northampton	95 Lewyn
1593	Newsam, Bartholamew, St. Marye in the Stronde, Middx. ; par. St. Martyn, cittie of York ; Wymondham, Norfolk ; St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	86 Nevell
1597	„ Newsham, Thomas, gentleman, Chadeshunt, Warwick	93 Cobham



1586	<b>Newton</b> , Beniamyn, St. John Zacharie, city of London ; Alverstoke, Southants.	43 Windsor
1587	„ Benjamin	Sentence 11 Spencer
1583	„ Edward, Dodington, par. Condovery, Salop	7 Butts
1587	„ Edward, Gratton, par. Yolgrene, Derby	26 Spencer
1599	„ Sir Henry, knight, Barrzcourte, Gloucester	49 Kidd
1587	„ Joane, widow, Axmouthe, Devon	30 Spencer
1584	„ John, gentleman, Sandell, par. Withicombe, Somerset	9 Watson
1587	„ John, Swell, Lamporte, Currirevell, Taunton, Somerset	31 Spencer
1590	„ John, Gainshill, par. Killmington, Axmister, Devon	83 Drury
1592	„ John, Shepton Gorges, par. Burton, Dorset ; Easthatche, Somerset	74 Harrington
1595	„ John, Axmouth, Devon	17 Scott
1596	„ John, citizen and upholster of London, St. Olyffes, hart streett	70 Drake
1598	„ John, citizen of London	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1599	„ John, husbandman, Netley, Salop	58 Kidd
1604	„ John, labourer, Burlescombe, Devon	71 Harte
1593	„ Laurence, Lewes, Sussex	85 Nevell
1595	„ Mathew, city of Chichester	70 Scott
1597	„ Newtonn, Matthew, Cicester city and dioc. (Chichester, Sussex)	Sentence 45 Cobham
1597	„ Michael, Adcott, Baschurche Ryton, Salopp	34 Cobham
1601	„ Nicholas, gentleman, Lyntfeild, Sussex	85 Woodhall
1600	„ Thomas, gent., Chadsden, Derby	41 Wallopp
1588	„ William, Higham, Derby	24 Leicester
1590	„ William, Sowthover, Sussex	45 Drury
1594	„ William, Skillington, co. Lincoln	82 Dixy
1596	„ William, Shepton gorge, par. Burton, Askerwell, Lytton, Dorset ; Easthatche, Somerset	33 Drake
1589	<b>Nicholas</b> , Charles, Bromyard, Hereford	58 Leicester
1584	„ David, Uske, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth	35 Watson
1584	„ Elizabeth, dame, city of London	Sentence 3 Watson
1585	„ Francis, Tetburie, Gloucester	38 Brudenell
1591	„ Henry, Bitson, Wilts.	54 Sainberbe
1593	„ Izabell, widow, Ickenham, Middx.	51 Nevell
1587	„ Jane, Abergavenny, Monmouth	18 Rutland
1602	„ Jasper, gent., Portelande, Melcombe, Radipoll, Dorset	30 Montague
1600	„ Nicolas, John, St. Swithins, city of Worcester	20 Wallopp
1585	„ Richarde, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Michael in le Royall ; Llandikwyn, Merioneth, where I was borne	37 Brudenell
1600	„ Nicolas, Richard, Edington, par. of Moorelinche, Somerset	11 Wallopp
1597	„ Niclas, Thomas, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs.	7 Cobham
1600	„ Nycholas, Thomas, gent., Coote, par. Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	46 Wallopp
1584	„ William, Westminster, Middx.	12 Brudenell
1593	„ William, Calne, Wilts.	49 Nevell
1603	„ William, (no place mentioned)	77 Bolein
1599	<b>Nicholls</b> , Nicholl, Allane, yeoman, Kingsbury, Middx., <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Kidd
1592	„ Nicolls <i>als.</i> <b>Harrison</b> , Ann, widow, St. Faithes under Paules, London	42 Harrington
1587	„ Nicolls, Edmonde, Ludlowe, Salop	42 Spencer
1597	„ Edward, St. Thomas, city of Bristol	73 Cobham
1597	„ Niccolls, Edward, St. Thomas, Bristol	77 Cobham
1603	„ Nicholl, George, Brushforde, Somerset	30 Bolein
1597	„ Niccolls, Hamonde, Fendrayton, Cambs. ; St. Ives, Hunts.	30 Cobham
1589	„ Henry, gent., Bodington parva, Northants.	5 Drury

1597	Nicholls, Niccolls, Henry, clerk, Curry Mallett, Somerset	73	Cobham
1587	„ Humfrye, citizen and browne baker of London, St. Olyve in the olde Jurye in London ; Walton-uppon-Thames, Surrey	42	Spencer
1583	„ John, citizine and girdler of London, St. Laurence in tholde Jurie, London	5	Butts
1586	„ John, gent, Laxfeild, Brundishe, Southelmam, Ipswich, Suffolk	2	Spencer
1588	„ Nicoll's, John, gent., Hogginton, Cambs.	20	Leicester
1592	„ Nichols, John, Tatturidge, Ridge, Herts.	83	Harrington
1594	„ John, the elder, gentleman, Sainct Kewe, St. Teathe, Lanteglas, Cornwall. [Com. issued 10 Feb, 1602.]	36	Dixy
1595	„ <b>Chaper als.</b> , John, Stower Estower, Dorset	3	Scott
1596	„ Niccolles, John, Lichefeilde, Staffs.	59	Drake
1599	„ John, Westorchard, par. Fountmell, Dorset	35	Kidd
1604	„ Nicoll, John, yeoman, Cootes, par. Hendon, Middx.	35	Harte
1592	„ Niccolls, Lewes, city of London ; at sea	86	Harrington
1598	„ Nycoll, Margery, widow, Brushforde, Somerset	21	Lewyn
1598	„ Nicoll, Peter, husbandman, Brusheford, Somerset	2	Lewyn
1598	„ Peter, Alveley, Salop	45	Lewyn
1588	„ Nicoll, Randoll, Dolestreete, par. Hendon, Middx.	39	Rutland
1600	„ Niccolls, Richard, Corbye, co. Lincoln	65	Wallop
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Nix</b> , Richard, Shutford, Oxon	34	Harte
1583	„ Nicholles, Robert, gentleman, par. St. Benedict next Powles Wharfe, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Jan., 1584, P.A.]	Will regd. 36	Rowe
1584	„ Thomas, alderman of the cittie of Coventrye, co. Warwick. [Admon 6 May, 1589.]	7	Brudenell
1599	„ Nicoll, Thomas, yeoman, Weald, par. Harrow, Middlesex	68	Kidd
1583	„ Nicholles, Thomas, Dowlyshwake, Somerset	30	Butts
1601	„ Nicholes, Thomas, St. Leonardes, Shordich, Middx.	28	Woodhall
1589	„ William, par. Temple, cittie of Bristol	84	Leicester
1590	„ Nycolls, William, Northam, Devon	31	Drury
1602	„ Nicholles, Willyam, St. Olaues in Southwarcke	6	Montague
1603	„ Nicholles, Willyam, Stanwell, Middx.	52	Bolein
1600	<b>Nicholson</b> , Anne, wife of Edmund Nicholson, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	60	Wallop
1601	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Maskall</b> , Anne, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 45	Woodhall
1600	„ Nycolson, Benjamin, gentleman, Bramley, par. of Shalforde, Surrey	11	Wallop
1599	„ Nycholson, Edward, Wrawby, Lincoln	74	Kidd
1603	„ Elizabeth, wid. of William Nicholson, citizen of London	103	Bolein
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	42	Bolein
1603	„ Michaell, Waldersweeke, Suffolk	42	Bolein
1597	„ Nicholas, Brisingham, Norfolk	116	Cobham
1585	„ Richard, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Martyn nere Ludgate of London	21	Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Gregory nere St. Paule in London	78	Spencer
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Dunstans in the East	47	Bolein
1592	<b>Niclis</b> , George, St. James, Poole, Dorset	37	Harrington
1592	„ Niclys, Marie, widowe of George Niclys, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	37	Harrington
1583	„ Nyclis, Robert, countie towne of Poole, Dorset	21	Butts
1600	<b>Nieple</b> , Christian de, widow of James du Pente, St. Martins le Grand, London ; born at Tournay	76	Wallop
1604	<b>Nightingale</b> , Anne, towne of Shrewsburie	74	Harte
1584	„ Nightingall, Richard, Wotton, Salop	4	Watson
1594	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dunstan in the West	45	Dixy



- 1596 **Nightingale**, Richard, St. Buttolphes w<sup>th</sup>out Busshopsgate, London 52 Drake  
 1583 „ Robert, Carseye, Suffolk 12 Butts  
 1583 „ Robert, Carsey, Suffolk Sentence 26 Butts  
 1604 „ William ; died abroad 42 Harte  
     *See also Nachtegaele.*  
 1604 **Nix, Nichols als.**, Richard, Shutford, Oxon 34 Harte  
 1603 **Nixson**, Elizabeth, Highe Holborne, Middx. 86 Bolein  
 1587 „ Nickson, Richarde, Thistleworthe, Middx. 59 Spencer  
 1589 **Noake**, Noke, Andrewe, Good Easter, Essex Will with Sentence 15 Drury  
 1590 „ Thomas, gent., Shotesbrooke, Berks. Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Noke, William, cittisen and goldsmith of London, par. St. Peter West Cheape 76 Harrington  
 1596 **Nobbs**, Stephen, Thorley, Muche Hadham, Stanstedd Abbott, Herts. 51 Drake  
 1597 **Noble**, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen Walbrook, St. Mary Woolchurch. [Another probate 4 Feb., 1603, P.A.] 91 Cobham  
 1603 „ Magdalen, Castle of Kilkenny 50 Bolein  
 1589 „ Marie, St. Phillipps, cittie of Bristowe 40 Leicester  
 1588 „ Roger, St. Phillipps in the citey of Bristoll 38 Rutland  
 1592 „ William, alderman, citie of Oxford ; the fleete in London 90 Harrington  
 1604 „ William, cittizen of London, St. Olave Southwark 5 Harte  
 1596 **Nodd**, John, par. St. Sepulchre, London ; Blackthorne, Oxford 59 Drake  
 1584 **Nogey**, Dorothe, ——— London 20 Watson  
 1584 „ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Dunstanes in the west of London 21 Watson  
 1590 **Nonyley**, William, Baschurche, Salop 40 Drury  
 1594 **Nookes**, George, Willmington, Darford, St. Mary Craye, Orpington, Kent 87 Dixy  
 1599 **Noone**, George, citizen and brown baker of London, par. St. Dionisius Backchurch 98 Kidd  
 1602 **Norborne**, John, gentleman, Bremhill, Wilts. [Another probate 24 Sept., 1628.] 18 Montague  
 1587 **Norcott**, Norkott, James, cittie of Bristoll 79 Spencer  
 1604 „ Samuell, St. Alphage, London 77 Harte  
 1591 **Norden**, James, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 91 Sainberbe  
 1585 „ Thomas, Wicks, Essex 28 Brudenell  
 1598 **Norderne als. Barbie**, Margaret, Chardstocke, Dorset, *nunc.* 81 Lewyn  
 1593 **Nore**, Edward, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 15 Dixy  
 1585 **Norfolk**, Norffolke, John, shipwright, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey 44 Brudenell  
 1594 „ Norfolke, John, Beamister, Dorset 74 Dixy  
 1586 **Norman**, Christofer, Brushforde, Somerset 61 Windsor  
 1590 „ John, Royston, Herts. 84 Drury  
 1591 „ John, junior, Bedminster, Somerset 70 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ John, Royston, Herts. 93 Nevell  
 1593 „ John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft 6 Dixy  
 1599 „ Normon, John, Ulwell, par. Swanwich, Dorset 85 Kidd  
 1603 „ John ; at sea 89 Bolein  
 1604 „ Michael, Winslowe, Bucks. 3 Harte  
 1591 „ Paull, Hatchbery, Wilts. 24 Sainberbe  
 1600 „ Robert, groom, Ufcolume, Devon 58 Wallopp  
 1602 „ Normanne, Suzan, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 29 Montague  
 1587 „ *als. Gregory*, Thomase, Nyneheade, Somerset 65 Spencer  
 1589 „ William, Morebathe, Devon 40 Leicester  
 1599 **Norrich als. Norris**, Elizabeth, widow of John Norris *als. Norreys*, Larling, Norfolk 12, 13 Kidd  
 1596 „ John, Attilburghe, Norfolk 11 Drake

1598	Norrington, Vincent, citizen and grocer of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	5 Lewyn
1603	„ William, Titherton Lucas, Wilts.	110 Bolein
1587	Norris, Norrice, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove, Worcester	60 Spencer
1597	„ Edward, victualler, Forthingbridge, Hants.	97 Cobham
1603	„ Norrys, <b>Chapman</b> <i>als.</i> , Edward, (no place mentioned)	77 Bolein
1595	„ Norrys, Elizabeth, Alchurch (Alvechurch), Worcester	63 Scott
1599	„ <b>Norrich</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow of John Norris <i>als.</i> <b>Norreys</b> , Larling, Norfolk	12, 13 Kidd
1598	„ Norrice, George, tanner, St. Margarets, Leicester	46, 47 Lewyn
1593	„ Norres, Henry, gent., Gerrardes Bromley, Staffs.	35 Nevell
1599	„ Norres, Henry, Bray, Berks.	91 Kidd
1601	„ Norreys, Henrie, knight, Lorde Norreys of Rycott, Oxford	51 Woodhall
1585	„ John, yeoman, St. Clementes in the Stronde, Middx.	12 Windsor
1588	„ Norris, John, Tottnes, Harberton, Bryent, Devon	24 Rutland
1590	„ Norres, John, Totness, Devon ; at sea	21 Drury
1593	„ Noris, John, Redrif, Surrey	48 Nevell
1594	„ Norrye, John, Knighton, Radnor	27 Dixy
1600	„ John, mariner, Stepney, Midd., <i>nuncupative</i> . [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 June, 1602, P.A.]	17 Wallopp
1601	„ Leonard, Buntingford, Herts.	78 Woodhall
1599	„ Mary, widow, Bray, [? Berks.] ; Hurste, Wilts.	4, 5 Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, Pye Mill, par. Campden, Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1604	„ William, Totnes, Devon	Will and admon. 5 Harte
1591	<b>Norrocott</b> , William, West Anstie, Devon	33 Sainberbe
1593	<b>North</b> , Northe, George, Aston, Stevenage, Herts.	88 Nevell
1604	„ Northe, Johan, widdowe, Elvington, par. Westburye, Glouc.	52 Harte
1597	„ Sir John, knight, par. St. Gregory, London	58 Cobham
1598	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Elvington, Gloucester	11 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Cubley, Derby	40 Bolein
1602	„ Northe, Robert, Tringe, Herts.	24 Montague
1601	„ Northe, Roger, Lord Northe, knight of her mat <sup>s</sup> houshoulde and pryvie Councell, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	6 Woodhall
1588	„ Northe, Richard, Wesburye, Gloucester	48 Rutland
1595	„ Richard, merchauntaylor of London, par. St. Peter in West Cheape, buried in Bowe church, or in Powles church, London	1 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, one of the Queens yeomen of her Chamber, Herons, par. Whettampsted, Herts.	60 Scott
1595	„ Northe, Thomas, Herons, par. Whethampsteede, Herts.	Sentence 78 Scott
1604	<b>Northadge</b> , Edmund, St. Alphage, London	77 Harte
1597	<b>Northbrook</b> , Northebrooke, Christofer, mariner, ———	17 Cobham
1587	<b>Northcott</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Crediton, Devon	75 Spencer
1592	„ George, St. Martin Owtwich, cittie of London ; Exon, Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	17 Nevell
1587	„ Northcote, John, Crediton, Newton St. Seires, Devon	69 Spencer
1597	<b>Northover</b> , John, yeoman, Aller, Somerset	102 Cobham
1603	„ Roger, Sturmister Newton, Dorset	76 Bolein
1604	<b>Norton</b> , Christofer, gent., London ; died at Ostend	24 Harte
1599	„ Elizabeth, widow, Lullingstone, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	98 Kidd
1588	„ Henry, Westham, Sussex	32 Leicester
1595	„ Henrye, gentleman, Marton, Surrey	63 Scott
1588	„ Joane, widow, Ryefelton, Bromfeilde, Salop	10 Leicester
1584	„ John, Ashperton, Hereford	28 Watson
1590	„ John, Cotherstock, Northants.	14 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	66 and 67 Cobham
1598	„ John, gentleman, servant to the Queen, par. St. George the Martyr, Southwark	68 Lewyn
1589	„ Martin, St. Andrewe under shafte, London	74 Leicester



1584	<b>Norton</b> , Peter, gent., Westwordlame, Southants.	2	Brudenell
	„ Phillippa, <i>see</i> <b>Gyfforde</b> .		
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Norton, Yorks.	31	Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, St. Olaves, Southwark	48	Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, knighte, Easte Tisted, Southants.	22	Harrington
1590	„ Robert, St. Kutberds, Wells, Somerset	17	Sainberbe
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Shafnoll, Beds.	35	Butts
1587	„ Thomas, Portbery, Somerset	1	Rutland
1593	„ William, member of the Co. of Stacyoners, St. Faithe under St. Paule, St. Sepulchre, London; Cliffe, Kent; Cleoburie Mortimer, Salop; Bromley, Middx.	8	Dixy
1604	<b>Norwich</b> , Archdeacon of, John <b>Freake</b> , B.D., parson of Purleigh, Essex	77	Harte
1594	„ Bishop of, Edmond <b>Scamfer</b> , Ludham, Norfolk	50	Dixy
1589	„ Norwiche, Edward, gentleman, Bizbrooke, Rutland. [Northants. in P.A.]	58	Leicester
1586	„ Henry, Westlye, Cambs.	55	Windsor
1592	„ Norwiche, Thomas, Swaffham-Pryor, Cambs.	76	Harrington
1587	<b>Norwood</b> , Norwoode, John, gent., Astwoode, Harmeade, Blossmavell, Bucks.; Willcansteed, Beds.	29	Spencer
1592	„ Norwoode, Roberte, clerke, psonn of White church, Oxford; Mapledurtham, Caversham, Checkeden, Goringe, Southestoke, co. Oxford; Pangborne, Berks.	46	Harrington
1598	„ Robert, (no place?)	10	Lewyn
1593	„ Norwoode, gent., Roger, Newe Woodstock, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	52	Nevell
1589	„ Norwoode, Thomas, thelder, gent., Astwood. Bucks.; Ashewell, Herts.	42	Leicester
1596	„ William, B.D., Chaplin to the Archbishop of Canterbury; St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet, Sellinge, Kent	59	Drake
1596	„ William, ———	82	Drake
1604	„ Norwoode, William, Hoxton, par. St. Leonard Shoredich, Middx.	44	Harte
1598	<b>Nosse</b> , John, yeoman, St. Mildreds Bread Street, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	53	Lewyn
1589	<b>Nosworthie</b> , Phillippe, Chagford, Devon. [Another probate 24 Jan., 1595, P.A.]	40	Leicester
1602	<b>Nott</b> , Beaten, Northmolton, Devon	76	Montague
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, Thamisditton, Surrey	36	Spencer
1589	„ John, the elder, Bickle, par. Swimbridge, Devon	81	Leicester
1594	„ Notte, John, Luckington, Wilts.	43	Dixy
1598	„ John, Hircote, par. Swymbridge, Devon	12	Lewyn
1602	<b>Nowell</b> , Alexander, Deane of the Cathedrall of St. Pawle in London; great and Little Hadham, Herts.	11	Montague
1584	„ Jone, widow, Roughton, Northmundham, Heyshott, Sussex	40	Watson
1591	„ Paschowe, St. Phillie in Roselande, Lamoran, Cornwall	15	Harrington
1595	„ Robert, buried in the Kings Colledge Chappell, Childerley, Cambs.	45	Scott
1585	„ Noell, William, gent., Brooke, Rutland	14	Brudenell
1586	„ William, ———	Sentence 29	Windsor
1590	<b>Noyes</b> , Richard, Maningford Brunn, Wilts.	16	Sainberbe
1601	„ Thomas, Eastgrafton, Wilts.	32	Woodhall
1593	„ Noye, William, the elder, gent., Burrian, Cornwall	82	Nevell
1596	„ William, Manningforde Bruce, Sarum Cath., Wilts.	38	Drake
1591	<b>Nunez</b> , Hector, Doctor in Phisicke borne in the Dominions of Portugale; St. Olave in Hartstreete, London	66	Sainberbe
1595	<b>Nunn</b> , George, gentleman, Weston, Barningham, Tostock, Elmiswell, Drinckston, Becketon, Tharston, Wolpitt, Suffolk	76	Scott

1591	Nunn, Nune, Sacrie, Shorne, Kent	41	Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, clerk, Weston, Suffolk	70	Kidd
1604	Nurcombe, Roberte, Cutcombe, Somerset	80	Harte
1588	Nurse, John, gent., Midleton Keines, Bucks.	32	Leicester
1599	„ Margaret, widow, Milton, Bucks.	92	Kidd
1586	„ Richard, Bromeyarde, Hereford	Sentence 60	Windsor
1583	„ Robert, Towne of Outwell, Cambs.	28	Butts
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Fenney Stratforde, Bucks.	Memorandum 13	Drake
1588	Nutbrowne, William, gent., Stanwaye, Barking, Dagenham, Essex	33	Leicester
1591	Nuthead, James. goldsmith, St. Vedast, London	19	Harrington
1593	Nutt, Frauncis, Lambhithe, Surrey	41	Nevell
1584	„ Nutte, John, Charde, Somerset	22	Watson
1602	„ John, Linton, Hereford	76	Montague
1590	Nuttle, Harry, Shippe “Pawle” in port of Candia ; died in parts beyond the seas	82	Drury
1601	Nymis, Willyam, Padstowe, Cornwall	77	Woodhall
1601	Nysam, William, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Leonardes in Shoredich, Middx.	25	Woodhall
<hr/>			
1603	Obancke, Robert, St. Katherines, Tower of London	60	Bolein
1596	Occerforde, Richard, Hampreston, Dorset	43	Drake
1603	Ockey, Fraunces, citizen of London, St. Michaels in Woodstreet	60	Bolein
1596	„ Macklen, citizen and girdler of London, par. St. Gregory	23	Drake
1586	Ockley, John, Stowemarkett, Suffolk	19	Windsor
1602	„ Ockeley, Thomas, Chastleton, Oxford	42	Montague
1600	Ocksey, Barlo <i>als.</i> , William, shepherd, Milton, par. Shipton-under-Whichwood, Oxon	53	Wallop
1600	Odam, William, Ede (Ide), Devon	44	Wallop
1592	Odingsells, Gabriell, esquire, Bocott, Burton Joyce, Notts.	14	Nevell
1604	„ Richard, St. Lawrence, olde Jurie, London	46	Harte
1599	Odwey, Francis, gent., Forthingbridge, Hants.	79	Kidd
1600	„ Odway, Francis, Forthingebridge, Hants.	Sentence 48, 49	Wallop
1585	Ody, Thomas, Thrupp, par. Farrington, Berks. ; Witney, Oxford	27	Brudenell
1601	„ Oddie, William, Kneseworthe, par. Bassingborne, Cambs.	37	Woodhall
1594	Offley, Hughe, citizen and alderman of London, St. Andrewes Undershafte, London ; citie of Chester ; Tottenham <i>als.</i> Totnam, Middx.	82	Dixy
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, London, Mayden Lane, in par. St. Michael, in Greate Wood Streete	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, St. Martyn next Ludgate	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Aldermanburye	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, London and Chester ; St. Bennett, Grace-churche, St. Thomas Hospytall in Southwarke	30, 31	Drake
1600	„ Offie, William, the elder, merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	76	Wallop
1601	„ William, city of London	Sentence 45	Woodhall
1583	Offyn, John, yeoman, Burneham, Essex	15	Butts
1600	Oglethorpe, Edward, Whitechapel, Middx.	18	Wallop
1587	Ognell, Andrewe, esquier, Cruellfeild, par. Stonley, Baddeslye Clynton, Greenborowe, Warwick ; Avening, Gloucester	3	Rutland

\* A series of four wills of the same testator.



1591	Oke, John, Clapton, Somerset	11	Harrington
1593	Okeden, Robert, St. Gregoryes neere Powles, London	67	Nevell
1595	Okeley, Agnes, widowe, psinct of St. Katherines neere the tower of London	25	Scott
1603	„ John, thelder, Avinger, Surrey	25	Bolein
1597	Okell, John, alderman of Shrewsbury, St. Julian's Church, Salopp	26	Cobham
1586	Okenden, William, inholder, St. Marie Somerset in the cittie of London	52	Windsor
1601	Okes, John, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michael in Cornehill ; Adbaston, High Offley, Stone, Eccles- hall, Stafford	43	Woodhall
1586	Oland, Henrie, Willand, Devon	31	Windsor
1600	Oldam, John, yeoman, East Tilbury, Essex	Will with Sentence 8	Wallopp
1603	„ John, Easte Greenwich, Kent	102	Bolein
1585	Oldbury, Oldeburie, <i>Westwood als.</i> , Richard, Oldeburye, Salop	43	Brudenell
1600	„ <i>Westwood als.</i> , Christopher, Oldbury, Salop	56	Wallopp
1595	Olde, Bartilmew, Sherborne, Dorset	10	Scott
1600	„ Richard, par. St. Buryan, Cornwall	70	Wallopp
1587	Oldfelde, David, cittie of Bristoll	9	Rutland
1597	Oldis, Oldys, John, gent., North Wootton, Dorset	39	Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Chetnell, par. Yeatminster, Dorset	47	Wallopp
1591	Oldner, Richarde, Orton on the hill, Leicester	71	Sainberbe
1584	Oldreve, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	25	Watson
1595	Olive <i>als.</i> Thomkes, Mary, Iton (? Itton, Monmouth), Salop	Sentence 8	Scott
1594	„ William, Hollington, Sussex	56	Dixy
1587	Oliver, Anne, widow, Ecclesall, Stafford	57	Spencer
1586	„ Olyver, Charles, Ecleshall, Stafford	24	Windsor
1598	„ Olyver, Christopher, yeoman, Wyncallton, Somerset	38	Lewyn
1602	„ Olyver, Isabell, widow, Moreton Valence, Gloucester	4	Montague
1584	„ Olyver, John, gentleman, Busheton, par. Cleve, Wilts.	6	Watson
1595	„ John, gent., Graffham, Hunts.	37	Scott
1596	„ Ollyver, John, Seale, Kent	25	Drake
1598	„ Olyver, John, merchant, Bristol	21	Lewyn
1599	„ Olyver, John, yeoman, Okham, Rutland	82	Kidd
1601	„ Olyver, John, St. Magnus the Martyr in London ; Ware, Herts.	5	Woodhall
1596	„ Ollyver, Robert, gent., Rolston, Stoke, Notts. ; died abroad	65	Drake
1585	„ Olyver, William, Turmyll streete, Middx. ; SS. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London	42	Brudenell
1593	„ William, Stockton, Stafford	85	Nevell
1598	„ Olyver, William, the younger, great Wilbraham, Cambridge	85	Lewyn
1586	Olmsted, John, grocer, par. of St. Margaret in Lothbury, London ; Fryaning (? Fryerning, Essex)	55	Windsor
1603	Olyffe, Henrye, Peckham, Surrey	22	Bolein
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Eastcheap	75	Bolein
1596	Onesbye, Robert, St. Christopher nexte the Stocks, London	35	Drake
1602	Onslowe, Fulke, gentleman, Bisshops Hatfield <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfield, Herts.	56	Montague
1597	„ Roger, gent., Crucleton (Cruckton), Salop	68	Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Boore Atton, Salop	64	Harte
1583	Oram, Isabell, Wotton glandfilde, Dorset	15	Butts
1592	Orbell <i>als.</i> Fuller, Roberte, Eastebergholte, Suffolk	54	Harrington
1586	Orcharde, Morishe, St. Peters, cyttie of Brystowe	24	Windsor
1602	Ore, Allexander, Feaversham, Luddenham, Ospringe, Eagerton, Kent	60	Montague

1584	Ore, John, par. of St. Faith the Virgin, Paules, London	28	Watson
1590	Oresbie, Thomas, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	15	Sainberbe
1591	Organ, John, citizen and woolman, St. Olaue in Hartestreate, London; Lachlode, Gloucester, where I was borne; Adderbery, Oxford; Whichford, Warwick; Chepinge Norton, Oxford	9	Harrington
1598	„ Orgen, John, Lamborne, Berks.	43	Lewyn
1586	Orgell, Andrew, husbandman, Bewcombe, Sussex	29	Windsor
1595	Orme, Dyonis, cittizen and marchaunt tayler of London, St. Dunstones in the West; Belpor, Tansleys, Worcks- worth, Derby	68	Scott
1594	„ Edwarde, gent., Totman (Tottenham) Hicrose, Middx.	43	Dixy
1590	Ormesbie <i>als.</i> Dickenson, Richard, Legborne, Lincoln	85	Drury
1596	„ Ormsbie <i>als.</i> Dickenson, Richard, Lowthe, Linc.	43	Drake
1590	Ormeshawe, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary Bowe	17	Sainberbe
1597	Orpwoode, Paul, gentleman, Abendon (Abingdon), Berks.	85	Cobham
1597	Orrell, John, grocer, of London, son of Thomas Orrell of Gray's Inn Lane, Stebunheth, Middx.	94	Cobham
1597	Orson, William, city of Oxford	76	Cobham
1588	Orton, Edwarde, Littell Bildwas, Salop	31	Rutland
1602	„ Roger, Tamworthe, Stafford	47	Montague
1591	Orwell, Edward, gentleman, Christchurch within Newgate, London; Brenchley, Kent	15	Harrington
1599	Osbaston, Nicholas, glover, Standon, Herts.	21	Kidd
1594	Osbolston, Osbouldston, John, gent., Longcompton, Warwick	35	Dixy
1594	„ John, Compton Longa, Warwick	Sentence	83 Dixy
1599	Osborne, Alice, widow, Musbury, Devon	58	Kidd
1601	„ Anne, Penwortham, Lancaster	11	Woodhall
1600	„ Christopher, esquire, London, St. Martin Owtwich	18	Wallopp
1600	„ Hewet, esquire, Parsloes, Essex	43	Wallopp
1591	„ James, Marden, little Peckham, Kent	81	Sainberbe
1597	„ Joan, Reddreth, Surrey	15	Cobham
1584	„ John, Nayland, Suffolk; Litle Horkesley, Essex	33	Watson
1594	„ John, doctor of phisicke, St. Bennetts neere Powles Wharfe, London	34	Dixy
1595	„ Osbourne, John, Chidingefold, Surrey	24	Scott
1595	„ Josias, Kirbe in the sooken, Essex	12	Scott
1586	„ Morrice, Colingtroffe, Dallington, Hadington, Northants.	7	Spencer
1586	„ Richard, St. Denys Backchurche, London; Asheforde, Middx.	65	Windsor
1592	„ Richarde, haberdasher of London, one of the marchants adventurers, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche	78	Harrington
1596	„ Richard, gent., Lachingdon, Lawling, Tyleshall, Stanfourdes, Essex	40	Drake
1596	„ Richard, gent., Lachingden, Essex	Sentence	41 Drake
1597	„ Osbourne, Richard, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	104	Cobham
1586	„ Walter, yeoman, Heighfeild, Sussex; Hunton, Kent	14	Spencer
1584	„ Osburne, William, Wotton under edge, Gloucester	4	Watson
1586	„ William, Ocbrocke, Derby	52	Windsor
1592	„ Osburne, William, Hedinngesham at the Castle, Essex	64	Harrington
1593	„ William, gent., Fordingbridge, Southants.	76	Nevell
1598	„ William, gent., Musburye, Devon	46	Lewyn
1599	Oselley, Richard, gentleman, Courtenhall, Northampton	22	Kidd
1597	Oslande, Oselande, John, Kinlett, Salop; over Arley, Staff.; Kederminster, Worc.	13	Cobham
1589	„ Thomas, clerke, vicar of Higley, Salop	41	Leicester
1592	Osmonde, Edwarde, Uplomyn, Devon	67	Harrington
1591	„ Henry, Ufcullum, Devon	28	Sainberbe
1586	„ Richard, yeoman, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	14	Spencer



1584	<b>Osmonde</b> , Osmunde, Thomas, Chilton Folliatt, Wilts.	37	Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Chilton Foliat, Wilts.	93	Cobham
1603	<b>Oswere</b> , John, ship "Hector," Radcliff, Middx.	84	Bolein
1603	<b>Otley</b> , Thomas, Shrewisbury, Salop	58	Bolein
1593	<b>Otwey</b> , Oliver, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Augustine at the Gate	82	Nevell
1592	<b>Oughan</b> , Thomas, precincte of St. Katherins neere the tower of London ; Burnham, Essex	92	Nevell
1597	<b>Oughton</b> , Henry, Wootton Wawen, Warwick	27	Cobham
1585	<b>Oulborough</b> , Robert, cittizen of London, St. Trinitye, London	36	Brudenell
1602	<b>Ounsted</b> , Margaret, city of London	Sentence 31	Montague
1585	<b>Over</b> , Richard, Bushopps-Wooburne, Bucks.		
	Will with Sentence	51	Brudenell
1604	<b>Overend</b> , Thomas, woollen draper, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk	77	Harte
1591	<b>Overington</b> , Roberte, Bramber, Sussex	31	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Overman</b> , John, marriner, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	69	Montague
1593	„ Richard, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	21	Nevell
1594	<b>Overthrust</b> , George, Gednaye in the parties of Holland, Lincoln	74	Dixy
1603	<b>Overton</b> , Agnes, Bambury, Oxford	5	Bolein
1604	„ Christopher, gent., Somersham, Hunts.	73	Harte
1583	„ John, Chetton, Salop	25	Butts
1597	<b>Overy</b> , Alexander, Weeke in par. Dounton, Wilts.	8	Cobham
1596	„ Jesper, Benbroocke Mary, Lincoln	78	Drake
1599	<b>Oviat</b> , John, yeoman, Poulver, par. of Kingwood, Hants.	73	Kidd
1596	<b>Owen</b> , Cicelie, widow, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	78	Drake
1589	„ Owin, Edmond, St. Mildreds in Breadstreate, London	1	Drury
1593	„ Isaack, gent., St. Giles without Criplegate, London	7	Dixy
1587	„ James, St. Stephen in Colmanstreet, London ; Monmouth	60	Spencer
1597	„ Lewys, Saint Towlls [?], Oxford	77	Cobham
1593	„ Owen, clerk, Burton, (? county) ; Kerrigkeymoen, Llangeyneven, Llangaffo, Anglesea	41	Nevell
1588	„ Peers, esquier, Abergelley, Denbigh	20	Leicester
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Pennynyth, Anglesea	34	Windsor
1595	„ Richard, the younger, Shrewsbury, Salop	48	Scott
1597	„ Richard, the elder, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop	105	Cobham
1603	„ Richard, High Holborne, Middx.	100	Bolein
1592	„ Robert, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Salop [?]	76	Harrington
1604	„ Robert, thelder, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	98	Harte
1590	„ Roger, ———, London, in the Queenes seruice in France ; died in parts beyond the seas		
	Will with Sentence	8	Sainberbe
1591	„ Rowlande, gent., neue parke, York, Gaukthorpe, Alerthorpe, Osset, Yorks.	58	Sainberbe
1603	„ Samuell, gonnewfounder, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	27	Bolein
1599	„ Thomas, Justice of the common pleas, Condoover, Salop ; West Thurrock, Essex ; born in St. Chadds, Shrewsbury	15	Kidd
1584	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	37	Butts
1604	<b>Owffield</b> , James, Whittster, Westham, Essex	71	Harte
1595	<b>Owles</b> , John, Blickling, Norfolk ; par. of St. Giles without Criplegate, London	42	Scott
1600	<b>Ownsted</b> , John, esquire, Sandersted, Surrey	62	Walopp
1602	„ Ownsted, Margaret, St. Katherine Colman, cittie of London	1	Montague
1592	„ William, gentleman, Levesham, Kent. [Sentence 27 June, 1594.]	21	Nevell
1594	„ William, Levesham, Kent	Sentence 54	Dixy
1593	<b>Owsley</b> , William, Axmister, Devon	77	Nevell
1598	<b>Oxenbridge</b> , John, yeoman, Tisehurst, Sussex	43	Lewyn

- 1590 **Oxenbridge**, Oxenbregg, Robert, esquier, Hursborne Priors, Southants. 2 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Oxenham**, Bartholomew, Sowthe Tawton, Devon 73 Drake
- 1588 „ John, Plymouth, Devon 40 Rutland
- 1603 **Oxforde**, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Somerset 98 Bolein
- 
- 1587 **Pace**, Anne, Tewkburye, Gloucester 72 Spencer
- 1597 **Pache**, Margaret, widow, Framtone Cottrell, Winterborne, Almesburye, Gloucester 6 Cobham
- 1589 **Pachelte**, Thomas, par. of St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop 13 Drury
- 1583 **Packenham**, **Chitsley** *als.*, Ursula, St. Saviors in Sowthwark, Surrey 20 Butts
- 1595 **Packer**, Packar, Andrewe, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London ; Chilham, Kent 47 Scott
- 1593 „ Edward, Ware, Herts. 6 Dixy
- 1599 „ Edward, Alston in par. of Cheltenham, Gloucs. 6 Kidd
- 1588 „ John, Chulmleighe, Devon 11 Leicester
- 1603 „ John, Doynton, Gloucester 96 Bolein
- 1604 „ Thomas, gent, Ham, par. Charleton Kings, Glouc. 68 Harte
- See also Parker.*
- 1598 **Packington**, Thomas, esquire, Aylisbury, Bucks., *nuncupative* 82 Lewyn
- 1604 **Pacye**, Pacy, Anne, widdow, citie of Lincoln 58 Harte
- 1590 „ Joane, widow, Bedmister, Somerset 4 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ Richard, city of Lincolne 94 Bolein
- 1586 „ Thomas, Shiplade, par. Bleadon, Somerset 2 Spencer
- 1598 **Paddy**, Richard, Eccleshall, Stafford 57 Lewyn
- 1591 „ Paddye, Robert, Wotton par. Eccleshall, Stafford 13 Harrington
- 1587 **Padlonde**, Richard, Haburley, Salop 16 Rutland
- 1604 **Padnall**, John, the elder, yeoman, long Crendon, Bucks. 58 Harte
- 1589 **Padner**, Thomas, yeoman, Stourmyster Marshall, Dorset. Will with Sentence 15 Drury
- 1589 **Padyam**, Andrewe, Alvethley, Essex 2 Drury
- 1600 **Page**, Agnes, widow, Kixsende, par. of South Mimms, Herts. 16 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Alice, Sowtheroppe, Gloucester 43 Montague
- 1599 „ Avelyn, widow, St. Martins in the fields, Middx. 54 Kidd
- 1600 „ Henry, merchant tailor, Islington, Middx. 29 Wallopp
- 1584 „ John, Sowtherupp, Gloucester 8 Watson
- 1589 „ John, Barton Humber, Lincoln Sentence 92 Leicester
- 1597 „ John, Whetstone in par. Fincheley, Barnet, Middx. 16 Cobham
- 1598 „ John, yeoman, Havant, Hants. 40 Lewyn
- 1600 „ John, Knoston, par. of Irchester, Northants. 53 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Josephe, baker, Ratcliff, Middx. 55 Harte
- 1595 „ *als.* **Darbie**, Richard, par. St. Mary at the Wall, towne of Colchester, Essex 35 Scott
- 1588 „ Paidge, Robert, Aisheperton, Devon 4 Leicester
- 1591 „ Thomas, Peldon, Essex 35 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Thomas, clothier, Goudherst, Kent 74 Cobham
- 1601 „ Thomas, Rype, Ringemere, Laughton, Chiddingley, Waldron, Sussex 32 Woodhall
- 1584 „ William, gentleman, Allhallows Barking, London ; Blackemore, Cornwall 36 Watson
- 1586 „ William, thelder, cittezen and yremonger of London, St. Dunstone in the easte of London ; Wapping, Middx. ; Barking, Westham, Essex ; Southwark, Surrey 66 Windsor
- 1588 „ William, city of London Sentence 51 Rutland
- 1594 „ William, Issye, Trekenan, par. St. Colomb maior, Cornwall 35 Dixy



1595	<b>Page, Wheeler</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Marston sicca, Gloucester	68 Scott
1600	„ William, linendraper, New Sarum, Wilts.	73 Wallopp
1603	„ William, Southwold, Suffolk	7 Bolein
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	7 Harte
1604	„ William, yeoman, Wembley, par. Harrowe, Middx.	72 Harte
1588	<b>Pagett</b> , Anne, ladye, widdowe to the right hon. William Lorde Pagett, West Draiton, Middx.	32 Rutland
1604	„ Paget, Charles, gent., Maydenhead, Berks.	82 Harte
1604	„ James, esquire, Poulton, Wilts.	36 Harte
1583	„ Richard, Newington, Surrey	Codicil and Sentence 9 Butts
1590	„ Paget, William, Reache, Cambs.	48 Drury
1588	<b>Pagington</b> , Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	38 Rutland
1588	<b>Painter</b> , Henry, Mamhed, Kenton, Dawlishe, Devon	3 Leicester
1591	„ Henrie, par. St. Clement Danes, London	34 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, clerk of her Maties great ordinannce of the Tower of London ; Gillingham, Kent	6 Drake
1601	„ William, Gillingham, Kent	Sentence 29 Woodhall
1586	<b>Paire</b> , Alexander, clerk, curate of Sampforde Orkas, Som.	44 Windsor
1584	„ Paier, Launcelott, Winterborne Whitchurche, Dorset	2 Watson
1591	„ Walter, Wolcombe, par. Melburie Bub, Dorset	68 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Pakenham</b> , John, gentleman, Wimbledon, Stretham, Surrey	75 Montague
1595	„ Robert, esq <sup>r</sup> , Tootingbeake, Surrey ; Lincoln ; Notts.	27 Scott
1593	<b>Pakington</b> , Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	18 Dixy
1596	<b>Palfreyman</b> , Palfreeman, Alice, Tynwell, Rutlande	38 Drake
1583	„ Thomas, Tynwell, Stamford, Rutland	23 Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Hytcham Barnes, Kent	39 Drury
1561	<b>Palfrye</b> , John, Horton, Somerset	42 Windsor
1584	„ Palfray, otherwise <b>Lawrence</b> , Thomas, Ilmyster, Somerset	35 Butts
1587	<b>Paliston</b> , Roger, esquier, Emerall, Flint	27 Spencer
1600	<b>Pallavicino</b> , Sir Horatio, knight, Badburgham <i>als.</i> Babram, Camb.	64 Wallopp
1601	„ Horace, knight, Badburgham <i>als.</i> Babram, Camb.	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1599	<b>Palmer</b> , Andrew, St. Peter le Poore, London	67 Kidd
1603	„ Anne, gent. (a female), cittie of London	21 Bolein
1592	„ Anthonye, Shakerwicke, Batleforde, Somerset	72 Harrington
1596	„ Anthony, Barnestaple, Devon	24 Drake
1589	„ Pallmer, Barnaby, Captayne, Lievetenaunt of the company of Lord Thomas Cecill, knighte governor of Briell, Netherlands ; Shersfield, Southants.	68 Leicester
1589	„ Christopher, Sowthepetherton, Somerset	4 Drury
1585	„ Dorothee, widow, Cinningsbye, Lincoln	18 Brudenell
1599	„ Pallmer, Dorothy, widow, Barnstaple, Devon	40 Kidd
1598	„ Edmond <i>als.</i> Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	18 Lewyn
1598	„ Edmund, husbandman, Combe Bisset, Wiltes.	50 Lewyn
1595	„ Henry, marchaunt taylor of London ; Lamborne (Essex or Berks.) ; Watlingstreete, par. of St. Brides, Flet- streete, London	33 Scott
1584	„ Hughe, Whittenashe, Warwick	34 Watson
1584	„ Jane, widdowe, St. Savior in Southwark, Surrey	13 Watson
1603	„ Jeffery, Harboroughe, Leicester	33 Bolein
1585	„ John, esquire, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Kent ; Yorks.	13 Windsor
1593	„ John, merchaunttaylor, St. Mary Aldermarye, citey of London	Sentence 68 Nevell
1594	„ John, St. Marie Aldermarye, city of London	Sentence 40 Dixy
1601	„ John, Royston, Kneesworthe, Herts.	78 Woodhall
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Peter le Poore	100 Bolein
1603	„ John, Theodlethorp, Lincoln	111 Bolein

1596	Palmer, Maurice, gent., Little Bowden, Northampton	2 Drake
1598	„ Michael, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dionis Back-church	81 Lewyn
1593	„ Richarde, gent., Shenley, Herts.	75 Nevell
1596	„ Richard, esq., Compton Scorphin, Warw.	75 Drake
1596	„ Richard, Stoke Doilye, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	75 Drake
1593	„ Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Fosters, London	72 Nevell
1603	„ Roger, Lambethe, Surrey	66 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, East Grenewiche, Kent	38 Rutland
1593	„ Thomas, Diggeswell, Willwon, Hatfeild, Twin, Herts.	29 Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, husbandman, Radway, Warwick	10 Lewyn
1590	„ Walter, precinct of St. Catherins nigh the Tower of London ; Steple Ashton, Wilts.	19 Sainberbe
1586	„ William, esquier, Param, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 April, 1592.]	2 Spencer
1587	„ William, Bodington, Northants.	34 Spencer
1587	„ William, citizen and founder of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	78 Spencer
1589	„ William, nere Basingstoke, Hants.	88 Leicester
1596	„ William, gent., Waddesden, Bucks. ; White Fryers, London	11 Drake
1598	„ William, gent., Southstoke, Oxford, Oxon ; Weobley, co. Hereford	34 and 35 Lewyn
1599	„ William, Southstock, co. Oxford	Sentence 92 Kidd
1601	„ William, Stoughton, Sussex	71 Woodhall
1602	„ William, marrinor, Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx.	30 Montague
1593	Palpitt, John, Fiffett (Fivehead), Somerset	46 Nevell
1598	Paltocke, Dorothy, widow, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	79 Lewyn
1603	„ Thomas, Kingston uppon Thamis, Surrey	14 Bolein
1603	„ William, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	102 Bolein
1592	Paman, Frauncis, Kingesbenche, par. of St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	29 Harrington
1595	Pamplyn, Johane, widowe, Chesterton, Cambs.	49 Scott
1598	„ Pamplinne, William, gentleman, Burwell, Cambridge	88 Lewyn
1596	Panckart [Lanckhart in P.A.], Ann, par. of St. Benetfincke, London	24 Drake
1599	Pancost, John, yeoman, Lye, Kent	18 Kidd
1585	Panke, Renolde, Boroughe St. Peter, Northants.	19 Brudenell
1585	Pannell, Agnes, widow, Foxhearth, Essex	21 Brudenell
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Meller, Richard, Boxford, Suffolk	26 Wallopp
1599	„ Robert, Cavendish, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 Oct., 1592.]	17 Sainberbe
1604	Panningfold, Joane, widdowe, Dorking, Surrey	44 Harte
1604	„ Mathewe, yeoman, Pulbroughe, Sussex	44 Harte
1603	Panter, Edward, East Mordon, Dorset	98 Bolein
1591	Pantwall, George, Madley, Hereford. [Admon, granted 26 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	37 Sainberbe
1588	Paradyne, William, gent., towne of Bedford, Beds.	33 Leicester
1584	Parfett, Richarde, Stratton upon the Vos (Fosse), Holcombe, Charlton, Somerset	37 Watson
1595	Pargiter, Robert, esquier, Grithworth, Laurence Marsonn, Northants.	68 Scott
1584	„ Pargyter, William, gentleman, Grytworth, Northants.	31 Watson
1595	Parham, Thomas, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	63 Scott
1601	Paris, Ferdinando, esq <sup>r</sup> , little Linton, Hildersham, Cambs. ; Essex	17 Woodhall
1595	„ Humfrey, Collompton, Devon	50 Scott
1591	„ Parrys, Courte <i>als.</i> , John, Cotley, par. Chardstock, Dorset	14 Harrington



1599	<b>Paris</b> , Parys, Richard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	30 Kidd
1584	„ Parrys, Thomas, Hitchin, Herts.	38 Watson
1602	„ Parris, Tobias, marriner, St. Georges, Somerset	26 Montague
1585	<b>Parke</b> , Alice, Loughton, Essex	Sentence 36 Brudenell
1601	„ Park, Edward, Cirencester, Gloucester	80 Woodhall
1601	„ Joane, widow, towne of Cirencester, Gloucester	69 Woodhall
1592	„ Reignolde, clotheworker, St. Laurence Pountney, St. Botulphes w <sup>t</sup> out Bishopesgate, London ; Lington, Essex	54 Harrington
1604	„ Roberte, yeoman, Kexby, Lincoln	24 Harte
1600	„ William, yeoman, Roughton Holme, Norfolk	40 Wallopp
1600	„ William, Roughton Holme, Norf.	78 Wallopp
1595	<b>Parken</b> , Arkmond, Penshirst, Kent	Will with Sentence 77 Scott
1597	<b>Parker</b> , Ambrose, sayler, Portebury, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	79 Cobham
1591	„ Augustin, merchant, Ipswiche, Suffolk	29 Sainberbe
1596	„ Constance, par. of St. Sepulchre, London	38 Drake
1602	„ Edmund, Harteshill, Warwick	21 Montague
1593	„ Edwarde, gent., Islington, Middx.	60 Nevell
1594	„ Elizabethe, Northfleete, Kent	57 Dixy
1586	„ George, Reyme intrinseca, Dorset	8 Spencer
1597	„ <b>Symson als.</b> , Gyles, Linton, Horseth, Cambs.	6 Cobham
1587	„ John, Murlinche, Somerset	42 Spencer
1589	„ John, esquier, Northmolton, Devon ; Somerset	4 Drury
1591	„ John, Longstowe, Cambs.	75 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Whaddon, Wilts.	90 Nevell
1598	„ John, tanner, St. Albans, Herts.	44 Lewyn
1602	„ John, gentleman, Barnewoode, Gloucester	76 Montague
1603	„ Maude, widowe, Seend, Wilts.	47 Bolein
1587	„ Peter, Dagworthe, Olde Newton, Suffolk	25 Spencer
1586	„ Richard, Watford, Herts.	54 Windsor
1589	„ Richarde, gentleman, Northfleete, Kent	68 Leicester
1601	„ Richarde, Ifelde, Kent	80 Woodhall
1590	„ Robart, Romforde, Essex	84 Drury
1591	„ Robert, Whaddon, par. Aldwardbury, Wilts.	80 Sainberbe
1590	„ Thomas, Yardley, Worcester	78 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Melborne, Cambs.	2 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and tallow chaundler of London, St. Dunstanes in the Easte	63 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Longfeilde, Kent	50 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, Stepney, Middx.	3 Harte
1597	„ Virgill, gent., Lushill, par. Castle Eaton, Wilts.	26 Cobham
1584	„ William, par. Cliburye Mortymer, Salop	30 Watson
1585	„ William, yeoman, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Brudenell
1586	„ William, thelder, Market Harboroughe, St. Maries in Arden, Leicester	2 Spencer
1590	„ William, Cockerton Marie, Lincoln	18 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Risley, Beds.	46 Harrington
1592	„ William, Cheriell (Cheverell), Wilts.	78 Harrington
1596	„ William, gent., Northfleete, Kent ; St. Marye at Hill, Themestreet, London	71 Drake
1597	„ William, Compton dundon, Somerset	67 Cobham
1599	„ [ <b>Packer</b> in P.A.], William, St. James, Bristol	67 Kidd
1600	„ William, husbandman, Westehide (?), Kent	18 Wallopp
1603	<b>Parkes</b> , Parcks, Humfrey, St. Peter next Paules Wharffe, London	69 Bolein
1604	„ Parks, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	17 Harte
1603	„ Thomas, Wednesbury, Stafford	3 Bolein
1593	<b>Parkhurst</b> , Richard, Washington, Sussex	15 Dixy
1583	<b>Parkins</b> , Alice, widow, Hadleigh, Suffolk	18 Butts
1595	„ Anne, widow, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	46 Scott

1590	<b>Parkins</b> , Elianor, Wollavington, Somerset	82 Drury
1590	„ Henrye, gent., Beucham (? Beenham), Berks.	25 Drury
1594	„ Parkyns, John, cyttyzen and mercer of London, Est Barnot, Herts. ; St. Benett Fyncke, St. Anthonyes, London ; St. Olave, Southwark. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 July, 1595, P.A.]	40 Dixy
1596	„ Richard, town of Hertforde	89 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, Remesbury, Wilts.	4 Bolein
1593	„ William, Okeley, Surrey	Sentence 45 Nevell
1586	<b>Parkinson</b> , Edward, inhoulder, Spenehamland, Berks.	49 Windsor
1597	„ James, esquire, town and county of Southampton	74, 75 Cobham
1586	„ Parkinsonne, Thomas, clerk, parson of Willingham, Cambs.	20 Windsor
1603	<b>Parlor</b> , Michaell, citizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	97 Bolein
1589	<b>Parmiter</b> , Joane, Woolgarston, par. Corfe Castle, Dorset	59 Leicester
1589	„ Robert, Wolgarston, par. Corfcastle, Dorset	59 Leicester
1585	<b>Parmynter</b> , Thomas, Caddybrooke, par. Almondesbury, Gloucester	34 Brudenell
1601	<b>Parnant</b> , Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Much Brickhill, Bucks.	22 Woodhall
1587	<b>Parre</b> , John, Hambledon, Bucks. ; Wilts.	16 Rutland
1586	<b>Parrett</b> , Alice, Corneworthye, Devon	19 Windsor
1598	„ John, gent., Halberton, Devon	28 Lewyn
1603	„ Parret, Peter, M.A., Univ. Oxon	47 Bolein
1599	„ Parrott, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	28 Kidd
1601	„ Parratt, Symon, clerke, Eastlache Martin, Gloucester	59 Woodhall
1603	„ Paryt, William, St. Saviour in Southwark, Surrey	105 Bolein
1584	<b>Parrishe</b> , Parishe, Alice, Chesterton, Cambs.	37 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, Chesterton, co. Cambridge	10 Watson
1597	„ William, husbandman, Daghnarn, Essex	81 Cobham
1584	<b>Parry</b> , Anne, Tattershall, Lincoln	41 Watson
1604	„ Anthonye, gent., Stratford neare Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37 Harte
1589	„ Parrye, Blaunche, one of the gentlewomen of the Quenes priuye chamber ; St. Margarets Westminster ; Hereford ; Yorks.	16 Drury
1589	„ Parrie, Davide, towne of Denbighe, Llanrhayader, Denbigh	74 Leicester
1589	„ Parrey, Henry, Marchwiell, Denbigh	9 Drury
1595	„ Parrye, John, clerke, vicar of Landrillo in Edernion, Merioneth	2 Scott
1604	„ Parrye, John, esq., Dules, co. Hereford	68 Harte
1603	„ Knevet, St. Olaves in Sowthwerke	62 Bolein
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, co. Hereford	79 Sainberbe
1601	<b>Parslowe</b> , Gerrard, Northe Weston, Oxford	42 Woodhall
1602	„ Jarett, Weston, par. Thame, Oxford	Sentence 50 Montague
1598	„ Parseloe, Thomas, husbandman, Somerforde Keynes, Wilts.	88 Lewyn
1587	<b>Parson</b> , John, merchant, Axmister, Devon	11 Rutland
1589	„ John, Wellington, Somerset	45 Leicester
1597	„ Parsonn, John, Aldenham, Herts.	4 Cobham
1598	„ John, late of Kelles, Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	54 Lewyn
1586	„ Phillip, Wellington, Somerset	67 Windsor
1601	„ William, Musberry, Devon	40 Woodhall
1603	<b>Parsons</b> , Litley <i>als.</i> , Edward, Halesowen, Salop	5 Bolein
1603	„ George, Purser of the shippe “Hector”	81 Bolein
1601	„ Goodithe, widowe, Wormington, Gloucester	77 Woodhall
1588	„ <i>als.</i> Frowde, John, Hatchebury, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 46 Rutland
1599	„ John, Kellis, Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	Sentence 83 Kidd
1590	„ Richard, the Berrowe, Worcester	30 Drury



1591	<b>Parsons</b> , Richard, Northe Tudworthe, Wilts.	50	Sainberbe
1593	" Richard, Cholsey, Berks.	46	Nevell
1597	" Richard, Cholsey, Berks.	Sentence	51 Cobham
1600	" Richard, clothworker, of All Saints Barking, London	76	Wallop
1596	" Thomas, esq., Stortford, Herts.	40	Drake
1597	" Thomas, Great Milton, Sandforde, Oxon	58	Cobham
1604	" Thomas, Middlezoy, Somerset	41	Harte
1587	" Walter, gent., Stoake Brewer, Northants.	21	Spencer
1596	" <i>als.</i> <b>Frowde</b> , William, Hatresburye, Wilts. ; Flintforde, Somerset	79	Drake
1597	" William, Volle in par. Southbrent, Callinge, St. Andrews, Wells	36	Cobham
1597	" William, Compton-martin, Somerset	25	Cobham
1589	<b>Partridge</b> , Partriche, John, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	59	Leicester
1589	" Partriche, John, Ponsburie, Salop	79	Leicester
1595	" John, Crookehorne, Somerset	41	Scott
1596	" <b>Edmonds</b> <i>als.</i> , Michael, Lyme Regis, Dorset	77	Drake
1587	" Parthriche, Nathaniell, gent., Tower of London ; Kent	13	Rutland
1591	" Richard, Crukerin (Crukerne), Mysterton, Somerset	94	Sainberbe
1597	" Partrich, Richard, gonmaker, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	86	Cobham
1597	" Robert, the elder, gent., Great Finborough, Suffolk	111	Cobham
1600	" Robert, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester	70	Wallop
1601	" Robert, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester	Sentence	45 Woodhall
1604	" Roger, Droytwich, Worcester	14	Harte
1598	" Partheriche, William, esquire, Bredge (Bredgar), Kent	62	Lewyn
1601	" Partrich, William, Westbromwich, Rowley, Stafford. [Another probate 27 Nov., 1616.]	76	Woodhall
1601	<b>Parvishe</b> , Anne, Watforde, par. Stoke, next Guilforde, Surrey	36	Woodhall
1587	" George, gent., Watford, par. Stoke, Surrey	8	Rutland
1593	" Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Mary Bow ; Stoke, Guildford, Surrey	60	Nevell
1588	" Thomas, esquier, Stoke, Surrey	2	Leicester
1597	<b>Parvys</b> , Joan, Stoke, neere Guilforde, Surrey. [Com. issued 2 Feb., 1606.]	33	Cobham
1604	<b>Paschall</b> , Andrew, Springfield, Bishoppes Hall in Chelmsford, Essex	21	Harte
1597	" Robert, gentleman, Aylesham, Norfolk	94	Cobham
1587	<b>Pascoll</b> [ <b>Pascall</b> in P.A.], Thomas, letherseller, All Saints, Lumberd-streete, London. [Another probate 1 Oct., 1595, P.A.]	2	Rutland
1601	" William, St. Dunstons in the West, London ; Drayton, Middx.	72	Woodhall
1602	<b>Pascowe</b> , William, Penryn, Gluvias, Constenton, Cornwall	13	Montague
1598	<b>Pasfeyld</b> , John, armorer, St. Olave in Old Jewry, London	33	Lewyn
1601	<b>Paske</b> , John, the elder, Cambridge, Cambs.	47	Woodhall
1596	<b>Paslewe</b> , Henry, Goringe, Southstoke, Oxford	69	Drake
1590	" Paslowe, Nicholas, gent., Horwoode, Devon	1	Sainberbe
1591	" Passelewe, Nicholas, esquire, Churchehorowde, Devon	37	Sainberbe
1589	<b>Pasmore</b> , Alice, widow, St. Michael in Woodstrete, London	73	Leicester
1586	" John, Culmestocke, Devon	37	Windsor
1604	<b>Pasmuch</b> , Thomas, citizen of London, St. Augustine near Paul's Gate	99	Harte
1599	<b>Passion</b> , Edward, gentleman, Ibsly, Hants.	30	Kidd
1598	<b>Paston</b> , Clemence, esquire, Oxned, Norfolk ; lands in Gloucester, Norfolk, house in Aldermanbury, London	27 and 28	Lewyn
1590	<b>Paswater</b> , Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Pensherst, Kent	61	Drury
1598	" Richard, yeoman, West Drayton, Middlesex ; lands in co. Bucks.	Will and Sentence	59 Lewyn

1589	<b>Patche</b> , Symon, Cambridge, Cambs.	75	Leicester
1596	„ William, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.	77	Drake
1602	<b>Patchinge</b> , James, gent, Peckham, par. Camberwell, Surrey	39	Montague
1597	<b>Pate</b> , Edward, Ekettleby (Eye-Ketulby), Leics.	64	Cobham
1603	„ Henrye, Ekettleby, Leicester	22	Bolein
1591	<b>Patenden</b> , Thomas, Maidston, Kent ; Cowdinge, Sussex	86	Sainberbe
1596	<b>Paternoster</b> , Robert, Poslingforde, St. Gregories in Sudburye, Suffolk ; Pentlowe, Essex	62	Drake
1598	<b>Pates</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Cheltenham, Gloucester	97	Lewyn
1588	„ Richard, esquier, cittie of Gloucester, Minsterworthe, Cheltenham, Stinchecombe, Stancombe, Tydrington, Gloucester	4	Leicester
1597	„ William, gent., Cheltenham, Gloucs. ; Chareltone Kings	2	Cobham
1594	<b>Patience</b> , Thomas, towne of Rye, Sussex	55	Dixy
1603	<b>Patrick</b> , John, towne of Stafford	54	Bolein
1595	„ Patricke, Nathaniell, Cathedrall Church of Worcester	41	Scott
1601	<b>Patson</b> , John, citizen and dyer of London, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	46	Woodhall
1603	<b>Patten</b> , Gracian, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London	88	Bolein
1591	„ Margaret, Great Rysendon, Gloucester	78	Sainberbe
1589	<b>Pattishall</b> , Walter, gent., Myntie, Gloucester	94	Leicester
1591	„ Patteshall, William, gent., Pudleston, Hereford ; Standon, Danburie, litell Baddoe, Thaxted, Wimbushes, Essex	20	Harrington
1596	„ Pateshall, William, gent., Piddleston, Hereford	Sentence 18	Drake
1597	<b>Patye</b> , John, suburbs of City of Oxford	97	Cobham
1598	„ Patie, John, Somerton, Somerset	60	Lewyn
1597	<b>Paul</b> , Powle, Jeffrey, Henbury, Glouc. Will proved 1591. A further grant 1597	19	Sainberbe
1595	„ Paule, Johane, widowe, Sea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	30	Scott
1593	„ Pawle, John, Southmolton, Devon	71	Nevell
1588	„ Paull, Nicholas, senior, Somerset	39	Rutland
1584	„ Richard, Hynckley, co. Leicester	12	Brudenell
1594	<b>Pauncefoote</b> , Richarde, esquyer, Hasfeilde, Gloucester	50	Dixy
1597	<b>Paviat</b> , Ursula, Croydon, Surrey	56	Cobham
1597	<b>Pavye</b> , Henry, mercer, Exeter, Devon	76	Cobham
1600	„ Pavy, Robert, merchant tailor of London ; Penshurst, Kent	68	Wallop
1603	<b>Pawfrey</b> , George, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110	Bolein
	<b>Pawlett</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Powlett</b> .		
1586	<b>Pawley</b> , George, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	2	Spencer
1589	„ John, Sherborne, Dorset	81	Leicester
1591	„ Pawlye, <b>Pawlowe or</b> , Moyses, Hadlowe, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Pawlowe or Pawlye</b> , Moyses, Hadlowe, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Pawson</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Christs Church, Southants.	32	Sainberbe
1587	„ Henry, Christchurch, Southants	1	Rutland
1602	„ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	70	Montague
1597	<b>Paxton</b> , Edm., Barton, Harteshorne, Bucks. ; Lincoln ; Fynner, Newton Purshill, Oxford	7	Cobham
1600	<b>Payce</b> , Jeffery, yeoman, Chipsted, Surrey	37	Wallop
1595	<b>Payne</b> , Andrewe, Milton, Fawconbridge, par. Martocke, Somerset	41	Scott
1596	„ Catherine, Dunham Magna, Norfolk Will and Sentence	57	Drake
1592	„ Paine, Edward, Anderston five Ashe, Dorset	22	Harrington
1604	„ Paine, Edward, yeoman, Westtholye, Sussex	98	Harte
1596	„ Paine, George, St. Peter, Ippyswich, Suffolk	74	Drake
1602	„ Gyles, cytty of Gloucester	54	Montague
1592	„ Henry, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London, par. St. Dunstons in the West	72	Harrington
1604	„ Henry, gent., Alphamston, Essex	59	Harte



1585	<b>Payne</b> , Paine, Isaac, Marlborough, Wilts.	25	Brudenell
1591	" Johane, widowe, cittie of Gloucester	79	Sainberbe
1593	" John, thelder, Westhotley, Sussex	6	Dixy
1594	" John, the'der, Eversholt, Dorset	75	Dixy
1595	" John, gentleman, Sonninges, Berks.	56	Scott
1596	" John, Burneham, St. Andrews, Wells, Somerset	74	Drake
1597	" John, yeoman, Anderstone, Dorset	81	Cobham
1599	" Paine, John, St. Faith the Virgin, London, born at Denbigh, North Wales	5	Kidd
1600	" John, Westbrooke, par. of Upway, Dorset	58	Wallop
1602	" Paine, John, gentleman, Ennyton, Hornesey, where I was borne. [Will of Anne Payne, of Enneton, Surrey, on this date in P.A.]	66	Montague
1602	" Marye, St. Buttolph neare billingsgate, London	52	Montague
1604	" Marie, widdowe of Robert Paine, of London, grocer, Christ- church, Newgate ; St. Neotts, Hunts.	70	Harte
1603	" Paine, Mathewe, citizen of London, St. Mary Buthaw	98	Bolein
1597	" Paine, Philip, Walton, in par. olde Radnor	9	Cobham
1597	" Paine, Richard, London ; St. Marie at Hill	52	Cobham
1601	" Paine, Richarde, Smithefeyld Pennes, par. St. Sepulchres, London	71	Woodhall
1593	" Robert, Nether Worton, Oxford	53	Nevell
1603	" Robert, citizen of London, Christchurch, Newgate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 July, 1604, P.A.]	37	Bolein
1596	" Simon, Upwell, Norfolk and Cambs.	49	Drury
1595	" Stephen, par. St. Buttolphe, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	36	Scott
1583	" Thomas, esquier, Hutton, Somerset Will with Sentence	17	Butts
1597	" Paine, Thomas, Whitefriars in par. St. Dunstones in the West, London	20	Cobham
1602	" Thomas, ———— Sentence	51	Montague
1589	" William, Bradstone, par. Barkeley, Gloucester Will with Sentence	45	Rutland
1603	" William ; at sea	101	Bolein
1593	<b>Paynter, Androwes</b> als, John, Wickes, Tendringe, Litle Bentley, Bradfeild, Essex	85	Nevell
1593	" Robert, Canforde, Dorset	21	Dixy
1602	<b>Payre</b> , William, Wolcombe, par. Melburie Bubbe, Dorset	50	Montague
1593	<b>Peache</b> , Johane, widowe, Hollywell, Hunts.	29	Nevell
1587	" John, the younger, Yeape, par. Symondisburrow, Dorset	15	Rutland
1594	" Robert, Netherbury, Dorset	75	Dixy
1584	<b>Peacock</b> , Christian, St. Andrew in the wardrobe, citye of London	2	Brudenell
1587	" Pecocke, John, Wrington, Somerset	15	Rutland
1589	" John, Shopland, Essex	80	Leicester
1596	" Pecocke, Peter, Wellowe Abbay, near Greate Grimesbie, Lincoln	86	Drake
1602	" Peacocke, Richard, Rayneham, Essex	51	Montague
1593	" Peacocke, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	80	Nevell
1583	" Peacocke, Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London ; East Mouldsey, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant May, 1584.]	24	Butts
1589	" Peacocke, William, citizen and skiner of London, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London	36	Leicester
1594	<b>Peake</b> , Bartholmewe, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	35	Dixy
1594	" Bartholomew, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence	83 Dixy
1604	" Thomas, gent., St. Peter le Poore, London	92	Harte
1597	" William, gent., Hoxton, Shordiche ; Middx.	2	Cobham
1595	<b>Peapes</b> , John, Cottenham, Cambs.	Sentence	8 Scott

See also **Pepes**.

1600	<b>Pearce</b> , Pierse, Abraham	Probate only.	Will not given.	29	Wallop
1586	"	Pearse, Gilbert, Maidstone, Kent	Will with Sentence	67	Windsor
1600	"	Pierse, Henry, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London			
				13	Wallop
1600	"	Peers, Henry, London	Sentence	75	Wallop
1591	"	Peers, Hugh, Euson par. Monfford, Salop		83	Sainberbe
1603	"	Pearse, Izabell, Lymehouse, Middx.		89	Bolein
1597	"	Pears, Joan, widow, Axminster, Devon		106	Cobham
1598	"	Pearse, Joane, widow, Warckleigh, Devon		13	Lewyn
1583	"	Peers, John, gentleman, Mountnesynge, Essex		23	Butts
1587	"	Pearse, John, yeoman, Southnixsey, Berks.		39	Spencer
1588	"	Peerse, John, Dreycott, par. Stokegifforde, Glouc. (Somerset in P.A.)		41	Rutland
1593	"	Pyers, <b>James</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Charde, Somerset		46	Nevell
1593	"	Pearce, John, fishmonger of London, St. Margaret Moyses in Fridaye streete		62	Nevell
1597	"	Pearse, John, Barcklow, Cambs.		18	Cobham
1600	"	Peers, John the elder, Southover, par. of Tolpudell, Dorset		39	Wallop
1600	"	Pierce, John, of par. of St. Dunstons in the West neare London		70	Wallop
1596	"	Richard, Poole, Dorset		33	Drake
1597	"	Pearse, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset		115	Cobham
1596	"	Peers, <b>Sydlyn</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, Marnhull, Dorset ; Cheryton, Somerset		37	Drake
1597	"	Peirce, Robert, Compton Bishop, Somerset		62	Cobham
1602	"	Robert, Llantwit, Glamorgan		45	Montague
1587	"	Pearse, Roger, Axmister, Devon		78	Spencer
1581	"	Pearse <i>alias</i> <b>Hurde</b> , Thomas, Longden Weeke in par. of Preshute, Wilts. [Another grant 1 Sept., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd.	11	Darcy
1596	"	Peerse, Thomas, West pennard, Somerset. [Another grant 31 Jan, 1611, P.A.]		92	Drake
1601	"	Thomas, Stoforde, par. Bradforde, Somerset		47	Woodhall
1604	"	Peirce, Thomas, baker, par. St. James, cittie of Bristol		78	Harte
1604	"	Peers, Walter, gent., Hackny, Middx.		58	Harte
1589	"	Pers, William, Swimbridge, Devon		90	Leicester
1598	"	Peerce, William, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts.		57	Lewyn
1600	"	Peers, William, the elder, mercer of Shrewsbury, Salop		80	Wallop
1604	"	Peerse, William, cooper, Corff Mullen, Dorset		63	Harte
1593	<b>Pearcie</b> , Pearsye, Richarde, gent., North Barsham, Branche hall, Caleys, Norfolk			82	Nevell
1592	"	Thomas, the elder, Burgett, par. Foordingbridge, Hants.		75	Harrington
1588	"	Peersie, Tristram, Membury, Devon		15	Leicester
<i>See also Percy.</i>					
1583	<b>Pearde</b> , Olyver, Mynhead, Somerset			13	Butts
1587	<b>Peare</b> , John, Shimerforde, par. Melbury Bub, Dorset			64	Spencer
1602	<b>Pearman</b> , Thomas, Dunhedd St. Andrewe, Wilts.			47	Montague
1589	<b>Pearne</b> , Andrewe, Elye, Littell St. Maries, Cambridge, Cambs.			46	Leicester
1598	"	John, the elder, husbandman, Lanneles (? Lansallos), Cornwall		93	Lewyn
1587	"	Margaret, Westeyngmouth, Devon		27	Spencer
1597	"	Richard, Downeham, in the Isle of Elye, Cambs.		26	Cobham
1583	"	William, dioc. Exon (no place)	Sentence	26	Butts
1602	<b>Pearson</b> , Agnes, Bovingdon, Herts.			43	Montague
1589	"	Beniamin, Wilton, Wilts.	Will with Sentence	43	Leicester

*See also Pierson and Person.*



- 1592 **Pearte**, Marie, the forde, co. Gloucester. [Another probate  
20 May, 1598, P.A.] 38 Harrington
- 1595 „ Stephen, citizen and brewer of London, St. Dunstane in  
the West, London 57 Scott
- 1603 „ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Katherine Colman 73 Bolein
- 1595 **Peate**, Frauncys, Murriden, par. Preston gobolls, Salop 49 Scott
- 1604 „ John, mercer, Draiton in Hales, Salop 68 Harte
- 1590 **Peatenari**, John Baptista, gentelman, St. Dunstan in the East,  
London Sentence 1597 19 Sainberbe
- Pecke**, Henry, *see* **Perke**, Henry.
- 1588 „ Peck, John, Duxford, Cambs. 4 Leicester
- 1602 „ John, gentleman, Winchelsey, Sussex 77 Montague
- 1591 „ Thomas, cittizen and alderman of Norwich, St. Michael of  
Muspole, Frittesham, Norfolk 19 Harrington
- 1597 „ William, gentleman, Lyddington, Rutland 101 Cobham
- 1601 **Peckham**, John, thelder, Mayfeild, Sussex 51 Woodhall
- 1602 „ Richard, Westham, Sussex 23 Montague
- 1597 „ Thomas, Maighfeild, Sussex 34 Cobham
- 1587 **Peckston**, Edward, Harnigaye *als.* Harnesey, Middx. ; Wrensbury,  
Cheshire, where I was borne 18 Spencer
- 1595 **Pedder**, Thomas, gent., Salford, Beds. 9 Scott
- 1598 **Peddington**, William, yeoman, Oakley, Bucks. 22 Lewyn
- 1602 **Pedley**, John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary  
Woolchurch. [Another grant Feb. 1604.] 63 Montague
- 1595 „ William, Chesterton, Hunts. 1 Scott
- 1585 **Peele**, Alexander, cittizen and plommer of London, St. Albons in  
Woodstreete 35 Brudenell
- 1603 „ Joane, Horbling, Lincoln 20 Bolein
- 1603 „ John, Horbling, Lincoln 20 Bolein
- 1591 „ Margery, Wellington, Salop 71 Sainberbe
- 1588 „ Pele, Thomas, towne of Southampton 3 Leicester
- Peers**, *see* **Pearce**.
- 1592 **Pegrome**, **Pilgrome** *als.*, Thomas, alderman of Sudburie, Suffolk  
87 Harrington
- 1585 **Peigne**, Jaquett, widow of Nicholas **Le Davoyes**, Dieppe, France ;  
towne of Rye, Sussex 12 Windsor
- 1587 **Pelham**, Sir William, knight, Eythroppe, Bucks. ; Newsted, co.  
Lincoln 12 Rutland
- 1585 **Pell**, Edward, par. St. Paules, citie of Canterbury, Kent 18 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Richard, Screddington, Lincoln, Lincs. 58 Cobham
- 1598 „ Richard, gentleman, Wedonbecke, co. Northampton 6 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Stephen, Sutterton, co. Lincoln 83 Montague
- 1592 „ William, sayler, Comwiche, par. Canington, Somerset 89 Harrington
- 1587 **Pelland**, Edward, Cuckfeilde, Sussex 6 Rutland
- 1602 **Pells**, Frauncis, gent., Stanforde le hope, Essex 47 Montague
- 1586 **Pelsant**, John, grocer, London. [*De bonis non* grant 4 April,  
1598, P.A.] 65 Windsor
- 1597 **Pelson**, William, Louth, Lincs. 28 Cobham
- 1604 **Pemberton**, John, cittizen of London, St. Benet Fincke 2 Harte
- 1599 „ William, bachelor of divinity, Rendlesham, Suffolk 42 Kidd
- 1588 **Pembroke**, Countess of, Anne, widowe of the righte honorable  
William, Earle of Penbroke, Earhithe, Bekleye,  
Craieford, Kent 54 Rutland
- 1601 „ Pembroke, Henrie, Earle of, Sarum, Wilts. ; Baynardes  
Castell, London ; Remesburye, Wilton, Wilts. ;  
Chedsey, Cantlous, Somerset ; Uske, Monmouth  
39 Woodhall
- 1590 **Pencombe**, Johane, widdow, Estbuckland, Devon 67 Drury
- 1597 **Pendlebury**, Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London, Christes  
Hospitall, St. Peter in Westcheap, Creplegate, St.  
Pancras, London 12 Cobham

1597	Pendlebury, Nicholas, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 17	Cobham
1587	„ Richard, Barwick Burg, Northumberland	19	Spencer
1603	„ William, Winderton, Warwick	91	Bolein
1591	Pendrethe, Milo, gentleman, Northborne, Kent	Sentence 44	Sainberbe
1598	Pengelley, Robert, gentleman, city of Gloucester	29	Lewyn
1597	Penistone, Michael, gent., Gloucester	87	Cobham
1603	„ Pennestone, Michael, citizen of London, St. Martin Orgar	86	Bolein
1601	„ Penyston, Thomas, esquier, St. Margaretts neer the citty of Rochester, Kent ; Leighe, Barnegrange, Sussex	58	Woodhall
1595	Pennant, Edward, cloathworker, died in citty of London	22	Scott
1600	„ Pennaunte <i>als.</i> Drihurste, Grace, widow, Crisilton (Christleton), Cheshire	5	Wallop
1598	„ Pennante, John, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London	81	Lewyn
1599	„ John, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1590	„ Pennannt, Pierce, esquior, Maylarden, par. Hornechurche, Ardleyghe, Essex ; Denbigh ; Yorks. ; St. Pulchers without Newgate of London	85	Drury
1584	Pennard, John, Cowlye Hall, par. Hillingdon, Middx.	Will with Sentence 44	Watson
1597	„ Pennarde, John, Colebrooke, in par. Langley, Horton, Datchett, Bucks.	26	Cobham
1599	„ Pennarde, John, Ytelie, Southants.	24	Kidd
1586	Penne, Anthony, gent., Pedmore, Sturbridge, Hales Owen, Clent, Worcester	58	Windsor
1591	„ Anthonie, citizen and merchant of London, St. Marie Magdalens in Milkstreete, London	64	Sainberbe
1591	„ Penn, Gilbert, the Fenne, par. Belbroughton, Worcester	94	Sainberbe
1596	„ Pen, John, esq., Pen, Bucks.	71	Drake
1599	„ John, husbandman, Great Sherston, Wilts.	56	Kidd
1584	„ Richarde, cittizen and butcher of London, par. of St. Alphage next Creplegate	34	Butts
1592	„ William, Myntie, Gloucester	31	Harrington
1596	„ Penn, William, Kings Sutton, Northants.	70	Drake
1592	Pennell, Griffid, Wicton, Leompster, Hereford	35	Harrington
1594	„ Richard, girdler of London, St. Brides in Fleetstreete	57	Dixy
1599	„ Pennill, Simon, Thornton in the more, Lincoln	78	Kidd
1593	Penning, Pennyng, Arthur, Kettleberghe, Parham, Framlyngham, Badyngham, etc., Suffolk	22	Dixy
1594	Pennington, Penington, Thomas, gentleman, Tottenham Highcros, Middx.	65	Dixy
1592	„ Penington, William, citizen and grocer of London ; towne of Henham, Essex, where I was borne ; Edelmton, Middx. ; St. Benedick Gracechurche, St. Buttolphe withoute Algate, London	90	Harrington
1602	Penny, Agnes, Berrye Pomeroye, Devon	53	Montague
1588	„ Anne, gentlewoman, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	32	Rutland
1590	„ Brian, gentleman, Dostropp, par. Peterborowe, Northants.	58	Drury
1595	„ Penny, Giles, Eastcocker, Somerset ; Frampton, Dorset	73	Scott
1591	„ John, Milborne porte, Somerset	33	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, doctor in phisick, Gressingham, Eskrigge, Lancashire, wheare I was borne ; St. Andrewes Undershafte, London	18	Leicester
1585	Pennycott, Richard, and Agnes his wife, Plymouth, Devon	Sentence 34	Brudenell
1601	Penruddock, John, esquier, Hale, Southants.	26	Woodhall
1587	Penry, George, citye of Hereford	49	Spencer
1600	„ Philip ap John, town of Carmarthen	Sentence 78	Wallop



**Du Pense**, Christian ; *see* **Nieple**, Christian.

- 1598 **Penson**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St.  
Michael, Woodstrete ; Bloxwich, Stafford 26 and 27 Lewyn
- 1588 „ **William**, clerk, chauncelor, and canon residentiary of the  
Cathedrall church of Hereford 15 Leicester
- 1589 **Penyfather**, Katherin, widow, St. Margaretts, St. Leonardes  
parishes, London 63 Leicester
- 1585 **Pepe**, Thomas, Wycombe, par. Martock, Somerset 23 Brudenell
- 1589 **Pepise**, John, Cottenham, Cambs. 85 Leicester
- 1590 „ **Pepes**, John, Cotenham, Cambs. Sentence 52 Drury
- See also Peapes.*
- 1585 **Pepper**, Anne, widow, Ewell, Kent 54 Brudenell
- 1597 „ **Anthony**, gent., Limyngton, Somerset 7 Cobham
- 1589 „ **Fryerne als.**, Joane, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Somerset 99 Leicester
- 1604 „ **Richard**, yoman, Okehampton, Devon 62 Harte
- 1589 **Pepwell als. Harrison**, Alice, city of London 60 Leicester
- 1591 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, citty of Bristowe 58 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Pepwall**, Michael, alderman, Bristoll 79 Drake
- 1595 **Percivall**, Persivall, Elizabeth, widow, ? olde Baylie in London ;  
Richmond, Surrey 45 Scott
- 1594 „ **James**, esquier, Weston in Gordano, Kingestone, Somerset 59 Dixy
- 1593 **Percy**, Percie, George, gent., Wimbourne St. Giles, Dorset 35 Nevell
- 1587 „ **Percye**, Henry, Lambeth, Surrey ; Lincoln 65 Spencer
- 1592 „ **Percey**, Ingram, St. Briget, citie of London 92 Harrington
- 1592 „ **Percye**, Ingram, St. Brides near Fleetstreet, London  
Sentence 94 Harrington
- 1599 „ **John**, clothier, Marshwod, par. of Whitchurch, Dorset 34 Kidd
- 1589 „ **Persey**, Tristram, Memburye, Devon 11 Drury
- See also Pearcie.*
- 1583 **Perell**, Mathewe, Westepennard, Somerset 20 Butts
- 1597 **Perfecte**, Jeames, Holcombe, Somerset 15 Cobham
- 1597 **Perington**, Robert, Abottes Lyghe, Somerset 36 Cobham
- 1586 **Perins**, Richard, St. Sepulchers, London 42 Windsor
- 1596 **Perke**, Henry [Pecke in P.A.], Hotfeild, Mylton, Maydestone,  
Kent 14 Drake
- 1588 **Perkin**, Thomas, yeoman, Farlington, Southants. 19 Leicester
- 1603 „ **Perkine**, Thomas, St. Georg the Martire, Sowthwerk 67 Bolein
- 1604 **Perkins**, Harrie, Alston magna, par. Blockley, Worcester 87 Harte
- 1600 „ **Richard**, gent., Holt, Worcester 48 Wallopp
- 1601 „ **Richard**, St. Vedast in Foster Lane, Cyttie of London 4 Woodhall
- 1603 **Perks**, Percks, Thomas, Downton, par. Staunton Lacie, Salop 54 Bolein
- 1602 **Permeter**, John, gent., Tockington, par. Olveston, Gloucester ;  
Dorset 9 Montague
- 1589 **Perne**, Andrew, Sacre theologie Professor, Dean of the Cathedral  
church of Ely, Cambs. Sentence 93 Leicester
- 1583 **Perpointe**, Perpynte, Henry, citizine and draper of London, St.  
Swythens, London 10 Butts
- 1595 „ **Parpointe**, Alice, widow, St. Swithunes nere unto Londonstone,  
St. Mary Butthawe, London 49 Scott
- 1597 „ **Jane**, widow, Mortlake, Surrey 101 Cobham
- 1595 „ **Perpoynte**, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, Stebnhith,  
Middx. ; Foster lane, par. St. Michael at Querne,  
St. Brides, Fletestreate, London 51 Scott
- 1598 **Perquin**, John, merchant stranger, Canterbury, Kent, *nunc.* 5 Lewyn
- 1594 **Perrott**, Perot, Leonard, the elder, gent., Draiton, par. Dorchester,  
Chalgrove, Bindseye, Oxford 45 Dixy
- 1589 „ **Robert**, Nether Quinton, Gloucester ; Stratford uppon  
avon, Warwick 39 Leicester
- 1584 „ **Perott**, Simon, gentleman, Mr. of Arte University of Oxford,  
par. St. Peters, Oxford ; Kingham, Iselip, Oxford ;  
Berks. 37 Watson

1593	<b>Perrott</b> , Sir Thomas, knighte, St. Clement Danes, London	14 Dixy
1590	<b>Perry</b> , du Perrey, <b>le Seneschall</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widdowe of Peter due Perrey, formerly widow of Jaques <b>Fichet</b> , cittie of London, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate	74 Drury
1595	„ Perrey, Elizabeth, widow, Gerberstone, par. Westbuckland, Somerset	56 Scott
1589	„ Perrey, <b>Curtys</b> <i>als.</i> , George, London ; Greenwiche, Kent Will with Sentence	16 Drury
1598	„ Pery, Henry, St. Ives, Huntingdon ; Essex	88 Lewyn
1591	„ Perrye, Hughe, Armitage, Dorset	11 Harrington
1600	„ Perrye, James, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	31 Wallopp
1604	„ Perrye, Johane, widdowe, par. St. Peter, cyttie of Bristol	94 Harte
1591	„ John, Mannden, Essex	55 Sainberbe
1598	„ Perrye <i>als.</i> <b>Flaunders</b> , John, Peterstowe, Hereford	63 Lewyn
1589	„ Pery, Nicholas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Olave in thoulde Jurye in London ; Leneham, Kent	58 Leicester
1597	„ Nicholas, Warmester, Wilts.	43 Cobham
1588	„ Du Perry, Peter, merchaunt of Bordeaulx, St. Olave in Hartstrete, London	54 Rutland
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, greate St. Bartholmewes, London	36 Nevell
1597	„ Robert, Bristoll	14 Cobham
1595	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Curtis</b> , Thomas, Waltham Abby, Essex ; died at Ewell, Surrey	68 Scott
1596	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Curtis</b> , Thomas, Newen (?Ewell), Surrey Sentence	58 Drake
1595	„ Pery, William, gentleman, St. Sepulchers, citie of London	47 Scott
1597	„ Perrye, <b>Hill</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Ayshebrystell, Somerset	101 Cobham
1598	„ William, Powicke, Worcester	5 Lewyn
1602	<b>Perryman</b> , John, marryner, Lyme-house, Middx.	70 Montague
1604	„ Periman, Richard, Buketon, Devon	46 Harte
1604	„ Robert, Littleton uppon Syverne, Glouc.	43 Harte
1585	<b>Pershall</b> , Humfrey, gent, ———, London ; Hillesdon, Bucks. ; St. Georges, Southwark	33 Brudenell
1598	<b>Pershouse</b> , Humfrey, nailor, Wednesbury, Stafford	51 Lewyn
1595	„ Persehowse, Richard, gent., the Harsthill, par. Sedgley, Stafford	15 Scott
1597	<b>Persmith</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cheney</b> , Margaret, Navestocke, Essex	25 Cobham
1591	<b>Person</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Seend, Wilts.	83 Sainberbe
1588	„ Persons, James, Wivellescombe, Somerset	18 Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, Sutton St. James, partes of Holland, Lincoln	8 Woodhall
1586	„ Thomas, Olney, Bucks.	26 Windsor
1598	„ Persons, William, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London	77 Lewyn

*See also Pearson and Pierson.*

1590	<b>Perte</b> , Christopher, citizen and marchauntailor of London, Alhollowes in Lumberstreate	82 Drury
1585	„ Henry, Frydaye streete, citty of London	45 Brudenell
1604	„ John, cittizen of London, St. Matthew, Fridaystreet	78 Harte
1602	<b>Perton</b> , Elenor, Litle Bildwas, Salop	66 Montague
1585	<b>Peryent</b> , George, Ketringham, Norfolk	14 Brudenell
1587	<b>Peryn</b> , Gilbert, husbandman, Upper Clatforde, Southants.	35 Spencer
1600	„ Hugh, New Brentford, par. of Isleworth, Middx. ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	37 Wallopp
1588	„ John, Skoresham, par. Launcells, Cornwall. [ <i>Admon. de bonis non</i> 30 Sept., 1594.]	39 Rutland
1597	<b>Pescodd</b> , William, Fourde, Walberton, Chichester, Sussex	30 Cobham
1599	<b>Petell</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Halsteede, Kent	22 Kidd
1599	<b>Peter</b> , Garrett, clerk, Lewes, parson of Plumpton, Sussex	36 Kidd
1586	„ Henry, Stoketrister, Somerset	61 Windsor
1590	„ <b>Poynter</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Mintern, Dorset	7 Sainberbe
1588	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Poynter</b> , Richard, Mynterne, Dorset	35 Rutland
1595	„ Richard, gent., Woltam Crosse, par. Cheston, Herts.	9 Scott



- 1593 **Peter**, Petre, Robert, gent., Westminster, Middx. ; Cowbridge  
graunge, Essex 69 Nevell
- 1595 „ Robert, esquire, city of Westminster Sentence 27 Scott
- 1598 „ Robert, yeoman, Gatton, Surrey 37 Lewyn
- 1600 „ *als.* **Dickwade**, Thomas, Foy, Cornwall. [Will proved  
10 Nov., 1600, P.A.] [Not registered]
- 1601 **Peters**, Elizabeth, relict and exix. of Garrett Peters, diocese of  
Chichester 81 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Peeters, John, Weymouth, Dorset 4 Woodhall
- 1604 **Peterson**, Roberte, joyner, St. Dunstons in the West, London 85 Harte
- 1590 „ William, city of London Sentence 7 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ William, Newington, Coamens, where I was borne ; Stoke  
Newington, Middx. 20 Montague
- 1598 **Pethington**, Valentine, Odiham, Hants. 6 Lewyn
- 1596 **Petifer**, Petiefer, Anthony, Castleacre, Southawe, Little Pagraue,  
Newton, Norfolk 86 Drake
- 1597 „ Anthony, Castleacre, Norwich, Norfolk 99 Cobham
- 1596 „ Petypher, Frauncys, Southampton 85 Drake
- 1603 „ Pettiver, John, cooper of London, St. Michael le Querne 88 Bolein
- 1595 „ Pettiver, Thomas, Byfeilde, Northants. 13 Scott
- 1597 **Petman**, Robert, Stebunheth, Middx. 104 Cobham
- 1585 „ Peyto, Humfrey, esquier, Chestarton, Warwick 22 Brudenell
- 1601 **Peto**, Petoe, Humfrey, esq., Chesterton, Warwick Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1588 „ Pettowe, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk 20 Leicester
- 1596 „ William, Chedingfolde, Witley, Surrey ; Shellingley, Sussex  
75 Drake
- 1596 „ William, Chedingfoulde, Surrey Incomplete Will 84 Drake
- 1593 **Pett**, John, gent., Sevenocke, Kent 57 Nevell
- 1589 „ Peter, one of her maiesties maister Shipwrights, Chatham,  
Debtford, Kent Sentence 69 Leicester
- 1589 „ Peter, Redriffe, Kent Sentence 92 Leicester
- 1587 „ Raphe, gent., Adderburye, Oxford ; Bucks. 63 Spencer
- 1587 „ William, shipwright, Lymehowse, Middx. ; Chesylhurst,  
Kent ; Prykelwell, Essex 48 Spencer
- 1589 **Pettie**, Pettye, Edmund, gent., Tettesworthe, Oxford 7 Drury
- 1589 „ George, gent., captayne, Tetsworthe, Oxford 78 Leicester
- 1589 „ John, gent., Stoke talmage, Oxford 79 Leicester
- 1590 „ Pettye, William, clothier, Basingstoke, Southants. 43 Drury
- 1604 „ William, citizen of London, St. Martins near Ludgate 4 Harte
- 1603 **Pettitt**, Petitt, Alice, Sittingborne, Kent 105 Bolein
- 1598 „ Richard, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 69 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Richard, public notary, town of Cambridge 3 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Pettit, Richard, Cambridge Sentence 45 Wallopp
- 1588 „ Pettet, Thomas, Hemsted, Chippinge Barnett, Herts. 52 Rutland
- 1592 „ Petitt, William, Wishton, Northants. 54 Harrington
- 1600 **Petton**, Roger, tanner, Shrewsbury, Salop 52 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Thomas, Shrewisburi, Salop 13 Montague
- 1598 **Pettus**, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich 15 and 16 Lewyn
- 1601 **Petwyne**, Peytwyne, Henry, Holfast, Upwiche, in Droytewich,  
Worcester 78 Woodhall
- 1604 **Petyn**, John, carpendor, Chobham, Surrey 76 Harte
- 1599 **Petyward**, Henry, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 47 Kidd
- 1595 „ Petteward, John, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 51 Scott
- 1601 **Peverell**, Agnes, widowe, Conington, St. Ives, Hunts. 36 Woodhall
- 1592 **Peyton**, Elizabeth, widowe of Robert Peyton, esquier, Iselham,  
Cambs. 50 Harrington
- 1589 „ Richard, Hinton uppon grene, Gloucester ; Bedsey, Worcester  
70 Leicester
- 1590 „ Robert, esquire, Isellham, Cambs. 74 Drury
- 1590 **Pharneham**, Philippe, yeoman, Lother, Dorset - 54 Drury  
*See also Farnham.*

1597	Phelps, Andrew, Bisley, Gloucs.	13	Cobham
1584	" Phelpes, George, Mawpowdre, Dorset	40	Watson
1604	" John, beerbrewer, St. James, city of Bristol	55	Harte
1596	" Phelpes, Nicholas, Minsterworth, Gloucs.	71	Drake
1597	" Phelpes, Richard, yeoman, Marston, Gloucester	17	Lewyn
1601	" Richard, Norton, Northfeild, par. Charlton Kinges, Gloucester [Another probate 3 June, 1614.]	10	Woodhall
1598	" Phellps <i>als.</i> Phillippes, Thomas, yeoman, Elldersfeyld <i>als.</i> Ellfield, Worcester	36	Lewyn
1601	" Phelpes, Thomas, Woodford, par. Barkeley, Gloucester	65	Woodhall
1604	Phillip, Henry, yeoman, Eatonbridge, Kent	96	Harte
1589	" Phillippe, John, Odyknoll, par. Kingescarswill, Marledon, Devon	59	Leicester
1592	" Philipp, John, Kirton, Devon	67	Harrington
1602	" Phillippe, John, Lansoe, Monmouth	12	Montague
1586	" Nicholas, yeoman, Longe Thorpe, par. Peterborough, Northants.	17	Windsor
1588	" Phillippe, Richarde, Kingescarswill, Devon	58	Rutland
1604	" Robert, yeoman, West Wickham, Kent	39	Harte
1595	" Phillippe, Thomas, Sandford, par. Crediton, Devon	47	Scott
1590	" William, esquire, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London ; Suffolk ; Chiswick, Middx.	13	Sainberbe
1592	" Philip, William, Morgan, Tredenocke, Monmouth Will with Sentence	49	Harrington
1598	" William, late of Llangattocke-vibon-avell, Monmouth	51	Lewyn
1602	" William John, Lance, Monmouth	27	Montague
1595	Phillipps, Pilleppes, Amey, Cruckmeele, par. Pontesberry, Salop	68	Scott
1603	" Phillippes, Anne, Llanfoiste, Monmouth	60	Bolein
1603	" Edward, Mydle Lytleton, Worcester	29	Bolein
1593	" Phillippes, Gawin, gent., Swannington, Leicester	1	Dixy
1603	" Phillippes, Georg, the elder, towne of Salop	33	Bolein
1589	" Hughe, the younger, Pleyley, Hereford	38	Leicester
1604	" Phillippes, <b>Taylor</b> <i>als.</i> , Isabell, widowe, Lytle Marlowe, Bucks.	88	Harte
1586	" Phillips, John, Gyllingham, Dorset. [Another probate March, 1596, P.A.]	12	Windsor
1589	" Phillipps, John, Crucke Meede, Salop	58	Leicester
1592	" Philipps, John, Kynfare, co. Stafford	68	Harrington
1596	" John, gent., London ; died in the province of York	39	Drake
1598	<i>als.</i> Allyne, John, Sidmouth, Devon	68	Lewyn
1600	" John, husbandman, Christchurch, Monmouth, <i>nunc.</i>	31	Wallopp
1601	" Phillippes, John, Marke, Somerset	40	Woodhall
1602	" Phillippes, John, gent., Newington, Surrey	4	Montague
1603	" Phillips, John, St. Martins in the Vintree, London	67	Bolein
1585	" Phillippes, Morgan, esquire, Picton, Pembroke	38	Brudenell
1598	" Phillips, Morrys, Eccleshall, Stafford	94	Lewyn
1585	" Phillippes, Nicholas, Christchurch within Newgat, London ; Bristowe ; friers close, Norfolk	27	Brudenell
1587	" Phillippe, Richarde, Nesse strange, Salop	60	Spencer
1588	" Phillips, Richarde, Brockton, Sutton, Maddock, Salop	21	Leicester
1595	" Phillippes, Richard, esquier, towne of Carmerthen, co. Carmarthen	16	Scott
1600	" Richard, Charlton, par. of Kings Sutton, Northampton	24	Wallopp
1585	" Phillipes, Robert, Awste, par. Henburys, co. Glouc. (Dorset in P.A.)	29	Brudenell
1592	" Phillipes, Robert, Wixsell, Salop	31	Harrington
1603	" Phillippes, Robert, St. Marie Magdalines, Olde Fishestreete, London	82	Bolein
1591	" Phillippes, Roger, Stratmeall, par. Gilfelde, Montgomery Will with Sentence	17	Harrington



1592	<b>Phillipps</b> , Phillippes, Roger, Detford Strand, Kent ; St. John streete, St. Sepulchers, London	3 Nevell
1602	„ Phillippes, Roger, Reading, Berks.	10 Montague
1603	„ Phillippes, Roger, Richmond, Surrey	52 Bolein
1603	„ Roger, St. Olaves, Southewarke, Surrey	81 Bolein
1590	„ Philippes, Thomas, esquire, Mountague, Somerset. [Com. issued 18 June, 1630.]	38 Drury
1598	„ Phillippes, <b>Phellps</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfeyld <i>als.</i> Ellfield, Worc.	36 Lewyn
1587	„ Phillippes, Walter, Ashton, Hereford	72 Spencer
1597	„ Walter, Albourne, Wilts.	26 Cobham
1592	„ Phillippes, William, Cruckemeole, Poulesburye, Wennington, Alberburye, Crucketon, Salop	89 Harrington
1601	„ Phillippes, William, St. Saviours in Sowthwerke, Surrey	34 Woodhall
1603	„ Phillippes, William, Pitworth, Sussex	25 Bolein
1596	<b>Phillipson</b> , Franncis, Comner, Berks. ; St. Mary, Oxford ; Worlabie, Linc.	69 Drake
1591	„ John, butcher, cityzen and freeman of London, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	92 Sainberbe
1587	„ Philipson, Thomase, master of Artes, University of Oxon ; Abingdon, Berks.	68 Spencer
1585	<b>Philpott</b> , John, gent., Aspiden, Herts.	33 Brudenell
1590	„ Phillpott, John, gent., Feversham, Kent. [Com. issued 23 Nov., 1605.]	19 Sainberbe
1590	„ Paule, alderman, citie Hereford	62 Drury
1583	„ William, Sudburie, par. Tuddnham, co. Gloucester	34 Butts
1584	„ William, par. Tuddenham, co. Gloucester. [Another probate 9 June, 1596, P.A.]	15 Watson
1598	<b>Philpotts</b> , Phellpottes, Richard, Mauncell (Mansell), Hereford	63 Lewyn
1593	„ Phelpotts, Watkin, Vouchurche, Hereford	53 Nevell
1601	<b>Phipers</b> , Thomas, Hadnaham, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	89 Woodhall
1600	<b>Phipp</b> , Henry, yeoman, the elder, Wesbury Ligh, par. of Westbury, Wilts.	32 Wallopp
1603	<b>Phippes</b> , Robert, clarke, St. Giles w <sup>t</sup> Creplegate, London ; Wannsworthe, Surrey	66 Bolein
1604	„ Robert, gent., Neue Windesore, Berks.	48 Harte
1599	<b>Phynnys</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Olave in Breadstreete	89 Kidd
1597	<b>Piatenari</b> , John Baptist, city of London	Sentence 45 Cobham
1591	<b>Pichard</b> , James, gentleman, cittie of Worcester	84 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Pichford</b> , Pychford, William, Astley, Salop	25 Harrington
1593	<b>Picken</b> , John, yeoman, Mere, Stafford	11 Dixy
1585	<b>Pickering</b> , Boniface, thelder, gentleman, Tichmarshe, Denforde, Northants.	10 Windsor
1587	„ Christofer, Ware, Herts.	19 Rutland
1599	„ Francis, mercer, of St. Benedicts, Lincoln, co. Lincoln	84 Kidd
1589	„ Pickeringe, Margaret, Myleend, par. Stepnie, Middx.	40 Leicester
1589	„ Pickeringe, Richarde, gent., Frome Selwood, Somerset	53 Leicester
1584	„ Pickeringe, Thomas, gentleman, Stebbunheath, Middx. ; (?) Yorks. ; Cumberland ; Westmoreland	35 Watson
1585	„ Pykeringe, Thomas, Wellingore, Lincoln	50 Brudenell
1600	„ Thomas, gent., Froome Selwood, Somerset	35 Wallopp
1589	<b>Pickersgill</b> , Thomas, ———	Sentence 6 Drury
1589	„ Thomas, littell Maplested, Essex	54 Leicester
1589	<b>Pickeys</b> , James, gent., Easte gremsted, Sussex	14 Drury
1584	<b>Picklehering</b> , Van Durant <i>als.</i> , Peter, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	25 Watson
1604	<b>Pickom</b> , Alice, spinster, East Grinsted, Sussex	4 Harte
1588	<b>Piddesley</b> , Pyddesley, Henry, Creukerne, Somerset	28 Leicester
1592	<b>Piddington</b> , William, Bushey, Herts.	92 Nevell

- 1587 **Pidoke**, Pydoke, **Cowper** *als.*, John, Horborne (Harborne), Stafford 66 Spencer
- 1591 **Pie**, Roger, gentleman, Meende, Hereford 41 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ William, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk 63 Harrington
- Pierse**, *see* **Pearce**.
- 1596 **Piereson**, Peerson, Ann, widow, Kevernowe, Much Dewe, Herefs. 33 Drake
- 1602 „ Piersonne, Anne, widow, Wysbiche, Cambs. ; Spaldinge, Lincoln 37 Montague
- 1583 „ Pereson, Henry, citizen and vintener of London, St. Nicholas Couldabbye, London 5 Butts
- 1589 „ Joane, widow, St Pancrase, London ; Barkinge, Essex 86 Leicester
- 1589 „ Peerson, John, clerke, Edelmeton, Middx. ; towne of Nottingham 100 Leicester
- 1603 „ Peirson, John, Cheatham, Kent 28 Bolein
- 1604 „ Peirson, John, scrivener, Barcking, Essex 22 Harte
- 1599 „ Nicholas, merchant adventurer, St. Johns Walbrook, London, *nuncupative* 23 Kidd
- 1591 „ Piersson, **Le Bouchier** *als.*, Pieter, borne of Pommyer in Arthois ; Andwarfe ; of St. Catherine Creechurche, London 27 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ Pierson, Thomas, gent., Westminstr, Middx. 11 Drury
- 1601 „ Peirson, Thomas, gentleman, Wisbich, Isle of Elye, Cambs. ; Walpoole, Norfolk 86 Woodhall
- 1584 „ Pereson, William, of the precinct of St. Anne in le Blackffriers, London ; Grynton, Yorks 38 Watson
- 1587 „ William, gent., thynner Temple in London 53 Spencer
- 1596 „ Pereson, William, Barkinge, Essex ; Waldersweeke, Suffolk 48 Drake
- 1600 „ Peirson, William, Beconsfield, Bucks. 63 Wallopp
- See also* **Pearson**.
- 1603 **Pigborne**, James, cittizen of London, St. Peter, Cornhill 71 Bolein
- 1595 **Pigeon**, Pygion, Abraham, Kentishstrute, par. Newington, Surrey 2 Scott
- 1590 „ Pygeon, John, gent., St. Peter thadvincula tower of London ; Hampton, Middx. 39 Drury
- 1590 „ John, St. Peter advincula, tower of London Sentence 40 Drury
- 1594 „ Pigen, John, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Saviour, Sowthwarke, Lyngfeild, Surrey 86 Dixy
- 1597 „ Martha, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 109 Cobham
- 1599 „ Pidgen, Richard, Sidbury, Devon 47 Kidd
- 1593 „ Piggion, Thomas, gent., suburbs of the citey of Hereford 69 Nevell
- 1604 „ Pidgeon, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark 14 Harte
- 1592 „ Piggion, William, cittizen and plaisterer of London, par. of St. Vedast. [*De bonis non* grant Feb. 7, 1598.] 78 Harrington
- 1595 **Pigge**, Thomas, Histon S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe, Cambs. 14 Scott
- Piggen**, *see* **Pigeon**.
- 1598 **Pigott**, Barnard, grocer of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange 71 Lewyn
- 1592 „ Dianis, widowe of Henry Pigott, esquire, Abington juxta Shingaye, Cambs. Will with Sentence 94 Harrington
- 1586 „ Pygott, Elizabethe, widow, Chetwyn, Salop 27 Windsor
- 1602 „ Pygot, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Pigot, esquire, Stratton, Beds. 79 Montague
- 1584 „ Hannyball, Essendon, Herts. 2 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Pygott, Henry, Chedingston, Kent 22 Scott
- 1592 „ **Evans** *als.*, John, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 91 Nevell
- 1596 „ Pygott, John, gent., Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk 51 Drake
- 1583 „ Piggott, Richarde, feltmaker, St. Oliffs in Sowthwark, Surrey 15 Butts
- 1585 „ Richard, ——— Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1584 „ Robert, esquier, Chetwine, Salop 41 Watson



- 1593 **Pigott**, Thomas, esquier, Bechampton, Bucks. Will with Sentence 74 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Pygot**, Thomas, the younger, esquire, Dadershull, Quainton, Bucks. 68 Montague
- 1590 „ **Valentyne**, esquire, Loughton, Beds. Will with Sentence 38 Drury
- 1586 „ **Piggot**, William, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 36 Windsor
- 1590 „ **Pygott**, William, Ratclief, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.; Barkwaye, Herts. 35 Drury
- 1599 **Pigrome**, Mary, widow, Bocking, Essex 12 Kidd
- 1597 **Pike**, Joachim, grocer, of London, St. Peter in Cheepe 80 Cobham
- 1595 „ **Phillipp**, gent., Marleborough, Wilts. 11 Scott
- 1586 „ **Robert**, precincte of St. Katherines neere the Tower of London 21 Windsor
- 1600 „ **Pyke**, Walter, Stowell, par. of Wilcot, Wilts. 81 Wallopp
- 1596 „ **Pyke**, William, Ware, Herts.; London 89 Drake
- 1591 **Pilbroughe**, **Daniell** *als.*, Henrie, gentellman, Blackmore, Essex; greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London. [De bonis non grant 5 Sept., 1595, P.A.] 20 Harrington
- 1604 **Pilch**, Thomas, yeoman, Tirghbye, Norfolk 81 Harte
- 1593 **Pilcher**, Thomas, Shotisford (?), dioc. Canterbury; Battayle, Sussex; Ashforde, Kent 57 Nevell
- 1588 **Pile**, John, Andever, Hants. 41 Rutland
- 1592 „ **Richard**, gentleman, greate Bedwine, Wilts. 3 Nevell
- 1601 „ **Pyle**, Robert, Upton Skydmore, Wilts.; Beneston, Somerset 80 Woodhall
- 1591 **Pilfold**, Richard, citizen and tallochaundler of London, St. Olaves in Southwarke 14 Harrington
- 1592 **Pilgrome** *als.* **Pegrome**, Thomas, alderman of Sudburie, Suffolk 87 Harrington
- 1597 **Pilkington**, Alexander, All Hallows Barking, London, *nunc.* 77 Cobham
- 1595 „ **Alice**, wyd., par. of St. Giles without Criplegate, London 25 Scott
- 1592 „ **John**, Okeham, Rutland 81 Harrington
- 1591 **Pill**, Anthony, All Saints, Cittye of Bristowe. [Com. issued 24 Nov., 1595.] 28 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ **Anthony**, city of Bristol 89 Dixy
- 1594 „ **Ellenor**, All Hallowes, cittie of Bristowe Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1590 „ **Pille**, William, Chute, Wilts. 40 Drury
- 1591 **Pillaven**, Pyllaven, Christian, widdowe, Chittlehampton, Devon 87 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Pillinton**, James, Bigbery, Tottnes, Devon 48 Rutland
- 1603 **Pillsworthe**, Edward, citizen of London, par. of St. Michael in Croked Lane 54 Bolein
- 1599 **Pilworth**, Pylworth, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln 89 Kidd
- 1593 **Pimell**, William, Poole, Dorset 51 Nevell
- 1590 **Pimme**, Thomas, woollendraper, Banburye, co. Oxford 25 Drury
- 1590 **Pinchbecke**, Thomas, Whaplode in the partes of Hollande, Lincoln 76 Drury
- 1603 „ **Pinchebacke**, Thomas, marriner, Stepney, Middx. 80 Bolein
- 1593 **Pinchester**, Alice, widow, Upper Catesbye, Northants. 39 Nevell
- 1599 **Pinchon**, Rose, Writtle, Essex, widow of William Pinchon, esquire. Born at Pinner, Middlesex 27 and 28 Kidd
- 1604 „ **Pinchion**, William, Box, Wilts. 13 Harte
- 1597 **Pinckecombe**, John, Charhampton, Timberscombe, Somerset 14 Cobham
- 1586 **Pinden**, Pynden, Thomas, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey 13 Spencer
- 1584 **Pinder**, Pynder, Henrye, St. Maryes in Aldermanburye, London 34 Watson
- 1595 „ **Nicholas**, citezen and gouldsmith of London, Marye Magdalen in Milkstreat, where I was borne; par. of St. Peter le Poore 24 Scott
- 1589 „ **Robert**, citizen and g<sup>c</sup> (? grocer) of London, St. Savioures, Southwark; Henny, Essex 4 Drury

1584	<b>Pinder</b> , Thomas, cittye of Winchester, Hants.	8 Brudenell
1586	„ William, the elder, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	25 Windsor
1589	<b>Piner</b> , John, Brockley, Somerset	100 Leicester
1604	<b>Pindlebury</b> , William, Winderton, Warwick	Sentence 83 Harte
1592	<b>Pinfolde</b> , Thomas, Hindon, Wilts.	57 Harrington
1586	<b>Pingle</b> , Richard, citizen and mercer of London, St. Peter in Cornehill, London	17 Windsor
1591	<b>Pinkney</b> , William, the eldest, Russhall, Wilts.	93 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Pinner</b> , Pynner, Elizabeth, Aylisford, Kent	7 Bolein
1590	„ William, towne of Ludlowe, Salop	70 Drury
1587	<b>Pinney</b> , Pynney, John, Brodewinsor, Dorset	63 Spencer
1587	„ Pynnye, Walter, Hawckchurche, Dorset	57 Spencer
1587	„ Pynney, William, Sinderford, par. Thorncombe, Devon	19 Spencer
1592	„ Pinney, William, Chelsill, par. Charde, Somerset	74 Harrington
1596	„ Pynney, William, Brodewaye, Southpetherton, Ilminster, Somerset	34 Drake
1598	<b>Pinsent</b> , Pynsent, George, yeoman, Exminster, Devon	66 Lewyn
1588	<b>Pipe</b> , Pype, Jane, Wallingewells, Notts.	11 Leicester
1603	„ John, Witcombe, par. Martock, Somerset	58 Bolein
1587	„ Pype, Richarde, knight, Mallingwell, Notts.	66 Spencer
1600	„ Robert, Dilton, Wilts.	54 Wallopp
1598	„ Thomas, Ratcliff, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	21 Lewyn
1590	<b>Piper</b> , Pyper, Alice, widow, Norton, Somerset	62 Drury
1603	„ John, citizen of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	24 Bolein
1592	„ Sampson, Dunkevett <i>als.</i> Lanceston, Cornwall	80 Harrington
1583	„ Pyper, Thomas, Norton, Somerset	33 Butts
1593	<b>Pipyn</b> , Agnes, widow, Hamworthe, Dorset	2 Dixy
1589	<b>Pirkes</b> , John, Fladburie, Worcester	38 Leicester
1598	<b>Pirry</b> , Pirrye, Humphrey, husbandman, Dorchester, Dorset	43 Lewyn
1598	„ Richard, Preston, Somerset	98 Lewyn
1598	<b>Pister</b> , William, esquire, Motheringham, Lincoln	90 Lewyn
1587	<b>Pitcher</b> , Pycher, George, Stapelton, par. Martock, Somerset	64 Spencer
1603	„ Pytcher, Richard, citizen of London, St. Nicholas Acon	103 Bolein
1586	<b>Pitfolde</b> , Andrewe, Allington, Dorset	7 Spencer
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Gomelshay, par. of Whitechurche, Dorset	65 Compton
1588	„ Robert, Athlington, Longe Bredye, Poorestock, Waldiche, Dorset	43 Rutland
1593	<b>Pitman</b> , Pittman, Bartholmewe, citizen and tallowe chaundeler of London, St. Andrewes undershafte, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London; Popler, Middx.; St. Ollives, Sowthwerke	61 Nevell
1593	„ Dennis, St. Andrewes Undershafte in London, St. Buttolphe without Algate of London	73 Nevell
1590	„ Edith, widdowe of Robert Pitman, the elder, Wimborne minster, Sutton, Dorset	78 Drury
1595	„ Frauncys, citizen and woodmonger of London, par. of St. Clements Danes; Westwickomb, Bucks. [Com. 9 May, 1620.]	32 Scott
1597	„ John, North Cadburie, Somerset	56 Cobham
1597	„ Pittman, Nicholas, Thame, Oxford	31 Cobham
1585	„ Pittman, Robert, senior, Winborn Minster, Dorset	6 Windsor
1599	„ Robert, clerk, of St. Rumbalds near Shaston, co. Dorset	80 Kidd
1586	„ Pyttman, Thomas, Heygham Ferrers, Northants.	26 Windsor
1590	„ Pytman, Thomas, Sandford orcas, Somerset	31 Drury
1592	„ Pytman, Thomas, Nether Compton, Dorset	4 Nevell
„	Pytman, William, the elder, Woodbridge, Suffolk	43 Drury
1592	„ <b>Pitt</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Abbots Ile, Somerset	86 Harrington
1597	<b>Pitt</b> , Christopher, merchant, city of Bristol	75 Cobham
1598	„ Pitte, Henry, gentleman, Alton, Hants.	87 Lewyn



1603	<b>Pitt</b> , Pytt, Henrie, Bushbury, Stafford	15 Bolein
1585	„ Pytt, <b>Ryther</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Cirencester, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 March, 1595, P.A.]	26 Brudenell
1591	„ John, Oldcastle, par. Colwall, co. Hereford	12 Harrington
1602	„ John, thelder, Blanford, Wareham, Dorset	19 Montague
1592	„ Margaret, Weymouth, Rodipoll, Dorset	25 Nevell
1603	„ Nicholas, the elder, Weeke Regis, Dorset	30 Bolein
1598	„ Pitte, Robert, gentleman, Wiatte, par. of Alton, Hants.	87 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Weymoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	71 Spencer
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Pitman</b> , William, Abbots Ile, Somerset	86 Harrington
1586	<b>Pittard</b> , Pytterde, John, thelder, Weste Lambroucke, par. Kynsebery, Somerset	23 Windsor
1599	„ Thomas, Kingston, Dorset	84 Kidd
1602	„ Pitterde, William, Westlambrooke, par. Kingsburie Episcopi, Somerset	30 Montague
1586	<b>Pitts</b> , Pittes, Robert, Chard, Somerset	18 Windsor
1586	„ Pyttes, Thomas, par. Temple, cyttie of Bristoll	25 Windsor
1592	„ William, merchant, par. Temple, cittie of Bristoll	1 Nevell
1604	„ Pytts, William, sheereman or clotheworker, cittie of Bristoll	43 Harte
1593	„ Pittes, William, par. of Temple, Bristol. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 March, 1597.]	1 Nevell
1587	<b>Pivince</b> , John, citye of Hereford	31 Spencer
1600	<b>Pixley</b> , Richard, husbandman, Wixhill, Salop	21 Wallopp
1584	<b>Place</b> , James, Hawkredge, Somerset	8 Watson
1599	„ Plaies, John, clerk, Hawckchurch, Dorset	84 Kidd
1597	„ Plase, Mathew, Alhallowes barkeinge, London	20 Cobham
1597	„ William, co. Oxford	93 Cobham
1597	„ William, Thame, Oxford	95 Cobham
1604	<b>Plampin</b> , Robert, Newton, Suffolk	47 Harte
1594	<b>Plandon</b> , Thomas, gent., Toftrees, North Ellmam, Gateley, Norfolk	39 Dixy
1595	<b>Plante</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Middle Dichford, par. Blockley, Worcester	32 Scott
1590	<b>Plasden</b> , William, cittizen and iremonger of London, Fishestreat Hill, par. of St. Leonard Eastcheape, London ; Essex	20 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Platt</b> , Bridgett, Chisselhurste, Kent	20 Montague
1600	„ Plat, Richard, citizen and brewer of London, par. of St. James near Garlickhith	79 Wallopp
1592	„ Roberte, Chellmisforde, Essex. [Com. issued 12 July, 1595.]	43 Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	51 Lewyn
1598	<b>Plawe</b> , Marie, Lingfield, Surrey	6 Lewyn
1596	„ William, Appesleyes in par. of Lyngfeild, Surrey	12 Drake
1591	<b>Player</b> , Arthure, Absame, Gloucester, Puckilchurch, Westerley, Daynton, Marshfeild, Gloucester	88 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Playfere</b> , William, gent., Hawkeherst, Kent	11 Drake
1602	<b>Playne</b> , Appollo, gentleman, Preston, Suffolk	74 Montague
1597	„ Edward, merchant tailor of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, <i>nuncupative</i>	77 Cobham
1603	„ Plaine, Richard, Hackney, Middx.	90 Bolein
1584	<b>Playters</b> , William, esquier, Sotterley, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Essex	16 Watson
1600	<b>Pledgerd</b> , Thomas, gent., Bottisham, Cambridge, lands in Suffolk	19 Wallopp
1583	<b>Plentie</b> , John, Croscombe, Somerset	10 Butts
1591	„ John, Pridie, Somerset	11 Harrington
1603	<b>Plessington</b> , Charles, gent., London. Died at sea	21 Bolein
1604	„ Humfrey, gent., St. Martin in the fields	5 Harte
1590	<b>Pleydell</b> , Gabryell, gentleman, Mudgehall, Lydiard Tregosse, Wilts. [Revoked in 1591.]	12 Sainberbe

- 1589 **Pleydell**, Oliver, Radmerton, Gloucester; Stocke Gestlinge,  
Icklesham, Beckley, Farleighe, Sussex. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 24 Dec., 1590.] 37 Leicester
- 1583 „ Thobye, esquier, Chippinge Faringdon, Berks. 3 Butts
- 1592 **Plimpton**, John, Wincanton, Somerset 53 Harrington
- 1584 **Plommer**, Richard, Northend, par. Walden, Essex 9 Brudenell
- 1596 „ Plome, **Cole** *als.*, Robert, Istleworthe, Middx. 60 Drake
- 1562 „ Plomer, Thomas *als.* William, city of Oxford. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant Nov., 1598, P.A.] Will regd. 23 Streete
- 1590 „ Thomas, new Romney, Kent 20 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Plomer, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Peter, Cornhill 9 Harte
- 1602 **Plompton**, William, esquier, Plumpton, Spofforth, Kerkbie super  
Wharfe, Watterton, Yorks. 35 Montague
- 1590 **Plott**, Andrewe, Upton, par. Blewbery, Berks. 60 Drury
- 1594 „ Roberte, Barham, Woldham, Stockebury, Borden, Kent 39 Dixy
- 1585 **Plowden**, Edmund, esquire, Burfeild, Berks.; Shiplacke, Oxford  
54 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Edmonde, esquier, Shiplake, Oxon; Burghfeilde, Berks. 1 Rutland
- 1584 **Plowman**, William, Portsmouthe, Southants. 11 Brudenell
- 1604 **Ployart**, Guillame, St. Peter de Hungate, London 44 Harte
- 1592 **Plucknett**, William, Weeke, par. Milborne porte, Somerset 25 Harrington
- 1593 **Plumbe**, William, gentleman, Fulham, Middx.; Meereworth,  
Eltham, Kent, where I was borne 24 Dixy
- 1602 **Plumstead**, Clement, gentleman, cittie of Norwiche 18 Montague
- 1604 „ Plumpsted, Clement, city of Norwich Sentence 90 Harte
- 1598 **Pockerige**, John, Sutton Bangier, Wilts. 47 Lewyn
- 1597 **Pococke**, Abraham, Henley-uppon-Thames, Oxford 1 Cobham
- 1604 „ Elizabeth, little Hampton, Sussex 71 Harte
- 1596 „ John, Gregorystocke, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1587 „ Pocock, Thomas, Sevenock, Kent; Sussex 30 Spencer
- 1597 „ Thomas, Gregorystoke, Wells, Somerset 14 Cobham
- 1596 „ William, senior, Sevennocke, Kent 60 Drake
- 1589 **Podd**, Thomas, Stutton, Suffolk 9 Drury
- 1589 **Podmor**, John, Dawlye, Salop 12 Drury
- 1597 „ Richard, whelewright, Audeley, Staff. 60 Cobham
- Poel**, *see* **Powell**.
- 1588 **Pointington**, Grace, Tyneham, Dorset 11 Leicester
- 1584 **Poker**, John, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Thomas  
Thappostle, London 9 Watson
- 1584 „ Thomas, Marchington, par. Hanberie, Stafford 35 Watson
- 1602 **Polden**, Peter, Chitterne all Saints, Wilts. 51 Montague
- 1598 **Poles**, Richard, prisoner in the King's Bench, of Bridgewater,  
Somerset 52 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Richard, Bridgwater, Somerset 95 Lewyn
- 1590 **Poley**, Pollye, John, clerke and curat of Middleton Stony, co.  
Oxford 27 Drury
- 1593 „ Richarde, gent., Badley, Suffolk 45 Nevell
- 1597 **Polhampton**, Thomas, Ham, Sarum, Buttermere, Wilts. 57 Cobham
- 1592 **Polhouse**, William, Crondalend, Aberley, Worcester 23 Nevell
- 1598 **Pollar**, Hugh, Bewdley, Worcester 88 Lewyn
- 1601 **Pollard**, Pollerd, Lewes, gent., Woollston, par. Bicknaller, Somerset  
16 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Pollarde, Richarde, Lindfeilde, Sussex 24 Bolein
- 1598 „ Roger, chapman, Wakefield, York 84 Lewyn
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts. 63 Lewyn
- 1587 **Poller**, John, mercer, cyttye of London 26 Spencer
- 1593 „ Poler, William, gent., city of Worcester, Bewdlye, Kythermister  
Hartilbery, Worcester; Salop 34 Nevell
- 1587 **Pollexphen** *als.* **Polson**, James, gent., Hornechurche, Essex; city  
of Oxford. [Admon. during minority 5 Dec., 1588,  
P.A. Another probate 19 Jan., 1602, P.A.] 60 Spencer



1593	<b>Pollin</b> , Pollyn, Agnes, St. Margarett Moyses in fridaye streete, London	88 Nevell
1588	„ William, St. Fosters, cittie of London	29 Rutland
1589	<b>Pollington</b> , John, Nuthurst, Sussex	57 Leicester
1587	„ Raphe, gent., Wallingford, Berks.	80 Spencer
1590	„ Pollyngton, Thomas, Bristoll	34 Drury
1603	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk st., London	3 Bolein
1604	<b>Pollorne</b> , John, brewer, Woolfhall, p. great Bedwin, Wilts.	30 Harte
1587	<b>Polson</b> , <b>Pollexphen</b> <i>als.</i> , James, gent., Hornechurche, Essex; city of Oxford. [Admon. during minority 5 Dec., 1588, P.A. Another probate 19 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	60 Spencer
1589	<b>Polsted</b> , Alice, widowe of Henrye Polsted, esquier, Aldburie, Surrey; Alhallows Barkinge, London; Essex	98 Leicester
1603	<b>Pomeroy</b> , Hughe, Engesdon, par. Ilsingdon, Devon	34 Bolein
1603	<b>Pomforde</b> , William, Baldocke, Herts.	76 Bolein
1597	<b>Pomforthe</b> , Thomas, Baldocke, Buntingforde, Herts.	28 Cobham
1601	<b>Pomfret</b> , Thomas, Edmunton, Middx.	12 Woodhall
1596	<b>Ponde</b> , Edward, Sherborne, Dorset. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1607.]	54 Drake
1597	„ John, gentleman, Little St. Bartholomews, Smithfield, London; Hitchin, Walsworth, Herts.	15 Lewyn
1602	„ John, Temple Combe, par. Combe Abbis, Somerset	52 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	117 Cobham
1604	„ William, yeoman, Litle Stanbridge, Essex	79 Harte
1597	<b>Ponnfolde</b> , Thomas, Brympton, Somerset	2 Cobham
1595	<b>Ponsonby</b> , Pownsonbye, Edmond, Walden, Essex	27 Scott
1604	„ William, St. Faithe, London	5 Harte
1591	<b>Ponter</b> (? Pouter), Robert, Abston, co. Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Nov., 1591, P.A.]	54 Sainberbe
1601	<b>Ponting</b> , Roberte, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	66 Woodhall
1597	<b>Ponton</b> , James, esquire, Barwicke St. Leonards, Wilts.	106 Cobham
1592	<b>Poodie</b> , Roberte, par. St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	75 Harrington
1597	<b>Poole</b> , Anne, widow, Cirencester, Gloucester	88 Cobham
1588	„ Anthony, Whitlackington, Boltonsborowghe, Somerset	30 Rutland
1593	„ *Dorothe, widowe, Withcocke, Leicester, buried in par. church at Wythcocke (Withcote), between my two husbands; Somnerbie, Halsted, Tilton, Brooke, Egleton Lodington, Coleoverton, Leicester; Rutland; Lincoln	21 Nevell
1595	„ Edward, Cirencester, Gloucester	68 Scott
1597	„ Franncis, Bruton, Wells, Somerset	49 Cobham
1588	„ Giles, knight, Saperton, Gloucester	31 Leicester
1595	„ Gilbert, Winterborne Stooke, Wilts.	67 Scott
1604	„ Henrie, gent., Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	67 Harte
1603	„ Hugh, Crugion, Montgomery	45 Bolein
1588	„ Izabell, Hackstone, Salop	34 Rutland
1604	„ James, mercer, Thornebury, Gloucester	27 Harte
1587	„ John, junior, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	5 Rutland
1594	„ Phillip, Creeche, Glaston, Somerset	65 Dixy
1593	„ Richard, the elder, Newnton, Wilts.	40 Nevell
1604	„ Richard, Poole, diocese of St. Asaph	100 Harte
1588	„ Roger, Dawley, Salop	31 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, gentleman, Whitechapel, Middlesex	58 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, husbandman, Kemberton, Salop	35 Wallopp
1587	„ William, esquier, Shute, Colyton, Seaton, Beare, Musbery, Kylmington, Devon; Dalewoode, Dorset	62 Spencer
1601	<b>Pooley</b> , Jane, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	47 Woodhall
1590	„ John, esquire, Badley, Suffolk	32 Drury

\* She was the daughter of Richard Cave, of Stanford, Northants, and married first John Smith of Withcott, and second Henry Pole, Knight of Rhodes, see Pedigree in Heralds Coll.

1593	Pooley, Mary, widow, Badley, Suffolk	21 Dixy
1587	„ William, esquier, Boxsted, Cavendish, Suffolk	7 Rutland
1593	Poopley, Robert, Kingesbury Regis, par. Milborne Porte, Samford, Buntington, Somerset	71 Nevell
1583	Poore, Elizabeth, widow, St. Martyn in the Vintrye, London. [Another grant 15 April, 1592.]	3 Butts
1585	„ Phillippe, Aymesburye, Wilts.	8 Windsor
1586	„ Philip, Amesburye, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Windsor
1590	„ William, butcher, St. Olanes in Southwarke, Surrey	53 Drury
1593	Pope, Andrewe, Rocksithe, Southants.	59 Nevell
1590	„ Anne, widow, Clattercotte, Oxford	34 Drury
1595	„ Barbara, wife of John Pope, doctor of lawe, St. Gregory, St. Martyns, Ludgate, London	64 Scott
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Powlett, Elizabeth.	
1591	„ George, gentleman, Manston, Longbredy, Dorset	62 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, yeoman, Tetbury, Gloucester	87 Lewyn
1597	„ Josias, Muncion, Kent	14 Cobham
1599	„ Nicholas, esquire, Hendall, par. Buckstead, Sussex	15 Kidd
1604	„ Roberte, marchaunte, London ; Somerset. Died abroad	17 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Leonardes within the Libertie of St. Martyns Le graund, St. Giles at Creplegate, St. Buttolphes withoute Aldersgate, London ; Islington, Middx.	74 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, the younger, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	117 Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, thelder, Taunton, Somerset	21 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Sauours in Southwark, Surrey	Will and Sentence 12 Harte
1597	„ Walter, yeoman, Tetbury, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1590	„ William, Brandeston, Suffolk	29 Drury
1594	„ William, Powells in Malmesburye, Wilts.	31 Dixy
1587	Popelere, Anthony, St. Stephen, Colmanstrete, London, borne in Haynaulte	59 Spencer
1602	Popham, Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset. [Another grant 16 June, 1610.]	19 Montague
1586	„ Edward, Huntworthe, Somerset	20 Windsor
1593	„ Popam, Izabell, Cluor, par Wedmore, Somerset	43 Nevell
1597	Popley, Edmund, irenmonger, city of Bristol	75 Cobham
1588	Popo <i>als.</i> Ediall, Margaret, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	34 Rutland
1598	Poppins, Oyken, of Dockem in Fryseland, now of London, widow of James Johnson, par. of St. Catherine Crechurch	35 Lewyn
1585	Porcher, Thomas, husbandman, Sutton Manndfielde, Wilts.	18 Brudenell
1584	Pordage, Lawrence, West Farley, Kent	9 Watson
1599	„ Solomon, esquire, Rodmersham, Kent	74, 75 Kidd
1593	Porder, Henry, Easte Smithefeild, Middx. ; St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	84 Nevell
1596	Porman, John, Bath, Somerset	37 Drake
1603	Pormorte, Frauncis, ship "Red Dragon." Died abroad	94 Bolein
1591	„ Pormort, George, greate Grymesbye, Lincoln	48 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, shippe "Redde dragon"	76 Bolein
1590	Portall, Berniginer, Counsellor of the Kynge, and Generall in Guyenne ; London	20 Drury
1594	Porter, Arthure, yeoman, Marston-Mountgumerye, Derby	65 Dixy
1587	„ Bennett, Claxton, Somerset	1 Rutland
1587	„ Edmonde, gent., Kennington, Lincoln, Lowth	74 Spencer
1585	„ George, Begham, Sussex, ———	7 Windsor
1601	„ George, cyty of Worcester	38 Woodhall
1604	„ Henry, yeoman, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	64 Harte
1588	„ John, cittye of Bristowe	38 Rutland
1603	„ John, cittie of London, par. of St. Augustine, near Pauls Gate	28 Bolein



- 1593 **Porter**, Raffe, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Augustine,  
"ad portam paulinam." [*De bonis non* grant June  
8, 1603, P.A.] 29 Nevell
- 1584 „ **Richarde**, Begham, Sussex 24 Watson
- 1597 „ **Robert**, Ewerne Courtney, Childeokesforde, Dorset 48 Cobham
- 1597 „ **Stephen**, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael att  
Querne, London ; Barkinge, Daggenham, Essex 24 Cobham
- 1587 „ **Thomas**, citizen and woodmonger, St. Botulphes without  
Algate 1 Rutland
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, Stoke, Suffolk. [Confirmed by Sentence 1 July,  
1591.] 8 Drury
- 1591 „ **Thomas**, Stoke, Suffolk Sentence 59 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ **William**, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 3 Watson
- 1588 „ **William**, Ramshalte, Suffolk 29 Leicester
- 1591 „ **William**, Witcombe, par. Mertoocke, Somerset 82 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **William**, par. of All Saints, Worcester 20 Drake
- 1598 **Portman**, Baldwin, gentleman, Coventry, Warwick 63 Lewyn
- 1590 „ **Henry**, knight, Orchard, Creukerne, Eastchinnock, Somerset  
17 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ **Hugh**, kt., Orchard, Somerset 31 Harte
- 1594 **Porye**, Emme, widowe, Sutton St. Edmonds in the parties of  
Holland, co. Lincoln 80 Dixy
- 1584 **Postaunce**, John, gentleman, Henley in Arden, Warwick 15 Watson
- 1602 **Poste**, Thomas, Isleworthe, Middx. Sentence 39 Montague
- 1593 **Postelett**, Fabian, gent., St. Marye Matfellow *als.* White Chappell,  
Middx. 62 Nevell
- 1602 **Posterne**, Agnes, widow, Mydleton, par. Litle Hereford, co.  
Hereford 82 Montague
- 1602 „ **John**, Abingdon, Berks. 47 Montague
- 1587 **Pote**, Robert, gentleman, Nothingam, Notts. ; Burntwoode, Essex ;  
Suffolk 39 Spencer
- 1596 **Potfleete**, John, St. Marye Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. 89 Drake
- 1593 **Potkin**, John, towne of Maydestone, Kent 59 Scott
- 1602 „ **Katherine**, Mowbray, Leicester 60 Montague
- 1600 „ **Timothy**, yeoman, Waldham (Waltham), Kent 3 Wallopp
- 1597 **Potnaule**, William, Newport, Southants. 85 Cobham
- 1592 **Pottall**, Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs. 15 Nevell
- 1596 **Potte**, Edward, gent., St. Gyles w<sup>thout</sup> Creplegate, London 1 Drake
- 1596 „ **Pott**, Frances, Pott, Macclesfeild, Cheshire ; Staffordshire  
37, 38 Drake
- 1598 „ **Pott**, John, gentleman, Itheringham, Norfolk 48 Lewyn
- 1584 **Potten**, Poten, Edith, gentlewoman, Lytten, Somerset 43 Watson
- 1595 „ **William**, gentleman, Litton, Somerset 4 Scott
- 1585 **Potter**, Agnes, Watringbury, Kent Sentence 24 Brudenell
- 1600 „ **Alice**, widow, Etonbridge (Edenbridge), Kent 38 Wallopp
- 1587 „ **Geffery**, Clehanger, Devon 34 Spencer
- 1597 „ **Joan**, widow, Clehanger, Bampton, Devon 13 Cobham
- 1593 „ **Richarde**, Brodhembry, Devon 79 Nevell
- 1598 „ **Richard**, Sholbricke (? Shobrooke), Devon 97 Lewyn
- 1590 „ **Roberte**, Wythermountford *als.* Wormingeford, Essex ; Suffolk  
66 Drury
- 1585 „ **Rose**, widow, Brockley, Suffolk 35 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, ———, Surrey 59 Leicester
- 1593 **Pottery**, John, the yonger, marryner, aborde her Maiesties ship  
the "Scowte," Bedmister, Backwell, Somerset 66 Nevell
- 1596 **Potticary**, Pottecarye, Jerome, Stockton, Wilton, Hendon, Wilts. 46 Drake
- 1597 „ **Jerom**, Stockton, Wilts. Sentence 40 Cobham
- 1596 **Pottinger**, Richard, Sulhamstead Abbott, Reading, Berks. 66 Drake
- 1600 **Pottman**, Jeremy, Middleton *als.* Milton, Kent, *nuncupative* 17 Wallopp
- 1598 **Potton**, William, gentleman, Moonton (Monkton) Deveryll, Wilts.  
31 Lewyn

1597	<b>Potts</b> , John, gent., Grays Inn, Midd.	101 Cobham
1598	„ Phillipp, son of Roger Potts, gentleman, Eltham, Kent	23 Lewyn
1589	„ Roger, Sibberton, Northants. ; Kendall, Westmoreland	78 Leicester
1598	<b>Poughewill</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Ludlow, Salop	59 Lewyn
1602	<b>Poulden</b> , Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset	81 Montague
1592	<b>Poulter</b> , Anthony, Wilinnton, Kent	Will with Sentence 19 Nevell
1584	<b>Poulton</b> , James, Hartbury, Gloucester	36 Watson
1590	<b>Pounce</b> , James, city of Sarum, Wilts.	9 Sainberbe
1583	<b>Pouchoe</b> , Abraham, par. of St. Botolph without Algate, London ; Antwarpe, Netherlands	27 Butts
1589	<b>Pound</b> , Ellen, widow, Beamond, Southants. ; Farlington, Subuerto, Sowthewell, Hannant, Hants. ; Petworthe, Helling- ton, Sussex	75 Leicester
1604	„ Henrie, gent., Holwall, Somerset	73 Harte
1604	„ Pownd, Robert, yeoman, Drayton, Berks.	61 Harte
1590	<b>Pount</b> , Elizabeth, par. of St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London ; Hunts.	Will and Renunciation 46 Drury
1584	„ John, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Gregories in Powles church yearde, London ; Godmanchester, Hunts.	36 Watson
1586	<b>Pountney</b> , Powntney, John, Woodende, par. Higley, Salop	54 Windsor
1589	<b>Pountoys</b> , Thomas, gent., Longdon, Stafford	5 Drury
1599	<b>Povey</b> , John, gent., Highgate, Middlesex	92 Kidd
1598	„ Richard, of Essex (?) ; died abroad	73 Lewyn
1593	„ William, grocer of London, St. Stevens in Walbrooke, cittie of London. [Com. issued Feb. 1608.]	7 Dixy
1591	<b>Powdiche</b> , John, Wyneton, Norfolk	52 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Powell</b> , Anne, widow, Staunton, Worcester	1 Spencer
1586	„ Anthonie, gentleman, Whitchurch, Hereford	49 Windsor
1596	„ Anthony, Hanley Castle, Upton upon Severne, Worcester	22 Drake
1586	„ Powle, Bryanne, Hever, Kent	33 Windsor
	„ Poel, van der, Damel, <i>see</i> <b>Van der Poel</b> , Daniel.	
1601	„ David, citizen and marchant taylor of London, St. Peters in Cornehill	70 Woodhall
1589	„ Ellis, Bewdley, Ribbisford, Worcester	3 Drury
1604	„ George, goldesmythe, city of London	41 Harte
1587	„ Griffithe, St. Thomas Applē in South Warke ; Salop	4 Rutland
1586	„ Poell, Harrie, Mychaelchurch Estlie, Hereford	27 Windsor
1584	„ Henry, Llandrello, Merioneth	Sentence 20 Watson
1587	„ Hewgh, esquier, the close of the Cathedrall Church of Sarum, Wilts. ; Dorset ; Brecknock	78 Spencer
1603	„ Hughe, Leomster, Hereford	29 Bolein
1604	„ Hugh, esquier, Whitchurch, co. Hereford	87 Harte
1599	„ James, chandler, Hereford	24 Kidd
1590	„ Powle, Jeffery, Charleton, par. Henburie, Gloucester. [Another probate 17 Oct., 1597.]	19 Sainberbe
1591	„ Johane, widowe, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	11 Harrington
1587	„ John, clerk, par. of the Crosse ; Necestrange (Nestrange), Salop	27 Spencer
1601	„ John, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	43 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Bobingworth hall <i>als.</i> Bovinge, Essex	78 Montague
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Howell</b> , Katherine, Vowchurch, Hereford	94 Bolein
1590	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Watkins</b> , Margaret, St. Michael Chucorney, Monmouth	64 Drury
1595	„ welim Philippe, Porthevaynor, Killgurrucke, Monmouth	Will with Sentence 26 Scott
1583	„ Richarde, cittie of Hereford	10 Butts
1589	„ Richard, gent., St. Margaretts, Rochester, Kent	64 Leicester
1592	„ Richard, Lighe, Worcester	52 Harrington
1599	„ Richard, gentleman, co. Salopp	33 Kidd
1603	„ Richarde, citizen of London, St. Thomas Apostle	78 Bolein



1587	<b>Powell</b> , Roberte, gent., Treldan, Montgomery	54	Spencer
1596	„ Robert, par. of St. Brides in Fleetstreate, London	18	Drake
1603	„ Robert, Radcliff, Midds.	84	Bolein
1593	„ Symon, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Swithunes next London stone	87	Nevell
1589	„ Powle, Thomas, Burroughe of Leominster, Hereford	89	Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, Charde, Somerset	Sentence 9	Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, Lynton, Hereford ; died at sea	80	Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, par. of St. Michael le Querne, London ; lands in Monmouth and Montgomery	51	Lewyn
1575	„ William, Totnes, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	13	Pickering
1588	„ William John Davide, towne of Abergevennyne, Monmouth	23	Leicester
1599	„ William, merchant taylor, St. Mary Bow, London, <i>nunc.</i>	72	Kidd
1602	„ William, alderman, towne of Cardiff, Glamorgan	83	Montague
1589	<b>Power</b> , John, Easte Stonehouse, par. Plymouthe, Devon	13	Drury
1596	„ Richard, Stanton St. Quinton, Wilts. [Com. issued 10 July, 1606.]	70	Drake
1583	„ William, Speckington, Somerset	28	Butts
1586	„ Wylliam, Kenelworth, Warwick	38	Windsor
1590	<b>Powkes</b> , John, St. Martins le grand, cittie of London ; Lymeoste, par. Stebunheathe, Middx. ; St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	23	Drury
	<b>Powlett</b> , Agnes, <i>see</i> <b>Winchester</b> .		
1588	„ Poulet, Amice, knighte, Currymallett, Somerset ; Halberton Boys, Devon	27	Leicester
1600	„ Pawlet, Sir Anthony, knt., Henton Saint Gregory, Somerset	78, 79	Wallop
1590	„ Pawlett, Ladie Elizabeth, West Monckton, Somerset	78	Drury
1593	„ Poulett, Elizabeth, late wife of Sir Hughe Poulett, knighte, formerly wife of S <sup>r</sup> Thomas <b>Pope</b> , knt., Founder of Trinitie Colledge, Oxford ; Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Tetinghanger, Herts.	15	Dixy
1601	„ Dame Elizabeth, Crondall, Southants., widowe of Sir George Powlett, kt., afterwards wife of Raphe <b>Scrope</b> , esquire	76	Woodhall
1599	„ Francis, widow, Borley, Essex. To be buried at Borley. Lands in Norfolk and Suffolk	77	Kidd
1602	„ Katherine, widdowe of S <sup>r</sup> Anthony Powlett, Petherton, Hennton, Currye Mallett, Somerset	46	Montague
1602	„ Dame Margaret, Samford Peverell, Northtanton, Devon	62	Montague
1586	„ Thomas, The Lord, Cosington, Somerset	13	Windsor
1596	„ Pawlett, William, esq., Pawlton in Elinge, Southampton	4	Drake
1586	„ Winefred, widowe, Marchiones of <b>Winchester</b> , Bassing, Hants. ; Chelsey, Middx. ; St. Brides, London, Westminster	32	Windsor
1600	<b>Powlter</b> , Richard, Leigh, Essex, one of the principal masters of Her Majesty's Royal Navy	17	Wallop
1585	<b>Powntys</b> , Richard, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Leonard near Estcheap ; Lee, Pakelsam, Essex ; Mattersey, Notts.	40	Brudenell
1587	<b>Powtrell</b> , Nicholas, serieaunte at the lawe, Egmonton, Notts. ; Westhalloin, Derby ; Eagle, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 21	Spencer
1598	„ Walter, esquire, Westham, Derby	93	Lewyn
1589	<b>Poyner</b> , Richarde, great Davley, Salop	57	Leicester
1589	„ William, gent., Monksforiat, Salop	77	Leicester
1603	<b>Poynes</b> , Marye, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	96	Bolein
1590	<b>Poynter</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Peter</b> , John, Mintern, Dorset	7	Sainberbe

1588	<b>Poynter, Peter</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Mynterne, Dorset	35	Rutland
1598	„ Richard, citizen and merchant of London, St. Dionis Backchurche	41	Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, merchant, Stebunheth, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	4	Wallop
1585	„ <b>Kedley</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Tavistocke, Devon	39	Brudenell
1597	<b>Poyntham</b> , Robert, par. of St. Peter, Colchester, Essex	12	Cobham
1590	<b>Poyntinge</b> , Raff, Chelcote, Somerset	11	Sainberbe
1583	<b>Poyntz</b> , Poyntze, Edward, gentleman, Alrington, Devon	24	Butts
1602	„ Poyntes, Elizabethe, Rygate, Surrey	58	Montague
1600	„ Lady Frances, wife of Sir John Poyntz of Iron Acton, co. Glouc. Will with Sentence	49	Wallop
1586	„ Poynts, Margaret, Iron Acton, Gloucester; widdowe of St. Nicholas Poynts, knight. [Another probate Jan. 20, 1604, P.A.]	31	Windsor
1597	„ Poynts, Margaret, widow, Alrington, Devon, <i>nunc.</i>	93	Cobham
1585	„ Nicholas, knight, Iron Acton, Gloucester	42	Brudenell
1597	<b>Poytt</b> , Esdras, merchant, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London	71	Cobham
1598	<b>Pranker</b> , William, mason, Milborne Port, Somerset	68	Lewyn
1593	<b>Prannell</b> , Agnes, widdowe of Henrye Prannill, cittizen and vintener and alderman of London, St. Michael in the Quarne, Lamberdstrett, London; Kenesbarne, Herts.	12	Dixy
1589	„ Henrie, citizen and alderman of London, St. Michael in the querne, London; Southants.; Middx.; Herts.	81	Leicester
1599	„ Henry, gent., of the Middle Temple, London; Barkway, Herts., Esq.	93	Kidd
1591	<b>Prater</b> , John, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	71	Sainberbe
1589	„ Nicholas, dioc. London	Sentence	59 Leicester
1588	<b>Pratt</b> , Christopher, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Marye Magdalens in Barmesey street, Surrey	32	Leicester
1589	„ Christofer, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Marie Mawdlins in Barmesey strete, Surrey	98	Leicester
1587	„ Edward, Fulburne, St. Vigors, Cambs.	17	Rutland
1588	„ George, Weldon, Northants.	33	Leicester
1596	„ Henry, gent., Greate Weldon, Little Weldon, Northants.; Whopplod, Holbitch, Lincoln	12	Drake
1595	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Whitehand</b> , John, gent., Portsmothe, Southants.	60	Scott
1602	„ John, Wooddytton, Cambs.	45	Montague
1587	„ Mary, par. Christchurch next Newgate, London	20	Rutland
1592	„ Nicholas, Lodbroke, Warwick	54	Harrington
1592	„ Prat, Peter, Hodnall, Warwick	86	Harrington
1592	„ Richard, the elder, Tonbridge, Bidboroughe, Leighe, Kent	48	Harrington
1596	„ Richard, gent., Greyes Inne, Grenestreete, Battersey, Middx.; Colnorton, Essex	46	Drake
1589	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fisherton Angr, Wilts.	11	Drury
1593	„ Prate, Thomas, Markeett Harborowe, Leicester	27	Dixy
1583	„ William, citizine and sadler of London, par. of St. Dunstons in the West, London	With Sentence	13 Butts
1587	„ William, St. Dunstanes in the West, London; Lincoln; Norfolk	49	Spencer
1602	„ William, St. Dunstons in the West of London	Sentence	12 Montague
1604	<b>Prattent</b> , John, clothier, Chewstoke, Somerset	21	Harte
1603	<b>Preece</b> , William, Bromfeilde, Salop	39	Bolein
1602	<b>Preene</b> , William, Bridgenorth, Salop	77	Montague
1585	<b>Prentice</b> , Alice, Colne in gaine, Essex	36	Brudenell
1589	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Swithins, London; Halsted, Wele, Essex	88	Leicester
1585	„ Robert, Prittwell, Essex	8	Windsor
1598	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pulham, St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk	40	Lewyn



1584	<b>Prescot</b> , James, gentlemann, Drybie, co. Lincoln	34 Butts
1589	„ Prescott, Lewes, Okeford, Devon	54 Leicester
1602	<b>Preston</b> , Hellen, widow, St. Dennys Backchurch, citty of London	58 Montague
1595	„ Hugh, gentleman, Crykett Thomas, Somerset	69 Scott
1585	„ Presten, John, Compton Epi., Somerset. In margin “ Probated 20 Feb., 1586	55 Brudenell
1590	„ John, esquire, Crekett Thomas, Somerset	36 Drury
1596	„ Robert, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of London, St. Dennys Backchurche in London	62 Drake
1600	„ Roger, the elder, gent., Uppotterye, Devon	70 Wallopp
1590	„ William, Chilwicke, par. St. Michaelles, Herts. ; Beds.	56 Drury
1598	„ William, Porset (? Portishead), Somerset	69 Lewyn
1591	<b>Prestwood</b> , William, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Faithes, London ; Broadchalk neere Salisburie, where my father lyeth buried	93 Sainberbe
1604	„ Prestwoode, William, Higdland, par. Lapleye, Stafford	46 Harte
1590	<b>Pretty</b> , Prettie, Edmond, Yardley, Worcester	86 Drury
1589	„ George, Tysehurst, Sussex	44 Leicester
1594	<b>Prewett</b> , William, citie of Bristoll. [Another probate 11 Sept., 1612.]	55 Dixy
1597	<b>Prewson</b> , Adrian, sailmaker of the precincts of St. Katheryne's near the Tower of London, par. of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower	69 Cobham
1592	<b>Price</b> , Ambrose, in her maiesties seruice at Gingham in Britaine, France ; Ambeloughe, Anglesey	54 Harrington
1597	„ Arthur, esquire, Vaynor, co. Montgomery	78, 79 Cobham
1591	„ Edward, gent., Charte, Kent ; St. Katherine Colmanstreete, London	67 Sainberbe
1603	„ Edward, Gill vauge, par. Whitton, Radnor	42 Bolein
1596	„ Pryce, Ellice, esq., St. Asaph, Flint ; Merioneth ; Sputtye, Denbigh	37 Drake
1594	„ Pryce, Ellis, gent., Hawnes, Beds.	48 Dixy
1602	„ Pryce, George, gent., London, par. St. Dunstane in the West, London	28 Montague
1600	„ Gregory, esquire, Portham, near the city of Hereford	28 Wallopp
1597	„ Pryce, Griffin (Griffith, P.A.), dyer, St. Saviours, Southwark, <i>nuncupative</i>	97 Cobham
1598	„ Pryce, Griffin, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 102 Lewyn
1595	„ Pryce, Henry, Cowlne Aldwynes, Gloucester	63 Scott
1596	„ Pryce, Henry, gent., Astradguilleis (Ystradgunlais), Brecknock	1 Drake
1597	„ Prise, Henry, mercer, city of Hereford	61 Cobham
1601	„ Henry, fellowe of St. Johns Colledge in Oxenforde, Oxford	10 Woodhall
1594	„ Hopkin, Neathe, Glamorgan	81 Dixy
1595	„ Hugh, Bitterley, Salop	68 Scott
1592	„ Joan, Dame, widowe, priorie of Brecknock, par. St. John the Evangeliste, co. Brecknock	39 Harrington
1584	„ Prise, John, esquior, Gogertham, Cardigan ; Merioneth	41 Watson
1588	„ Prise, John, Letton, par. Staunton, Hereford	41 Rutland
1588	„ John, citizen and dier of London, St. Peter nere Powles wharfe in London	59 Rutland
1603	„ John, Newtowne, Montgomery	7 Bolein
1587	„ Leison, esquier, Britton ferrye, Glamorgan	36 Spencer
1595	„ Lewis, clerke and parson, Hocklif, Beds.	18 Scott
1600	„ Lewis, clerk, parson of Botvarry (Bodfari), Flint	42 Wallopp
1592	„ Mathewe, Easte Smythefeilde, Middx., par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	71 Harrington
1604	„ Meredith, esq., Llynwent, Radnor	20 Harte
1593	„ Morgan, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	66 Nevell

1586	<b>Price</b> , Pryse, Richard, esquire, Brecknocke, co. Brecknock	9	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, clerke, Sowthwark, Surrey ; Selatin, Salop	14	Rutland
1603	„ Richard, Gonley, Montgomery	22	Bolein
1604	„ Richard, gent., Pennarthe, Montgomery	51	Harte
1599	„ Robert, Lavastock, par. of Llanrhayder, in Kynnghe, Denbigh	74	Kidd
1598	„ Roger, miller, Waddon, par. of Croydon, Surrey	73	Lewyn
1602	„ Roger, city of Bristol	81	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, clerke, Clerkenwell, Middx.	57	Brudenell
1588	„ Prise, Thomas, parson of Hoopesaie, Salop	52	Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, person of Hopesaie, Salop	57	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, gent., <i>als.</i> Thomas, ap Robert, ap Rees, Dumchion, Flint	67	Leicester
1604	„ Thomas, llansawell, Carmarthen	16	Harte
1592	„ Pryce, William, Canleye, Stonley, Warwick	92	Harrington
1594	„ William, Barton Regis nere Bristoll, Glouc.	87	Dixy
1596	„ William, Harte Hall, Univ. of Oxford ; Pentraighe, Anglesey	63	Drake
1602	„ William, Lanfoiste, Monmouth	34	Montague
1604	„ Pryce, William, gent., city of Bath	85	Harte
1604	„ Pryce, Willyam, citizin of London, All Saints Bread St.	94	Harte
1604	<b>Prichard</b> , Pritchard, John William, Broade meadow, par. Clifford, Hereford	18	Harte
1592	„ Thomas, towne of Bergevennye, Monmouth	91	Harrington
1586	„ William, Kelligare, Glamorgan	34	Windsor
1589	„ Pricharde, William, the younger, Abergevenye, Mon.	37	Leicester
1592	„ Pricharde, William, Woodrisinge, Norfolk	44	Harrington
1595	„ William, ap Elisa, Llangollyn, Bala, Merioneth		
	Will with Sentence	29	Scott
1598	„ William, Caerwent, Monmouth	Sentence	86 Lewyn
1590	<b>Prichet</b> , Roberte, Allhollowes, cittie of Worcester	78	Drury
1594	<b>Prickett</b> , William, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. of St. Olave in Southwark	75	Dixy
1586	<b>Priddie</b> , Predie, Nicholas, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	3	Spencer
1599	„ William, St. Thomas, Bristol	58	Kidd
1600	„ Priddye, William, husbandman, Churchstanton, Devon	37	Walopp
1604	<b>Prideaux</b> , Humfrey, esquire, Westwood, par. Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	16	Harte
1598	„ Phillippe, Solden, Devon, wife of Roger Prideaux, esquire, of Solden	2	Lewyn
1588	<b>Priere</b> , Jefferey, marchaunt, St. Olave Hartstrete, London, borne in the cittie of Rowane	29	Leicester
1590	<b>Prieste</b> , Agnes, Axbridge, Somerset	60	Drury
1592	„ Preste, Roberte, East Walton, Norfolk	54	Harrington
1598	„ Priste, Thomas, Glaston, Somerset	63	Lewyn
1584	„ William, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Mildred in Breadstrete	3	Watson
1602	<b>Prigge</b> , John, Kingsburye Episcopi, Somerset	46	Montague
1603	„ Prygg, Thomas, Stanley, Gloucester	63	Bolein
1603	„ Walter, Ileabbotts, Somerset	48	Bolein
1599	<b>Prince</b> , Prynse, Richard, Moncks foryate near Shrewsbury, Salop	20, 21	Kidd
1590	<b>Prior</b> , Ciceley, Braintree, Essex	Will with Sentence	53 Drury
1593	„ James, thelder, Westhorne, Sussex	89	Nevell
1586	„ John, Pedingho, Sussex	6	Spencer
1592	„ Priour, Michael, Christchurch within Newgate, London ; Mixbury, Oxford	2	Nevell
1590	<b>Priseley</b> , William, souldiour and Alderman of the towne of Cales ; Salop ; Hereford ; Worcester	58	Drury
1594	<b>Prithergh</b> , Jane, par. St. Margaretts, co. Hereford	38	Dixy
1596	„ Pritherghe, John, Longtown, Hereford	Sentence	82 Drake



1585	<b>Probert</b> , Thomas, ———	Sentence 23	Brudenell
1604	<b>Proctor</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Marthewe</b> , Christopher, grocer, St. Mary at Hill, London	55	Harte
1589	„ <b>Procter</b> , Richard, Barton uppon Humber, Lincoln	10	Drury
1588	„ <b>Robert</b> , vycar of Icklington, Cambs.	47	Rutland
1598	<b>Proffith</b> , Henry, husbandman, Knightcott (? Knightlow), Warwick	12	Lewyn
1593	<b>Prosgrave</b> , Lawrence, par. of St. Sepulchres, London	23	Dixy
1592	<b>Prosser</b> , John Thomas, Kenchurche, Grossmonte, Rolston, Ewias Harrold, Hereford	53	Harrington
1597	„ <b>Meredith</b> , Llanelly, Brecon	24	Cobham
1592	„ <b>Rise</b> , Aberedowe, Radnor	25	Nevell
1589	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Chartesey, Surrey	20	Drury
1600	<b>Protor</b> , Robert, vintner, St. Mary Aldermary, London, <i>nunc.</i>	29	Wallopp
1591	<b>Proude</b> , George, towne of Shrewsburie, Salop	20	Harrington
1599	<b>Prowe</b> , Thomas, gentleman, St. Olave in Silversteete, London	25	Kidd
1589	<b>Prowett</b> , Edmond, Melberry Osmonde, Dorset	17	Drury
1591	<b>Prowse</b> , Prouze, Alice, St. Martyn in the Vintrie, London	36	Sainberbe
1593	„ <b>Annis</b> , Crakers pill, par. Easton in gordano, Somerset	90	Nevell
1597	„ <b>Prouse</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Tyverton, Devon	104	Cobham
1594	„ <b>Prouze</b> , George, Este Ogwell, Chagford, Combe Marten, Devon	63	Dixy
1585	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, gent., Tiverton, Devon	7	Windsor
1604	„ <b>Prowes</b> , John, Trefridow, Polsangs, Devon	26	Harte
1601	„ <b>Prouze</b> , Margaret, widdowe of John Prouze of Chaggefurd, Devon, esquire	61	Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Prousse</b> , Nicholas, Totnes, Devon	32	Drury
1586	„ <b>Robert</b> , Tiverton, Weast Chevithorne, Devon	59	Windsor
1597	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Tiverton, Devon	12	Cobham
1599	<b>Prowte</b> , William, Litton, Dorset	56	Kidd
1595	<b>Prunes</b> , Walter, gentleman, Langford in cos. Berks. and Oxford	18	Scott
1586	<b>Pryme</b> , Prime, Annabelle, ———	Sentence 61	Windsor
1585	„ <b>Beniamyn</b> , gentleman, Thriplowe, Cambs.	56	Brudenell
1590	„ <b>Robert</b> , Aishperton, Devon. [Another probate 16 Feb., 1608.]	36	Drury
1592	„ <b>Prime</b> , Roberte, litll Wilburham, Cambs.	78	Harrington
1595	„ <b>Prime</b> , William, Feversham, Cambs.	6	Scott
1592	<b>Prynne</b> , Prinne, Erasmus, Aust, Gloucester	71	Harrington
1604	„ <b>Pryne</b> , Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Matthew Friday St.	5	Harte
1595	<b>Prythergch</b> , John, gentleman, one of her ma <sup>ties</sup> captaines in the lowe cuntries, Longton, co. Hereford	23	Scott
1603	<b>Pryvat</b> , Stephen, Warham, Dorset	28	Bolein
1599	<b>Puckesley</b> , John, gent., St. Sepulchres, London	84	Kidd
1589	<b>Puckle</b> , Edmonde, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, St. Dunstaine in the Easte of London	36	Leicester
1593	„ <b>Gabriell</b> , fishmonger of London, St. Mary Abchurch, Walbroke, London; Laystoffe, Suffolk. [Com. issued 13 July, 1599.]	64	Nevell
1597	„ <b>Samuel</b> , Lowestofte, Suffolk	9	Cobham
1589	<b>Puddle</b> , Laurence, carpenter, cittie of London, St. Andrewes in the wardrobe	37	Leicester
1598	<b>Pudsey</b> , Ralph, esquire, St. Andrews Holborn, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	31	Lewyn
	<b>Pugsley</b> , Agnes, <i>see</i> <b>Forster</b> , Agnes.		
1592	„ <b>Christopher</b> , Charells, Devon	32	Harrington
1593	<b>Pulford</b> , Giles, Stooke next Ipswiche, Suffolk	3	Dixy
1604	„ <b>Pulforde</b> , Thomas, beereclark, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	Will and Sentence 11	Harte
1601	<b>Pulham</b> , Robert, gentleman, great Yarmouth	89	Woodhall
1604	<b>Puller</b> , Thomas, Shrewisburie, Salop	79	Harte
1590	<b>Pulleston</b> , John, gentleman, Wrexham, Denbigh	46	Drury
1590	„ <b>Richard</b> , theast foriatt, <i>als.</i> Monkes foriatt, par. the Crosse, Salop	23	Drury

- 1594 Pullome, Vicarit *als.*, Henry, Knowestone, Devon. [Probate 14 May, 1613.] 28 Dixy
- 1593 Pullyn, Rowlande, citizen and vintener of London ; St. Martyne in the feildes, Middx. 60 Nevell
- 1601 Pulman, John, Hurste, par. Martocke, Somerset 35 Woodhall
- 1599 Punter, Ambrose, yeoman, Westing (Westning), Beds. [*De bonis non* grant 13 Feb., 1600, P.A.] 86 Kidd
- 1588 Puntinge, Edmund, Stoke nere Ipswich, Suffolk Sentence 5 Dec., 1589, 24 Rutland
- 1589 „ Edmund, dioc. Norwich Sentence 97 Leicester
- 1594 Purcell, Radulphe, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop ; Raylth yssa, Brythtire, Montgomery 41 Dixy
- 1595 Purches, Purchis, John, Ilsington, par. Pudletowne, Dorset 58 Scott
- 1592 „ Nicholas, the elder, Sidmouthe, Devon 86 Harrington
- 1586 „ Purchys, Thomas, dier, Basingstooke, Southants. 23 Windsor
- 1599 „ Thomas, Sidmouth, Devon 45 Kidd
- 1589 Purcot, Radulphe, Bemister, Dorset 14 Drury
- 1596 Purdham, John, Cheartsey, Surrey ; Shepperton, Middlesex 10 Drake
- 1591 Purdy, Robert, St. Savio<sup>rs</sup> Southwark, Surrey 91 Sainberbe
- 1597 Purefey, Purfay, Elizabeth, widow, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 36 Cobham
- 1598 „ Purefoy, Humfrey, esquire, Barwell, Leicester 99 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Purevey, John, esquier, Wormeley, Hoddesdon, Broxborne, Amwell, Herts. ; Louthe, Fanthorpe, Mablethorpe, Lincoln ; Norfolk 19 Butts
- 1596 „ Joyce, widow, Drayton, Leics. [Com. issued 4 May, 1609.] 69 Drake
- 1590 „ Purvey, Magdalene, widdowe of John Purvey, esquire, Louth, Lincoln ; little Haddam, Herts. 73 Drury
- 1583 „ Thomas, gent., greate Milton, Halton, co. Oxford 10 Butts
- 1594 Purley, Edmund, Brittany, France ; died abroad 30 Dixy
- 1593 Purlyn, Edward, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 34 Nevell
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, greate Sherstone, Wilts. 56 Spencer
- 1602 Purnell, John, Winterborne Muncion, Wilts. 79 Montague
- 1590 „ Thomas, Witcombe, par. Chewton, Somerset 51 Drury
- 1599 Purpet, William, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 95 Kidd
- 1599 Purrell, Christopher, yeoman, Dalbye, Lincoln 38, 39 Kidd
- 1589 Purslowe, Robert, esquier, Sudburie, Salop 63 Leicester
- 1604 Purssell, Robert, Wrest, par. Flitton, Beds. 97 Harte
- 1599 Pury, Anne, widow, city of Gloucester 10 Kidd
- 1585 „ Purye, Nicholas, gent., Middle temple in London 15 Windsor
- 1591 „ Purie, Thomas, gentleman, citie Gloucester 30 Sainberbe
- 1598 Putley, Ellen, widow, Barton Regis, Gloucester, *nuncupative* 36 Lewyn
- 1593 Putte, Lieven, Van den, *see* Van den Putte, Lieven.
- 1594 Puttonham, Putenham, George, esquire, St. Brides in Fleet St., London 69 Dixy
- 1597 „ Richard, esq., Kings Bench, London ; St. George, Southwark, Surrey 39 Cobham
- 1598 Puttocke, Roger, Fareham, Hants. 38 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Puttock, William, Debtforde, Kent 37 Montague
- 1602 Puttoe, Clemence, widdowe, litle St. Bartholomewes, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 68 Montague
- 1590 Pye, Edmonde, gent., Arundell, Sussex. [Other probates 5 Oct., 1600, and 5 Feb., 1601.] 33 Drury
- 1584 „ Edward, citie of Norwich 11 Watson
- 1596 „ Gamaliell, citizen and butcher of London, Christes Church, Newgate, London ; St. Mary Magd., Barmondzey, Surrey 60 Drake
- 1587 „ Henry, alderman, Norwich 39 Spencer
- 1583 „ John, Oulde Straforde, par. Cosgrave, Northants. 6 Butts
- 1602 Pyend, Stephen, Granton, Suffolk ; Rushfordes, Hedcorne, Kent 37 Montague



1595	<b>Pygus</b> , Thomas, Luddington, Lincoln	66	Scott
1591	<b>Pyke</b> , Robert, Uphaven, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Dorset	76	Sainberbe
1590	„ Thomas, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	52	Drury
1593	„ William, St. George the Martir, Southwerke, one of the Quenes Ordinary Servants	39	Nevell
1601	<b>Pym</b> , Christopher, gent., Chillwell, Notts. ; Long Eaton, Willsthorpe, Derby ; Adenburgh, Notts.	21	Woodhall
1604	„ John, junior, Cranebrooke, Kent	Sentence	83 Harte
1602	<b>Pyne</b> , Joyce, widdowe, Axmouthe, Colliford, Combe pyne, Devon	51	Montague
1594	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Charles</b> , Mary, borne at Andwerpe, daughter of Peter Charles, and wife to Tertulian Pyne of London, city of London	42	Dixy
1601	<b>Pynney</b> , John, Hisbare, par. Buckland St. Marye, Somerset	17	Woodhall
1585	„ Pynny, William, Hawckechurche, Dorset	56	Brudenell
1591	<b>Pynningham</b> , John, Goulding lane, par. St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	5	Harrington
1597	<b>Pynnocke</b> , Henry, Norton next Bredon, Worcester	96	Cobham
1592	<b>Pyrce</b> , Richarde, the Marshe, par. Shobdon, Hereford	43	Harrington
1591	<b>Pyrryn</b> , Richard, Aveninge, co. Gloucester	62	Sainberbe
1586	<b>Pysing</b> , Hughe, Elworth, par. Abbots Burye, Dorset	20	Windsor
1588	„ Pysinge, Richard, Crewkerne, Somerset	39	Rutland
1591	<b>Pyster</b> , Jacob, St. Leonards in Foster lane, cittie of London ; Croydon, Surrey	92	Sainberbe
1601	<b>Pyvinche</b> , Richard, citie of Worcester	26	Woodhall
1593	<b>Pywell</b> , Steven, Marckfelde, Leicester	42	Nevell
1590	„ Pywall, William, Burton Hastings, co. Warwick	14	Sainberbe
1604	<b>Pyxssun</b> , Jeffery, Hay, par. Winsham, Somerset	11	Harte

1588	<b>Quarles</b> , Agnes, St. Peters the poore, London ; Newporte, Essex	44	Rutland
1601	„ Anne, Ufford, Northants.	88	Woodhall
1597	„ Frauncis, gent., Ufforde, Northamp.	35	Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Birde</b> , Katherine, Kirby, Northants.	24	Harte
1600	„ James, esquire, Rumford, par. of Hornchurch, Essex	57	Walopp
1588	<b>Quarr</b> , John, Banwell, Somerset	5	Leicester
1584	<b>Quarrington</b> , William, Hillingdon, Middx.	37	Butts
1592	<b>Quedwell</b> , John, Bewers St. Marie, Suffolk ; Pebmershe, Essex ; great Cornard, Newton, Ashington, Suffolk	87	Harrington
1584	<b>Querneby</b> , George, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, Alhallowes in Thamestreete, London	12	Watson
1591	<b>Quernesbey</b> , Raphe, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, greate Alhallowes in Thamestreete, St. Dunstanes, London	7	Harrington
1604	<b>Quested</b> , Tobias, vintener, Esshetisford, Kent	76	Harte
1589	<b>Quicklove</b> , William, Witlesey, Cambs.	62	Leicester
1596	<b>Quinbye</b> , Henry, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Pancrus ; Farneham, Surrey	43	Drake
1596	<b>Quintin</b> , Quyntyn, <b>Sowthwell</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, St. Dunstan in West, London	Sentence	84 Drake
1594	<b>Quiny</b> , Quyny, Bartholomewe, cittizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Bridgett Fletestreete	23	Dixy
1603	<b>Quirine</b> , Symon, Aldegate, London	64	Bolein
1592	<b>Quoite</b> , William, Fordingbridge, Southants.	6	Harrington

- 1602 **Raby**, Rabie, Henry, thelder, clerke, Woollverhampton, Stafford 24 Montague
- 1591 „ **Hallinge** *als.*, Thomas, St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. 75 Sainberbe
- 1599 **Racket**, James, yeoman, Wiberton, Lincoln 38 Kidd
- 1600 **Radborn**, John, Aston, Oxford, *nuncupative* 5 Wallopp
- 1584 **Radcliff**, John, Colompton, Devon 31 Watson
- 1604 „ William, citizen of London, St. Stephens, Colman St. 23 Harte  
*See also Ratcliffe.*
- 1600 **Raddishe**, Nicholas, gent., Fawley, Berks. 37 Wallopp
- 1591 **Raddon**, John, Sidburie, Devon 75 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Thomas, clerk, parson of Offwell, Devon 80 Cobham
- 1602 **Radford**, George, Crich, Derby 79 Montague
- 1589 „ Radforde, John, Atherston, Warwick  
Will with Sentence 55 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Gamlingey, Cambs. 87 Drury
- 1601 „ John, Eastharptrie, Somerset 67 Woodhall
- 1590 „ Radforde, Lawrence, esquire, St. Leonardes, Devon 73 Drury
- 1589 „ Radforde, Lewese, Witheridge, Devon 86 Leicester
- 1597 „ Radforde, William, Morebath, Devon 31 Cobham  
*See also Ratford.*
- 1603 **de Raedt**, Daniell, Byshopsgate streete, London 80 Bolein
- 1604 **Ragge**, John, citizin of London, St. Sepulchre 54 Harte
- 1591 **Ragsdale**, Owen, gentleman, Rothwell, Northants. 4 Harrington
- 1603 **Ragwoode**, Nicholas, saillor ; died abroad 81 Bolein
- 1585 **Railton**, Rowland, citizen and armourer of London, St. Peter in Cornehill, London 56 Brudenell
- 1602 **Rainberd**, Nicholas, gentleman, Harlestone, Northants. 63 Montague
- 1586 „ Raynebeard, **Mylnar** *als.*, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark 15 Spencer
- 1586 **Rainbow**, Raynbowe, John, Hardwick priors, Warwick 62 Windsor
- 1601 „ Raynebowe, John, Hampton in Arden, Warwick 42 Woodhall
- 1598 **Rainesburye**, Roger, Stawleigh, Somerset 68 Lewyn
- 1586 **Rainscrafte**, Thomas, citizen and inholder of London, St. John Evangelist, Fryday strete 16 Windsor
- 1604 **Rainsford**, Raynsford, Richard, esq., Eppinge, Essex 59 Harte
- 1589 „ William, baker, towne of Northampton, Northants. 8 Drury
- 1593 **Rainsforth**, Raynsforth, Edward, Clare ; Suffolk 9 Dixy
- 1594 **Raisheley**, Anthonye, Southmolton, Devon 39 Dixy
- 1584 „ Raishleigh, Thomas, towne of Southmolton, Devon 41 Watson
- 1601 **Rake**, Richard, gent., Ansley, Warwick 11 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Richard, gentleman, Anlesley, Milverton, Warwick  
Will with Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1597 **Raleighe**, George, esq., Fardell, Withcombraleighe, Corn Woodde, Littleham, Devon 20 Cobham
- 1588 „ John, esquier, Forde, Newton Abbott, Devon 54 Rutland
- 1597 „ Rawley, Walter, St. Stephens, Bristoll. [Com. issued 5 May, 1627.] 3 Cobham
- 1593 **Ralle**, Richarde, Westanstye, Devon 43 Nevell
- 1596 **Rambe**, John, Hillingdon, Harffield, Middx. 54 Drake
- 1593 **Ramon**, Lewys, St. Michael Bassingshawe, citye of London. [*De bonis non* grant 21 April, 1604, P.A.] 46 Nevell
- 1603 **Rampaine**, Oliver, Burton uppon Trent, Staff. 47 Bolein
- 1604 **Rampson**, Richard, citizen of London, St. Andrew Holborn 31 Harte
- 1584 **Rampston**, Rampstone, John, gentleman, Chinckford, Essex 31 Watson
- 1590 „ Ramston, Margaret, widow, Chinckford, Essex ; Somersbye, Cumberland, where I was borne 66 Drury
- 1591 „ Margaret, Chinckford, Essex Sentence 7 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Robert, gentleman, Chinckforde, Essex 40 Brudenell
- 1587 **Ramridge**, Thomas, Luton, Beds. ; ss. Peter and Paule, cittye of Bath, Somerset 2 Rutland



1588	<b>Ramsbotom</b> , Richard, All Hallows Breadstrete, London	27	Leicester
1588	<b>Ramsden</b> , Stephen, Biddenden, Kent	33	Rutland
1601	<b>Ramsey</b> , Dame Marye, widdowe of Sir Thomas Ramsey, kt., citizen and alderman of London, St. Peeter the poore in Broadestreete, London, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Marye Woolnothe, London ; Halstead, Essex	64	Woodhall
1602	„ Dame Mary, widow, city of London	Sentence 39	Montague
1595	„ Richard, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	71	Scott
1590	„ Syr Thomas, knight and alderman of London, Warde of Cheape, par. of St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; Eaton bridge, Kent ; Surrey	39	Drury
1599	<b>Rand</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Somerton, Oxford	56	Kidd
1593	<b>Randall</b> , Randle, Bryan, Presteinge, Radnor	91	Nevell
1595	„ Randall, Edmond, Shenley, Herts.	19	Scott
1591	„ Hughe, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	30	Sainberbe
1599	„ John, doctor of laws, Fenny Staunton, Hunts.	29	Kidd
1600	„ Randall, Mary, widow, Tower Street, St. Dunstons in the East, London	8	Wallop
1588	„ Randall, Robert, Fissherton Anger, Wilts.	40	Rutland
1585	„ Thomas, mercer, par. of St. Martin Outwicke, London ; Coventry, Warwick ; Barkinge, Essex ; Tottenham, Middx.	40	Brudenell
1594	„ Randle, Ursula, widow, Cliffe, Kent	60	Dixy
1583	<b>Randolphe</b> , Barnard, esquier, Commen Serientt of the cittye of London ; Tysherst, Sussex, where I was borne ; Mary Magdalen, London	With Sentence 27	Butts
1585	„ Barnarde, esquier, and Common Sariante of the cyttye of London	11	Windsor
1604	„ Harbert, esq., Wardes, par. Tysehurst, Sussex	77	Harte
1585	„ Randolf, Isabell, widdowe of John Randolphe, gentleman, Stonegate, St. Benett next Powleswharfe, London	45	Brudenell
1584	„ Randalf, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lombardstreete in London	54	Brudenell
1590	„ Randolph, Thomas, esquire, master of her maties posts and one of the Chamberlaines of her highnes Exchequire, Milton St. Peters, Maidstone, Kent	75	Drury
1598	<b>Ranisforde</b> , Giles, esquire, Crondall, Hampshire	50	Lewyn
1597	<b>Rankyn</b> , Henry, citizen and barbor surgeon of par. of St. Gregory, London	27	Cobham
1594	<b>Rannowe</b> , Richard, gentleman, Kingstone lysley, Berks. ; Dullingham, Cambs. ; where I was borne	42	Dixy
1591	<b>Raphe</b> , John, imbroderer of London, St. Sepulchre, London	88	Sainberbe
1599	<b>Rapshyn</b> , John, husbandman, Bowrehenton, par. of Martocke, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	58	Kidd
1602	<b>Rashier</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Rosshey</b> , Thomas, greate Henny, Essex	3	Montague
1588	<b>Rasson</b> , John, Rye, Sussex	56	Rutland
1588	<b>Rastell</b> , Henry, citizen and girdler of London, par. St. Gregorie in London	22	Rutland
1587	„ Rastall, <b>Rasten</b> <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, husbandman, Thatham, Berks.	38	Spencer
1592	„ Roberte, Birmingham, Warwick	81	Harrington
1587	<b>Rasten</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Rastall</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Thatham, Berks.	38	Spencer
1587	<b>Raster</b> , John, Basinge, Southants.	74	Spencer
1593	<b>Ratcliffe</b> , Henry, Earl of <b>Sussex</b> , <b>K.G.</b> , captayne and cheife governor of Portesmouth, Southants.	19	Dixy
	„ Ratclyffe, <i>see</i> Frauncise, Countess of <b>Sussex</b> .		
1600	„ Katherine, widow, Swavesby, Camb.	81	Wallop
1587	„ Ratclyff, Richard, gent., Battersey, Surrey	80	Spencer
1587	„ Richard, Battersey, Surrey	Sentence 81	Spencer

- 1602 **Ratcliffe**, Ratclyffe, Richard, gent., par. of St. Clements Danes, London 42 Montague
- 1596 „ Roberte, gent., Thekencott, Empingham, Normanton, Rutland ; Herblin, Lincs. 3 Drake
- 1584 „ Thomas, Earl of **Sussex**, Boreham, Essex ; Surrey ; Norfolk ; Somerset 52 Brudwell
- 1599 „ Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 20 Kidd  
*See also Radcliff.*
- 1588 **Ratford**, William, thelder, Croxton, Cambs. 20 Leicester
- 1604 „ Ratforde, John, Bourne, Cambs. 17 Harte
- 1598 „ Ratforde, William, shoemaker, late of Langley Morris, Bucks. ; now of St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey 60 Lewyn  
*See also Radford.*
- 1592 **Rathbie**, John, clerke, vicar of Exton, Rutland Will with Sentence 19 Nevell
- 1592 **Rathbone**, Rathbon, Nicholas, High Offleie, Stafford 31 Harrington
- 1604 „ Raph, Ley, par. High Offley, Stafford 18 Harte
- 1593 **Ratheram**, George, cittyzen and brewer of London, St. Margaret Pattens 27 Dixy
- 1584 **Ratsie**, Frauncis, gentleman, Ypishwiche, Suffolk 11 Brudenell
- 1597 **Rattlene**, Henry, Plumsted (? Kent or Norfolk) 56 Cobham
- 1585 **Rauby**, William, Ipswich, Suffolk 49 Brudenell
- 1587 **Raughter**, Richard, citizen and fruiterer of London, St. Michael near Whittington Colledge in London ; St. George in Sowthwarke, Surrey 23 Spencer
- 1585 **Raunce**, Robert, esquier, Bassettes Burye, par. Chepinge Wiccombe, Bucks. 2 Windsor
- 1597 **Raustons**, John, yeoman, Gunston, par. of Brewood, Stafford 104 Cobham
- 1600 **Raven**, William, yeoman, St. Ives, Huntingdon 66 Wallopp
- 1592 **Ravenscroft**, George, esquier, Bretton, Flint 78 Harrington
- 1600 „ Henry, armorer, St. Benedicte Gracechurch, London, *nuncupative* 55 Wallopp
- 1583 „ Ravenscrofte, Thomas, cittizen and cordwainer of London, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London 29 Butts
- 1602 **Raves**, Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Mary at the hill neere Belinsgate, London 7 Montague
- 1598 **Rawe**, Bennett, husbandman, Cubert, Cornwall 99 Lewyn
- 1583 „ George, merchant, Jurate of Sandwiche, Kent 28 Butts
- 1602 „ Richard, Heavytree, Devon 76 Montague
- 1597 „ Robert, Betscombe, Dorset 3 Cobham
- 1599 **Rawes**, John (to be buried in St. Towles (?) Churchyard, city of Oxford) 40 Kidd
- 1595 **Rawle**, David, Countesburye, Devon 44 Scott
- 1600 „ William, yeoman, Contesbury, Devon 27 Wallopp
- 1586 **Rawlett**, Edward, Nonneaton, Warwick 1 Spencer
- 1593 „ Rawlatt, John, Nonn Eaton, Warwick ; Hinckley, Leicester 50 Nevell
- Rawley**, *see* **Raleighe**.
- 1590 **Rawlin**, Rawlinge, James, gentleman, Allhallows in the Wall, London 27 Drury
- 1595 „ John, citie of Chichester, Sussex 42 Scott
- 1589 „ Rawlynge, Richarde, Sotton Saint Edmondes in the partes of Holland, Lincoln 100 Leicester
- 1590 „ Rawlyn, Thomas, Litle Wakering, Southchurche, Esteede, Shobery, Essex 1 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ Thomas, skinner, St. Atholins, London 55 Wallopp
- 1602 **Rawlins**, Rawlings, Agnes, widow, Bretton, par. Westburie under the plaine, Wilts. 35 Montague
- 1589 „ Christopher, clerke, vicar of Aderburie, Oxford 70 Leicester
- 1591 „ Elizabeth, widow, Much Wakering, Essex 28 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ Henry, weaver, Warmister, Wilts. 19 Butts



- 1591 **Rawlins**, Rawlyns, John, gent., Tregaire, Monmouth. [Com. issued  
21 June, 1616.] 15 Harrington
- 1592 „ John, gent., Tregaire, Monmouth Sentence 28 Harrington
- 1600 „ John, yeoman, Ravensden, Bedford 3 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Rawlyns, Katherine, widow, All Hallows in the Wall,  
London 76 Cobham
- 1594 „ Rowland, Astley, Worcester 71 Dixy
- 1589 „ William, Milborne *als.* Bratton, par. Westburie, Wilts. 95 Leicester
- 1592 **Rawlinson**, Hughe, Stebenhuth, Middx. 81 Harrington
- 1603 „ Richarde, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking 77 Bolein
- 1604 **Rawson**, Edward, Colbrooke, par. Langley Marris, Bucks. 40 Harte
- 1585 „ Richarde, one of the fower maysters of the Navie of  
England, precinct of St. Katherines neare the  
Tower of London 30 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Roberte, Monckforiat, Salop 24 Rutland
- 1604 „ Thomas, myller, Bisshoppes Hattfeylde, Herts. 94 Harte
- 1587 „ William, gent., Clements Inne, Middx.; Bradford, Litle  
Horton, Yorks. 71 Spencer
- 1595 **Raybolde**, John, gentleman, Bixweare, St. Brevells, Gloucester 68 Scott
- 1587 „ Willyam, Ribbesforde, Worcester 24 Spencer
- 1600 **Raye**, George, yeoman, Highgate, par. of Harnygay *als.* Harnsey,  
Middx. 65 Wallopp
- 1596 „ Margaret, widow, St. Bennet's, Cambredge 24 Drake
- 1595 „ John, thelder, Denston, Suffolk 36 Scott
- 1595 „ Richard, St. Faithe neere Pawles church, London 57 Scott
- 1592 „ Thomas, thelder, St. Edmundes, city of New Sarum, Wilts.  
19 Nevell
- 1604 „ Ray, Thomas, yeoman, Fingest, Bucks. 79 Harte
- 1588 **Raylie**, Richarde, Claye next the sea, Norfolk 30 Leicester
- 1595 **Rayment**, John, Ashwell, Herts. 43 Scott
- 1583 **Raymond**, Gregory, gentleman, ——— Devon 30 Butts
- 1585 „ Reymond, John, gent., Colshill, Farrington, Berks.  
Will with Sentence 10 Windsor
- 1588 „ Reymonde, Owyn, Plymowthe, Devon 38 Rutland
- 1603 **Rayner**, Adam, citizen of London, St. Katherines near the Tower  
59 Bolein
- 1585 **Raynes**, Thomas, gentleman, Grayes Inn, Hampsted, Middx.;  
Merwood, Kent 16 Brudenell
- Raynold**, *see* Reynolds.
- 1597 **Raynton**, Nicholas, gentleman, great Barrington, Gloucester 103 Cobham
- 1594 **Reade**, Anthony, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts. 36 Dixy
- 1593 „ Edward, Rockborne, Southants. 11 Dixy
- 1602 „ Edward, Winterborne Waste *als.* Muncion, Dorset. [Another  
probate 10 March, 1605.] 22 Montague
- 1590 „ Frauncis, Wrangle, Lincoln 14 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ George, Willenhall, Darlaston, Bilston, Stafford 62 Dixy
- 1591 „ Griffeth, gent., towne of Carmarden, co. Carmarthen 92 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ John, Doynton, Gloucester 33 Windsor
- 1594 „ Reed, John, Sandhurst, Kent 68 Dixy
- 1596 „ John, Bremshere, Wilts. 2 Drake
- 1598 „ John, citizen and painterstainer of London, St. Dionis  
Backchurch 41 Lewyn
- 1601 „ John, citizen and girdler of London, St. Brydes neare  
Fleetebridge, London 52 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Rede, John, esq., Cottesbrooke, Northants. 31 Harte
- 1598 „ Read, Laurence, dyer, city of Bristol 74, 75 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Martin, Plumsted, Kent 7 Bolein
- 1585 „ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex 8 Windsor
- 1600 „ Nicholas, Spelhurst, Kent 16 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Rede, Richard, Thornton Curtas next Humber, Lincoln;  
Beverley, Yorks. 15 Spencer

1589	<b>Reade</b> , Rede, Richard, Buckland St. Marye, Somerset	66 Leicester
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, Westburie sup trym, Gloucester	9 Dixy
1595	„ Richarde, citezen and grocer of London, St. Marye Colechurch, London	78 Scott
1599	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. John Zachary	58 Kidd
1586	„ Roberte, Clare, Suffolk	53 Windsor
1594	„ Reed, Thomas, Haukhirst, Kent	71 Dixy
1587	„ William, Knoll, par. Cudworthe, Somerset	64 Spencer
1592	„ William, gent., Uploman, Devon	30 Harrington
1592	„ William, Wandesworthe, Surrey	90 Harrington
1593	„ William, Wandesworthe, Surrey	Will with Sentence 18 Nevell
1593	„ Reede, William, Brockhampton, par. Bisshoppes Cleve, Gloucester	60 Nevell
1590	<b>Reader</b> , Thomas, Bredgar, Barden, Tunstall, Kent. [Confirmed by Sentence, Dec. 1590.]	68 Drury
1590	„ Redar, Thomas, gent., Bredgar, Kent	87 Drury
1598	„ Reedar, William, Candish (Cavendish), Suffolk	51 Lewyn
1589	<b>Reading</b> , Reddinge, Anne, par. of St. Vedast Foster lane, London	5 Drury
1592	„ Redinge, Roberte, Universitie of Oxford, B.C.L., Student in Harteshaul ; Pinor (Middx.), wheare I was borne	27 Harrington
1592	„ Redinge, Thomas, gentleman, Westthorrocke, Essex	21 Nevell
1592	„ Readinge, William, Warblingeton, Southants.	35 Harrington
1596	„ Reddinge, William, Mowlesey, Surrey ; St. Marg., Westminster, Middx.	69 Drake
1587	<b>Reape</b> , John, Cerne Abbotts, Dorset	43 Spencer
1591	<b>Rearie</b> , Agnes, Bocking, Essex	42 Sainberbe
1593	<b>Reather</b> , William, gent., Fewter lane, par. St. Dunstons in the Weste, Suburbs of London	3 Dixy
1602	<b>Reaves</b> , Nicholas, Tawnton, Somerset	30 Montague
1603	<b>Redferne</b> , Edward <i>als.</i> Edmund, citizen of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	87 Bolein
1599	<b>Redford</b> , Reddeford, Robert, carpenter, of St. Stephens, Bristol, ship	78 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, scryvenor, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	7 Dixy
1592	<b>Redge</b> , John, gent., Willmington, par. Chirburie, Salop	26 Harrington
1588	<b>Redishe</b> , John, clerke, person of Ashmore, Woodcotes, par. Hynton Martell, Dorset	59 Rutland
1591	„ Rediche, Rauffe, Dewsnopp, par. Mottron, Chester	92 Sainberbe
1572	<b>Redman</b> , John, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 22 Sept., 1585, & Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will reg. 9 Peter
1599	„ John, the elder, Thornbury, Woolstone, Gloucs.	12 Kidd
1601	„ Raphe, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Sepulchers, London ; Stanmore, Middx.	35 Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, gentleman, St. Gregory, cyttie of London ; St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	76 Woodhall
1587	„ William, St. Swithin, London	3 Spencer
1586	<b>Redmer</b> , James, St. Dionisius Backchurche, London	43 Windsor
1586	<b>Redwood</b> , John, Seaton, Devon	65 Windsor
1597	„ John, Colney Street, St. Albans, Herts.	110 Cobham
1604	„ John, gent., London, par. St. Stephens near the town of St. Albans, Herts.	66 Harte
1598	<b>Reeke</b> , Agnes; widow, Cramborne, Dorset	14 Lewyn
1601	<b>Reekes</b> , Stephen, Tuston, par. Christchurch, Parkston, Southants.	81 Woodhall
1599	<b>Rees</b> , R3, app Price <i>als.</i> , John, Hereford	78, 79 Kidd
1597	<b>Reeve</b> , George, yeoman, Caldecote, Northampton	107 Cobham
1602	„ Giles, Frinsburne, Seanocke, Branchley, Tunbridge, Kent	80 Montague



1594	<b>Reeve</b> , Reve, Henry, Christenmalforde, Wilts.	78 Dixy
1596	„ John, Dartmouth, Devon	90 Drake
1597	„ John, the elder, Friern Barnet, Middx.	90 Cobham
1603	„ John, Hillesdon, Bucks.	4 Bolein
1589	„ Reve, Parnell, widow, Stapleford, Cambs.	78 Leicester
1589	„ Reignold, Colebrooke, Wraydesbery, Langley-Marshe, Horton, Bucks.	53 Leicester
1597	„ Reve, Richard, yeoman, Brixham, Devon	11 Lewyn
1590	„ Reve, Robert, yeoman, Tokenham wyck, Wilts.	28 Drury
1604	„ Roger, fletcher, Bromyard, co. Hereford	69 Harte
1586	„ Rieve, Thomas, par. of St. Thomas near Eastcheap, city of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Sept., 1586.] In Act Book, but not registered	
1595	„ Reve, Thomas, Monewdon, Suffolk; University of Cambridge	64 Scott
1599	„ Reve, Thomas, Dauntesie, Wilts.	32 Kidd
1584	„ Reve, William, St. Dunstons in theast, London	2 Brudenell
1600	„ Reve, William, clothier, Clack, par. of Lyneham, Wiltes	58 Wallopp
1594	<b>Reeves</b> , Cuthbert, gent., Choldrington, Wilts.	57 Dixy
1597	„ Cuthbert, Choldrington, Wilts.	Sentence 53 Cobham
1600	<b>de Reinalme</b> , Astanius, of the Black friars near Ludgate in London, stationer, and merchant stranger	16, 17 Wallopp
1585	<b>Relfe</b> , John, Oke, par. Maighfeilde, Sussex	18 Brudenell
1601	„ Relf, Thomas, Magfeilde, Waldron, Sussex	55 Woodhall
1595	<b>Remching</b> , Elizabeth, Wymondham, Carbrook, Norfolk	29 Scott
1592	<b>Remer</b> , Alexander, Sherhampton, par. Westbery, Gloucester; city of Bristol	96 Nevell
1598	<b>Remnant</b> , James, par. of Burgate, Canterbury, Kent; to be buried at Sutton at Hone, Kent	44 Lewyn
1597	<b>Remyngton</b> , William, hosier, Norwich	86 Cobham
1596	<b>Rendall</b> , Ambrose, North Cheriton, St. Andrews, Wells, Horshington, Halton, Somerset	54 Drake
1593	„ Walter, Caundell Purse, Dorset	35 Nevell
1596	<b>Rene</b> , Edward, Yelvertoft, Northants.	33 Drake
1597	<b>Reneger</b> , Mary, St. Michael. Woodstrete, London	107 Cobham
1595	<b>Rennington</b> , Thomas, Calcot, Warwick	21 Scott
1560	<b>Reppes</b> , Henry, Mendham, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1587, P.A.] Will reg. 24 Mellershe	
1592	<b>Reson</b> , Roger, St. Martines in the Feilde, Middx.	5 Nevell
1599	<b>Reston</b> , John, trumpeter, Eltham, Kent	90 Kidd
1585	<b>Revell</b> , Clement, gent., Ridland <i>als.</i> Thurdland, par. Westbury uppon Trim, Gloucester	20 Brudenell
1584	„ Humfrey, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. Dyonise Backechurche, London. [Further grant 1 March, 1591.]	3 Brudenell
1594	„ John, esquier, Ogston, Derby	76 Dixy
1599	„ Ollyver, cook, St. Dunstons in the West, London, <i>nunc.</i>	52 Kidd
1599	<b>Revera</b> , <b>De Sambitoris</b> <i>als.</i> , Hester, St. Michael Queenhithe, London	78 Kidd
1601	<b>Revett</b> , Thomas, gent., Brockeforde, par. Wetheringsett, Suffolk; Houlton, Harpley, Radham, Norfolk	58 Woodhall
1596	<b>Rewben</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Gregorye</b> , Joan, widow, Henley, Suffolk	70 Drake
1587	<b>Rewse</b> , Simon, Birdebroke, Essex	44 Spencer
1585	<b>Reynell</b> , Richard, esquier, Eastoogwill, Northe Bovy, Devon	42 Brudenell
1595	<b>Reyner</b> , Reiner, William, cittizen and cloathworker of London, St. Johnes uppon Walbrooke, London	22 Scott
1603	<b>Reynolds</b> , Reynell, Agnes, Eastogwell, Devon	31 Bolein
1594	„ Renalde, Andrewe, Withipoole, Somerset	51 Dixy
1603	„ Raynoldes, Andrewe, Kiddermister, Worcester	107 Bolein
1602	„ Anne, St. Dunstons in the West, London	70 Montague

1589	<b>Reynolds</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Swiger</b> , Arthur, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botolphes without Bishopsgate, St. Dionis Backchurche, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Dustan, Northants.	50 Leicester
1592	„ <b>Renoldes</b> , <b>Kente</b> <i>als.</i> , Christopher, Thaxted, Essex	63 Harrington
1591	„ <b>Raynoldes</b> , David, Dymocke, Gloucester ; Bornell (Acton Burnell), Salop	92 Sainberbe
1596	„ <b>Viccars</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Pulverbache, Salop	35 Drake
1587	„ <b>Reynolde</b> , Henry, Stangrounde, Hunts.	39 Spencer
1587	„ <b>Reignoldes</b> , Henry, esquier, Litle Belsteade, Eastebayholte, Ipswiche, Suffolk	61 Spencer
1590	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Jacob, Eastesmithe ffeilde, par. St. Buttolphes withoute Algate, London	25 Drury
1587	„ <b>Raynolls</b> , John, St. Padrix, Dartmouth, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 April, 1587, P.A.]	22 Spencer
1597	„ <b>Renoldes</b> . John, grocer, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London ; Brickill, Bucks.	82 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Mathias, Cheddington, Dorset	96 Lewyn
1586	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , <b>Gooding</b> <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Otterye St. Marye, Devon	6 Spencer
1588	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Richard, Everley, Wilts.	39 Rutland
1590	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Richarde, husbandman, Yardeley, Worc.	42 Drury
1592	„ <b>Renolls</b> , Richarde, citizen of Exon	41 Harrington
1597	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Richard, St. Brides in Fletstrete, London	1 Cobham
1601	„ <b>Renoldes</b> , Richard, Westerham, Kent ; Lyngfeild, Nutfeild, Titsey, Surrey	79 Woodhall
1585	„ <b>Reignolde</b> , Robert, Queeneborowe, Isle of Shepie, Kent	Will with Sentence 34 Brudenell
1588	„ <b>Reignolde</b> <i>als.</i> <b>London</b> , Robert, gent., cittye of Coventrye, Warwick	2 Leicester
1589	„ <b>Reynolde</b> , Robert, Stutton, Suffolk	61 Leicester
1597	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Robertes, yeoman, Hardmeade, Bucks.	78 Cobham
1597	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Roger, Stoke upon Trent, Staffs.	43 Cobham
1587	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Middlton, Hereford	26 Spencer
1591	„ <b>Reynolde</b> , Thomas, Wedonbecke, Northants.	7 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Thomas, Longnor, Salop	4 Nevell
1604	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Thomas, St. Dunstons in the weste, London	Will and Sentence 95 Harte
1597	„ <b>Raynoldes</b> , William, citizen and fletcher of London, St. Magnus the Martyr ; Newington, Surrey ; Bourne, Lincoln	91 Cobham
1598	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and fletcher of London	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1603	<b>Ricaerts</b> , Abraham, par. St. Trinitie, city of London	89 Bolein
1601	„ <b>Gerrard</b> , cyttie of Maseyle in Dukedome of Lovene ; gouldsmith in London, par. of Holy Trinity, London	47 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>Izaacke</b> , St. Trinitie, cittie of London	68 Bolein
1599	<b>Rice</b> , David, clerk, Westwell, Oxford ; vicarage of Bibery, Gloucester	70 Kidd
1586	„ <b>Edmond</b> , gent., London	55 Windsor
1601	„ <b>Evan</b> , Winson, clarccke, Gloucester ; Moulde, Flint	71 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Richard</b> , haberdasher, neue Sarum, Wilts.	77 Drury
1590	„ <b>Ryce</b> , Robert, Preston, Suffolk	10 Sainberbe
1601	„ <b>Robert</b> , Winterborne Daunsey, Wilts.	53 Woodhall
1588	„ <b>William</b> , esquier, Medmenham, Bucks.	10 Leicester
1598	<b>Rich</b> , Edward, esquire, the younger, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	62 Lewyn
1604	„ <b>Henrie</b> , clothier, Basingstock, Southants.	45 Harte
1586	„ <b>Riche</b> , John, the yonger, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Estpecham, Horsemonden, Kent	59 Windsor



1593	<b>Rich,</b> Riche, John, esquier, Debtford <i>als.</i> West Grenewiche, Lewysham, Kent	65 Nevell
1593	„ Riche, Richarde, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of Holy Trinity the Less. [Com. issued 21 July, 1606.]	63 Nevell
1584	„ Riche, Thomas, Aston Keynes, Wilts.	7 Brudenell
1583	„ Ryche, William, Stokeyntynhed, Devon	37 Butts
1584	„ Riche, William, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	28 Watson
1589	<b>Richard,</b> Ricarde, Alice, St. Gregories nere the Cathedrall of St. Pawll, London, St. Ellens within Bisshopps gate	Will with Sentence 81 Leicester
1603	„ Douse, virch, Alberburie, Salop	39 Bolein
1597	„ Elizabeth, <b>Howell,</b> Verghe, late wife of John, Llanvetheryn, Monmouth	34 Cobham
1597	„ Richarde, James, jun., Lanbetherin, Landaff, Mon.	9 Cobham
1584	„ Ricarde, John, citizen and armorer of London, St. Gregory neare Pawles, St. Lawrence, London; Grays Inn Lane, Kentishtown, Middx.; Nestham, Essex	6 Brudenell
1592	„ Ricarde, John, Barking, Essex	94 Nevell
1592	„ Richarde, William, Llanytrisaint, Anglesea	44 Harrington
1599	„ Ricard, William, parson of Grateley, Hants.	4 Kidd
1592	<b>Richards,</b> Richardes, Dennis, Netherstowey, Doddington, Overstowey, Fiddington, Somerset	95 Nevell
1592	„ Richardes, gent., Frauncys, Asheford, Derby	14 Nevell
1603	„ Harry, Lacoce, Wilts.	111 Bolein
1583	„ Hughe, Weeke, par. Dounton, Wilts.	31 Butts
1599	„ Richerdes, James, St. Brides Fleetstreet, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	70 Kidd
1597	„ Richardes, John, Curbridge, in par. Wittney, Oxford	48 Cobham
1600	„ John, citizen and plumber of London, St. James Garlickhith	44 Wallopp
1600	„ Richardes, John, husbandman, Neathrop, Oxford	51 Wallopp
1598	„ Ricardes, Mabel, widow, St. Andrew Holborn, in the suburbs of London	63 Lewyn
1587	„ Morgan, citizen and stainer of London	80 Spencer
1600	„ Nicholas, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	9 Wallopp
1596	„ Richardes, Raffe, Thorverton, Devon	73 Drake
1596	„ Richardes, Rauffe, Thorverton, Ashewyll, Devon	45 Drake
1593	„ Thomas, St. Antolyns, citie of London	85 Nevell
1601	„ Richardes, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	35 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Dawley, Salop	55 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. James Garlickhith	75 Harte
1584	„ Richardes, William, Cardiff, Glamorgan	3 Watson
1590	„ Richardes, William, Marleborough, Wilts.	14 Sainberbe
1593	„ Richardes, William, Neithroppe, Oxford	28 Nevell
1604	<b>Richardson,</b> Anthony, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	5 Harte
1600	„ Charles, gent., of the Trench farm, co. Salop	15 Wallopp
1595	„ Elizabeth, Newporte, Salop	21 Scott
1603	„ George, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	94 Bolein
1604	„ Henrie, yeoman, Stonesbie, Leicester	9 Harte
1590	„ Henry, citizen and vintner of London, Allhallowes Barking	56 Drury
1595	„ James, citezen and vintener of London, All Saincts Barking	71 Scott
1601	„ James, Duddington, Northants.	75 Woodhall
1590	„ Johane, widdowe, Raynehill, par. Prescott, co. Lancaster	78 Drury
1583	„ John, cittizen and marchant tailor of London, St. Sepulchres, London	15 Butts
1585	„ John, esquier, Parshoe, Worcester; Warwick	19 Brudenell
1586	„ John, Oxford; St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	6 Spencer
1602	„ John, Braughton, co. Lincoln	38 Montague
1603	„ John, parson of Warmington, Warwick	14 Bolein

1600	<b>Richardson</b> , Margery, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	32	Wallopp
1590	" Mathewe, Keilbye, Goulde, co. Lincoln	30	Drury
1594	" Mathewe, clerke, parson and minister of Ovington, Essex	62	Dixy
1587	" Peter, goldsmith, Savoye, Middx. ; Harlam, in Holland	16	Spencer
1586	" Richarde, Rosenhoe, farme in par. of Hartwell, Northants.	8	Spencer
1587	" Roger, citizen and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Catherine Crechurche ; Gretham, co. Durham, wheare I was borne	6	Rutland
1590	" Rychardson, Thomas, Duddington, Northants.	12	Sainberbe
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Birchden, par. of Withiham, Sussex	68	Kidd
1603	" Thomas, St. Ollives in Southwarke, Surrey	70	Bolein
1585	" William, Barley, Rutland	15	Brudenell
1589	" William, Burtforde, East Harnham, Wilts.	5	Drury
1597	" William, citizen and butcher of London, St. Nicholas Christchurch, Newgate, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Sept., 1601, P.A.]	69	Cobham
1601	<b>Richers</b> , Edmund, esquier, Swenyngton, Faverham, Norfolk	44	Woodhall
1588	" Robert, esquier, Wrotham, Kent	25	Leicester
1587	<b>Richesse</b> , Richard, Aldeboroughe, Suffolk	13	Rutland
1589	<b>Richman</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Symes</b> , Anthony, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [Lyme Regis, Dorset, in P.A. Bk.]	15	Drury
1596	" Richeman, Thomas, Oldberye, Gloucs.	Testament	49 Drake
1586	<b>Richmond</b> , Rychemond, Jone, widow, Louthe, Lincoln	37	Windsor
1597	" John, Walden, Essex	24	Cobham
1591	" <i>als.</i> <b>Sheppard</b> , Richard, gentleman, Laughford, Barington, Midsommer Norton, Clopton, Kilmerston, Charleton, Somerset. [Admon. during minority 24 April, 1592. Another probate 7 June, 1605.]	11	Harrington
1584	" Richemond, Thomas, thelder, Harwiche, Essex	5	Watson
1600	" Richmonde, William, husbandman, Ouldburye, Glouc.	69	Wallopp
1585	" Richmonde, William, Christenmalforde, Wilts.	27	Brudenell
1599	<b>Richmont</b> , Richard, yeoman, Hinxton, Cambridge	With Sentence	93 Kidd
1595	<b>Rickard</b> , John, mariner, H.M.'s Ship "the Vanntgard," Bricksom, Devon	44	Scott
1588	" William, citizen and bowyer of London, St. Andrewes in Holborne	48	Rutland
1603	<b>Rickhards</b> , Elizabeth, widdowe, London, St. Martin Ludgate	70	Bolein
1590	<b>Rickman</b> , Robert, Stebenheathe, Middx.	84	Drury
1597	" Robert, Parson of Bloxworth, Dorset	62	Cobham
1589	<b>Ricroste</b> , George, Wistanesweick, par. Stoke uppon Terne, Salop	42	Leicester
1602	<b>Riddio</b> , Margery, widowe of Gilbert Riddio, citizen and marchauntailor of London ; Woolver-hampton, Stafford	70	Montague
1593	<b>Ridelsden</b> , Rydelsden, George, citizen and Chirurgion of London, St. Gregoryes neere St. Paules, London ; Yorks. ?	67	Nevell
1604	<b>Rideowte</b> , William, gent., Chetle, Dorset	14	Harte
1586	<b>Rider</b> , Ryder, John, thelder, cittye of Exeter ; Clisthoniton, Devon ; Eastcoker, Somerset	4	Spencer
1588	" John, Bethnall grene, Middx.	56	Rutland
1603	" John, notary, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	42	Bolein
1595	" Roger, Remesburye, Wilts.	50	Scott
1591	" Thomas, Allsaincts, cittie of Bristowe	92	Sainberbe
1597	" Thomas, Rushburie, Salop	60	Cobham
1580	<b>Ridge</b> , John, St. Olave in Sowthewarke, Surrey ; cittie of Canterburie, Kent	59	Leicester
1590	" Robert, Northcote, par Ufcolmne, Devon	12	Sainberbe
1570	" Thomas, par. of St. Peter ad vincula next the Tower of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1585, P.A.]	Will regd.	2 Holney



1586	<b>Ridge</b> , Thomas, Ufecolume, Devon	53 Windsor
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Bennett Gracechurch	1, 2 Kidd
1598	<b>Ridgeley</b> , Thomas, Hawkesyerd, par. of Armitage, Stafford	89 Lewyn
1594	<b>Ridgway</b> , Ridgwey, Richard, thelder, llandussyll, Montgomery	69 Dixy
1603	„ Ridgewaye, Robert, Lambeth, Surrey	101 Bolein
1604	„ Sowthecott, gent., Newton Busshell, Devon	68 Harte
1598	„ Ridgwaie, Thomas, esquire, Torrwoode, Devon	97 Lewyn
1588	<b>Ridinges</b> , Lawrence, marchaunttaylor, St. Gregories nere Powles in the cittie of London	29 Leicester
1601	<b>Ridler</b> , William, Brokenborowe, Wilts. Will with Sentence	28 Woodhall
1592	<b>Ridley</b> , Cuthberte, merchaunttailer, St. Sepulchers, cittie of London	85 Harrington
1600	„ Dionisia, widow of George Ridley, Ringmer, Sussex	63 Wallopp
1589	„ Rydley, Garrett, gentleman, Imengham, Lincoln	52 Leicester
1599	„ George, yeoman, Ringmer, Sussex	77 Kidd
1604	„ Richard, Blomson, Hunts.	6 Harte
1593	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Barrowe</b> , William, Black Fryers in London ; Westminster	33 Nevell
1594	<b>du Rien</b> , James, St Dunstans in the East, London, borne of Valenchienne	37 Dixy
1602	<b>Rigatte</b> , John, Forde, Sussex	3 Montague
1601	<b>Rigby</b> , Rigbie, Edward, Hadstocke, Essex	4 Woodhall
1594	„ Rygbye, Johane, St. Mildreds in the Poultreys, London, widowe, formerly wife of Anthony <b>Hobson</b>	62 Dixy
1587	„ John, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex ; Postgrae (? Potsgrove), Beds.	39 Spencer
1587	<b>Riger</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Heron</b> , Peter, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	5 Rutland
1603	<b>Riggs</b> , Rigges, Clement, St. James Clarkenwell, Middx.	84 Bolein
1592	„ Rigge, John, gent., Stragglethorpe, Fulbecke, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Dec., 1601, P.A.]	5 Nevell
1593	„ Randall, Felmonger, St. Marye Magdalen at Barmondsey, Surrey	68 Nevell
1603	„ Rygges, Richard, Loweth, Lincoln	10 Bolein
1590	„ Ryggs, Thomas, haberdasher of London ; Hackney, Middx.	27 Drury
1601	„ Rigges, Thomas, gent., Fulbecke, Lincoln	31 Woodhall
1603	„ Rigges, William, Stratfford, Suffolk	23 Bolein
1602	<b>Righton</b> , John, Polsted, Suffolk	Sentence 15 Montague
1603	<b>Riley</b> , Ryley, John, cittizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	89 Bolein
1583	„ Rileye, William, St. Olaves, Sowthwarke, Surrey	11 Butts
1586	<b>Ringe</b> , John, St. Sepulchers of London	40 Windsor
1598	„ John, North Newnton, Wilts.	40 Lewyn
1598	„ Rindge, Nicholas, yeoman, Sutton, St. Marves in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	78 Lewyn
1597	„ William, Cassingtonn, Oxford	43 Cobham
1583	<b>Ringeswell</b> , Gyles, gentleman, Henfeild, Sussex	11 Butts
1602	<b>Ringwood</b> , Charles, Weeke, par. Downton, Wilts.	47 Montague
1603	<b>Ripon</b> , Walter, St. Sepulchres, London	46 Bolein
1594	<b>Rippe</b> , Katherine, Thornebury, Gloucester	77 Dixy
1593	<b>Risby</b> , William, esquier, Fellsham, Hecham, Bretenham, Suff.	57 Nevell
1604	<b>Risdon</b> , Phillip, great Torrington, Devon	Sentence 89 Harte
1586	„ Rysedon, Thomas, esquire, Parkeham, Devon	24 Windsor
1603	<b>Rishton</b> , Ryshetone, George, St. Marie Buthawe, London	64 Bolein
1588	<b>Rithe</b> , Constance, widow, Silkested, Southants.	34 Rutland
1598	„ Vrytha, widow of Marlian Rithe, Twickenham, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	95 Lewyn
1585	<b>Rither</b> , Ryther <i>als.</i> <b>Pytt</b> , John, Cirencester, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 March, 1595, P.A.]	26 Brudenell
1592	„ Richarde, St. Marie Magdalene in Barmondsey, Surrey	79 Harrington

- 1588 **Ritherdon**, William, Westowne, par. Hemyocke, Holdisworthye,  
Devon 31 Leicester
- 1588 **Rive**, Ryve, John, Compton Chamberleyn, Wilts. 31 Leicester
- 1592 „ John, Netherhaven, Wilts. 13 Nevell
- 1597 **Rivell**, Robert, St. Botulph near Billingsgate, London  
Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1589 **River**, Richarde, Masemore, Gloucester 58 Leicester
- 1589 „ Ryver, Thomas, Maysmore, Gloucester 58 Leicester
- 1599 **Rivers**, Henry, yeoman, the elder, Pensherst, Kent 26 Kidd
- 1584 „ John, knight, cittizen and alderman of London ; Hadlowe  
neare Tounbridge, Kent ; St. Bartholomewes neare  
the Royall Exchance in London ; Groombridge,  
Withieham, Sussex 37 Butts
- 1599 „ John, senior, yeoman, Chattisham, Suffolk 16 Kidd
- 1593 „ Urseley, St. Botulphe withowte Algate, London 68 Nevell
- 1588 „ William, one of the sonnes of S<sup>r</sup> John Rivers, knight  
and alderman of London 31 Rutland
- 1601 „ William, the younger, ship “Fortune” of Harwich, of  
Eastbargholt, Suffolk ; died abroad 81 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Ryvet, William, esquire, Rowston, co. Lincoln 72 Woodhall
- 1583 **Rives**, John, Bramsburye, Southants. ; Wilts. 11 Butts
- 1587 „ John, esquier, Dammarie Courte, par. Blanforde, Dorset 22 Spencer
- 1597 „ Robert, Blanford forum, Dorset ; Sarum, Wilts. 16 Cobham
- 1586 **Rivett**, John, Thorpe, Essex Sentence 60 Windsor
- 1582 „ Ryvet, Thomas, knight, Chippenham, Cambs. [Another  
probate 20 Oct., 1587, P.A.] Will regd. 12 Row
- Riviere**, Van der, John, see **Van der Riviere**, John.
- 1604 **Rixman**, Johane, widdowe, St. Benet Fincke, London 48 Harte
- 1604 **Road**, Hugh, Presteyne, Hereford 36 Harte
- 1595 „ Rode, Richard, Hillingdon, Middx. 61 Scott
- 1583 **Roane**, Anthony, esq., Hounslowe, Middx. [*De bonis non* grants  
9 Oct., 1584 ; 14 Nov., 1584 ; and 24 May, 1585,  
P.A.] Will registered 29 Rowe
- Note.—This name is entered under **Roue**, on p. 268 of Vol.  
xviii, of Index Library.
- 1598 **Roas**, Catherine, widow, Stebunheth, Middx. [Admon. during  
minority 1 April, 1600, P.A.] 35 Lewyn
- 1601 **Roberts**, Alice, par. Temple, cittie of Bristoll 70 Woodhall
- 1585 „ Robertes, Barnarde, Forthampton *als.* Forthington, Gloucester  
5 Windsor
- 1597 „ Roberte, Christopher, Llandaff, Gillstowne, Seynt Tatham,  
Glamorgan 33 Cobham
- 1594 „ Robertes, David, Islington, Middx. 28 Dixy
- 1586 „ Robertes, Edward, one of thordinary yeoman of hyr  
maiesties chamber ; St. Buttolphes w<sup>th</sup>oute Alders-  
gate 23 Windsor
- 1603 „ Robertes, Edward, St. Saviours in Sowthwerke 61 Bolein
- 1592 „ Roberds, Firmyn, Terington, Norfolk 21 Nevell
- 1590 „ George, gent., Maydston, Stapleherst, Kent 59 Drury
- 1592 „ Robertes, George, cittizenn and Cordwainer of London,  
par. St. Peters in the ward of Criplegate, St.  
Vedaste, London 80 Harrington
- 1583 „ Gyles, Wotton, Gloucester 8 Butts
- 1602 „ **Langrett** *als.* James, gent., Whittleberrie, Northants. 32 Montague
- 1594 „ Jevan, Llangwnadle, Carnarvon, Penhurst, Kent 49 Dixy
- 1584 „ Johanne, widow of John Roberts, gentleman, Kardiff, Glamorgan  
4 Watson
- 1588 „ Joane, par. Temple, cittie of Bristoll 28 Leicester
- 1603 „ Joane, widdowe, St. Martin Orgar, London 79 Bolein
- 1591 „ Robertes, John, city of Bristol 88 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ John, husbandman, Conderton, par. of Overbury, Worc. 98 Cobham



- 1599 **Roberts**, John, clerk, city of Chester, parson of Yrhewe(?), co. Carnarvon 3 Kidd
- 1602 „ John, esquier, the Vauer, co. Merioneth. [Com. issued 10 Nov., 1612.] 11 Montague
- 1604 „ William, Kymmer, Meryoneth 32 Harte
- „ Margery *see* **Henley**, Margery.
- 1599 „ Martin, merchant, Truro, Cornwall 22 Kidd
- 1599 „ Martin, Truro, Cornwall Sentence 43 Kidd
- 1595 „ Morgan, esquire, city of London Sentence 26 Scott
- 1600 „ Owen, bricklayer, par. of St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, London 79 Wallopp
- 1601 „ **Gwen** *als.*, Owen, St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London 59 Woodhall
- 1599 „ Richard, cook, St. Bartholomew the Less, city of London 75 Kidd
- 1577 „ Robertes, Thomas, Dicklesborough, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant 6 May, 1600, P.A.] Will regd. 46 Daughtry
- 1590 „ Robarts, Thomas, Froomeselwood, Somerset 58 Drury
- 1591 „ Thomas, Ashton Underhill, par. Beckforde, Gloucester 29 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ Thomas, Franckwell, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, *nuncupative* 18 Kidd
- 1604 „ Robarts, Thomas, clothier, Cranebrooke, Kent 81 Harte
- 1587 „ Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset Sentence 41 Spencer
- 1589 „ *als.* **Cooke**, Walter, husbandman, Aston Keyns, Wilts. 62 Leicester
- 1587 **Robertson**, Robtsonne, Agnese, widow, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 66 Spencer
- 1584 „ Alice, widow, Fyshetofte, Lincoln 40 Watson
- 1597 „ John, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, cittie of London 26 Cobham
- Robins**, Robyns, Anne, *see* **Welles**, Anne.
- 1601 „ George, Hilfarraunce, Langford Budvile, Somerset 79 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Henry, the elder, butcher, Hawkehurst, Kent 58 Harte
- 1604 „ Henry, senior, Hawkehurst, Kent Sentence 93 Harte
- 1601 „ Humfrey, Weston sup Trente, Stafford 67 Woodhall
- 1593 „ James, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Michael in le Rioll *als.* Whittingdon Colledge; Wootton, Beds. 66 Nevell
- 1598 „ John, Albrighton, Salop 14 Lewyn
- 1603 „ John, Islington, Middx. 91 Bolein
- 1594 „ Robyns, Morgan, esq., London Sentence 89 Dixy
- 1584 „ Robyns, Richarde, Longe bugby, Northants. 35 Watson
- 1586 „ Richard, Upton St. Leonard, citye of Gloucester 44 Windsor
- 1597 „ Richard, Lynton, in par. Bromyarde, Herefs.; Dodnam, Worcs. 27 Cobham
- 1604 „ Richard, yeoman, Godmanchester, Hunts. 28 Harte
- 1592 „ Robens, Thomas, par. St. Michael, citye of Gloucester 52 Harrington
- 1597 „ Thomas, Seals in par. Meere, Wilts.; Bonam, Somerset 13 Cobham
- 1552 „ William, All Hallows Barking, London. [*De bonis non* grant 7 June, 1595, P.A.] Will regd. 3 Tashe
- 1593 **Robinson**, Agnes, widow, Atherston, Warwick 70 Nevell
- 1583 „ *als.* **Michell**, Brian, Crooke, Westmoreland 10 Butts
- 1598 „ Christopher, citizen and whitebaker of London, par. of St. Giles without Criplegate 5 Lewyn
- 1593 „ Davide, citizen and fishmonger of London, Holy Trinity the Less 66 Nevell
- 1591 „ Edward, Chelms?ton, par. Bakwell, Derby; Glutton, Hunts. 71 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ George, Norton Folgate without Bushoppes gate, London Sentence 8 Windsor
- 1585 „ Henry, citizin and brewer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, St. Brides; Egremont, Cumberland 42 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Henry, Boston, Lincoln 73 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Henry, city of London Sentence 49 Harrington
- 1593 „ Harry, St. Ollives in Hartes streete, London 73 Nevell

1604	<b>Robinson</b> , Hugh, cittizen of London, St. Brides	28 Harte
1597	„ John, Somersham, Hants.	77 Cobham
1598	„ Robynson, John, clerk, doctor of divinity, chaunter of the Cathedral church of Lincoln ; Eastwoode, Yorks.	45 Lewyn
1600	„ John, Northiham, Sussex	3 Wallopp
1601	„ John, parson of Dauntsey, Wilts.	56 Woodhall
1601	„ John, thelder, marchaunte of the staple of England ; Greate St. Ellens in Bishoppesgatestrete, London	Will with Sentence 84 Woodhall
1604	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London	41 Harte
1603	„ James, St. Olave, Southwark	71 Bolein
1600	„ Mary, widow, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	74 Wallopp
1584	„ Nicholas, D.D., Byshope of Bangor ; Anglesea ; Denbigh ; Carnarvon	6 Brudenell
1594	„ Nicholas, Mounckton in the Isle of Thanet, Kent	86 Dixy
1599	„ Nicholas, maltman, Stanmore parva <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, Middlesex	26 Kidd
1586	„ Peter, Atherston, Warwick	34 Windsor
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	40 Nevell
1599	„ Richard, tanner, Salehurst, Sussex	78 Kidd
1587	„ Robert, gent., Fishtofte, Lincoln	67 Spencer
1585	„ Thomas, Maxye, Northants.	14 Brudenell
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and stacioner of London ; St. Faith the Virgin, cittie of Worcester	73 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	56 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, St. Clementes the Danes, without the barres of London ; Holborne bridge, Middx. ; Leicester.	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 March, 1597, P.A.] 87 Harrington
1594	„ Thomas, clerk, Vicar of Hampton in Arden, Warwick	73 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Biddulphe, Stafford	11 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	36 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Farley, Somerset	31 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop	89 Kidd
1597	„ William, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	72 Cobham
1597	<b>Robotham</b> , Joane, widow, Thame, Oxon	Will, Sentence and Memorandum 54 Cobham
1588	„ Robowtham, John, clerk and parson of Manton, Messingham, Lincoln	41 Rutland
1601	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. James att Garlick hithe, London	53 Woodhall
1603	<b>Robson</b> , James, par. St. Olyves ; died abroad	80 Bolein
1593	„ Michaell, London ; died at sea	80 Nevell
1586	„ Robsonne, Thomas, Sturley, Notts.	21 Windsor
1587	<b>Roby</b> , Edmond, par. of St. Gregory, London	81 Spencer
1603	<b>Roche</b> , Roch, John, Clarkendwell, Middx.	13 Bolein
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Welcombe, Devon ; St. Tethe, Cornwall	52 Sainberbe
1593	<b>Rochester</b> , John, Terling, Rayne grene, Felstede grene, Essex	52 Nevell
1589	„ William, thelder, Terlinge, Essex	61 Leicester
1604	<b>Rocke</b> , Thomas, gent., the Abbey forid, Salop	49 Harte
1600	<b>Rockell</b> , John, East Knoyle, Kent	73 Wallopp
1592	<b>Rockelyff</b> , Fraunces, widdowe, Cresull, par. Sulhamstead Abbotts, Berks.	39 Harrington
1602	<b>Rockett</b> , Rocket, Elizabethe, St. Savioures, Southwarke, Surrey	70 Montague
1598	„ Gilbert, servant to the Queen, St. Saviours, Southwark	25 Lewyn
1600	„ Robert, Hawckchurch, Dorset	80 Wallopp
1602	<b>Rockey</b> , George, maryner, Ryver of Falmouth, Cornwall ; Lyme Regis, Dorset	1 Montague



- 1585 **Rockhill**, John, butcher, Edlmeton, Middx. [Another probate  
20 Aug., 1596, P.A.] 3 Windsor
- 1603 **Rockoll**, Humfrey, Henley uppon Thames, Oxford 4 Bolein
- 1591 **Rodes**, Elianor, widow, Rodes, co. Chester 72 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ **Fraunces**, one of her maiesties Justices of the Comon  
place ; Staveley, Hickeleton, Bolton, Yorks. 67 Leicester
- 1598 „ **John**, yeoman, Scamelsby (Scamblesby), Lincoln 55 Lewyn
- 1589 „ **Robert**, B.D., vicar of Cranebrook, Kent ; Tickell, Yorks. 21 Drury
- 1585 **Rodgman**, John, yeoman, Longe Sutton in the partes of Hollande,  
Lincoln 4 Windsor
- 1584 **Rodmell** *als.* **Christopher**, John, Stisted, Essex 13 Watson
- 1592 **Rodney**, Joan, widow, Rodney Stoke, Somerset (29 April in P.A.)  
Will not registered
- 1588 „ **Mawrice**, esquier, Rodneystock, Somerset 56 Rutland
- 1602 **Rodon**, William, litle Jonson, par. Egleshall, Stafford 20 Montague
- 1604 **Rodway**, Rodwaie, Richard, citizin of London, St. Mary Aldermary  
55 Harte
- 1604 „ **Richard**, St. Mary Aldermary, London Sentence 57 Harte
- 1592 **Roe**, Elizabeth, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristoll 60 Harrington
- 1588 „ **Ellen**, widow, Downton, par. Upton, Salop 25 Leicester
- 1597 „ **John**, yeoman, Mangersfeilde (Mangotsfield), Glouc. 105 Cobham
- 1601 „ **Margaret**, Chedder, Somerset ; Pudletrenthide, Dorchester,  
Dorset 27 Woodhall
- 1602 „ **Roger**, Swanscombe, Kent 44 Montague
- 1604 „ **Roger**, yeoman, Wrockerdine, Salop 62 Harte
- 1601 „ **Rowland**, Dounton, par. Upton magna, Salop 30 Woodhall
- 1604 „ **William**, clerk, Connyngton, Hunts. 96 Harte
- See also Roo and Rowe.*
- Roffe**, *see* **Rooffe**.
- 1584 **Roger**, John, yeoman, Fobbinge, Essex ; St. Dionise Backchurche,  
London 42 Watson
- 1596 „ **John**, Stanforde le hope, Essex 56 Drake
- 1597 „ **John**, gt. Bookeham, Surrey Will and Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1589 „ **Nicholase**, yeoman, Sothall, Beighton, Derby 85 Leicester
- 1592 „ **Reginald**, salter of London ; Gillingham, Chatham, Kent  
90 Harrington
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London  
43 Harte
- 1590 **Rogers**, Daniell, one of the clerks of her ma<sup>ts</sup> privie counsell,  
St. Olaves Silverstreete, cittie of London ; Salop 7 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ **Evan**, clerk, and vicar of Ivingho, Bucks. 1 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ **Henrye**, Tarrant Rusheton, Dorset 43 Montague
- 1592 „ **Humfrey**, Wallington, par. Beddington, Surrey 90 Harrington
- 1602 „ **Ladie Jane**, Cannynghon, Somerset ; Bodmyn, Aldercombe,  
Cornwall 13 Montague
- 1584 „ **John**, Parton, par. Chursdon, Gloucester 43 Watson
- 1589 „ **John**, citizen and grocer of London ; Chester ; cittie of  
Westminster 95 Leicester
- 1590 „ **John**, Plymouth, Devon 15 Drury
- 1591 „ **John**, gentleman, Walden, Essex 13 Harrington
- 1599 „ **John**, miller, Dartford, Kent 53, 54 Kidd
- 1601 „ **John**, yeoman, of her ma<sup>ts</sup> Scaldinge howse, par. of St. Mary,  
Matfellow *als.* Whitechappel 16 Woodhall
- 1591 „ **Michaell**, Cranbrooke, Kent 84 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Nicholas**, “the Robyn” (a ship), Bristol ; died at sea 28 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Ralph**, St. Sepulchre, London 37 Drake
- 1584 „ **Richarde**, Eye, Suffolk 40 Watson
- 1588 „ **Richard**, thelder, St. Thomas thappostle in the cittye of  
Bristowe 42 Rutland
- 1595 „ **Richard**, Dreiton, par. Daventree, Northants. 19 Scott

1597	<b>Rogers</b> , Richard, Bishop Suffragan of <b>Dover</b> , and Dean of Christchurch, Canterbury ; Ashford, Kent	61 Cobham
1599	„ Richard, soapmaker, Bristol	52 Kidd
1599	„ Richard, of Bristol	Sentence 86 Kidd
1587	„ Robert, Aldenham, Herts.	48 Spencer
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Gowtherst, Kent	16 Kidd
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Iberton, <i>als.</i> Ebrington, Dorset	31 Wallopp
1602	„ Robert, leatherseller, buried in Christ Church, one of the governors of that Hospitall, London ; Sarum, Rolston, Wilts. ; towne of Poole, Dorset, where I was borne	Will and Sentence 16 Montague
1598	„ <b>Walker</b> <i>als.</i> , Roger, Bishops Cleve, Glouc.	17 Lewyn
1603	„ Samuell, Rotherfield, Sussex	6 Bolein
1603	„ Samuell, Rotherfield, Sussex	21 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop	28 Rutland
1596	„ Thomas, Greate Bookeham, Surrey. [Com. issued April, 1609.]	26 61 Drake
1587	„ William, Buxton, Norfolk	18 Rutland
1588	„ William, gentleman, Daventrie, Northants.	31 Rutland
1597	„ William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Michael Bassieshawe ; New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Cobham
1598	„ William, yeoman, the elder, Burwell, Cambridge	Will and Sentence 61 Lewyn
1603	<b>Rogerson</b> , William, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	75 Bolein
1584	<b>Roggell</b> , Roger, Lanham, Suffolk	24 Watson
1586	<b>Roghibie</b> , John, Walsoken, Norfolk	4 Spencer
1603	<b>Rolfe</b> , Henry, Kelvedon, Essex	12 Bolein
1587	„ Rolff, Robert, Hadleigh, Suffolk	20 Rutland
1597	„ Robert, tailor, Huffham (Hougham), Kent	99 Cobham
1599	„ Robert, tailor, Hougham, Kent	Sentence 94 Kidd
1586	„ Thomas, ———	Sentence 29 Windsor
<i>See also Rooffe.</i>		
1599	<b>Rolle</b> , George, of the Middle Temple, London	95 Kidd
1601	„ Robert, D.D., Lockinge, Berks. ; Werrington, Devon ; Stoake Clymslande, Cornwall ; St. Awsten within tholde chaunge, London. [Another grant 3 July, 1606.]	43 Woodhall
1601	„ Robert, dioc., London, S.T.P.	Sentence 49 Woodhall
1597	„ Roll, William, citizen and grocer of London, All Hallows Barking	5 Cobham
1592	<b>Rollestone</b> , William, Chancery Lane, London ; Repton, Derby ; Chard, Somerset	7 Nevell
1592	<b>Rollion</b> , William, cittizen and clothworker of London, St. Marie Botulphe, London ; St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, without Aldgate, Middx.	34 Harrington
1594	<b>Rolt</b> , Thomas, Bolnhurste, Wylden, Keyshoe, Colmorth, Beds. ; Offord, Hunts.	34 Dixy
1602	<b>Romball</b> , John, merchant, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London	48 Montague
1590	<b>Romney</b> , Thomas, gent., Lulsey, Worcester	73 Drury
1599	<b>Rondell</b> , Phillipp, M.A., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford ; lands in Oxfordshire, Devonshire and Cornwall	26 Kidd
1599	„ Philip, M.A., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford	Sentence 51 Kidd
1588	<b>Rone</b> , Anthony, Wellingbroughe, Northants	56 Rutland
1595	<b>Roo</b> , Rooe, Edmond, gentlemann, Chedder, Butcome, Wedmore, Alverton, Wokey, Westberry, Milborne porte, Somerset	69 Scott
1588	„ Edward, city of Bristol. [Com. issued 9 May, 1589.]	21 Leicester
1584	„ Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Katherine Creechurche in London ; Hackney, Middx.	2 Brudenell
1588	„ Walter, Milborne porte, Somerset	2 Leicester

*See also Roe and Rowe.*



1601	Roods, Humfrey, Eilstrey, Middx.	19 Woodhall
1596	Rooffe [also spelt Roffe and Rolffe], William, London	Sentence 85 (2) Drake
1587	Rooke, John, husbandman, Potterne, Wilts.	23 Spencer
1584	„ Richard, ———, dioc. Norwich	21 Watson
1589	„ Steven, Cambridge, Cambs.	55 Leicester
1596	Rookeby, Rauffe, esq., Lincolnes Inne, St. Catherines Hospytall neere the Tower, Christs Hospital, East Grenewiche, Middx.	53, 54 Drake
1596	„ Ralph, St. Catherine Hospital, Tower, London	Sentence 82 Drake
1601	Rookes, John, Willerton, co. Lincoln	30 Woodhall
1604	„ Robert, gent., city of Norwich	17 Harte
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey; Stonie Stratford, Bucks.;	
	Tosseter (Towcester), Northants.	57 Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, St. Martins at Ludgate, London	81 Bolein
1604	Roome, Elnor, widow, Phillips Norton, Somerset	30 Harte
1591	Roomsey, Richard, Bitton, co. Gloucester	52 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, husbandman, Swinford, Bitton, Gloucester	87 Cobham
	Roose, Lord, of Hamlake, <i>see</i> <b>Manners and Rutland.</b>	
1583	Roossen <i>als.</i> Kendall, Thomas, Yerdington, Warwick	15 Butts
1598	Rote, Robert, mercer, Spalding, Lincoln	47 Lewyn
1597	Roper, Anthony, the elder, esquire, Farningham, Kent	103 Cobham
1598	„ John, Dorchester, Blandford, Dorset	26 Lewyn
1599	„ Robert, esquire, town of Derby	6 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, tylemaker, Atherstone, Warwick	50 Nevell
1598	„ Rooper, Thomas, esquire, Eltham, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	13 Lewyn
1587	Rose, Edithe, Merston Bigoot, Somerset	14 Rutland
1604	„ Edward, St. Martin Owthurch, London	Sentence 67 Harte
1584	„ Henrye, Ippeswiche, Suffolk	15 Watson
1585	„ Henrye, gentleman, St. Mathewe in Ipswiche, Suffolk	50 Brudenell
1587	„ John, gent., Harrebridge, Southants.	44 Spencer
1592	„ John, alderman, cittie of Canterbury, Kent	56 Harrington
1604	„ Sirach, citizen of London, little Alhallowes	41 Harte
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michaells in Bassieshawe, London	7 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, St. Michael Basinshawe, London	Sentence 38 Drury
1591	„ William, Mayghfeld (Mayfield), Tyshurste, Sussex	1 Harrington
1602	„ William, Cropredy, Oxford	71 Montague
1596	Rosendale, Lloyd <i>als.</i> , John, Denbigh	Sentence 17 Drake
1584	Rosewell, Alexander, gentleman, Soley, Wilts.	5 Watson
1586	„ Rycharde, gent., Fasteerne, Wilts.	25 Windsor
1593	„ William, esquire, Forde, Devon; Stapleton, Compton, Somerset	6 Dixy
1587	Rosingreave, William, citye of Gloucester	60 Spencer
1590	Roskrowe, Thomas, gent., Roskrowe, par. Gluvias, Cornwall	72 Drury
1585	Rosse, Thomas, St. Benetts by Powles wharffe in London	50 Brudenell
1586	„ Thomas, citizen and brauderer of London	Sentence 29 Windsor
1584	Rossett, ap hoell Vaughan, John, Lansamblett, Glamorgan [Monmouth in P.A.]	1 Watson
1602	Rosshy, Rashier <i>als.</i> , Thomas, greate Henny, Essex	3 Montague
1593	Rosyer, Grace, Istleworth, Middx.	34 Nevell
1594	Rotherham, Rotheram, George, esquire, Fareley, Beds.	Will with Sentence 40 Dixy
1599	„ George, esquire, Sands, Beds.	95 Kidd
1601	„ John, esquier, Seymor <sup>s</sup> par. greate Marlowe, Bucks.;	
	Aston Rowant, Stoken, Oxford; Notts.; Derby	4 Woodhall
1598	„ Ralph, cook, par. of St. Edmund in Lumbardstreete, London	6 Lewyn
1599	Rothwell, William, gent., Stapleforth, Lincoln, <i>nuncupative</i>	With Sentence 83 Kidd

1587	<b>Rotsey</b> , Anthonie, gent., St. Olave in Silverstrete, London	22 Spencer
1603	<b>Rotton</b> , Walter, Moseley, co. Worcester	80 Bolein
1603	<b>Roupe</b> , John, Nutcombe, Devon	48 Bolein
1601	<b>Rouse</b> , William, gent., Rouse Lenche, Worcester	68 Woodhall

*See also Rowse.*

1593	<b>Rowborough</b> , Rowbrowe, George, Charvild, Gloucester	41 Nevell
1585	„ Rowbero, John, thelder, Kingswood, Wilts.	50 Brudenell
1588	<b>Rowbotham</b> , Edward, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	38 Rutland
1586	„ Rowbothum, gent., James, Upminster, Bromeford, Wickfourd, Essex	51 Windsor
1599	<b>Rowden</b> , Isaac, St. Leonard Eastcheap, London	92 Kidd
1589	„ Margaret, Bishopps Fowntell, Wilts.	53 Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, one of the yeomen of the Guard, Chertsey, Surrey	90 Cobham
1603	<b>Rowe</b> , Francis, clotheworcker of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	54 Bolein
1603	„ George, citizen of London, St. Benetfincke	62 Bolein
1585	„ John, esquier, Clapham, Beds. ; Hackney, Middx.	59 Brudenell
1587	„ John, Crediton, Devon	13 Rutland
1592	„ John, Meriott, Somerset	43 Harrington
1603	„ John, Precinct of St. Katherine, London ; died at sea	41 Bolein
1601	„ Richarde, Westdeane, Wilts. ; [Ringwood, Hants., in P.C.]	68 Woodhall
1587	„ Robert, cittizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche ; Frittenden, Biddenden, Cranbrooke, Kent	48 Spencer
1600	„ Simon, yeoman, midle Anderdon, par. of Maker, Cornwall	73 Wallopp
1599	„ Thomas, alderman of Oxford, to be buried in St. Martyns Church, Oxford	9 Kidd
1594	„ Sir William, knight, Lord Maior of the citie of London, St. Laurence Old Jury ; Iland of Sheppey, Kent ; Muswell, par. Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Epping, Essex	36 Dixy
1596	„ William, Higham, in par. Walthamstowe, Essex ; Leghe, Cheedingestone, Kent	62 Drake
1597	„ William, Higham Bensteed <i>als.</i> Higham Hills, in par. Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 17 Cobham

*See also Roe and Roo.*

1603	<b>Rowes</b> , William, Burrough of Leicester	83 Bolein
1598	<b>Rowhed</b> , Thomas, weaver, Wadington (? Wallington), Surrey	65 Lewyn
1590	<b>Rowland</b> , Christopher, Eastromington (? Runnington), Somerset	51 Drury
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Vincent</b> , Edmund, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	45 Lewyn
1603	„ Rowlande, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Mary Stayninges	82 Bolein
1597	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Stayner</b> , Suzan, widow, Worcester	20 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, citty of Bristoll	18 Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and draper of London ; St. Andrewes in Norwiche ; Beckells, Suffolk ; St. Giles w'houe Creplegate, Towrestreete, Colmanstreate, St. Mary Bow, London ; Bungaye, Suffolk	6 Nevell
1604	„ Thomas, Bewmaris, Anglesey	Sentence 57 Harte
1593	<b>Rowle</b> , Rowll, Cuthbert, citizen and fishmonger of London, All Saints Barking in Towerstreete, London	64 Nevell
1597	„ Joane, London ; Ratcliff, Middx. ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey-street, Surrey	66 Cobham
1590	„ Rowell, John, Westham, Essex	57 Drury
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Staunton</b> , John, thelder, Kingston, Surrey	94 Bolein
1585	„ Richard, Wyke St. Lawrence, Somerset	57 Brudenell
1593	<b>Rowles</b> , Margery, virgin, Kemping, Kent	28 Nevell



1587	<b>Rowley</b> , Rowlye, Izabell, widow, Meare, Somerset	73	Spencer
1596	„ John, Good Easter, Essex	33	Drake
1602	<b>Rownde</b> , Richard, Horley, Surrey	81	Montague
1600	<b>Rowninge</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Hundon, Suffolk	38	Wallop
1598	<b>Rowse, House</b> <i>als.</i> , John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Michael at Queenhithe	33	Lewyn
1587	„ Richarde, esquire, gent., Rogate, Sussex	38	Spencer
1588	„ Richarde, Heese, Middx.	44	Rutland
1589	„ Rowsse, Thomas, captayne, gent., par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	4	Drury
1603	„ Thomas, par. St. Thomas in Sowthewarke, Surrey	72	Bolein
1595	„ Rows, William, gent., Hampreston, Dorset	56	Scott

*See also Rouse.*

1600	<b>Royall</b> , John, Sturton Candell, Dorset	31	Wallop
1589	<b>Royden</b> , Thomas, Lymehouse, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	3	Drury
1603	<b>Royes</b> , John, Coate, par. Martocke, Somerset	24	Bolein
1584	<b>Royse</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.	26	Watson
1603	„ William, Coate, par. Martock, Somerset	30	Bolein
1597	<b>Rucke</b> , Matthew, Boughton-under-Bleane, Hornehill, Kent ; St. Peter neare Paules Wharfe, London	37	Cobham
1585	„ Thomas, merchant, Cranebroke, Kent	19	Brudenell
1604	<b>Ruckley</b> , Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	34	Harte
1600	<b>Rudd</b> , Cicely, widow, Higham Ferrars, Northampton	80	Wallop
1584	„ Rudde, George, M <sup>r</sup> of Arts and late fellow Corpus Christi Col. Oxford ; Ashton, Northants.	5	Brudenell
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Mary Wolnoth ; bequests to the poor of Carleton and Chellington, co. Bedfordshire	81	Cobham
1592	„ Edmund, gent., Dowdswell, Gloucester	67	Harrington
1603	<b>Ruddie</b> , Agnes, wydowe, gt. Alhallowes, London	67	Bolein
1603	„ Patricke, gt. Alhallowes, London	67	Bolein
1588	<b>Ruddocke</b> , Richarde, Charterhouse Henton, Somerset	38	Rutland
1593	<b>Rudge</b> , William, Heathtone, par. Clareley (Claverley), Salop	41	Nevell
1596	<b>Rudges</b> , Richard, Rolvinden, Kent	23	Drake
1589	<b>Rudson</b> , Robert, esquyre, Baighton Mount Chelsea (Boughton- Monchelsea), Kent	12	Drury
1588	<b>Ruffin</b> , John, yeoman, Fulstott, Sowthemorton, Berks.	11	Leicester
1600	<b>Rufford</b> , Thomas, esquire, Edlesborough, Bucks., <i>nuncupative</i>	10	Wallop
1589	<b>Rugg</b> , William, Ufcolume, Devon	18	Drury
1595	<b>Ruggle</b> , John, Glemsford, Suffolk	16	Scott
1592	<b>Rumbelowe</b> , Thomas, Moorebathe, Devon	76	Harrington
1604	„ Rumbeloe, William, butcher, Brushford, Somerset	22	Harte
1600	<b>Rumbold</b> , William, "singleman," Isleham, Cambridge	33	Wallop
1589	<b>Runketle</b> , Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	1	Drury
1598	<b>Ruscoe</b> , Henry, Abbots Ile, Somerset ; bequests to Langport, Ilmister, Cheddon, and Tiverton, Somerset	53	Lewyn
1603	<b>Rushall</b> , Joane, St. Swithine neare London stone	96	Bolein
1591	„ John, citizen and draper, St. Swithin in le Candlewick streete, London	69	Sainberbe
1598	„ William, maltmaker, Tewxburie, Gloucester	13	Lewyn
1589	<b>Rusham</b> , Jefferye, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Cornard magna, Suffolk	51	Leicester
1592	<b>Russe</b> , Thomas, citizen and marchaunttailor of London ; muche Brickhill, Milton Kyme, Bucks. ; St. Michael in Woodstreet, London ; died abroad	62	Harrington
1588	<b>Russell</b> , Allyn, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Magnus in Thamestreete, London ; Millam, Cumberland, where I was borne	58	Rutland
1589	„ Edward, gent., Burneham Thorpe, Burnham Sutton, Norfolk	79	Leicester

1597	Russell, Edward, gentleman, Micham, Surrey	75 and 76 Cobham
1586	" Elner, St. Marye Magdalens in Milkestreete, London	Will with Sentence 61 Windsor
1586	" Frauncis, Earle of Bedford, K.G., Cheyneis, Bucks.; St. Clement Danes, Middx.; Kingeslangley, Herts.; Bisshopps Clift, Devon	45 Windsor
1598	" Henry, yeoman, Walsham, Suffolk; Norfolk	53 Lewyn
1590	" James, Froome Selwood, Somerset	37 Drury
1602	" Joane, Candford magna, Wimborn, Dorset	58 Montague
1587	" John, Ticknam, Somerset	43 Spencer
1588	" John, gent., St. Martine in the feildes, Middx.	9 Rutland
1588	" John, esquier, Litle Malverne, Worcester	13 Leicester
1588	" John, Gamlingaye, Cambs.	18 Leicester
1590	" John, Hemyocke, Devon	33 Drury
1596	" John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn	53 Drake
1596	" John, Chertesey, Surrey	63 Drake
1598	" Sir John, knight, Strensham, Worcester	64 Lewyn
1601	" John, Cropredie, Oxford	42 Woodhall
1603	" Roussell, John, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	81 Bolein
1603	" Katherine, Bedford, Beds.	21 Bolein
1587	" Lawrence, Kingsbridge, Dodbrooke, Devon	15 Rutland
1597	" Mary, Poole, Dorset. [Admon. during minority, 15 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	81 Cobham
1596	" Matthew, Kingstone Lacye, in par. Wimborne Mynster, Dorset	64 Drake
1587	" Richarde, Barnsley, par. Wimborne minster, Dorset	32 Spencer
1588	" Richard, bearebrewer, Bradfield, Berks.	17 Rutland
1591	" Richarde, Hollington, Buxted, Sussex	27 Sainberbe
1591	" Richard, Berwicke, par. Attingham <i>als.</i> Atcham, Salop	80 Sainberbe
1599	" Richard, gent., Birtford (Britford), Wilts.	13 Kidd
1603	" Richard, Lambeth, Surrey	81 Bolein
1587	" Robert, berebruer, all saintes, Southehampton, Hants.	25 Spencer
1591	" Robert, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.; Rugby, Warwick	51 Sainberbe
1603	" Roberte, Gamlingay, Cambs.	100 Bolein
1587	" Roger, Thornforde, Dorset	10 Rutland
1585	" Thomas, Corffe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset	50 Brudenell
1588	" Thomas, Chipping Barnet, Herts.	14 Leicester
1591	" Thomas, yeoman, Berwicke, par. Atcham, Salop	81 Sainberbe
1592	" Thomas, Ticknam, Somerset	73 Harrington
1593	" Thomas, Coreley, Clibery Mortimer, Salop; Tenbury, Worcester	40 Nevell
1593	" Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberstreete, London; Finchley, Fryerne Barnett, Middx.; Stafford	56 Nevell
1594	" Thomas, city of London	Sentence 88 Dixy
1601	" Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln. [Admons. during minority, 10 July, 1601, and 26 June, 1602, P.A.] [Another probate 4 May, 1638.]	4 Woodhall
1586	" William, Portburie, Somerset	Will with Sentence 11 Spencer
1587	" William, Harwiche, Essex	38 Spencer
1591	" William, gentleman, Egham, Surrey; Oulde Winsore, Berks.	47 Sainberbe
1587	Rutland, Earl of, Edward Manners, Snaylesworth, York; Hoose, Leicester; Gonnarbye, Lincoln	79 Spencer
1592	" Rutlande, Frauncys, Martin Milles, Surrey	15 Nevell
1588	" John Manners, Earle of, Lord Roos, of Hamlacke, Trusbut and Belvoyer; Lincoln; Leicester; Notts.; Northants.; Bucks.; Beds. [Another probate 17 Sept., 1596, P.A.]	1 and 29 Rutland



1586	<b>Rutland</b> , Nicholas, esquire, Mytcham, Surrey ; greate Yarmouth,	
	Norfolk	38 Windsor
1597	<b>Rutter</b> , Ruter, Foulke, gentleman, son of Henry Ruter, Denbigh,	
	co. Denbigh	103 Cobham
1597	„ Henry, gent., Garthropp, Crowle Luddington, Lincs.	36 Cobham
1603	„ Mathias, the eldest, Easte Smithefeilde, London	61 Bolein
1604	„ Mathias, the younger, berebrewer, Eastsmithfield, Middx.	14 Harte
1588	„ Robert, gent., towne and co. Denbigh	
	Will with Sentence	8 Leicester
1592	<b>Ryall</b> , Ellis, St. Clementes Danes, London	60 Harrington
1593	„ Riall, Richarde, citizen and merchanttaylor of London,	
	St. Botulphes without Bisshoppesgate, London	68 Nevell
1604	„ William, Wells, Somerset	2 Harte
1601	<b>De Rycke</b> , Christian, St. Thomas the Appostell, London	8 Woodhall
	<b>Ryckthorne</b> , Anne, <i>see</i> <b>Atye</b> , Anne.	
1592	<b>Rycrofte</b> , Roberte, Freckenham, Suffolk	47 Harrington
1603	<b>Ryland</b> , Rylande, Robert, Islington, Middx.	60 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Withersfeild, Suffolk	34 Leicester
1603	„ William, a yeoman waighter of the King, Tower of London	
		64 Bolein
1603	„ Rylande, William, one of the yeomen waightr <sup>s</sup> of the King,	
	Tower of London	68 Bolein
1588	<b>Ryle</b> , James, citizen and salter of London, St. Marie Somerset in	
	thame streete, St. Giles witheout Creplegate,	
	London	54 Rutland
1588	<b>Ryman</b> , Anne, Chichester, Ovinge, Sussex	32 Leicester
1600	„ George, gent., Apludrum, Chichester, Sussex	60 Wallopp
1598	<b>Rymelle</b> , Robert, yeoman, Chapmanslade, par. of Dilton Marsh,	
	Wilts.	42 Lewyn

---

1584	<b>Sab</b> , Thomas, Gowthurste, Kent	1 Brudenell
1603	<b>Sabridge</b> , Robert, cittie of Coventrie, Warwick	24 Bolein
1588	<b>Sabye</b> , Thomas, citizen and butcher of London, par. of St. George	
	in Buttolphe Lane ; Thinedon, Northants.	33 Rutland
1586	<b>Sachefelde</b> , William, cittezen and baker of London, St. Peters	
	in Cornehill	46 Windsor
1603	<b>Sachell</b> , Nicholas, Oterhampton, Somerset	51 Bolein
1593	<b>Sackville</b> , John, esquyer, Chittinglighe, Sussex	33 Nevell
1586	<b>Saddocke</b> , Mathewe, Yellinge, Hunts.	26 Windsor
1588	„ Sadock, Mathewe, Yealinge, Hunts.	26 Rutland
1588	„ Matthew, Elling, Hunts.	Sentence 16 Leicester
1587	<b>Sadge</b> , Nicholas, Burstleton, Somerset	14 Rutland
1589	<b>Sadler</b> , Augustine, St. Leonardes in Shorediche, Middx.	36 Leicester
1587	„ Sadleir, Rafe, Sir, knight, Stanndon, Herts.	23 Spencer
1594	„ Robert, Wisbitche, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	46 Dixy
1595	„ Robert, cittizen and cooke of London, St. Faythe the Virgin,	
	London	60 Scott
1592	„ Thomas, Costoe, par. Ellingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	2 Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, Wysebeche St. Peter, long Sutton, Cambs.	86 Harrington
1588	„ William, Chilton, par. Elington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	59 Rutland
1590	„ William, St. Faithes vnder powles, London ; one of the	
	Proctors of the Arches ; St. Sepulchre, London ;	
	cittie of Bristowe, Somerset. [Another probate	
	10 April, 1600.]	22 Sainberbe

1600	<b>Sadler</b> , William, gent., Saltherupp, par. Wroughton, Wilts.	80 Wallopp
1603	<b>Safasio</b> , Orra, St. Olave Hart Street, London	107 Bolein
1595	<b>Saffetli</b> , de Vincencio, Thomaso, captayne, a Florentine, Chard, Somerset	36 Scott
1595	<b>Saffyne</b> , Hughe, Munckesilver, Somerset	3 Scott
1604	„ <b>Saffyn</b> , William, St. Donatts, Glamorgan	62 Harte
1595	<b>Sage</b> , Dorotheie, widowe, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey	57 Scott
1590	„ <b>Nicholas le</b> , St. Marie Magdalen, Sowthwerke, Surrey ; borne in the towne of Roane	20 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Saintloe</b> , Margaret, Knighton, par. Broadchalke, Wilts.	20 Nevell
1589	<b>Sainsbury</b> , Saynsburie, John, yeoman, Markett Lavington, Wilts.	88 Leicester
1600	<b>St. Asaph</b> , Bishop of, William <b>Hughes</b> ; lands in Flint	70 Wallopp
1598	<b>St. Barbe</b> , Sainbarbe, Edward, esquire, Astington <i>als.</i> Ashington, Somerset	62, 63 Lewyn
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., the Closse, citty of Newe Sarum, Wilts. [Com. issued 23 April, 1616.]	1 Sainberbe
1588	„ <b>Symbarbe</b> , William, gent., St. Olaves in Harte streete, All Hallows Barking, cittie of London	26 Rutland
1602	<b>Saintcleere</b> , John, gent., Charterhouse, par. St. Sepulchres, Middx.	27 Montague
1589	<b>St. John</b> , Alexander, gentleman, London	36 Leicester
1597	„ <b>Henry</b> , gent., Hockringe, North Tuddenham, Norfolk ; Keyso, Beds.	7 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Henry</b> , gentleman, Keyshoe (Keysoe), Bedford	55 Lewyn
1596	„ <b>John Lord</b> , Bletsoe, Bedford	70 Drake
1599	„ <b>John</b> , knight, Tregose, Wilts. ; Purley, Berks.	With Sentence 96 Kidd
1589	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , esquier, Lydiard Tregose, Wilts.	3 Drury
1590	„ <b>Oliver</b> , esquire, Kolletts in Keyshowe, Beds.	Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe
1598	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Bletsoe, Beds.	24 Lewyn
1598	<b>St. Leger</b> , Sir Warham, knight, Leedes Castle, Kent	5 Lewyn
1594	<b>Saker</b> , William, Feversham, Sheldwhiche, Selling, Hartey, Hearnehill, Greyney, Goddenston, Kent	46 Dixy
1588	<b>Sale</b> , John, Aston uppon Trent, Derby [Warwick in P.A.] ; Wolverhampton, Stafford	3 Leicester
1588	„ <b>William</b> , clerk, Master of Artes, one of the Canon Residents of the Cathedrall of Lichfeild ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Coventry, Warwick ; Derby	49 Rutland
1599	<b>Salis</b> , Peter, labourer, Polsted, Suffolk	75 Kidd
	<b>Salisbury</b> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>Jones</b> , Elizabeth.	
1588	„ <b>Salisbury</b> , Fowlk, Halliwell, Flint	1 Rutland
1591	„ <b>Salisbury</b> , Margaret, widdowe of Richard ap Rees ap <b>Morris</b> , Ruthine, Denbigh	40 Sainberbe
1586	„ <b>Peirce</b> , citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Dunstons in theast in London	33 Windsor
1597	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	66 Cobham
1590	„ <b>Salisbury</b> , Robert, Stretforde, Warwick	29 Drury
1600	„ <b>Sir Robert</b> , knight, Maghimbyd (? Bachymbyd near Ruthin), Denbigh	41 Wallopp
1600	<b>Sallowe als. Allen</b> , William, mariner, Redereth, Surrey	27 Wallopp
1596	<b>Salmon</b> , Agnes, widow, Leigh, Essex	64 Drake
1588	„ <b>Salman</b> , John, Midsomer norton, Somerset	47 Rutland
1589	„ <b>John</b> , Fennestanton, Hunts.	60 Leicester
1591	„ <b>Robert</b> , mariner, Leighe, Essex	85 Sainberbe
1590	„ <b>Sallmon</b> , William, Thorne Coffyne, Somerset	43 Drury
1589	<b>Salte</b> , Richard, curat of Christchurche, Newgate, London	9 Drury
1599	„ <b>Walter</b> , mason, Staunton, Leicester	10 Kidd
1598	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Dunstons in the West	58 Lewyn



- 1587 **Salter**, David, draper, towne of Salop. Query this date (no Will on file). 81 Spencer
- 1603 „ Raphe, Limehouse, Middx. 84 Bolein
- 1587 „ Richard, Dorchester, Dorset 33 Spencer
- 1589 „ Richarde, Wymeringe, Hants. 95 Leicester
- 1597 „ Thomas, clothier, Wotton under Edge, Gloucester 74 Cobham
- 1604 **Salterne**, Thomas, grocer, Bristoll 85 Harte
- 1590 **Saltonstall**, Saltonstoll, John, Barwick uppon Twede 4 Sainberbe
- 1601 „ Richard, thelder, Alderman of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East ; Hallifax, Yorks. 32 Woodhall
- 1602 „ Sir Richard, city of London Sentence 51 Montague
- 1597 **Salwey**, John, inkeeper, Almondesbury, Gloucester 100 Cobham
- 1599 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael in Cornhill 18 Kidd
- 1593 „ Sallwaye, Richard, gentleman, Kinnersleye, par. Seavernstoake, Worcester 30 Nevell
- 1601 **Saman**, Edmond, Eaton bridge, Kent 20 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Samyn, Peter, citizen and foreign merchant, par. St. Denys, London ; Naerden, Amsterdam, Harlem, Holland 74 Woodhall
- 1596 „ Samon, William, Stoughton, Hunts. ; Horshed, Cambridgs. 49 Drake
- 1599 **De Sambitoris als. Revera**, Hester, St. Michael Queenhithe, London 78 Kidd
- 1584 „ De Sambitores, John Banta, Allhallows Staninges, London 33 Butts
- 1584 **Samborne**, Thomas, gent., Sonnyng, Oxford 12 Watson
- 1598 **Samea**, Henry, gentleman, of Middle Temple, London ; Essex 49 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Henry, gentleman, of Middle Temple, London Sentence 49 Lewyn
- 1594 **Sampforde**, Nicholas, Lime regis, Dorset 39 Dixy
- 1592 „ Samford, Robert, cittie of Bristoll 71 Harrington
- 1597 **Sampson**, John, Coffinswell, Devon 18 Cobham
- 1587 „ Richard, Pesmarshe, Sussex 63 Spencer
- 1590 „ Robart, esquior, Southokenden, Essex ; Suffolk 83 Drury
- 1590 „ Thomas, Colyton, Colyford, Axmouth, Devon 70 Drury
- 1595 „ Walter, Wotton phytzpayne, Dorset 39 Scott
- 1604 **Samwayes**, Elizabeth, widowe, Broadwey, Dorset 63 Harte
- 1600 „ Samewaies, John, the elder, husbandman, Wytcombe, Dorset 11 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Samwaies, John, Broadwaie, Dorset (Somerset in P.A.) 30 Bolein
- 1587 „ Thomas, Weymothe, Melcombe Regis, Dorset 71 Spencer
- 1588 „ Thomas, Weymouthe, par. Weeke Regis, Dorset 46 Rutland
- 1586 **Samwell**, Frauncis, gentleman, Northampton, Northants. 9 Windsor
- 1585 „ Richarde, gent., Northampton, Northants. 56 Brudenell
- 1589 **Sancky**, Nicholas, gent., St. Nicholas, Gloucester 72 Leicester
- 1587 **Sander**, Walsingham, London ; Sussex ; Surrey 64 Spencer
- 1600 **Sanderson**, George, yeoman, Rushton, Northampton 8 Wallopp
- 1592 **Sandes**, Edmund, cittizen and mercer of London, St. Stephen in Colemanstreete, London 79 Harrington
- 1590 „ Edwyne, Archbishoppe of **Yorke** ; Kent 30 Drury
- 1602 „ Sandys, Frauncis, gentleman, Southpetherton, Northpetherton, Bridgwater, Somerset 62 Montague
- 1601 „ Sandys, Myles, Isallthampsteed Latymers, Bucks. ; Fladburie, Worcester 65 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Thomas, knight, Throwley, Kent ; Lingfeilde, Surrey ; Sussex ; Lincoln ; Notts. 12 Nevell
- 1604 „ Sandys, William, gent., south Peatherton, Somerset 98 Harte
- 1587 **Sandford**, Sandeforde, Margaret, Awdeleighe *als.* Ardley, Essex ; Asshen, Somerset 3 Rutland
- 1589 „ Sandeford, Margery, widow, par. of St. Sepulchre, London. [De bonis non grant 27 May, 1589.] Will regd. 40 Langley
- 1598 „ Robert, esquire, Sandford, Salop 45 Lewyn

1588	Sandley, John, yeoman, Romsey, Southants.	58	Rutland
	Sandys, <i>see</i> Sandes.		
1598	Sanger, William, yeoman, Tisburie, Wilts.	72	Lewyn
1603	„ William, Alderbury, Wilts.	58	Bolein
1588	Sanntes, Thomas, Dinington, Somerset	28	Rutland
1603	Sanny, Thomas, Whetstone, par. Fincheley, Middx.	108	Bolein
1595	Sansham, Robert, Simonsborowe, Dorset	36	Scott
1588	Sansum, Agnes, Barington, Somerset	23	Leicester
1600	„ Sanson, John, Whitchurch, Dorset	70	Wallopp
1596	„ Sansom, Richard, Lytchett Minster, Dorset. [Com. issued 26 May, 1610.]	69	Drake
1603	Santie, John, Soame, Cambs.	42	Bolein
1593	Santley, John, Burton, par. Grifforde [Gresford, Denbigh, in P.A.] [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 April, 1597, P.A.]	38	Nevell
1602	Sare, Thomas, Ashnon (? Ashton), Eston in Gordano, Somerset	80	Montague
1591	Sarger, Jane, gent. (gentlewoman), widow, Shirborne, Dorset	5	Harrington
1583	Saringe, Edmonde, Lyttle Ilforde, Essex	8	Butts
1586	„ Saring, John, yeoman, Stanford Rivers, Stapleford, Essex	44	Windsor
1583	Sarjeant, William, Donwiche, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	17 Butts
1587	„ Sargiaunt, William, Gloucester	59	Spencer
1587	Sarles, William, St. Clements, Ipswiche, Suffolk	5	Rutland
1584	Sarnye, John, Tortworthe, Wickwar, Gloucester	9	Watson
1588	Sarys, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Andrew undershaffe, St. Mildreds in the powltrie, All Hallowes staynings, St. Martyn nere Ludgate, London	57	Rutland
1586	Satchefilde, Anne, widow, St. Peters in Cornehill, London	41	Windsor
1589	„ Satchefeilde, John, gentleman, cittie of Bristowe	64	Leicester
1599	Satterley, Solomon, London ; died in co. Cheshire	89	Kidd
1586	Saule, Arthure, one of the Prebendaries of Bristowe, Bedminster, Somerset ; Barkley, Gloucester	38	Windsor
1593	„ Christopher, Rippingale, Lincoln	10	Dixy
1592	„ Sawle, Oliver, gentleman, Tuyengton, Cornwall	79	Harrington
1595	Saunder, Andrewe, Rowley, par. Charlewood, Surrey	4	Scott
1598	„ Annie, widow of John Saunder, Offley, Herts.	26	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Offley, Herts.	26	Lewyn
1602	„ John, Chittlehampton, Devon	37	Montague
1587	„ Nicholas, esquier, Ewell, Surrey	7	Rutland
1597	„ Richard, Hitchin, Hertford	84, 85	Cobham
1585	„ Robert, St. Marie Abchurche, London ; Coggeshall, Essex	53	Brudenell
1597	„ William, yoman, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent	99	Cobham
1600	„ William, St. Lawrence, Thanet, Kent	Sentence 40, 41	Wallopp
1588	Saunders, Agnes, dame, widowe of Sir Edward Sawnders, knight, Lord cheefe barron of the eschequer, Stepney, Middx. ; Towcestre, Burcestre, Sherborne, Oxford	11	Leicester
1586	„ Ambrose, gentleman, Sibtofte, Northants.	41	Windsor
1592	„ Barnabie, Weeke, par. Downton, Wilts.	2	Nevell
1591	„ Dorothe, Highofley, Stafford	51	Sainberbe
1591	„ Edward, Chewstoke, Somerset	63	Sainberbe
1599	„ Edward, esquire, Hackney, Middx.	95	Kidd
1585	„ Francys, gentleman, Welforde, Northants. ; Leicester ; Surrey ; Kent	35	Brudenell
1585	„ Harry, yeoman, Hospitall of St. Johns nere unto Wilton, Wilts.	16	Windsor
1596	„ Helen, Charterhouse Hydon, Blagdon, Bridgewater, Cheddar, Somerset	13	Drake



1583	<b>Saunders</b> , John, Churche staunton, Devon	28 Butts
1583	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Mills</b> , John, Southamton, Hants.	17 Butts
1587	„ John, Chewe Stock, Somerset	43 Spencer
1591	„ John, Brokeley, Somerset	88 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Walcott, Somerset	91 Nevell
1600	„ John, yeoman, Wolston, Berks.	22 Wallopp
1604	„ Michaell, clothier, Bushops Nimpton, Devon	97 Harte
1597	„ <b>Griffiths</b> <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, yeoman, Chepstow, Mon.	115 Cobham
1587	„ Richard, St. Brides in Fletestreete, London	37 Spencer
1588	„ Richard, gent., Lynchelade graunge, par. Leighton bussard, Beds. ; Hockley, Tebworthe, Chalgrave, Tilsworth, Northecrowley, Bucks.	29 Rutland
1601	„ Richard, Luton, Beds.	26 Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, esq <sup>r</sup> , Donnyngton <i>als.</i> Dynton, Bucks.	78 Woodhall
1599	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Straton, Cornwall	84 Kidd
1591	„ Symon, Taunton, Westbagborrowe, Combeflorie, Byshopps Lyddeard, Bridgwater, Somerset. [Com. issued 11 June, 1629.]	37 Sainberbe
1583	„ Sawnders, Thomas, St. Clements in Estchepe, London	28 Butts
1584	„ Thomas, merchant of the Estaple of England, and grocer of the cite of London, St. Ellyn w <sup>th</sup> in Busshops-gate in London ; Flower, Northants.	23 Watson
1587	„ <b>Wheaton</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Taunton, Somerset	23 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, The Heyth in Eggam, Surrey ; Stanes, Strowde, Middx.	28 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, tugerer, Studley, Warwick	53 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bovingdon, Hertford	67 Lewyn
1602	„ Thomas, thelder, Westburye under the Playne, Wilts.	48 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Long Marston, Herts.	Sentence 83 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop	103 Bolein
1583	„ Ursule, Morton, par. Dinton, Bucks.	15 Butts
1584	„ William, esquier, Harrington, Northants.	10 Watson
1603	„ William, Stoke Hide, par. Bishops Hatfield, Herts.	4 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Goodwyn</b> <i>als.</i> , William, St. Nicholas Olaves, Breadstreete, London	77 Bolein
1603	„ William, Bridport, Dorset	14 Bolein
1604	„ William, Bishoppes Hatfield, Herts.	Sentence 11 Harte
1592	„ <b>Saunderson</b> , Nicholas, Norton Follye, Middx. ; par. of St. Bartholomew without Bishopsgate, London	14 Nevell
1583	„ Robert, esquier, Fillingham, Saxby, Lincoln	15 Butts
1590	„ Roger, Whetstone, Leicester	Sentence 7 Sainberbe
1590	„ Roger, yeoman, Whitston, Leicester	Sentence 23 Drury
1588	<b>Savage</b> , Christofer, Lanwarde, (? county) ; Smallbridge, Suffolk	48 Rutland
1599	„ Savadge, Elizabeth, widow, Daventry, Northampton	79 Kidd
1602	„ George, parson of Seagrave, and Archdeacon of Dioc. Gloucester, Sainebury, citty of Gloucester ; Melton Mowbray, Leicester	63 Montague
1588	„ James, St. George the martier in Sowthwarke, Surry	22 Rutland
1586	„ Jerome, Islington, Pancrase, Middx. ; St. Peter in Woodstreet, London	10 Spencer
1591	„ John, Dunchurch, Warwick	90 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, parson, Fosston, Leicester	44 Dixy
1601	„ John, citizen and writer of the Courte letter of the cittie of London, par. of St. Mary Woolnoth	33 Woodhall
1602	„ Sir John, knight, Rocksavage, co. Chester ; Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Rushton Spencer, Warneforde, Clonde-wood, Stafford	40 Montague
1583	„ Savadge, Margaret, widow of Robert Savadge, par. St. Nicholas Olave in bredstreete in London	19 Butts
1586	„ Savadge, Mathewe, yeoman, towne of Northampton	26 Windsor

- 1581 **Savage**, Robert, par. of St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstrete, London.  
[*De bonis non* grant 27 Jan., 1584, P.A.] Will regd. 26 Darcy
- 1591 „ Thomas, Sidling, Dorset 28 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Savery**, Christopher, the elder, Totnes, Dartington, Berry pomeroy,  
Buckefastleighe, Devon 32 Harrington
- 1584 „ Jone, widowe, Tottenes, Devon 8 Watson
- 1598 „ Savory, Robert, husbandman, Havington, Wiltshire 50 Lewyn
- 1588 **Savey, Napper** *als.*, Alexander, London ; Exceter, Devon 29 Rutland
- 1601 **Savile**, Anne, great Humbie, Somerbie, Lincoln 31 Woodhall
- 1595 „ George, gentleman, Wakefeild, Hutton-Pannell, Clayton,  
Freckley, Shippins, Caluerley, Otley, Yorks. 2 Scott
- 1600 „ William, esquire, Great Humbye, par. of Somerby, Lincoln 34, 35 Wallopp
- 1599 **Sawer**, Michael, of Glantworth, Lincoln 83 Kidd
- 1588 „ William, Somerbye, Lincoln 41 Rutland
- 1586 **Sawyer**, Henry, Kethering, Northants. 43 Windsor
- 1588 „ John, Banwell, Somerset Sentence 12 Leicester
- 1589 „ *als.* **Stafford**, John, Ellington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1598 „ Richard, yeoman, the elder, Abingworth (Abinger), Surrey 11 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Richard, yeoman, Pinckhurst, par. Abinger, Surrey 80 Harte
- 1601 „ William, Maighfeilde, Wadhurste, Retherfeild, Sussex ;  
Staplehurst, Kent 55 Woodhall
- 1595 **Saxbie**, John, Echingham, Sussex ; Kent 14 Scott
- 1593 „ Richard, Brencheslie, Kent 33 Nevell
- 1597 „ Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Cobham
- 1604 „ Thomas, husbandman, Witheham, Sussex 8 Harte
- 1601 **Saye**, Agathe, widow, Wootton bassett, Wilts. 59 Woodhall
- 1587 „ Robert, Kings Linne, Norfolk 59 Spencer
- 1593 „ William, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 18 Dixy
- 1596 **Sayer**, George, esq., Colchester, Leyden, Essex 73 Drake
- 1584 „ John, Banwell, Somerset 14 Brudenell
- 1594 „ Sayere, John, Woolfershill, par. Banhill (? Banwell), Somerset 63 Dixy
- 1600 „ John, yeoman, Pulham Marye, Norfolk 11 Wallopp
- 1591 „ Nicholas, Clyffords Inne, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 86 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Saire, Thomas, Dartmouthe, Devon 43 Harrington
- 1585 „ William, Banwell, Somerset 46 Brudenell
- 1596 **Saywell**, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, St. Michael at  
Queenehithe, Christe Hospitall, London. [Com.  
issued 1 May, 1632.] 5 Cobham
- 1591 **Scales**, Fraunces, sonne of John Scales, Beighton, Derby 54 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Scalhorne**, William, cittizen and leather seller of London, St.  
Leonardes in Eastcheape, London ; Newington,  
Surrey 22 Harrington
- 1594 **Scamler**, Edmonde, Bisshopp of **Norwiche**, Ludham, Norfolk 50 Dixy
- 1590 **Scapulis**, Philipp, par. holie trinitye in Brustoe, (? county) ; borne  
in cittie of Trier in Germany 36 Drury
- 1588 **Scarborow**, John, Nashington, Northants. 31 Rutland
- 1583 „ Scarborowe, Thomas, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 16 Butts
- 1596 **Scarlett**, Henry, Thorpe, Aldringham, Suffolk 11 Drake
- 1594 „ Lawrence, Peaton, Salop 71 Dixy
- 1588 „ Skarlett, Thomas, gent., Harpeley, Norfolk 23 Leicester
- 1591 **Scarre**, Richard, Ottery St. Mary, Devon 91 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Robert, Barholme, Lincoln Sentence 76 Spencer
- 1594 „ William, Stamford Barron, Northants. 87 Dixy
- 1593 **Scasebricke**, Thomas, Weme, Salop 8 Dixy
- 1592 **Scattergoode**, Anthonie, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Laurence  
in tholde Jurie, London. [Renunciation 8 Oct. 1592,  
P.A.] 64 Harrington



1598	<b>Scawen</b> , Edward, gentleman, Molynicke, par. St. Germaines, co. Cornwall	36 Lewyn
1597	<b>Schochie</b> , John, Wigtofte, Linc.	38 Cobham
1592	<b>Schooley</b> , Richard, Bedford	Sentence 49 Harrington
	<b>Schrymsher</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Skrymshire</b> .	
1588	<b>Sclaterra</b> , William the elder, tanner, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	56 Rutland
1603	<b>Scotfield</b> , Arthur, St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey	43 Bolein
1592	<b>Scorie</b> , Scorye, Elizabeth, widowe of John Scorye, Byshoppe of Hereford ; St. Leonard Shoreditch, London	26 Nevell
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Bishop of <b>Hereford</b> , Whitborne, Bromeyarde, Hereforde, Lempster, co. Heref.	39 Brudenell
1604	<b>Scortred</b> , Thomas, butcher, Wisbech, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	3 Harte
1601	<b>Scotchford</b> , John, Brenchlie, Kent	1 Woodhall
1601	„ <b>John</b> , Brencheley, Kent	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1586	„ <b>Scotchford</b> , Robert, Brencheley, Kent	43 Windsor
1600	<b>Scott</b> , Bartholomew, esquire, Camberwell, Cashalton, Surrey	43 Wallopp
1596	„ <b>Charles</b> , esq., Godmersham, Kent	37 Drake
1601	„ <b>Charles</b> , Braban, Kent ; died in Holland	42 Woodhall
1583	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , St. Margaret Moyses in Fryday streete, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> Dec. 1584.]	2 Butts
1598	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, p. of St. Mary Bow, London	84 Lewyn
1586	„ <b>George</b> , esquier of the Courte, Richmond, Surrey	59 Windsor
1588	„ <b>Skott</b> , George, esq., Hatfeilde brodacke <i>als.</i> Kings, Essex	24 Leicester
1589	„ <b>George</b> , esquier, Chigwell, Essex	98 Leicester
1601	„ <b>George</b> , gent., Haukeherest, Kent ; Sussex	21 Woodhall
1583	„ <b>Henrye</b> , gentleman, Smeth, Kent ; St. Andrewes, cittie of London	24 Butts
1585	„ <b>Henry</b> , gentleman, Smethe, Kent	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1596	„ <b>Jane</b> , Hatfield Broadock, Essex	11 Drake
1596	„ <b>Joan</b> , High Bray, Devon	45 Drake
1589	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. of St. Mary de Archubus	63 Leicester
1596	„ <b>Scotte</b> , John, Eastmeane, Southants.	54 Drake
1601	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie Woole- church, London ; Middx. ; Kent	54 Woodhall
1599	„ <b>Raynold</b> , gent., Smeth, Kent	With Sentence 86, 87 Kidd
1584	„ <b>Richarde</b> , Heddington, Wilts.	35 Watson
1589	„ <b>Skott</b> , Richard, Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk	55 Leicester
1592	„ <b>Skott</b> , Richard, gentleman, Cliffordes Inne, St. Dunstons in the West	73 Harrington
1596	„ <b>Richard</b> , Burton, par. of Christ Church, Sopplye, Hants.	4 Drake
1598	„ <b>Richard</b> , Yeaton (? Eaton), Salop	23 Lewyn
1587	„ <b>Skotte</b> , Robert, Chittowe, par. Bromham, Cullington, Hedington, Lacooke, Wilts.	1 Rutland
1592	„ <b>Robert</b> , thelder, Henlake, par. Heddington, Wilts.	11 Nevell
1597	„ <b>Scotte</b> , Robert, the younger, yeoman, Henlake, par. of Heddington, Wilts.	71 Cobham
1591	„ <b>Roger</b> , Highbraye, Devon	24 Sainberbe
1588	„ <b>Steven</b> , Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	38 Rutland
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Eastkingesnoth, Kent	19 Sainberbe
1595	„ <b>Sir Thomas</b> , knight, Scotteshall, par. Smeethe, Eastbridge, Kent	1 Scott
1586	„ <b>William</b> , Mote, par. Iden, Sussex	22 Windsor
1588	„ <b>William</b> , esquier, Iden, Sussex ; Kent	24 Leicester
1598	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Chigwell, Essex	40 Lewyn
1598	<b>Scotton</b> , Peter, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nunc.</i>	31 Lewyn
1595	<b>Scovell</b> , Thomas, Witchampton, Wymborne, Dorset	30 Scott
1604	„ <b>Schovell</b> , Thomasine, widow, Shapwicke, Dorset	95 Harte
1593	<b>Scraggs</b> , Humfrey, citizen and bowyer of London, Porsoken warde, London, East Smithfeilde, Algate ; Stebunheth, Middx. [Com. issued 10 July, 1595.]	70 Nevell

1603	<b>Scranton</b> , Thomas, Biddenden, Kent	3 Bolein
1602	<b>Screven</b> , Robert, Longney, Gloucester	30 Montague
1587	„ <b>Scriven</b> , Thomas, Upwimborne Alhallows, Dorset	80 Spencer
1600	<b>Scrivenor</b> , Alice, wife of Ralph Scrivenor, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk	59 Wallopp
1602	„ <b>Scrivener</b> , John, St. Nicholas, cittie of Hereford	83 Montague
1604	„ <b>Scrivener</b> , Margaret, widow, Market Harborow, Leicester	84 Harte
1603	„ <b>Scryvenor</b> , Rowlande, Harboroughe, Leicester	22 Bolein
1602	<b>Scrofton</b> , <b>Bryan</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Lingfield, Surrey	11 Montague
1585	<b>Scrogges</b> , Frances, gentleman, Patmer hall, par. Aldeburie, Herts.	48 Brudenell
1593	„ <b>Scroggs</b> , John, gent., Patmer hall, par. Alberry, Herts.	36 Nevell
1602	„ <b>Richard</b> , the elder, Ile of Eely, Cambs. ; Ronhall, Beds.	1 Montague
1589	„ <b>Scroggs</b> , Thomas, Trymley St. Marie, Suffolk	59 Leicester
1596	<b>Scrope</b> , Edmund, gent., Weston, Ludlow, Herefordshire	22 Drake
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>Powlett</b> , Elizabeth.	
1604	„ <b>Scroope</b> , George, jun., esq., Castle Combe, Wilts.	61 Harte
1599	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Hambleden, Bucks.	77 Kidd
1599	„ <b>Robert</b> , gentleman, Hambleden, Bucks. ; Somerset	74 Kidd
1602	<b>Scrutton</b> , William, Mendlesham, Felixstowe, Walton, Trymlye, Suffolk	28 Montague
1586	<b>Scudamore</b> , Skudamore, Richard, Churcham, Gloucester	67 Windsor
1604	„ <b>Scudamore</b> , William, iremonger of London, St. Nicholas Olave	9 Harte
1601	<b>Scull</b> , Raphe, citizen and butcher of London, Christ church, citty of London	47 Woodhall
1587	<b>Scullarde</b> , John, thelder, Upclatford, Southants.	26 Spencer
1590	<b>Scutt</b> , Clement, Cheryton Phitzpayne, Devon	Sentence 53 Drury
1599	„ <b>Scut</b> , Thomas, the younger, Afpudle, Dorset	78 Kidd
1599	<b>Seaborne</b> , Launcelot, woollendraper, Beamister, Dorset	40 Kidd
1592	<b>Seabrighte</b> , John, gentleman, Blakefall, par. Wolverleie, Worcester	25 Harrington
1603	<b>Seabrooke</b> , Joane, Meldreth, Cambs.	100 Bolein
	<b>Seager</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Segar</b> .	
1603	<b>Seaks</b> , John, thelder, Lawforde, Essex	24 Bolein
1599	<b>Seamen</b> , John, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk	88 Kidd
1598	<b>Seamer</b> , John, Great Marlow, Oxford	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1597	<b>Search</b> , Serche, Margery, widow, St. Michael le Querne, London; Mortlake, Surry	84 Cobham
1597	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and writer of the court letter of the city of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	66 Cobham
1599	<b>Searle</b> , Serle, Francis, gentleman, Bishopstoke, Hants.	46 Kidd
1591	„ <b>John</b> , Eppinge, Barking, Shearinge, Matchinge, Essex	21 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Serle</b> , John, Epping, Essex	Sentence 49 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hopkins</b> , Katherine, Royston, Essex	92 Bolein
1594	„ <b>Serle</b> , Thomas, Sidbery, Devon	37 Dixy
1586	„ <b>Walter</b> , Culmestocke, Devon	20 Windsor
1596	„ <b>William</b> , Areton in I. of Wight, Southants.	16 Drake
1602	<b>Seavenocke</b> , Richard, Charlwoode, Surrey	69 Montague
1604	<b>Seavier</b> , William, husbandman, Yenston, par. Henstridge, Som.	86 Harte
1584	<b>Seborne</b> , Richarde, esquier, Sutton, Hereford	15 Watson
1601	„ <b>Seburne</b> , Thomas, St. Jeames, towne of Collchester, Essex	66 Woodhall
1596	„ <b>Seburne</b> , <b>Hopkins</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Workeley, in par. Wootton, Glouc.	90 Drake
1593	<b>Sebrighte</b> , Edward, gent., Blakesall, par. Wolverley, Oldswinforde, Sturbridge, Worcester	58 Nevell
1590	<b>Secker</b> , Thomas, the elder, cittie of Norwich, and par. of Tymberhill (? Surrey)	28 Drury
1604	„ <b>Willyam</b> , yeoman, Skarnynge, Norfolk	95 Harte



1594	<b>Seckforde</b> , Seckeford, Anthonye, gent., St. Jones street, par. St. Sepuchers, Middx.	39 Dixy
1592	„ Charles, greate Bealinges, Suffolk ; Essex	27 Harrington
1593	„ Seckford, Humphrey, esquire, Yppiswich, Stoke, Woodbridge, Melton Bredfeild, Suffolk	24 Dixy
1587	„ Thomas, esquior, one of the ordinarie maisters of the requests to the Quenes maiestie ; Woodbridge, Ipswich, Suffolk	4 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Ipswich, Norfolk	Sentence 39 Drury
1594	<b>Secombe</b> , Nicholas, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	46 Dixy
1584	<b>Sedborroughe</b> , Phillippe, Westmunckton, Somerset	4 Brudenell
1603	<b>Sedgwick</b> , Sedgweke, George, St. Olaves, Sowthwerke, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	67 Bolein
1594	„ Sedgwicke, James, Sedberghe, Yorks.	64 Dixy
1585	„ Richard, Downeham Markett, Norfolk [in P.A.]	Not registered
1587	„ Richarde, towne of Porchemouth, Hants.	48 Spencer
1594	„ Sedgwicke, Richard, Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence 53 Dixy
1596	<b>Sedwell</b> , Richard, gent., Richmounde, Surrey ; St. Margett, Westminster	91 Drake
1590	<b>Seele</b> , Richard, greate Sherstone, Wilts.	14 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Seelye</b> , John, chaundler, Wapping, Middx.	Sentence 81 Lewyn
1592	„ Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Congresburye, Somerset	Sentence 73 Harrington
1593	„ Seeley, Thomas, thelder, gent., Congrisburye, Somerset	Will with Sentence 47 Nevell
1604	„ Seely, William, Halstock, Dorset	30 Harte
1598	<b>Seere</b> , George, Beckly, Sussex	71 Lewyn
1592	„ Seer, John, Pesmershe, Sussex	78 Harrington
1586	<b>Segar</b> , John, Charlton, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 Sept., 1590.]	47 Windsor
1597	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr ; Darford, Kent ; St. Georges, Southwark, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Nov., 1602, P.A.]	49 Cobham
1604	„ Seagar, John, husbandman, Kingsburie, Somerset	2 Harte
1573	„ Seagre (Segar), Ralph, Abingdon, Berks. [Another probate 2 Dec., 1584, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 6 Martin
1584	„ Seager, Ralph	Sentence 41 Watson
1597	„ Walter, city and grocer of London, St. Magnus	48 Cobham
1590	„ William, Charinge, Middx. [Com. issued 9 Nov. 1604.]	52 Drury
1589	<b>Segges</b> , Edward, citizen and barbor surgion of London, par. of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish-street	7 Drury
1603	<b>Seghers</b> , Giles, London ; borne of Enghen, in Haynault	57 Bolein
1588	<b>Seintper</b> , John, clerk, gentleman, draper, cittie of London, person of the par. churche of Wotton, Kent ; Salop	31 Rutland
1597	<b>Selby</b> , John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Ollave in Southwarke	35 Cobham
1589	„ Selbye, Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Alphage within Criplegate, London ; Fhendon (Essex?), wheare I was borne	58 Leicester
1598	<b>Selden</b> , Laurence, merchant, Exeter, Devon	53 Lewyn
1601	<b>Seldwood</b> , Thomas, Blindemore, Somerset	Sentence 29 Woodhall
1593	<b>Selfe</b> , William, the younger, Nustede, Bisshoppes Cannings, Wilts.	50 Nevell
1592	<b>Selherst</b> , Henrie, Bethersden, Kent	88 Harrington
1594	<b>Selie</b> , John, Kenton, Somerset	39 Dixy
1594	<b>Selioke</b> , Christopher, gentleman, Wigley in Brampton, Derby	31 Dixy
1588	<b>Sell</b> , Richarde, Ashwell, Herts.	18 Leicester
1598	<b>Sellin</b> , Margaret ; see <b>Fountaine</b> , Margaret	99 Lewyn
1603	<b>Sellinge</b> , Samuall, cittizen of London, St. Olave Southwark	69 Bolein
1596	<b>Selman</b> , Rog., Harley, Salop	9 Drake

- 1592 **Selman**, Thomas, Acquilate, par. of Forton, Stafford  
Will with Sentence 95 Nevell
- 1597 **Selwaie**, John, yeoman, Blackershill (?), Somerset 97 Cobham
- 1594 **Selwood**, Humfrey, Credyton, Newton St. Seares, Devon 35 Dixy
- 1604 „ **Philliberth**, merchaunte, Charde, Somerset  
Will and Sentence 83 Harte
- 1588 **Selwyn**, John, gent., Walton uppon Thames, Surrey ; Sowthstock,  
Somerset ; Abbottsham, Devon 43 Rutland
- 1594 „ **Selwyne**, John, esquier, Frestone, Sussex 57 Dixy
- 1587 „ **Walter**, Circester, Gloucester 60 Spencer
- 1587 „ **William**, the yonger, Kingstanley, Leonerd Stanley, Gloucester  
31 Spencer
- 1600 „ **Selwyne**, William, clothier, Kingstanley, Glouc. 10 Wallopp
- 1595 **Sendy**, William, gent., towne of Southampton, Hants. [Another  
grant 21 June, 1596.] 14 Scott
- 1590 le **Seneschall** *als.* du **Perrey**, Elizabeth, widdowe of Peter due  
Perrey, formerly widow of Jaques **Fichet**, cittie of  
London, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate 74 Drury
- 1602 **Senhouse**, Richard, gentleman, par. of St. Clements Danes, London  
76 Montague
- 1593 **Senior**, Edward, St. Marye Abchurche, London 63 Nevell
- 1598 „ **John**, Marlow, Bucks. 30 Lewyn
- 1602 „ **Richard**, West Stafforde, Dorset 77 Montague
- 1586 „ **Thomas** [Ambrose in P.A.], Bloxforde, Dorset 24 Windsor
- 1603 „ **Senyor**, William, Ilington, Middx. 63 Bolein
- 1596 **Senllyn**, Gyles, Southampton ; Valentienne 62 Drake
- 1600 **Sennocke**, Giles, labourer, Slaugham, Sussex 33 Wallopp
- 1598 **Senoquus**, Francis, gentleman, a Frenchman resident in England ;  
died abroad 88 Lewyn
- 1585 **Serell**, Richarde, Farnham, Surrey 9 Windsor
- 1591 „ **Thomas**, Halbton (Halberton), Devon 9 Harrington
- 1586 **Sergeant**, John, Micheldeane, Gloucester 25 Windsor
- 1589 „ **Sergeante**, Richarde, cittie of Exeter, Devon 71 Leicester
- 1595 „ **Robert**, Parneham, par. Bemyster, Dorset 73 Scott
- 1592 „ **Sergeante**, William, Peterbroughe *als.* Brough St. Peter,  
Northants. 56 Harrington
- Seriaunt**, Elizabeth, *see* **Howse**, Elizabeth.
- 1595 **Sernse**, Thomas, Wittesforth, Cambs. 18 Scott
- 1598 **Serrott**, Luke, merchant, Totnes, Devon 44 Lewyn
- 1593 **Serte**, Agnes, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 48 Nevell
- 1597 **Serveington**, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 7 Cobham
- 1586 **Sery**, George, Winsham, Somerset 20 Windsor
- 1589 „ **Serrie**, Margerie, Miduell, par. Winsam, Somerset 73 Leicester
- 1597 **Setle**, Matthew, Norwich, Gestwicke, Norfolk 29 Cobham
- 1602 **Setteby**, Thomas, currier and citizen of London, par. our Ladie  
in Aldermanbury, London 44 Montague
- 1598 **Severne**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary  
Wolnoth, Lombard Street ; Shrawley, Worcs.,  
where I was born 24 Lewyn
- 1593 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Ombersley, Broadwaye, Poycke, Grimley,  
Worcester 19 Dixy
- 1585 **Sevye**, John, Tormohun, Devon [Cornwall in P.A.] 39 Brudenell
- 1585 **Sewarde**, John, thelder, husbandman, Westbrooke, par. Farringdon,  
Berks. 2 Windsor
- 1592 „ **Seward**, John, Uphaven, Wilts. 5 Nevell
- 1584 **Sewell**, John, Orforde, Suffolk 6 Watson
- 1590 „ **Thomas**, St. Sepulchres, London 1 Sainberbe
- 1598 **Sewster**, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Clare, Suffolk 80 Lewyn
- 1589 **Sexten**, Edmonde, Uxbridge, Middx. ; St. George, Southwark 40 Leicester
- 1597 „ **Sextin** *als.* **Bunchley**, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Bocking,  
Essex 84 Cobham



1590	<b>Sexten</b> , Richard, Soley, par. Chilton, Wilts.	28 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, Kyntburie, Berks.	62 Drury
1593	„ Sexton, Thomas, Tylehurst, Berks.	50 Nevell
1596	<b>Seylyard</b> , William, Delaware in par. Brasted, Etonbridge, Chedingstone, Kent	31, 32 Drake
1601	„ Seyliard, William, Brasted, Kent Codicil with Sentence	73 Woodhall
1590	<b>Seyman</b> , Agnes, St. Laurence in Redinge, Berks.	82 Drury
1591	<b>Seymor</b> , John, Pengethely, par. Hentland, Hereford	61 Sainberbe
1599	„ Seymour, John, esquire, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	69 Kidd
1604	„ Robert, par. St. Marie Somerset, Strand, Middx.	19 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, the elder, Hungerford, Kyntbury, Berks.	69 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Seyntman</b> , Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Bartholomews next the Royal Exchange	93 Cobham
1599	<b>Seys</b> , Roger, of Boñton (Bonvilston), Glamorgan	39 Kidd
	<b>Shaa</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Shaw</b> .	
1591	<b>Shabden</b> , Roberte, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	62 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Shacrafte</b> , William, Godstone, Surrey	60 Bolein
1600	<b>Shadd</b> , John, Hemelhempstead, Herts.	8 Wallopp
1599	<b>Shael</b> , Adrian, parson of Higham (High Ham), Somerset	25 Kidd
1594	<b>Shakelton</b> , Thomas, St. Michael in Woodstreete, London	79 Dixy
1596	<b>Shakerley</b> , Erasma, Ditton, Kent	51 Drake
1592	„ Frauncs, gent., Ditton, Kent	8 Nevell
1585	„ Shakerly, Hughe, cittizen and marchaunte taylor of London	11 Windsor
1593	<b>Shalcrosse</b> , John, gentleman, Leeke, Uttoxator, Baggotts, Bramley, Stroneshall, Marchenton-Woodland, Stafford	54 Nevell
1585	<b>Shalder</b> , Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	18 Brudenell
1592	<b>Shales</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Helen within Bishopsgate ; Newe Buckenham, Norfolk, where I was borne	71 Harrington
1589	<b>Shallar</b> , Michael, citizen and draper of London, one of the Vargers of the Cathedrall Church of St. Paule, St. Gregories, London ; Rysley, Beds., wheare I was borne, and my mother and grandfather buried	59 Leicester
1590	<b>Shallocke</b> , Anthonye, yeoman, Fishtofte, Lincoln	50 Drury
1603	<b>Shanbroke</b> , Avis, Criplegate, London	103 Bolein
1592	„ Shanbrooke, William, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Michael, Cornhill ; Hartforde Heath, Herts.	21 Nevell
1593	<b>Shaplade</b> , Christopher, Northmolton, Devon	43 Nevell
1594	„ Shapland, Joan, wydowe, Northmolton, Devon	31 Dixy
1594	„ Joane, Northmolton, Devon	40 Dixy
1591	„ Shoplande, Richard, Northe Molton, Devon	29 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Frithelstock, Devon	83 Harrington
1591	<b>Shapleigh</b> , Robert, thelder, Dartmouth, Devon	87 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Shappen</b> , John, Southemolton, Northmolton, Devon	3 Scott
1600	<b>Sharles</b> , Margaret, widow, of London	Sentence 75 Wallopp
1600	„ Margaret, widow, of London, par. of Christchurch, Newgate. [Another probate 15 Oct., 1602, P.A.]	79 Wallopp
1590	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, par. Christs Church, London ; Barking, Essex	61 Drury
1586	<b>Sharman</b> , Thomas, Horntonne, Oxford	52 Windsor
1592	<b>Sharpe</b> , Anthony, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	3 Nevell
1598	„ James, woollen draper, Guildford, Surrey	100 Lewyn
1596	„ John, Norton, Littlehawgh, Suffolk	27 Drake
1604	„ John, cittie of Westminster, one of the Messingers of his Maties Chamber	5 Harte
1591	„ Raphe, Rugg <i>als.</i> Rydge, Herts. Will with Sentence	56 Sainberbe
1586	„ Thomas, Bennynden, Kent	67 Windsor
1594	„ Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	61 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, Ganesburgh, Scampton, Lincoln	34 Drake

1601	Sharpe, William, Ashwell, Rutland	2	Woodhall
1585	Sharpie, Sharppye, Alexander, sen., Cranebroke, Kent	48	Brudenell
1588	„ Joane, widow, Bevenden, Kent	18	Leicester
1592	„ Sharpye, John, haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martir at the bridge foote in the cittie of London	35	Harrington
1602	Sharte, Willyam, St. Giles in the Feyld, Hackney, Stebunheath, Middx.	3	Montague
1589	Shaterden, John, clerke, vicar of Ashebery, Berks. ; Kent	87	Leicester
1592	Shawcrofte, William, girdler, St. Laurence Pountney, cittie of London	60	Harrington
1603	Shawe, Edward, citizen of London, St. Augustine near Pauls Gate	65	Bolein
1584	„ George, Sandall nere Wakefelde, Yorks. ; St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London	42	Watson
1597	„ Henry, citizen and ymbrotherer of London, Christes Church, St. Sepulchre. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 Dec., 1603, P.A.]	19	Cobham
1597	„ Shaw, Hugh, Little Drayton, Salop	58	Cobham
1603	„ Isabell, St. Bartholomewe the lesse, London	107	Bolein
1594	„ James, Guildforde, Stoke Shalfarde, Surrey ; Cartmeale, co. Lancaster, wherein I was borne	Sentence 47	Dixy
1594	„ James, Guilford, Surrey	Sentence 89	Dixy
1604	„ James, St. Faith the Virgin, London	28	Harte
1603	„ Marie, St. Peter ad Vincula, London	60	Bolein
	„ Shaa, Phillippa ; <i>see</i> Gyfforde, Phillippa.		
1593	„ Richard, Rippingall, Lincoln ; Notts. ; Derby	10	Dixy
1594	„ Richard, Northclifton, Notts.	36	Dixy
1594	„ Richard, Westham, Essex	73	Dixy
1584	„ Roberte, psone of Stansfilde, Suffolk	22	Watson
1585	„ Robert, clerk, rector of Stanseld, Suffolk	Sentence 11	Brudenell
1588	„ Robert, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx.	40	Rutland
1585	„ Thomas, Sheffielde, Yorks.	39	Brudenell
1598	„ Shaw, Thomas, Nethercote, Warwick ; lands in Northants.	57	Lewyn
1600	„ Shaa, Thomas, esquire, Terling, Essex	58	Wallop
1601	„ Shaa, Thomas, senior, esq., Terlinge, Essex	Sentence 73	Woodhall
1588	„ <i>als.</i> Blackshawe, William, Chasterfielde, Derby	52	Rutland
1591	„ William, Chippinge faringdon, Berks.	55	Sainberbe
1590	Shea, Margaret, widow, cittie of Bristowe	7	Sainberbe
1588	„ Peter, gent., Yeaton, Somerset	7	Leicester
1587	Sheaforde, Robert, Hurst, Wilts.	34	Spencer
1590	Shearman, Henry, the elder, Colchester, Dedham, Essex	51	Drury
1603	Shedgwerke, James, Hintes, Stafford	33	Bolein
1591	Sheere, Randall, Northe Charteford, Southants.	52	Sainberbe
1588	Sheffilde, John, Linnington, Southants.	41	Rutland
1599	Shefford, Thomas, sadler, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	24	Kidd
1589	Sheirebrooke, Edmond, D.D., S.T.P., Ashdon, Essex ; Cambs.	1	Drury
1589	Sheldon, Margaret, widowe of William Sheldon, esquire, Beeoley, Worcester ; Salop	17	Drury
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Brodwaye, Worcester	15	Dixy
1587	„ William, esquier, Wadborrowe park, Pertiall, Stowton (Stoughton), Worcester	63	Spencer
1587	Shelley, John, esquier, Petcham, Sussex	74	Spencer
1604	Shellton, Roberte, yeoman, Wootton Underwood, Bucks,	52	Harte
1596	„ Thomas, gent., par. of St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	61	Drake
1596	Sheltrone, William, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	48	Drake
1597	Shelvocke, Richard, Baschurch, Salop	54	Cobham
1604	Shepham, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Thomas the Apostle	82	Harte
1596	Shepley, Hughe (M.A.), Newberrye, Berks. ; Sarisbury [Cath.]	46	Drake
1604	Sheppard, Adam, Portismouthe, Southants.	43	Harte



1593	Sheppard, Shepharde, Agnes, Tenterden, Kent	33 Nevell
1595	„ Shippard, Barbara, widow, Leppington, Yorks.	60 Scott
1585	„ Shepharde, <b>Stevens</b> <i>als.</i> , Edmonde, Froomesewood, Somerset	35 Brudenell
1603	„ Edmund, Chadwell, Essex	7 Bolein
1590	„ Sheparde, Francis, Milton, Dioc. Bristol (? Milton Abbas, Dorset)	Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1604	„ Shepperd, Henry, London	79 Harte
1590	„ Shepperd, James, Litleton, co. Gloucester	32 Drury
1601	„ Shepharde, Jerome, Stocklande, Dorset	32 Woodhall
1583	„ Sheparde, John, vicar of Birtforde, Wilts.	17 Butts
1584	„ Shepparde, John, Milton, Dorset	13 Watson
1595	„ Shepperde, John, yeoman, Mendlisham, Suffolk	59 Scott
1599	„ Shepperd, John, gentleman, Hendon, Middlesex	70 Kidd
1602	„ Shephard, John, Milton, Kent	40 Montague
1603	„ Shephard, John, Brokhamton, Oxon	35 Bolein
1597	„ Shepparde, Mathew, yeoman, Lockinge, Somerset	71 Cobham
1587	„ Shepparde, Nicholas, clerk, rector of Hougham, Lincoln.	
	[Another probate 15 May, 1598, P.A.]	49 Spencer
1593	„ Sheppeard, Nicholas, par. St. Philippes, Bristoll	8 Dixy
1588	„ Shepeard, Reynolde, Cliburienorth, Salop	30 Rutland
1589	„ Shepherd, Richarde, Mickfeilde, Suffolk	54 Leicester
1592	„ <b>Richmond</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, gentleman, Laughford, Barington, Midsommer Norton, Clopton, Kilmerston, Charleton, Somerset. [Another probate 7 June, 1605.] [Admon. during minority 24 April, 1592, P.A.]	11 Harrington
1590	„ Shepherd, Robert, clothier, Northampton, Northants.	33 Drury
1600	„ Stephen, Mellford, Suffolk	54 Wallopp
1594	„ Shepperde, Thomas, Piltton, Somerset	70 Dixy
1596	„ Walter, St. Marye Porte, Bristoll. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	44 Drake
1592	„ Shepparde, William, Gillingham, Dorset	30 Harrington
1601	„ Shepherd, William, Samford Peaverell, Devon	77 Woodhall
1591	Shepreve, William, gentleman, University, Oxon ; Tubney, Berks.	46 Sainberbe
1590	Sherbroke, David, phisitian, Harstafe, Derby ; Huckenall, Notts.	Will with Sentence 81 Drury
1589	„ Sherbrooke, William, St. Georges in Southwark, Surrey	77 Leicester
1588	Shercombe, Jefferie, gent., Kedsburie, par. Wembdon, Somerset	22 Rutland
1599	Sherelocke, Thomas, citizen and baker of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	1 Kidd
1601	Sherfill, Willyam, Putney, Surrey	59 Woodhall
1593	Sherie, Alice, Wolzaston, Salop	52 Nevell
1588	„ Sherrye, <b>Bucher</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, Ryme, Dorset ; Yevill, Somerset	14 Leicester
1598	Sherington, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	31 Lewyn
1601	Sherlande, Oliver, Southmolton, Devon	35 Woodhall
1586	„ Rycharde, Bisshoppes Morcharde, Devon	38 Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, clothier, Bysshoppes Morchard, Devon	22 Spencer
1584	„ Sherlond, Robert, Tiverton, Devon	20 Watson
1585	Sherle, Thomas, gent., Rydmerley Dabitot, Worcester	15 Brudenell
1603	Sherlie, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	61 Bolein
1601	Sherman, Edmond, Dedham, Essex	24 Woodhall
1587	„ John, gent., Ipswicke, Suffolk	73 Spencer
1586	„ Reynolde, Kingesweston, par. Henburye, Gloucester	56 Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Disse, Norfolk	30 Spencer
1593	„ Roger, Lambith, Surrey	52 Nevell
1591	Shermar, Walther, Nannton, par. Winchcombe, Gloucester	22 Harrington

1586	Shermond, John, gent., Hopebaggott, Ludlowe, Broomefield, Salop	10 Spencer
1585	Sherocke, James, gentleman, Shaston, Dorset	52 Brudenell
1587	„ Sherrocke, John, All Saints, Bristowe	24 Spencer
1588	Sheror, Robert, Nobowloe, par Brasse Mele (Brace-Meole), Salop	52 Rutland
1598	„ Sherer, Thomas, sen., Brinckworth, Wilts.	16 Lewyn
1604	„ Sherer, William, yeoman, Meelebrace, Salop	75 Harte
1598	Sherrard, Anne, widow of Francis Sherrard, esquire, Stapleford, Leicester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 91, 92 Lewyn
1595	„ Sherard, Frauncis, esquier, Stapleford, Leicester	15 Scott
1593	„ Sherarde, Henry, gent., Lopingthorpe, Lincoln	41 Nevell
1597	„ Sheratt, Henry, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	4 Cobham
1604	„ Sherrett, William, yeoman, Okinge, Surrey	82 Harte
1583	Sherre, John, Yetmester, Somerset	13 Butts
1600	„ Shere, Nicholas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	4 Wallopp
1592	Sherwin, Mawdlin, Battersey, Surrey	8 Nevell
1589	Sherwood, Sherwoode, Henry, cittizen and habberdasher of London, St. Bennett Finck, London ; Stafford	66 Leicester
1596	„ John, University of Oxford	14 Drake
1587	„ Nicholas, gent., Saxlingham, Norfolk	64 Spencer
1588	„ Robert, Normanton, Rutland	48 Rutland
1604	„ Sherwoode, Thomas, Withiham, Sussex	92 Harte
1584	„ William, Brodishe, Norfolk	11 Watson
	„ Winifred ; <i>see</i> Dixon, Winifred.	
1597	Shether, William, Chelmisford, Essex	28 Cobham
1586	Sheward, William, Easton, par. litle Hereford, co. Hereford	57 Windsor
1603	Shewers, John, par. St. Katherines ; at sea	86 Bolein
1588	Sheyler, Thomas, the younger, Brodwell, Gloucester	26 Rutland
1600	„ Sheiler, Thomas, Brodwell, Glouc.	12 Wallopp
1587	Shilborne, Thomas, St. Michael at Quenehithe, London	17 Spencer
1595	Shillinge, Hamond, Hoston St. Peter, Norfolk	59 Scott
1593	Shipabotam, James, Owtwell, Norfolk	45 Nevell
1589	Shipley, John, Pentridge, Dorset	55 Leicester
1583	Shipman, John, gentleman, Westham, Essex	20 Butts
1586	„ Roger, mercer, citie of Bristoll	42 Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, Chepstowe, Monmouth	68 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Chepstowe, Monmouth	Sentence 78 Sainberbe
1590	Shipton, John, thelder, yeoman, Basingstoke, Southants.	61 Drury
1597	„ Thomas, par. of St. John the Evangelist, London	40 Cobham
1604	Shipward, George, gent., Motstone, Isle of Wight, Southants.	61 Harte
1593	Shires, Brian, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester	46 Nevell
1586	Shirte, George, Beyghton, Derby ; Notts.	24 Windsor
1600	Shobrooke, Humphrey, Washfield, Devon	9 Wallopp
1600	„ Humphrey, Washfield, Devon	Sentence 63 Wallopp
1584	Shordiche, Dorothe, widow, Wiggenton, Herts.	29 Watson
1593	Shorney, John, Brompton Raff, Somerset	35 Nevell
1603	Shorte, Elizabeth, Gillingham, Kent	3 Bolein
1595	„ Short, George, Barkseswell, Warwick	39 Scott
1597	„ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1599, P.A.]	86 Cobham
1597	„ Henry, Gillingham, Kent	109 Cobham
1598	„ Henry, Sapperton, ——— (Glouc. or Lincoln)	99 Lewyn
1592	„ Joan, widdowe, Ilesham, par. Climpinge, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	44 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., par. Trinitie, cittie of Exeter	37 Harrington
1597	„ Shortt, John, clothier, Tenterdon, Kent	67 Cobham
1600	„ Short, John, brewer, Maidstone, Kent	43 Wallopp



- 1601 **Shorte**, John, citizin and marchant taylor of London, St. Alhallowes  
Staynengs in Marke lane, London. [*De bonis non*  
grant 8 Sept., 1603, P.A.] 58 Woodhall
- 1601 „ John, Whelford infra Kemisford, Gloucester 77 Woodhall
- 1602 „ John, Jellingham, Kent ; Chatton, Northumberland 9 Montague
- 1601 „ Katherine, Normanton grange, par. Elksley, Notts. 12 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Luce, Gillingham, Kent 105 Bolein
- 1587 „ Short, Peter, Tenterden, Loose, Maidestone, Woodchurche,  
Biddenden, Kent 28 Spencer
- 1596 „ Richard, Thornedon, Wethersett, Suffolk ; St. Osythes,  
Essex 72 Drake
- 1596 „ Short, Richard, Thorndon, Suffolk Sentence 72 Drake
- 1597 „ Short, Richard, ———, Suffolk Will and Sentence 54 Cobham
- 1586 „ Thomas, Ashley, Stafforde 55 Windsor
- 1598 „ Short, Thomas, notary, St. Saviour, Southwark, London 60 Lewyn
- 1599 „ Thomas, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent 80 Kidd
- 1602 „ **Timcocke als.**, Thomas, Wardington, Oxford 82 Montague
- 1584 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Stephen  
in Colmanstreate 21 Watson
- 1591 „ William, Chorlton, par. Ecclesall, Stafford 24 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ William, Guissaidge Alsaincts, Dorset 11 Drake
- 1599 **Shortehasell**, William, yeoman, Bengworth, Worcester 53 Kidd
- 1596 **Shortus**, Trynyan, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mildred  
in the Poultrye, St. Margarette in Lothburye 55 Drake
- 1599 **Shottbolte**, James, gentleman, Chalstone, par. of Roxtone, Beds. 67 Kidd
- 1599 **Shoutes**, John, esquire, All Hallows Barking, London 27 Kidd
- 1601 **Showard**, John, St. Thomas Appostles in Southwarke, Surrey  
55 Woodhall
- 1586 **Showen**, Margaret, widow, St. Buttolphes withowte Algate in the  
cittye of London 2 Spencer
- 1590 **Showeswell**, Benjamyn, gentleman, Eachingham, Henefeilde,  
Sussex 26 Drury
- 1588 **Shrapnell**, Richarde, Wellowe, Somerset ; Idmaston, Wilts. 20 Leicester
- 1589 **Shrawley**, Kenelme, citizen and skiner of London, blessed Marie  
Bowe, London ; Ludlowe, Salop 71 Leicester
- 1590 **Shrewsburie**, Earle of, George; Earle Marshall of England, K.G.,  
Sheffeld ; Yorks. ; Notts. 86 Drury
- 1595 **Shrive**, William, Harwich, Essex ; Stutton, Suffolk 76 Scott
- 1598 „ Shreive, William, died at Stretford Langthorne, par. of  
Westham, Essex 58 Lewyn
- 1593 **Shuckburghe**, Anthony, esquier, over Shuckburghe, Warwick 37 Nevell
- 1592 „ Shuckborughe, Edward, gentlman, Broughton, Oxford  
83 Harrington
- 1600 „ Shukburgh, John, esquire, Burdingbury, Warwick 7 Wallopp
- 1592 **Shuger**, William, esquier, Spaldinge, Lincoln ; London 36 Harrington
- 1594 **Shuker**, Thomas, Welbache, Salop 79 Dixy
- 1594 **Shurland**, Henry, citizen and salter of London, St. Mathewes in  
Fridaye streete, London 62 Dixy
- 1595 **Shurley**, Richard, towne of Salop 48 Scott
- 1590 **Shurlock**, John, thelder, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex 13 Sainberbe
- 1586 **Shurmor**, Robert, Asheton Keins, Wilts. 33 Windsor
- 1592 **Shute**, Cristopher, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 52 Harrington
- 1596 „ John, Bathehampton, Welles, Somerset. [Further grant  
1605.] 33 Drake
- 1599 „ Richard, yeoman, Combe, Somerset 48 Kidd
- 1590 „ Mr. Robert, one of y<sup>e</sup> Justices of her maiesties Benche,  
Okington, Cambs. 30 Drury
- 1587 **Shuttleworthe**, Raphe, St. Andrewes Undershafte, London 44 Spencer
- 1591 **Shyd**, Thomas, Stockly, par. Bere Regs, Dorset 33 Sainberbe
- 1586 **Shyer**, Nicholas, Hawkchurch, Dorset 31 Windsor
- 1593 **Sibbell**, Edward, gentleman, Sevenocke, Farningham, Kent 29 Nevell

- 1600 **Sibley**, Edward, yeoman, Stapesley, par. of Luton, Beds. ; lands  
in Beds. and Herts. 60 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Robert, citizen and girdler of London, St. Gregory next  
St. Paul ; born in parish of St. Stephen, Bristol 75 Cobham
- 1601 **Sibthorp**, Christofer, esquier, Writtle, Essex 2 Woodhall
- 1595 **Sicill**, Thomas, towne of Monmouthe 56 Scott
- 1585 **Sidenham**, Siddenham, George, gentleman, Chilworthie, par.  
Ilminster, Somerset 18 Brudenell
- 1598 „ George, knight, Combsidenham, Somerset. [*De bonis non*  
grants 12 June, 1598 ; 3 Dec., 1599, P.A.] 32 Lewyn
- 1599 „ Sir George, knight Sentence 93 Kidd
- 1590 „ John, esquier, Nimpesfeilde, Gloucester 1 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ Marie, Nimpesfeilde, Iron Acton, Frampton uppon Seaverne,  
Gloucester 87 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ Siddenham, Sara, widow, Sherborne, Dorset 95 Lewyn
- 1598 **Sidye**, Geffray, yeoman, Pebmershe, Essex 35 Lewyn
- 1586 „ Sydaye, John, Alphamston, Essex 64 Windsor
- 1594 „ Sidey, William, thelder, gent., Buers Sainct Mary, Alphinston,  
Lamarsh, Tendring, Essex ; Suffolk 36 Dixy
- 1599 **Sigesworth**, Francis, Crondall, Hants. 57 Kidd
- 1604 **Siliard**, John, citizen of London Sentence 93 Harte
- 1588 „ Syllyarde, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie  
at Hill 59 Rutland
- 1592 **Sill**, William, Budget Bardneie, Lincoln 58 Harrington
- 1592 **Sillye**, Richarde, Westcamell, Somerset 79 Harrington
- 1602 **Silver**, John, Bortonne, co. Oxford 24 Montague
- 1591 **Silvester**, John, Compton Bishoppe, Somerset 2 Harrington
- 1601 „ Sylvester, Robert, vyntner, Stepney, Middx. 49 Woodhall
- 1586 „ Thomas, Burford, Oxford 31 Windsor
- 1592 „ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Margaretts  
in Lothberie, St. Gregoryes neere Pawles, London ;  
Woolferton, Hants. ; Micham, Surrey. [Com.  
issued 27 Mar., 1593.] 16 Nevell
- 1603 „ William, St. Mildred in Breadstreat, London 92 Bolein
- 1590 **Simkins**, Symkins, Clement, Almontisburie, Gloucester 68 Drury
- 1590 „ Thomas, clerke, Longworthe, Berks. Will with Sentence 53 Drury
- Simondes**, *see* **Symons**.
- 1593 **Simonelli**, Joseph, All Hallows Barking, London ; Barking, Essex  
10 Dixy
- 1589 **Simpkinson**, Agnes, widow, the Savoye, Middx. 68 Leicester
- 1586 „ Robert, sadler, Savoie in Strond, Middx. 49 Windsor
- 1603 **Simpson**, Christofer, Stepney, Middx. 80 Bolein
- 1591 „ Edmonde, citizen and cooke of London, par. of St. Michael  
next Quenelith, London 4 Harrington
- 1590 „ Elizabeth, Wimbledon, Surrey 87 Drury
- 1599 „ Symson, George, Northfleet, Kent 95 Kidd
- 1597 „ Symson *als.* **Parker**, Gyles, Linton, Horseth, Cambs. 6 Cobham
- 1598 „ Symson, Henry, the elder, clothworker, St. Bennetts Pauls  
Wharf, London 32 Lewyn
- 1590 „ Symson, John, Wymbledon, Surrey 55 Drury
- 1591 „ John, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. John in  
Walbroke ; Leeke, Stafford 36 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ Symson, John, clothworker, Horton, Gloucester 21 Lewyn
- 1602 „ John, gent., St. Dunstone in the West, of the cittie of London  
45 Montague
- 1592 „ Sympson, Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey  
23 Nevell
- 1591 „ Thomas, citizen and plumber of London, Towerstreete, par.  
St. Dunstan in Theast of London 37 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Symsonne, Thomas, Barham, Hunts. 22 Drake



- 1590 **Simpson**, Simson, William, citizen and merchaunttaylor, par. of  
St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 59 Drury
- 1600 **Sinbury**, Katherine, Overton, Wilts. 26 Wallopp
- 1588 **Sincler**, Elizabeth, Catherston, Lewston, Dorset 33 Leicester
- 1588 **Singe**, George, yeoman, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 56 Rutland
- 1594 **Singer**, Nicholas, city of Bristol 42 Dixy
- 1597 „ Richard, husbandman, Buckelandynham, Somerset 87 Cobham
- 1604 „ *als.* **Smithe**, Thomas, dyer, Trowbridge, Wilts. 69 Harte
- 1594 **Singleton**, Hughe, West Hanye, Berks. 42 Dixy
- 1597 „ Seth, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx. 48 Cobham
- 1598 „ Thomas, gent., city of Gloucester 43 Lewyn
- 1593 „ William, Mr of Arts and fellowe of St. Johns Colledge,  
Oxford; St. Ebbs, St. Giles, Oxford; towne of  
Leicester 25 Nevell
- 1588 **Siseley**, Robert, Beckley, Sussex 27 Rutland
- 1602 **Sismey**, John, Thorpe by the water, Seaton, Liddington, Rutland 71 Montague
- 1585 **Sissomme**, Robert, Chissilhurst, Kent 52 Brudenell
- 1588 **Sisterson**, Katherine, widow, Boston, Lincoln 52 Rutland
- 1598 **Sitterdowne**, John, yeoman, township of Salltgymeran, par. of  
Llanvayre, Montgomery 102 Lewyn
- 1599 **Sitwell**, Sytwell, Robert, Staveley Netherthorpe, Derby 44 Kidd
- 1600 „ Robert, Staveley-Neatherthorpe, Derby Sentence 23, 24 Wallopp
- 1585 **Skales**, Peter, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary  
Buthawe nere London stone; Pomfrett, Yorks. 17 Brudenell
- 1603 „ Richard, citizin of London, St. Leonard in Foster Lane 50 Bolein
- 1584 **Skaye**, Thomas, litle Compton, Gloucester 32 Watson
- 1602 **Skeate**, Roberte, Wooton Bassett, Wilts. 72 Montague
- 1598 **Skeffington**, Skevington, Richard, esq., Hornsey, Middx. 3 Lewyn
- 1592 „ Thomas, D.C.L., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London;  
Hornesey, Highgate, Middx.; Stafford 75 Harrington
- 1600 „ Thomas, esquire, Skeffington, Leicester 35 Wallopp
- 1604 **Skeldon**, William, Corscombe, Dorset 71 Harte
- 1597 **Skelton**, Skealton, Catherine, Yaldinge, Kent 11 Cobham
- 1604 „ John, yeoman, West Hannyngefeild, Essex 59 Harte
- 1594 „ Thomas, Bexley, Kent 45 Dixy
- 1584 **Skeppe**, Richarde, mercer, par. of St. James Garlikhith London 29 Watson
- 1590 **Skerne**, Skearne, Edmund, esquire, Bonby, Lincoln 15 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ John, gentleman, Turnerspudell, Dorset; Surrey  
Sentence 26 May, 1596, 42 Dixy
- 1602 „ Margaret, widow, Turnerspudle, Beere Regis, Dorset 38 Montague
- Skevington**, *see* **Skeffington**.
- 1585 **Skiddye**, Skyddye, **Skydmore** *als.*, Stephen, citizen and vintener  
of London, St. Stephens Colmanstreete 56 Brudenell
- 1585 **Skidmore**, Skydmore, *als.* **Skyddye**, Stephen, citizen and vintener  
of London, St. Stephens Colmanstreete 56 Brudenell
- 1596 „ Skydmore, Thomas, Wingfielde, Berks.; died at Stanes in  
co. Middx. 24 Drake
- 1601 „ William, thelder, citizen and ironemonger of London,  
St. Nicholas Olave; Uxbridge, Middx. 25 Woodhall
- 1584 **Skinner**, Skynner, Alexander, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 3 Watson
- 1592 „ Andrewe, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk 92 Nevell
- 1600 „ Anthony, clothier, Ledbury, Hereford 26 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Skynner, George, esquire, Barvard, Dedington, Bloxam,  
Oxford Will with Sentence 77 Scott
- 1583 „ Skynner, John, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 28 Butts
- 1584 „ Skynner, John, esquier, Reygate, Surrey 6 Watson
- 1588 „ Skinner, John, Alcome, par. Dunster, Somerset 54 Rutland

1600	<b>Skinner</b> , John, gent., Awre, Glouc.	27 Wallopp
1588	„ Skiner, Nicholas, Royston, Herts.	19 Leicester
1585	„ Skynner, Richarde, thelder, Branktree, Bocking, Essex	9 Windsor
1591	„ Skynner, <b>Lincon als.</b> , Robert, East Bergeholt, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Aug., 1601, P.A.]	69 Sainberbe
1600	„ Skynner, <b>Lincolne als.</b> , Stephen, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	52 Wallopp
1588	„ Skynner, Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	15 Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, Lord Maior of the citie of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreete ; Suffolk ; Cambridge-shire	Will and Sentence 51 Cobham
1597	„ Skynner, Thomas, glover, Wyke, par. of South Cerney, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1602	„ Skynner, Mr. Thomas, gentleman, Furnivalls Inne, Middx.	55 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, St. Margaret Westminster, Middx.	61 Harte
1602	„ Skynner, William, gent., Rowington, Shelfield parke, Warwick	55 Montague
1600	<b>Skipwith</b> , Edward, Westminster, Middx. ; one of the sons of Thomas Skipwith, esquire, of St. Albans, Herts. ; lands in Herts., Essex, and Sussex	16 Wallopp
1601	„ George, Coates, Leicester	30 Woodhall
1593	„ Skipwithe, Henry, Keythorpe, Leicester	Sentence 45 Nevell
1587	<b>Sklicer</b> , Sklysar, Hughe, Tewxburye, Gloucester	46 Spencer
1586	„ Richard, Tewxburye, Gloucester	59 Windsor
1596	<b>Skorne</b> , John, Turners Piddle, Dorset	Sentence 29 Drake
1588	<b>Skortred</b> , Robert, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	38 Rutland
1596	<b>Skorye</b> , George, New Sarum, Wilts.	83 Drake
1590	<b>Skotting</b> , John, Terrington St. Johns in the partes of Marsland, Norfolk	3 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Skrymshire</b> , Schrymshe, Thomas the elder, gent., Johnson, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	22 Wallopp
1602	„ Skrymeshare, Thomas, Aquilate, par. of Forton, Stafford	32 Montague
1600	<b>Skudder</b> , George, Cobham, Kent	54 Wallopp
1589	<b>Skut</b> , Anthony, esquier, Staunton Drewe, Somerset	62 Leicester
1593	„ Skutt, Gartrude, widowe of Anthony Skutt, esquyer, Stawnton Drewe, Somerset	77 Nevell
1604	<b>Slade</b> , Anthony, labourer, par. St. Giles, Oxon	78 Harte
1598	„ John, gentleman, Hindlippe, Worcester	15 Lewyn
1604	„ John, porter, London, St. Peter near Pauls Wharf	8 Harte
1587	„ Richarde, Bromham, Wilts.	73 Spencer
1594	„ Richard, Eastchynnock, Somerset	87 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, marchaunte, cittie of Bristoll	70 Harte
1585	„ William, clerk, parson of Batcombe, Dorset [Somerset, P.A.]	31 Brudenell
1592	„ William, surgion, Tenterden, Kent	48 Harrington
1584	<b>Slanning</b> , Slannynge, John, gentleman, Leye, Plympton Marye, Modburie, Devon	37 Watson
1585	„ Slanyng, Nicholas, Bicklige (Bickleigh), Devon	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1599	<b>Slanye</b> , Richard, rector of Bartloe, Cambridge	29 Kidd
1589	„ Slany, William, cittye of Bristoll	66 Leicester
1604	<b>Slape</b> , James, yeoman, Stanes, Middx.	98 Harte
1591	<b>Slater</b> , Henry, Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1603	„ Slatter, Henrie, St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	66 Bolein
1590	„ John, Princes Risboroughe, Bucks.	4 Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>als.</i> Tibbins, John, furberer, Birmingham, Warwick	31 Harrington
1586	<b>Slaughter</b> , Henry, Portismouth, Southants. ; cittie of New Sarum ; Bowlton, Yorks., whear I was borne	35 Windsor



- 1592 **Sledd**, Henrie, cittizen and fishemonger of London, par. of  
St. Mary at Hill 41 Harrington
- 1601 „ **Sleddy or**, John, Prebendary of Milton Church, Lincoln  
Cathedral 72 Woodhall
- 1602 „ **Sled**, John, junior, Prebendary of Milton, Oxford  
Sentence 15 Montague
- Sleddy**, *see* **Sledd**.
- 1604 **Sleepe**, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Brides, Fleetstreet 98 Harte
- 1593 **Sleford**, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary  
Bothawe in London ; Lincoln ; Shorditch, St.  
Giles without Creplegate, Stebbunheathe, Middx. ;  
Rutland 5 Dixy
- 1589 **Sleverighte**, Marie, spinster, London 86 Leicester
- 1590 **Slighe**, John, gent., Barnardes Inn, London ; Caxton, Cambs. 68 Drury
- 1593 **Slingesbie**, Edmonde, Husband Crawley, Beds. 36 Nevell
- 1587 **Slocumbe**, Sclocombe, Daud, Wivelescome, Sampford Brette,  
Brampton Rafe, Fitzhed, Heathfield, Stogumber,  
Somerset 54 Spencer
- 1591 „ Elizabeth, widow, cittie of Bristoll 38 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ George, St. Decuns, Somerset 51 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Thomas, alderman, citye of Bristoll. [*De bonis non* grant  
3 June, 1592, P.A.] 69 Windsor
- 1595 **Sloman**, Paschall, yeoman, Appledore, Wytresham, Kent. [*De*  
*bonis non* grant 15 June, 1599, P.A.] 42 Scott
- 1587 **Sloper**, Simon, yeoman, Winterborne Monkton, Wilts. 69 Spencer
- 1587 „ Thomas, the elder, Eston, par. Bushops Canings, Wilts. 8 Rutland
- 1598 „ William, Eston, par. of Bishop Canings, Wilts. 18 Lewyn
- 1590 **Slowe**, Willis *als.*, John, Hilbushoppes, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1599 **Slowlie**, Sloley, John, the younger, East Buckland, Devon 89 Kidd
- 1596 „ William, Eastbuckland, Devon 15 Drake
- 1587 **Slowyn als. Forgoose**, John, Faierford, Gloucester 55 Spencer
- 1602 **Slutter**, John, par. of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 70 Montague
- 1603 „ Peter, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd 78 Bolein
- 1591 „ Richard, Inner Temple, London Sentence 94 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Slye**, Slie, Henrie, cittie of Bristoll 5 Leicester
- 1594 „ Jane, widowe, cittye of Bristoll. [Com. issued 25 May, 1625.]  
55 Dixy
- 1592 „ John, Bridgwater, Somerset 63 Harrington
- 1590 **Slyfeilde**, Slifeilde, Edmund, esquier, Slyfeilde, Surrey 18 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ Henry, esquire, the elder, Slyfeilde in Great Bookham,  
Surrey 95, 96 Lewyn
- 1603 **Slymbridge**, Willyam, Thornebury, Gloucester 49 Bolein
- 1593 **Slynehed**, Peter, St. Savyours in Southwerke, Surrey 71 Nevell
- 1583 **Slywright**, William, esquire, Fudington (?), dioc. London  
Sentence 25 Butts
- 1594 **Smalepage**, gent., Michael, cyttie of Chechester ; cyttie of London ;  
Surrey 70 Dixy
- 1597 „ Thomas, gent., of Grays Inn, London 89 Cobham
- 1597 **Smaley**, Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Faith the  
Virgin 105 Cobham
- 1600 **Small**, John, Spetisbury, Dorset, *nuncupative* 37 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Robert, Gillingham, Dorset 59 Windsor
- 1601 „ Smale, William, Bristowe, co. and dioc. Hereford [*sic*] 17 Woodhall
- 1589 **Smallam**, Alice, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 5 Drury
- 1585 **Smallwood**, George, cittizen and draper of London, St. Clements  
without the barre, London 31 Butts
- 1600 „ Smalewood, Johan, Saint Clement Danes, Middx. 26 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Smalewood, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Ethelburgh 67 Bolein
- 1599 **Smalman**, Francis, Wilderhope, Salop 66 Kidd
- 1584 „ Thomas, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 7 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Thomas, Chetton, Salop 31 Rutland

1590	<b>Smalman</b> , Thomas, esquier, Inner Temple, London ; Whittington, Salop	19 Sainberbe
1584	<b>Smarte</b> , Smart, Adrean, yeoman, Branktree, Essex	35 Butts
1586	„ George, Langton, Dorset	65 Windsor
1587	„ Jasper, Kilmington, Somerset	23 Spencer
1604	„ John, yeoman, Branktrye, Essex	70 Harte
1583	„ William, freeman of London, resident in Barbarie ; Newporte, Salop	22 Butts
1599	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	90 Kidd
1601	<b>Smartfote</b> , Thomas, Puckeridge, Braughinge, Stondon, Herts.	87 Woodhall
1589	<b>Smatwaight</b> , Isabell, St. Mary Bowe, cittie of London	14 Drury
1587	<b>Smedmore</b> , John, East Lulworth, Dorset	28 Spencer
1585	<b>Smethes</b> , William, Wycke, par. Yeatten, Somerset	8 Windsor
1600	<b>Smethurst</b> , George, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	80 Wallopp
1592	<b>Smewyn</b> , Richard, Weston Turfeild, Ailesbery, Bucks.	2 Nevell
1583	<b>Smith</b> , Agnes, widow, Charlie (Chorley), Cheshire or Lancashire	Sentence 6 Butts
1585	„ Smyth, Agnes, widow, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	36 Brudenell
1603	„ Agnes, Eastham, Essex	25 Bolein
1589	„ Smythe, Alexander, St. David Sowthenhaie, Alhallowes uppon the Walls within the cittie of Exeter, Devon	52 Leicester
1585	„ Smyth, Alice, widow, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick	26 Brudenell
1591	„ Smythe, Alice, Stocke Prior, Worcester	77 Sainberbe
1598	„ Smyth, Alice, of London, widow of Thomas Smith, esquire, of London ; to be buried at Ashford, Kent	42 Lewyn
1584	„ Ambrose, mercer, par. of St. Pancras in citty of London ; Withcock, Leicester	14 Watson
1590	„ Andrew, citizen and inholder, St. Botholphes without Aldersgate, London	84 Drury
1585	„ Anne, wife unto Humfrey Smithe, of the Inner Temple, London	7 Windsor
1584	„ Anthony, gentleman, Dunsforde, par. Wannesworth, Surrey ; Sussex ; Kent	3 Brudenell
1584	„ Arthure, Hadleighe, Suffolk	28 Watson
1585	„ Smyth, Barbara, widow, Abingdon, Berks.	15 Brudenell
1597	„ Bartholmewe, Flampstede, Caddington, Herts.	47 Cobham
1590	„ <b>Haddon</b> <i>als.</i> , Bridgett, Charlton, par. Kings Sutton, Northants.	3 Sainberbe
1587	„ Charles, esquier, Windesor, Berks. ; St. Anthonyes in London	62 Spencer
1584	„ Christopher, Abindon, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	7 Watson
1589	„ Christofer, esquier, Anables, Herts. ; Sowthelkington, Lincoln	60 Leicester
1590	„ Christofer, yeoman, Garthrope, Lincoln	41 Drury
1591	„ Smyth, Christopher, one of the proctors of Tharches, St. Faithes under St. Pawles ; Weston and Ryland, co. Lincoln, where I was borne	64 Sainberbe
1595	„ Christofer, Stretton, par. Mounckskirbye, Warwick	78 Scott
1599	„ Christopher, gentleman, Uxbridge, Middlesex	33 Kidd
1598	„ Constance, widow, Collyweston, Northampton	47 Lewyn
1587	„ Davide, citizen of London, Ymbroderer unto her Maiesty, St. Bennett neere Pawles wharffe, in London	56 Spencer
1596	„ Smyth, David, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Wrexham, Iscoed, Denbigh	24 Drake
1591	„ Smythe, Edmond, Hatfeilde, Hereford	86 Sainberbe
1593	„ Edmond, maryner, Burneham Norton, Norfolk ; my shippe called the Johane	85 Nevell



1585	Smith, Smythe, Edward, Fennycompton, Warwick	45	Brudenell
1585	" Smyth, Edward, Cambridge, and Bachelor in Divinitye there ; Yorks.	53	Brudenell
1586	" Edward, great Wilberham, Cambs.	13	Spencer
1588	" Edward, Clipston, Northants.	27	Rutland
1588	" Edward, Pallwoode, Tamworthe, Warwick	39	Rutland
1584	" Smyth, Elizabeth, Lyme Regis, Dorset	19	Watson
1591	" Elize [Elizeus], yeoman, Griderton, Ovinge, Pagham, Bosham, Walberton, Sussex. [Another probate and sentence 9 Oct., 1598, P.A.]	19	Harrington
1604	" Ellin, spinster, London, St. Sepulchre	22	Harte
1586	" Frauncis, mercer, par. of St. Pancras, London	60	Windsor
1595	" Frauncis, London ; Dartmouth ; at sea	44	Scott
1595	" Frauncis, Chipping Campden, Gloucester	71	Scott
1599	" Francis, butcher, Shute, Devon	9	Kidd
1602	" Frauncis, par. St. Gregory, London	62	Montague
1592	" George, Holdiche, par. Thornecombe, Devon	34	Harrington
1597	" George, Fornehm All Sainctes, Suff. ; Burie St. Edmund, Terington, Norfolk. [Com. issued 12 May, 1602.]		
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	12	Cobham
1598	" George, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	10	Lewyn
1601	" George, gent., Morvelld, Bridgenorth, Salop	7	Woodhall
1603	" George, Woodstreate, London	89	Bolein
1589	" Gilbert, esq., Fenton, Hunts.	58	Leicester
1597	" Smyth, Gregory, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mary Bow ; born at Wighton, Norf. [Another probate 10 Jan., 1601, P.A.]	89	Cobham
1585	" Smythe, Henry, Fennycompton, Warwick	45	Brudenell
1589	" Henrie, citizen and plumer of London, St. Sepulcher, London ; Grenewiche, Kent	36	Leicester
1591	" Henry, gentleman, Maidestone, Kent ; Essex	47	Sainberbe
1593	" Henrie, gent., Mileende, par. Stepney, Middx. ; Water Lambheath, Surrey	32	Nevell
1598	" Henry, yeoman, Saltfleetby, Lincoln	13	Lewyn
1601	" Smythe, Henry, gentelman, cyttie of Gloucester	29	Woodhall
1589	" Smythe, Humfrey, esq., St. Peter in Cornehill, London	70	Leicester
1589	" Smythe, Isacke, Hadley, Suffolk	37	Leicester
1598	" James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Saviour, Southwark	21	Lewyn
1586	" James, Dedham, Essex	61	Windsor
1592	" James, Somerton, Oxford ; Browensey, Northants.	44	Harrington
1598	" James, servant to Sir John Scudamore, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, <i>nuncupative</i> Will with Sentence	98	Lewyn
1600	" James, Nestrange, Salop	77	Wallop
1594	" Smyth, Jane, wyddowe, Longe Ashton, Somerset ; Ludloe, Salop ; Much Holland, Essex	33	Dixy
1591	" Smyth, Jeffrey, Felixstowe, Suffolk	70	Sainberbe
1593	" Smyth, Jerom, sayler, Lymehowse, Middx.	48	Nevell
1586	" Joane, St. Michael, citie of Gloucester	6	Spencer
1593	" Smythe, <b>Luckings</b> <i>als.</i> , Johane, Abington, Berks.	5	Dixy
1596	" Joan, Gloucester	Will and Sentence	58 Drake
1601	" Joane, widowe, par. of St. Pancras, London ; Greenestreat, London ; Bocking, Cocksall, Essex ; Norwich, Norfolk	28	Woodhall
1578	" John, Boston, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Oct., 1600, P.A.] Will registered	45	Langley
1583	" John, —	Sentence	25 Butts
1584	" John, Deepinge James, Lincoln	2	Watson
1584	" John, thelder, shipwright, Barking, Essex [Middx. in P.A.]	2	Watson

1584	Smith, Bushopp <i>als.</i> , John, Staunton, Worcester ; Corte, Hasfelde, Gloucester	12 Watson
1584	„ Smyth, Tucker <i>als.</i> , John, Bulfan, Essex	36 Watson
1585	„ Smyth, John, Wevenhoe, Essex	57 Brudenell
1586	„ Lawcers <i>als.</i> , John, (no place)	10 Spencer
1587	„ Davis <i>als.</i> , John, Weoblye, Hereford	11 Rutland
1587	„ John, carpenter, Henley, Oxford	35 Spencer
1588	„ John, Wontan, par. Almeley, Hereford	33 Rutland
1589	„ John, Shalborne, Wilts.	11 Drury
1589	„ John, citizen and cutler of London ; Delphe in Holland ; St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell without Algate, London	98 Leicester 3 Sainberbe
1590	„ John, ship “Revenge,” Rochester, Kent	3 Sainberbe
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, Weston, par. Burforde, Salop Will with Sentence	8 Sainberbe
1590	„ John, gent., Tilberrie, Essex	23 Sainberbe
1590	„ Smyth, John, gentleman, Wotton Revers, Wilts.	76 Drury
1591	„ John, gent., Holborne, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Henlowe, Beds. ; Essex. [Sentence Trinity term, 1592.]	2 Harrington
1591	„ John, berebruer, St. Saviors in Sowthwarke, Surrey	3 Harrington
1591	„ John, thelder, Dartmouthe, Devon	50 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, esquire, St. Barke in Towre street, London ; West Tilbury, Essex ; Seethinge lane, London	21 Nevell
1592	„ John, Ewhurste, Surrey ; Rudgewicke, Craulye, Carforde, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Dec., 1592, P.A.]	37 Harrington
1592	„ John, gentleman, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 49 Harrington
1592	„ John, Enfeild, Middx.	79 Harrington
1593	„ John, Fraystrop, Fillingham, Spaldinge, Pinchback, Lincoln	10 Dixy
1593	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , John, par. St. Thomas, citye of Bristoll	42 Nevell
1593	„ John, the elder, Trull, Somerset	43 Nevell
1593	„ Smythe, John, Milborne, par. Malmesburye, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1594	„ Jervis <i>als.</i> , John, Morchard Episcopi, Devon	53 Dixy
1595	„ Smyth, John, cyttizen and mercer of London, St. Katheryn Crechurche <i>als.</i> Christchurche, within Alegate of London	2 Scott
1595	„ John. mercer, city of London	Sentence 8 Scott
1595	„ Smythe, John, All Hallowes Barking, citie of London	31 Scott
1595	„ John, gentleman, Kinges Lynne, old Bokenham, Norfolk	32 Scott
1596	„ Smyth, John, Evesham, Worcs.	71 Drake
1596	„ John, gent., London ; Wansworth, Surrey ; died abroad	73 Drake
1597	„ John, Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	56 Cobham
1597	„ John, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	57 Cobham
1597	„ John, clothman, Melksham, Wilts.	81 Cobham
1597	„ John, Parkefield in Laxfeild, Suffolk	115, 116 Cobham
1599	„ Smyth, John, Hull or Hill, par. Barckly, Gloucester	34 Kidd
1599	„ John, glover, Witlesford, Cambridge	62 Kidd
1600	„ Smythe, John, Charlton, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	6 Wallopp
1600	„ John, hosier, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	73 Wallopp
1601	„ Hovell <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Brently, Suffolk	1 Woodhall
1601	„ John, gent., Greneford Magna, Middx. ; Pawles Churcheyard, London	Will with Sentence 15 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Sturbridge, Worcester	60 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Charlton, Colingborne, Wilts.	80 Montague
1603	„ John, Snaylewell, Cambs.	7 Bolein
1603	„ John, Paington, Devon	16 Bolein
1603	„ John, Benbrooke Marie, Lincoln	45 Bolein
1603	„ John, Stretford uppon Aven, Warwick	54 Bolein
1603	„ John, thelder, Faire Oke, Stafford	14 Bolein
1604	„ Smythe, John, gunnersmate, shippe “Vynyard”	43 Harte



1604	Smith, Smythe, John, mariner, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	73	Harte
1585	„ Smythe, Julian, Odiam, Southants. [Another grant 22 June, 1585, P.A.]	13	Brudenell
1587	„ Julian, widdowe, cittie of Hereford	13	Rutland
1593	„ Smyth <i>als.</i> Courte, Julian, wydow, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick	48	Nevell
1602	„ Justynnyan, Malmisburys, Charlton, Wilts.	67	Montague
1602	„ Lamberte, citizin and draper of London, St. Katherine near the Tower	5	Montague
1599	„ Laurence, par. of SS. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London ; died abroad	15	Kidd
1601	„ Leonarde, cittizen and fyshemonger of London, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, St. Sepulchres, St. Giles, London ; St. Olaves, St. Mary Overies, St. Georges, Southwerke	34	Woodhall
1596	„ Lucke, Boston, Lincoln	86	Drake
1589	„ Margaret, All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of Robert Smithe, citizen and sadler of London	55	Leicester
1592	„ Margaret, widowe of William Smithe, cittisen and grocer of London, All Saints in Hony Lane	81	Harrington
1592	„ Margaret, widow, Ewhurst, Rudgwicke, Sussex	89	Harrington
1603	„ Margaret, Lowghborne, Leicester	33	Bolein
1588	„ Margery, Bloxam, Oxford	50	Rutland
1592	„ Margerie, City of Bristol	74	Harrington
1589	„ Smythe, Marye, widow, Alderton, Suffolk	52	Leicester
1583	„ Mathewe, esquier, Long Aishton, Somerset ; Sturdon, Gloucester ; Essex	9	Butts
1584	„ Smyth, Mathew, Universitie of Oxford and Manciple of Brasennose	13	Brudenell
1585	„ Mathew, Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	52	Brudenell
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Walton, Matthewe, Lapley [Lawley in P.A.], Stafford	3	Windsor
1604	„ Mathew, citizen of London, St. Andrew Holborn	47	Harte
1599	„ Morris, Henbury, Glouc.	53	Kidd
1591	„ Nicholas, parson of Petworthe, Sussex	14	Harrington
1597	„ Nicholas, Holdiche, in par. Thornecombe, Charde, Devon	18	Cobham
1590	„ Smyth, Olyver, nere Temple barre, London ; Norfolk. [By decree P.A.]	65	Drury
1593	„ Smythe, Peter, pewterer, St. Edmondes in Lombard streete, cittie of London	29	Nevell
1600	„ Peter, husbandman, Coscombe, Dorset	81	Walopp
1602	„ Phillippe, gentleman, Corsham, Wilts.	70	Montague
1592	„ Smythe, Raffe, Hampton poyle, co. Oxford	73	Harrington
1589	„ Ranulphe, Alderton, Suffolk	44	Leicester
1586	„ Smyth, Richard, wodmonger, St. Andrewes in the wardroppe in London	30	Windsor
1587	„ <i>als.</i> Court, Richarde, Stretford uppon Avon, Warwick	31	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, Kyrdford, Framfeild, Walderen, Sussex	57	Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, alderman, cittie of Coventree, Barkswell, Warwick	24	Harrington
1591	„ Smyth, Richard, gentleman, Bechwood, par. Flamsted, Herts. ; Dunstable, Beds. ; Bowe Lane and Sethinge lane, London	59	Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe, Richard, cittizen and sadler of London, All Saintes, Barking, in London Will with Sentence	89	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richard, Maidstone, Kent	67	Nevell
1597	„ Richard, Forthamptonn, Gloucs.	46	Cobham
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	62	Cobham
1597	„ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Michael's, Cornhill. Bequest to his father Nicholas Smith, Hoddesdon, Herts.	106	Cobham

1599	Smith, Richard, doctor in physic, one of the Queen's physicians, St. Anne in the Blackfriars, London. Buried in St. Albons, Woodstreet, London	51 Kidd
1603	„ Richard, Dymmock, Gloucester	47 Bolein
1603	„ Richard, Wilbrock, par. Peterchurch, Heref.	47 Bolein
1603	„ Richard, M.D., London ; Welton, Lincoln Will and Sent.	54 Bolein
1603	„ Richard, Towcester, Northants.	56 Bolein
1603	„ Rychard, St. Martines in the Vintrie, London	66 Bolein
1603	„ Smithe, Richard, St. Andrews in Holborne, London	102 Bolein
1583	„ Robert, clothier, Dedham, Essex	20 Butts
1584	„ Smythe, Robert, gentleman, Braye, Berks. ; St. Sepulchres, London ; Westmorland ?	41 Watson
1586	„ Robert, citizen and sadler of London, all saintes, Barkinge, neare the tower of London	12 Spencer
1587	„ Robert, gent., citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex	59 Spencer
1589	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Matthewe in Fridaye streete in London ; Lymber in Lincoln, where I was borne	68 Leicester
1591	„ Smyth, Robert, Holwaye, Taunton Magdalen, Som.	37 Sainberbe
1592	„ Robert, par. St. Maryes Porte, in Bristoll	49 Harrington
1595	„ Robert, the younger, gent., Ayot St. Laurence, Herts.	66 Scott
1597	„ Smythe, Robert, gent., Tuddenham, Suffolk	85 Cobham
1600	„ Robert, gent., Cossham, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1601	„ Roberte, gent., par. of St. Alphege, London ; Kent	5 Woodhall
1601	„ Roberte, gent., Bromley, cittie of Westmynster, Middx. ; Southwarke, Surrey	46 Woodhall
1603	„ Robert, Ashdon, Essex	21 Bolein
1603	„ Smythe, Robert, one of the Cursistors of the Kinges highe Courte of Chauncerie ; Bansted, Surrey	82 Bolein
1584	„ Roger, Morfeilde (Morville), Salop Sentence	18 Watson
1589	„ Smythe, Roger, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, St. Mychell in Crooked Lane, London	51 Leicester
1589	„ Roger, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, St. Michael in Crooked Lane, London ; Salop ?	57 Leicester
1568	„ Smythe, Thomas, Knighton, Wilts. [Another grant 27 May, 1587, P.A.] Will reg <sup>d</sup>	11 Babington
1584	„ Thomas, the Devizes, Wilts.	22 Watson
1586	„ Thomas, yeoman, Burtforde, Wilts.	18 Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, Maidstone, Kent	62 Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, husbandman, Starton <i>als.</i> Staverton uppon the hill, Northants.	36 Spencer
1587	„ Thomas, Cole Orton, Leicester ; Marchenton, Stafford	65 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk	12 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Portburie, Somerset	60 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, yeoman, Coathrope (Garthorp), Lincoln ; Yorks.	15 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Sudburye, Suffolk	72 Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe <i>als.</i> Tayler, Thomas, Winterborne Basset, Wilts	75 Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe, Thomas, esquire, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurche, London ; Ashforde, Kent	78 Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe <i>als.</i> Clarke, Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	78 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Bussock, par. Chiveleie, Berks.	85 Harrington
1593	„ Smythe, Thomas, draper, St. Michael in Cornehill, Cittie of London	29 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, clerke, St. Olave in Southwarke	61 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, Stabelton, par. Martocke, Somerset	55 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, thelder, sonn of Ottnell Smithe, Rachdall, co. Lancaster	16 Scott
1595	„ Smythe, Thomas, gent., St. Buttolphes without Algate, London ; Petworth, Sussex	20 Scott



1596	Smith, Thomas, gent., capt. of a friggott or shipp "Morninge starre," of London	Memorandum and Sentence 7 Drake
1596	" Thomas, Black Bell in the Strande, Savoye	43 Drake
1597	" Thomas, yeoman, Westkennott, Wilts.	110 Cobham
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Baldocke, Hertford	3 Lewyn
1598	" Thomas, baker, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	45 Lewyn
1598	" Thomas, City of Norwich, Norfolk	53 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Longslowe, par. of Drayton-in-Hales, Salop	32 Kidd
1599	" Thomas, Baldocke, Herts.	Sentence 59 Kidd
1601	" Thomas, alderman, Cittie of Oxford	52 Woodhall
1601	" Thomas, the younger, Bradsey, Worcester	69 Woodhall
1601	" Thomas, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Andrewe in Holborne, St. Giles without Criplegate	80 Woodhall
1602	" Thomas, senior, city of Oxford	Sentence 15 Montague
1603	" Thomas, Stangrounde, Hunts.	4 Bolein
1603	" Thomas, citizen of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	18 Bolein
1603	" Smythe, Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London	101 Bolein
1604	" Thomas, yeoman, Welton, Northants.	51 Harte
1604	" <i>Singer als.</i> , Thomas, dyer, Trowbridge, Wilts.	69 Harte
1604	" Thomas, pewterer, Ipswich, Suffolk	82 Harte
1596	" Tryamore, gent., Dagnall, par. Edlesbowrough, Bucks.	41 Drake
1597	" Ursula, widow, of London, St. Christopher, St. Albans in Wood Street	80 Cobham
1587	" Walter, Sowth Chard, Somerset	14 Rutland
1595	" Walter, St. Katherines nere the Tower of London	44 Scott
1597	" Walter, yeoman, Crewkern, Somerset	65 Compton
1599	" Smyth, Walter, of Ireland. Died in Ireland	81 Kidd
1584	" William, Boston, Lincoln	21 Watson
1586	" William, Marston Culey, Warwick	33 Windsor
1586	" William, thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk	34 Windsor
1586	" William, gent., Stratforde, Suffolk ; Ardleighe, Essex.	
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> 26 April, 1588.]	41 Windsor
1587	" <i>Hovill als.</i> , William, Lynsted, Suffolk	15 Spencer
1587	" William, citizen and grocer of London, Grubstreete, par. St. Giles without Creplegate of London, All Saints in Honie Lane	67 Spencer
1588	" William, Daventrie, Northants.	53 Rutland
1589	" William, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Sepulchre ; Hapfford in co. Chester, wheare I was borne	19 Leicester
1591	" Smythe, William, Wells, Somerset	41 Sainberbe
1592	" William, Saltfletbie, St. Clement, Lincoln	39 Harrington
1592	" William, one of her majesties porters, Worplesdon, Surrey ; Easte greenewich, Kent	57 Harrington
1592	" William, Endfeilde, Middx.	77 Harrington
1593	" William, St. Marye the virgin in Maldon, Essex	80 Nevell
1594	" William, esquier, seriant of her maties Skullery, and seriant at armes for the cittie of London ; Bray, Berks. ; Smalldale (? Smardell), Westmoreland	85 Dixy
1596	" William, gent., Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	Will and Sentence 8 Drake
1597	" William, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wilts.	43 Cobham
1598	" William, armiger, Little Wittenham, Berks.	10 Lewyn
1598	" <i>Carter als.</i> , William, the elder, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts.	58 Lewyn
1600	" William, Harbridge, Hants.	14 Wallopp
1601	" William, shippe "the Royall Marchaunte," city of London ; died at sea	56 Woodhall
1602	" William, gentleman, Stepney, Middx.	60 Montague
1603	" William, Thornedon, Suffolk	16 Bolein
1603	" William, St. Michael in Cornehill, London	86 Bolein
1594	Smithes, Elizabeth, widow, Askerswell, Dorset	49 Dixy
1585	" Robert, esquior, SS. Phillippes and James, cittie of Bristol	12 Windsor

1588	Smithes, Simon, Harpham, Glentham, Lincoln	56	Rutland	
1593	Smithson, Elizabeth, Eltham, Kent ; Watforde, Herts.	2	Dixy	
1587	„ Smithsen, John, Tewxburye, Gloucester	72	Spencer	
1597	Smythyer, John, Bybury, Glouc.	90	Cobham	
1603	Smythyman, Rowlande, cittizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	69	Bolein	
1593	Snagge, Thomas, esq., sergeant at lawe, Marston, Kempstone, Granfeilde, Beds. [Other probates 24 March, 1602 ; 10 April, 1602, and 19 April, 1627, P.A.]	38	Nevell	
1598	Snapes, William, Winckfeild, Berks. ; Fulmere, Bucks.	3	Lewyn	
1596	Snatt, William, chapellarye of Vckefeld, Sussex	2	Drake	
1597	Sneade, Sneyde, George, gent., Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs.	24	Cobham	
1596	„ John, Corsse, Gloucs.	67	Drake	
1597	„ Thomas, mercer, City of Gloucester	102	Cobham	
1604	„ Sneed, Willyam, the ellder, yeoman, Staunton, Worcester	55	Harte	
1595	Snelgar, Harry, Bapton, par. Fisherton, Wilts.	38	Scott	
1593	„ Robert, gent., Radlinche, Downton, Fisherton Dalamer, Wilts.	72	Nevell	
1587	Snell, John, Royston, Herts.	16	Spencer	
1584	„ Richarde, Nether Heyford, Northants.	35	Watson	
1602	„ Thomas, Agmondisham, Bucks.	8	Montague	
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; at sea	69	Harte	
1598	Snelling, John, gent., St. Ives, Huntingdon	37	Lewyn	
1590	„ Snellinge, Peter, Seale, Sussex	28	Drury	
1585	„ Robert, citizen and blackesmithe of London, St. John's in Walbroke, London	26	Brudenell	
1602	„ Snellinge, Robert, Ipswich, Whatfeilde, Elmeset, Aldum Semer, Hintleshum, Suffolk	20	Montague	
1591	„ Snellinge, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the Weste in Fleetestrete, London	10	Harrington	
1602	„ Snellinge, Thomas, gentleman, Wellend, par. Litle Marlowe, Hedsore, Woborne, Bucks. [Another grant 20 Sep., 1611.]	23	Montague	
1603	„ Snellinge, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	66	Bolein	
1589	Snoke, Joane, Bushopps Downe, par. Caundell Bushop, Dorset	13	Drury	
1587	„ Snowke, Nicholase, Little Canfford, par. Hampreston, Dorset	70	Spencer	
1594	Snothe, Abraham, Towne of Feversham, Kent	59	Dixy	
1594	Snowball, Richard, gent., Newe Windesor, Berks.	63	Dixy	
1584	„ William, gent., Lambhith, Surrey	21	Watson	
1587	Snowe, Edward, Alfarthing, par. Wansworthe, Surrey	73	Spencer	
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chicksandes, Kempson, Hardwick, Beds. ; Surrey ; Middx. ; St. Dunstan's in the West, London	17	Spencer	
1587	„ Elizabeth, ———	Sentence	76	Spencer
1597	„ George, draper, St. Nicholas, Bristoll. [Confirmed 4 Nov., 1597.]	31	Cobham	
1597	„ George, Bristol	100	Cobham	
1590	„ John, cittizen and habberdasher of London ; par. of St. Pancras, London ; Tarteridge, Herts.	52	Drury	
1583	„ Nicholas, gent., and Keeper of the Queenes Wardropp at Richmonde, Surrey ; Woodforde, Northants.	7	Butts	
1588	„ Nicholas, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	31	Leicester	
1583	„ Thomas, Este Camell, Somerset	2	Butts	
1596	Soam, Barthol., citizen and girdler of London, St. Marie Cole- church, St. Michaell in the Querne, London	6	Drake	
	<i>See also Some.</i>			
1594	Soane, John, Lewsham, Kent. [Other grants 3 August, 1594, and 13 January, 1596, P.A.]	52	Dixy	
1597	„ Sone, Richard, the elder, merchant, Halsworth, Suffolk	89	Cobham	
1596	„ Walt., Cockinge, Chichester, Stoughton, Sussex	73	Drake	



- 1597 **Soane**, Soan, William, the elder, yeoman, St. Marys in Malden,  
co. Essex 60 Cobham
- 1598 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Michael in  
Croked Lane ; Norton Foliat (? Folgate, London),  
Middlesex. *De bonis non* grant, 28 November,  
1600, P.A.] 53 Lewyn
- 1590 **Soerbie**, Daniell, Chichester, Sussex 55 Drury
- 1598 **Soillot**, John, minister, Brussels, in Brabant ; St. Dunstan in  
the East 10, 11 Lewyn
- 1603 **Solbye**, Robert, cittizen of London, St. Michael in Royal 81 Bolein
- 1595 **Sole**, Robert, cittizen and salter of London, St. Giles without  
Criplegate, St. John Evangelist in Watling Streete,  
All Saints in Bredstreet, St. Thomas thapostell,  
St. Mathew in Friday Street, St. Mildreds in Bred-  
street, London 22 Scott
- 1600 **Some**, Alice, widow, Connington, Cambridge 64 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Christopher, citizen and alderman of Norwich 81 Wallopp  
*See also Soam.*
- 1591 **Somerforde**, Edward, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre,  
Middx. 58 Sainberbe
- 1585 **Somers**, Elizabeth, Bexley, Kent 17 Brudenell
- 1604 „ **Lawrence** *als.*, Ruth, Diocese of London. [Sentence against  
Anthony Lawrence.] 83 Harte
- 1601 **Somerscale**, Robert, citizen and merchauntaylor of London,  
St. Martyn at Ludgate, London 38 Woodhall
- 1587 **Somerset**, Anne, Duchesse of, Chanon Rowe, Westminster,  
Middx. 36 Spencer
- 1599 „ **Somerset**, Charles, knight, Chepstow, Monmouth. Buried  
in St. James, Bristol 75 Kidd
- 1590 „ **Somerset**, Mrs. Elynor, city of Westminster 59 Drury
- 1586 „ **Somerset**, Thomas, esquire, tower of London 28 Windsor
- „ William, *see Worcester*, Earl of.
- 1584 **Somerville**, Somerfyle, John, esquier, Edreston, Wotton Wawen,  
Warwick ; Aston Somervyle, Gloucester 11 Watson
- 1590 „ **Somervilde**, Thomas, gentleman, Stanford en le hope, Essex  
13 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Somerwell**, Thomas, Swimbridge, Devon 49 Cobham
- 1598 **Sommer**, Humfry, Heathfield, Sussex 42 Lewyn
- 1585 „ **Somer**, John, one of the Queenes Clerks of her Signet, par.  
of St. Margaret next Rochester, borne in par.  
Holstowe, Kent 49 Brudenell
- 1604 „ **Richard**, husbandman, Otherie, Somerset 7 Harte
- 1594 „ **Somer**, Robert, thelder, Othereye, Taunton, Bruton, Glastone,  
Somerset. [Another grant 23 March, 1609.] 69 Dixy
- 1595 **Sommerton**, Thomas, clarke, person of par. of Foxyerthe, Essex 35 Scott
- 1604 **Somner**, Daniell, clothier, Semmington, par. Steeple Ayshton,  
Wilts. 24 Harte
- 1604 „ **Edmonde**, Eastefeylde, Hattfeyld Peverilles, Essex 53 Harte
- 1597 „ **Jane**, widow, Bedminster, Somers. 39 Cobham
- 1598 „ **Thomas**, the elder, clothier, Lettellton, par. of Lemington,  
Wilts. 18 Lewyn
- 1584 „ **William**, Werington, par. Paston, Northants. 11 Brudenell
- Sone**, *see Soan.*
- 1596 **Sorey**, George, par. of St. Michael Bussieshawe, London 18 Drake
- 1592 **Sorrell**, Roberte, Muche Waltham, St. Lawrence Steple, Essex  
59 Harrington
- 1595 **Sorrould**, Raffe, Manchester, co. Lancaster 52 Scott
- 1593 **Sotherne**, Gilbert, Fythes, Salop 24 Dixy
- 1584 **Sotherton**, John, Norwiche, Norfolk 44 Watson
- 1600 „ **Thomas**, of London, one of the sons of Augustine Sotherton,  
of Norwich, deceased 24 Wallopp

1602	<b>Sotwell</b> , Anne, Andover, Southants.	42	Montague	
1598	„ John, gentleman, of Chinte (? Chute), co. Wilts.	Lands in		
	Wilts. and Hampshire	47	Lewyn	
1590	„ Richard, Doctor of Lawe, St. Thomas in cittie of Winchester ;			
	City of Sarum	24	Drury	
1589	„ William, gent., Winchester, Southants.	7	Drury	
1594	<b>Souden</b> , Charles, Powderham, Devon	56	Dixy	
1604	<b>Soudley</b> , Sowdley, Griffith, gent., Cheswardine, Salop	27	Harte	
1604	<b>Souley</b> , Sowley, Richard, Norwoode, Middx.	29	Harte	
1592	<b>Sounde</b> , Humphrie, cittizen and marchanttailer of London,			
	St. Pancras, London	40	Harrington	
1591	<b>Soundes</b> , Sowndes, Roberte, Brantham, Suffolk ; Bromely parva,			
	Essex	63	Sainberbe	
1590	<b>Souter</b> , Sowter, Laurence, Sutton in the partes of Hollande,			
	Lincoln	49	Drury	
1604	<b>Southacke</b> , Sowthacke, Judithe, widow, London, St. Michael le			
	Querne	9	Harte	
1592	<b>Southall</b> , John, cittizen and clotheworker of London, Christes			
	churche ; Albrighton, Salop, wheare I was borne ;			
	Islington, St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx.			
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 Sept. 1592, P.A.]	37	Harrington	
1595	<b>Southcombe</b> , Sowthcombe, George, gent., Roseashe, Devon.			
	[Another probate 31 Jan., 1603.]	45	Scott	
1595	<b>Southcott</b> , Gabriell, cyttizen and mercer of London, par. of			
	St. Giles without Criplegate	4	Scott	
1589	„ George, esquyre, Calverley, Devon	12	Drury	
1586	„ Southecot, John, one of the Justices of the plees ; St.			
	Gregories in London ; Wyttham, Essex	24	Windsor	
1600	„ Southcote, Thomas, esquire, Bovietracye, Devon	66	Walopp	
1587	<b>Southe</b> , Edward, gentlman, Kirnington, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis</i>			
	<i>non</i> grant 15 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	26	Spencer	
1591	„ John, gentleman, Keilbie, North Grimston, Lincoln	50	Sainberbe	
1584	„ Sowthe, Robert, Gretcotes, Lincoln	8	Watson	
1583	„ Thomas, gentleman, and one of the queenes messengers of			
	the Exchequer, greate Coots, Lincoln	12	Butts	
1592	„ Thomas, clarke, greate Coats, Lincoln	20	Nevell	
1594	„ South, Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset	31	Dixy	
1599	<b>Southebye</b> , Sowthbie, Henry, yeoman, Wales ; Longworth, Berks.	80	Kidd	
1585	„ John, Newtoun within the par. of Buckeland, Berks.	23	Brudenell	
1599	„ Sowthebie, John, yeoman, Carswell, Berks.	76	Kidd	
1603	<b>Southeick</b> , Humfrey, cittizen of London, St. Edmund, Lombard-			
	street	78	Bolein	
1591	<b>Southie</b> , Sowthie, William, Easthampsted, Berks.	59	Sainberbe	
1583	<b>Southill</b> , Gerard, Redborne, Lincoln	13	Butts	
1598	<b>Southlande</b> , Sowthlande, William, gentleman, St. Andrew's,			
	Holborn, London	29	Lewyn	
1598	„ William, London	Sentence	57	Lewyn
1591	<b>Southouse</b> , Sowthouse, Christopher, St. Benetfinck, London	3	Harrington	
1602	„ William, par. of St. John Zachary	56	Montague	
1596	<b>Southwell</b> , Sowthwell, <i>als.</i> <b>Quyntyntyn</b> , Elizabeth, St. Dunstan in			
	West, London	Sentence	84	Drake
1585	„ Frauncis, the elder, Gyvingham, Norfolk	13	Windsor	
1599	„ Sowthwell, Mathew, baker, Stamford, co. Lincoln	88	Kidd	
1600	„ Richard, the elder, esquire, Horsham St. Faith, Norfolk	56	Walopp	
1598	„ Southwill, Sir Robert, knight, Woodrising, Norfolk	78	Lewyn	
1589	<b>Southwood</b> , Sowthwod, Jeffery, Hemyoke, Devon	79	Leicester	
1587	<b>Southworthe</b> , Sowthworthe, John, Rittingdon, Essex	18	Spencer	
1604	<b>Spackman</b> , Henrye, Shropshersh Marshe, par. Lyddyarde, Wilts.	98	Harte	
1596	<b>Spaldinge</b> , Henry, gent., Coventree, Warwicks.	52	Drake	
1601	„ William, Tymworthe, Suffolk	2	Woodhall	
1597	<b>Spaney</b> , Bridgett, Bungay, Suffolk	6	Cobham	



1597	<b>Spaney</b> , Bridgett, Bungay, Suff.	Sentence 39 Cobham
1592	<b>Sparcheforde</b> , Roberte, gent., St. Martins in the feildes, near Charinge Crosse, London ; Asthall Sartes, Oxford	41 Harrington
1593	<b>Sparke</b> , Edmonde, Burye St. Edmunds, Suffolk	88 Nevell
1604	„ Jane, widow, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	99 Harte
1592	„ John, Bucklandinham, Somerset	24 Nevell
1603	„ Sparck, John, the ellder, Plymouthe, Devon	111 Bolein
1604	„ Spark, Robert, Barque “The Robte of Barwick,” King’s Lynn, Norfolk	98 Harte
1584	„ William, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	2 Watson
1586	<b>Sparrow</b> , Henrye, Ovesden, Suffolk	36 Windsor
1600	„ John, son of Robert Sparrow, yeoman, Childich (Childerditch), Essex	60 Wallopp
1587	„ Sparrowe, Michaell, Lambeth, Surrey	78 Spencer
1601	„ Sparrowe, Ollyver, Owesden, Chevington, Depden, Suffolk	75 Woodhall
1599	„ Sparowe, Richard, Alborne, Wilts.	76 Kidd
1598	<b>Sparry</b> , George, gentleman, of Lincoln’s Inn, co. Midd., bequest to the poor of St. Leonards in Bridgnorth, Salop	72 Lewyn
1603	„ Richard, Kingsnorton, Worcester	17 Bolein
1601	„ Sparrye, Roger, Sturbridge, Olde Swinford, Worcester	69 Woodhall
1597	„ Sparrie, William, St. Leonard in Bridgnorth, Salop	46 Cobham
1598	<b>Spatchurst</b> , Henry, yeoman, Milton, near Sittingbourne, Kent	30 Lewyn
1587	„ Spatcherst, John, East Grinstead, Sussex	43 Spencer
1603	„ Spatcherst, William, Hartfield, Sussex	5 Bolein
1594	<b>Spawlinge</b> , John, Aylberton, Gloucester	70 Dixy
	<b>Speake</b> , Dorothy ; <i>see</i> <b>Horsey</b> , Dorothy.	
1584	„ George, knight, Whitlackington, Somerset	19 Watson
1598	„ Richard, Churbury, Salop	42, 43 Lewyn
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Westbury, Shropshire	73 Lewyn
1597	<b>Speccott</b> , Richard, Beachampcourte, Warwicks.	77 Cobham
1603	<b>Speede</b> , Elizabeth, widowe, St. Leonard in Shoreditch, London	59 Bolein
1599	„ Speed <i>als.</i> <b>Lewkner</b> , Thomas, the Strand, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; born in Durham	53 Kidd
1594	„ William, olde Cleeve, Somerset	77 Dixy
1593	<b>Speght</b> , William, one of the Procurators of the Courte of the Arches ; Honye Lane, in London	88 Nevell
1593	<b>Spendlove</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstones in the East, London	50 Nevell
1584	<b>Spence</b> , Henry, citizen and inholder of London, St. Sepulchre, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	23 Watson
1590	<b>Spencer</b> , James, gentleman, litle Linber, Lincoln	57 Drury
1583	„ John, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen uppon Walbrok, London	25 Butts
1585	„ John, gentleman, Chart nexte Sutton valence, Kent	29 Brudenell
1586	„ John Sir, knight, Oldthropp, Brinton, Gilsborough, etc., Northants. ; Leicester	1 Spencer
1598	„ Spenser, John, Wolverton, Southants.	57 Lewyn
1600	„ (Sir John), knight, Oldthroppe, Northampton	95 Kidd
1600	„ John, the elder, Hadley, Suffolk	52 Wallopp
1601	„ John, gent., King’s Langley, Herts.	5 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Pensherst, Kent	67 Montague
1593	„ Nicholas, Customer of her highnes porte of Sandwiche, Woodnesborowe, Sandwiche, Kent	88 Nevell
1598	„ Spenser, Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Thomas the Apostle ; born at Dodington, Cambridge	41 Lewyn
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tutcher</b> , Richard, clerke, St. Johns, Cittye of Bristowe, Somerset	19 Watson
1591	„ Roberte, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. ; Beds. ; Northants.	38 Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	108 Cobham

1599	Spencer, Robert, Wallingfeild parva, Suffolk	Sentence 14 Kidd
1587	„ Spenser, Thomas, esquier, Witton, Westburys, Worthins, Salop. [Another grant 16 Oct., 1590.]	19 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Penmarke, Glamorgan	14 Rutland
1584	„ Spenser, William, Chippinge Lamborne, Berks.	7 Brudenell
1589	„ Spenser, William, Radmell, Ucfelde, the Cliffe, Lewes, Sowthover, Iforde, Sussex	74 Leicester
1594	„ Spenser, William, gent., Swynton, Yorks. ; Tillington, Sussex	75 Dixy
1596	„ William, gent., London. Died abroad	53 Drake
1596	„ William, Cheriton, Nynton, Southants.	67 Drake
1599	„ William, maultman, Luton, Bedford	18 Kidd
1596	Spensley, William, Tofte, Lincoln Cath., Newton by Tofte, Lincoln	33 Drake
1587	Spere, Speare, Henry, husbandman, Anderstone, Kinston, Dorset	31 Spencer
1588	„ Joane, widow, Sudburie, Suffolk	18 Leicester
1584	„ Suzan, Warborowe, Oxford	40 Watson
1585	„ Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset	33 Brudenell
1591	Sperepointe, John, St. Michael the Querne, cittye of London	57 Sainberbe
1598	Sperhawke, Lewes, mercer, Dedham, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	23 Lewyn
1599	Sperke, William, Morton Hampstead, Devon Will with Sentence	43 Kidd
1588	Sperryne, Edward, St. Savyours in Sowthwarke, Surrey	41 Rutland
1602	Sperry, Robert, Weste Halham, Derby	3 Montague
1597	Spice, John, Crayforde, Earithe, Kent	22 Cobham
1601	Spicer, Christopher, thelder, merchant, cittye of Exeter, Devon	67 Woodhall
1589	„ Edward, Bruton, Somerset	47 Leicester
1590	„ Weare <i>als.</i> , Edward, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	64 Drury
1585	„ John, Grefforde, Denbigh	16 Brudenell
1589	„ Petronell <i>als.</i> Purnell, Brewton, Somerset	66 Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, merchant and alderman of Exeter, Devon	57 Wallopp
1593	„ William, Southam, Warwicke	30 Neveil
1604	„ William, merchaunt, citie of Exon, Devon	62 Harte
1597	Spidell, Sebastian, city of London	16 Cobham
1588	Spiller, George, Axmister, Devon	28 Leicester
1589	„ John, Rame, Cornwall	84 Leicester
1592	Spillesberye, John, goldsmithe, of London, St. Albons in Woodstreete, London ; Shelsle, Worcester	91 Harrington
1588	Spillman, Edmond, Kellishall, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1603	Spinke, Jefferye, Sudbury, Suffolk	97 Bolein
1594	de Spinosa, John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, East Smithfeild, Middx.	56 Dixy
1589	Spire, Spyre, Raphe, gent., Huntercombe, par. Tuffeilde, Oxford	100 Leicester
1589	„ Spyre, Raphe, Hallwell, par. Bishopeshatfeilde, Herts.	Will with Sentence 42 Leicester
1581	„ Spier, Richard, Holcom Graunge, Oxford. [Another grant 19 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Darcy
1597	„ William, stationer, of University of Oxford	98 Cobham
1585	Spiringe, Robert (in margin Thome?), weaver, par. St. Thomas, citie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	20 Butts
1585	Spirston, Thomas, St. Chades, Salop	43 Brudenell
1594	Spittull, Richarde, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the citie of London, par. of St. Leonard in Foster Lane ; Enveild, Stafford	49 Dixy
1603	Spivie, Spyvie, William, Grantham, co. Lincoln	34 Bolein
1585	Spoldes, Barnard, hosier, Embden, partyes beyonde the seas ; St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	5 Windsor
1604	Sponder, William, yeoman, Lickford, Southants.	88 Harte



1590	<b>Sponer</b> , William, gent., Fishley, Norfolk	74 Drury
1588	<b>Spoore</b> , Morris, Easton Gordano, Somerset	22 Rutland
1602	„ <b>Spore</b> , Thomas, Twyford, par. Hurst, Berks.	10 Montague
1590	<b>Spraclinge</b> , Robert, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent	40 Drury
1587	<b>Spragge</b> , Thomas, cittizen and whitebaker of London, par. of St. Christopher in le Stockes	75 Spencer
1592	<b>Spraigot</b> , Alexander, clerk, vicar of Compton episcopi, Somerset	79 Harrington
1603	<b>Sprake</b> , Nicholas, Halberton, Devon	95 Bolein
1602	„ <b>William</b> , Gomellshaye, par. Whitchurche, Dorset	30 Montague
1603	<b>Sprentall</b> , Joane, St. Bartholomewes ner thexchang, London	64 Bolein
1604	„ <b>Jone</b> , widdowe, St. Bartholomewes, London	Will and Sentence 49 Harte
1603	„ <b>Sprintall</b> , John, Byshopsgate streete, London	69 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Richarde</b> , St. Barthelmewes neere the Exchange, London	78 Bolein
1604	<b>Sprignell</b> , Richard, cittizen of London, St. Michael le Querne	10 Harte
1593	<b>Springe</b> , Robert, Icklingham, Lackenheath, Lackforde, Mildenhall, Elden, Erswell, Suffolk	33 Nevell
1601	„ <b>Robte</b> , Darsingham, Norfolk	10 Woodhall
1598	<b>Springeth</b> , William, gent., of Llanvyhangell-pont-y-moel, Monmouth	29 Lewyn
1588	<b>Sprint</b> , John, cittie of Bristowe	28 Leicester
1591	<b>Sprott</b> , Edward, Ashmerbrooke, Lichfield, Stafford ; Leicester	64 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Spruce</b> , Giles, pewterer, Saffron Walden, Essex	47 Wallopp
1592	<b>Sprudd</b> , Thomas, Banwell, Somerset	62 Harrington
1588	„ <b>William</b> , Congersburie, Kingstone seamer, Somerset	27 Rutland
1598	<b>Spurgeon</b> , Edmund, yeoman, Harleston, Suffolk	51 Lewyn
1604	<b>Spurling</b> , John, Serieaunt at the Law, Edworth, Beds.	20 Harte
1572	<b>Spurrier</b> , Lewis, St. Mary Wulchurche, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 Feb., 1585, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 4 Peter
1596	<b>Spartle</b> , John, Henburye, Glouc.	90 Drake
1604	<b>Squibb</b> , Elizabeth, widowe, Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset	63 Harte
1599	„ <b>Francis</b> , mercer, Knighton, Dorset	91 Kidd
1603	„ <b>Henry</b> , Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset	17 Bolein
1588	<b>Squire</b> , John, Churston ferris, par. Brixham, Devon	27 Leicester
1590	„ <b>Squeere</b> , John, North Moulton, Devon	67 Drury
1590	„ <b>John</b> , Astwicke, Beds.	83 Drury
1562	„ <b>Squier</b> , Dewnes, widowe, Northe Molton, Devon	48 Harrington
1592	„ <b>John</b> , Mottingham, Kent ; Mariborne, Middx.	2 Nevell
1595	„ <b>Squier</b> , John, St. Thomes by Lameston, Cornwall	23 Scott
1595	„ <b>John</b> , Everthie, par. Northmoltonn, Devon	69 Scott
1603	„ <b>John</b> , citizen of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	104 Bolein
1598	„ <b>Squier</b> , Reginald, draper, Bourne, Lincoln	89 Lewyn
1584	„ <b>Squier</b> , William, Buckworth, Hunts.	40 Watson
1590	„ <b>William</b> , gentleman, St. John Zacharie, SS. Anne and Agnes, London ; Middx. ; Essex ; Surrey ; Stafford	45 Drury
1603	<b>Stables</b> , Richard, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin	60 Bolein
1586	<b>Stace</b> , John, par. Holye Crosse without the walles of Canterburye, Kent	56 Windsor
1591	„ <b>John</b> , the younger, Mooreden, par. Lighe next Tonbridge, Yaldinge, Seale, Kent	53 Sainberbe
1591	„ <b>John</b> , the elder, Hollenden, par. Leigh next Hollenden, Tonbridge, Seale, Shipborn, Cobham, Kent	61 Sainberbe
1600	„ <b>John</b> , Hollenden, Kent	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1595	„ <b>Robert</b> , Tenterden, Kent	33 Scott
1591	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Seale, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 April, 1600.]	28 Sainberbe
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Shether</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Uddymmer, Sussex	95 Harte
1599	<b>Stackepole</b> , James, citizen and fruiterer of London ; dwelling in St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	85 Kidd

- 1593 **Stackforde**, Matthewe, St. Margaretts in Westminster, citizen and  
salter of London ; West Mowley, Surrey, where  
I was borne 65 Nevell
- 1585 **Stacye**, Alice, Christchurche, city of London 35 Brudenell
- 1584 „ **Stacy**, John, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St.  
Thomas Thappostell, London ; Coscombe, Dorset 34 Butts
- 1591 „ **Robert**, Wrootham, Kent. [*De bonis non* grant 22 Mar.,  
1599, P.A.] 27 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Stacy**, Symon, Stadham, Oxford, Britwell, Oxon. 80 Drake
- 1598 **Stadt**, Adolph, merchant, resident in the city of London, All  
Hallows the Great Thamestrete 78 Lewyn
- 1591 **Stafford**, Jane, dame, widowe, Hamslappe, Bucks. 10 Harrington
- 1589 „ **Sawyer als.**, John, Ellington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1594 „ **Stafforde**, Laurence, gent., Bothoms Hall, par. Glossoppe,  
Derby 77 Dixy
- 1596 **Stagge**, Richard, Hinton Parva, in par. Stalbridge, Winborne  
Minster, Dorset. [Another probate July, 1611.] 6 Drake
- 1591 „ **William**, thelder, Wimborne, Burton, Dorset 35 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Staines**, Nicholas, city of London Will and Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1592 **Staker**, John, Kensworthe, Herts. 92 Nevell
- 1601 **Stamford als. Browne**, John, sayler, Thorpe, Essex 63 Woodhall
- 1586 **Stammer**, Annes, widow, Mayland, Owting, Essex 5 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Martin and Agnes** his wife, Mayland, Essex Sentence 35 Spencer
- 1585 **Stampe**, Edwarde, gent., Aston Thorrold, Berks. 18 Brudenell
- 1598 „ **Edward**, of the Inner Temple, London 69, 70 Lewyn
- 1595 „ **Symonde**, gent., Wanboroughe, Wilts. 13 Scott
- 1583 „ **Thomas**, gent., Mowlesforde, Berks. 36 Butts
- 1603 „ **William**, St. Clements w<sup>th</sup>out Temple Barr 59 Bolein
- 1587 **Standbanke**, Anthonye, citye of Bristowe 35 Spencer
- 1590 **Standidge**, John, Rotterye, Devon 78 Drury
- 1589 **Standishe**, Henry, Waltham Hollicrosse, Essex 12 Drury
- 1604 **Standly**, Henry, servaunte, St. Dunstans in the West, London 14 Harte
- 1587 „ **Standlie**, Stephen, mariner, Pole, Dorset 13 Spencer
- 1586 **Standon**, Richard, Buckland Monachorum, Devon. [Somerset  
in P.A.] 42 Windsor
- 1598 **Stanfast**, Walter, alderman of Bristol 20 Lewyn
- 1603 **Stanford**, John, Elmesthorpe, Leicester 37 Bolein
- 1592 „ **Staunforde**, Thomas, gentleman, Grendon, Warwick ;  
Leicester ; Stafford 51 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Stanforde**, Thomas, Wendfeild (Nindfield P.A.), Sussex ;  
greate Peckham, Kent 67 Nevell
- 1587 **Stanger**, Robert, goldsmith, St. Bridgett by Fleetestrete, London  
39 Spencer
- 1591 „ **William**, gentleman, par. of St. Brides, London 85 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Stanhope**, Sir Edward, kt., one of his maiesties counsell in the North ;  
Goxhill, Lincoln 16 Harte
- 1594 **Stanley and Strange**, Lord, Henry, Earl of Derby, K.G., Ormskirk,  
co. Lancaster ; Yorks. ; Oxford ; Wilts. 66 Dixy
- 1595 „ **Hickes als.**, John, Lawlinge, par. Lachindon, Essex 36 Scott
- 1596 „ **dame Marg.**, Tonge, Tonge Norton, Albrighton, Salop 92 Drake
- 1603 „ **Robert**, Stepney, Middx. 67 Bolein
- 1586 „ **Wenefride**, widow, West Bromwich, Weddesbury, Darlaston,  
Walsoll, Stafford ; Dudley, Worcester 7 Spencer
- 1604 „ **William**, merchant tailer, citye of London, St. Botolphs near  
Royal Exchange 44 Harte
- 1593 **Stannie**, Elizabeth, Titchfeild, Southants. 23 Nevell
- 1588 **Stannyforde**, Annys, Swallofeild, Wilts. 41 Rutland
- 1588 **Stanshall**, Christofer, gent., Westbury, Wilts. 57 Rutland
- 1586 **Stanton**, Harrye, Whittington, Worcester ; Browe, Middx. 68 Windsor
- 1599 „ **John**, citizen and girdler of London, St. Ethelburgh next  
Bishopsgate 64 Kidd



1589	<b>Stanton</b> , Phillipp, Cholton, Berks.	65 Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, St. Dunstons in the West, London	5 Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, mercer, Prestend, par. of Thame, co. Oxford	24 Wallopp
1587	„ William, yeoman, Upton, Chively, Blewbery, Berks.	29 Spencer
1590	„ William, gent., Suffolk. [Ipswich, Norfolk ( <i>sic</i> ), P.A.]	74 Drury
	<i>See also Steynton.</i>	
1598	<b>Stantor</b> , Dorothy, gentlewoman, Horningsham, Wiltes.	88 Lewyn
1604	<b>Staper</b> , Nicholas, cittizen of London, All Saints, Honey Lane	77 Harte
1603	<b>Staple</b> , Andrewe, Wambroke, Dorset	36 Bolein
1597	„ John, yeoman, Croston, Kent	99 Cobham
1590	„ Richard, Culmestock, Devon	12 Sainberbe
1601	„ Robert, Halton, Bucks.	78 Woodhall
1597	„ Stephen, Lewes, Sussex	33 Cobham
1585	<b>Staplehill</b> , Hughe, gentleman, Bremell, Devon	15 Butts
1599	„ Thomas, gentleman, Ashton, Devon	33 Kidd
1590	<b>Staples</b> , Alexander, gentleman, Yeate, Gloucester ; Evesham, Worcester	56 Drury
1591	„ Alexander, Yate, Gloucester	Sentence 18 Harrington
1601	„ Alice, Westham, Essex ; Norton Folgate, Middx.	83 Woodhall
1602	„ Edward, gentleman, Yatscorte, Gloucester	80 Montague
1596	<b>Stapleton</b> , Henry, esq., Rempstone, Notts. ; Isle of Ely, Cambs.	
	[Com. issued 17 June, 1602.]	77, 78 Drake
1603	„ Henry, Rempston, Notts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 June, 1602, P.A.]	Sentence 40 Bolein
1589	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Butterick</b> , Katherin, Burie, Sussex	76 Leicester
1591	„ Richard, St. Michaell uppon Cornhill, London	64 Sainberbe
1585	<b>Staresmore</b> , John, esquier, Froulsworthe, Leicester	36 Brudenell
1602	<b>Starkey</b> , Starkie, Anne, Albourne, Wilts.	2 Montague
1601	„ Starkie, Jeffrey, clerke and vicar of Alborne, Wilts.	71 Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	61 Bolein
1599	„ Starky, Robert, yeoman, White Parish, Wilts.	12 Kidd
1595	„ Roger, Cowley, par. Gnoshall, Stafford	7 Scott
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and late alderman of London, Company of Skynners, Sundrishe, Cheveninge, Kent	3 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Minceing lane, London	67 Scott
1599	<b>Starr</b> , Hugh, Booresworde, parish of Brampton Bryan, Hereford ; Radnor	91 Kidd
1592	„ John, gent., Seaton, Devon. [Com. issued 7 Aug., 1613.]	85 Harrington
1571	„ Richard, par. of All Hallows Stayninges, London. [Another grant 5 Oct., 1602, P.A.]	Will in 47 Holney
1592	„ Richarde, Kenton, Devon	65 Harrington
1589	<b>Statham</b> , Richarde, gent., Hatton, Derby	74 Leicester
1603	<b>Staunton, Rowle</b> <i>als.</i> , John, thelder, Kingston, Surrey	94 Bolein
1587	„ Richard, Lawford, Essex	81 Spencer
1588	„ Robert, par. St. Nicholas, Worcester ; Deane, Gloucester	50 Rutland
1592	„ William, Hillesdon, Shipton, Bucks.	81 Harrington
1599	<b>Staveley</b> , Thomas, butcher, Morton, par. of Gainsburgh, co. Lincoln	48 Kidd
1590	<b>Staverton</b> , Deodatus, gentleman, Eversley, Southants. ; Canmer, Berks.	34 Drury
1599	„ Edith, widow, Eversley, Hants.	58 Kidd
1600	„ Edith, widow, Eversley, Hants., <i>nunc.</i>	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1600	„ Henry, Ockingham, Berks.	56 Wallopp
1592	„ Humfrye, Esthamsteed, Berks.	20 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Wakefelde Lodge, par. Passenham, Northants.	62 Nevell
1603	<b>Stawell</b> , Sr John, kt., Cothelestone, Somerset	43 Bolein
1604	„ Sir John, kt., Cothielstone, Somerset	17 Harte
1597	<b>Stayner, Rowland</b> <i>als.</i> , Suzan, widow, Worcester	20 Cobham
1594	<b>Steare</b> , Christopher, Wellington, Somerset	38 Dixy

1592	Stearte, Aves, Marke, Somerset	3 Nevell
1601	Stebbinge, Henrie, Highegate, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 4 April, 1604, P.A.]	47 Woodhall
1590	„ Robert, Hoo, Kettlebergh, Soham, Debenham, Suffolk	71 Drury
1589	„ William, Southchurch, Essex	65 Leicester
1598	Stebbins, Thomas, husbandman, Bealcham (Belchamp), St. Pauls, Essex	52 Lewyn
1592	Stedman, Steedman, John, Colde Meere, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	11 Nevell
1584	„ William, Hogestone, par. Worthen, Salop	2 Watson
1600	Steed, Stead, John, yeoman, Marston, Hereford	77 Wallopp
1603	„ Steede, John, cittizen of London ; Whitechapel, Middx.	75 Bolein
1586	„ Stede, William, Lymington, Warwick	56 Windsor
1584	Steele, Stele, John, Petersfelde, Estmeon, Southants.	38 Watson
1602	„ Kitchin <i>als.</i> , Richard, Dalby Chacombe, Leicester	72 Montague
1591	Steere, John, esquire, Maridge, Northhush, Duxford, Morley, Woodley, Staverton, Metherhill, Devon	48 Sainberbe
1592	„ Stere, Thomas, Rusper, Sussex	69 Harrington
1597	Stegge, John, Trent, Somerset	30 Cobham
1586	Steires, Robert, the heathe, par. Snytterfield, Warwick	8 Spencer
1603	Stell, William, St. Giles Creplegate, London	101 Bolein
1600	Stellman, John, Woodham-Ferris, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	16 Wallopp
1602	Stellyman, George, Brasen nose Colledge in Oxford ; Surrey ; Salop	5 Montague
1603	Stelten, Thomas, Ship "Hector," of London, Stepney, Middx.	90 Bolein
1592	Stempson, Henry, Burbage, Choulderton, Wilts.	94 Nevell
1590	Steninge, George, Kinge Weston, Somerset	73 Drury
1594	„ Cooper <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lurgarshall, Sussex ; Farnehurst, Southants.	63 Dixy
1598	„ Stening, Cooper <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lodsworth, Sussex	54 Lewyn
1598	„ Stening, Cooper <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lurgarshall, Sussex	54 Lewyn
1600	Stennett, Michael, yeoman, Anstrop (Awthorpe or Althorpe, or Aisthorp), Lincoln	39 Wallopp
1604	Stent, Henrie, Blendworth, Southants.	44 Harte
1603	Stenton, Daniell, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Kent	104 Bolein
	Stephen, <i>see</i> Steven.	
	Stephens, <i>see</i> Stevens.	
	Stephenson, <i>see</i> Stevenson.	
1592	Stepney, Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Olave in Hartestreete, London	76 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, city of London	Sentence 75 Nevell
1591	Sternhould, Robert, Arundell, Sussex ; Lydnes in the Forest of Deane, Gloucester	5 Harrington
1587	Sterninott, John, par. St. Clemens, London ; Lancashire	81 Spencer
1587	Sternold, William, cittie of Bristoll	15 Rutland
1604	Steven, Christopher, Westram, Kent	60 Harte
1591	„ Stephen, John, clerk, Dallington, Sussex ; Bethersden, Kent	58 Sainberbe
1596	„ Steaven, John, Salehurst, Sussex	31 Drake
1597	„ Robert, citizen and inholder of London, par. of St. Clements Danes, Islington	26 Cobham
1586	„ Stephen, Thomas, thelder, yeoman, Tiseherst, Sussex	35 Windsor
1604	Stevens, Stephens, Alice, spinster, par. Ringwood, Southants.	77 Harte
1595	„ Andrew, Langham, Rutland	21 Scott
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Shepharde, Edmonde, Froomesilwood, Somerset	35 Brudenell
1587	„ Stephens, Edward, gent., Estington, Gloucester ; Hereford	70 Spencer
1591	„ Stephens, James, Eslingeton, Gloucester	35 Sainberbe
1604	„ Stevyns, Jeffrye, yeoman, Aylesburye, Bucks.	3 Harte
1587	„ Stephens, John, gent., Minsterley, par. Westburye, Salop	48 Spencer
1587	„ Stephens, John, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, St. Sepulchre in the suburbes of London	20 Rutland



- 1587 **Stevens**, John, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, city of London  
Sentence 21 Rutland
- 1593 „ **Stephens**, John, cittizen and brewer of London, SS. Anne  
and Annis, Aldersgate in London. [Com. issued  
30 Sept., 1605.] [Com. issued 5 Nov., 1605.] 32 Nevill
- 1600 „ **Stephens**, John, London Sentence 48 Wallopp
- 1602 „ **John**, Talworth, par. Longe Ditton, Surrey 62 Montague
- 1604 „ *als.* **Weaver**, John, husbandman, Ridmerleydebitot, co.  
Worcester 35 Harte
- 1592 „ **Margaret**, St. Marie Overies in Southwarke, Surrey 77 Harrington
- 1599 „ **Stephens**, Mathew, gentleman, Colchester, Essex 41, 42 Kidd
- 1591 „ **Rauffe**, Maldon, Essex 40 Sainberbe
- 1577 „ **Stephens**, Richard, Estington, Glouc. [Another probate  
19 Dec., 1599, P.A.] Will regd. 45 Daughtry
- 1584 „ **Stephens**, Richarde, Lyonnalls, Hereford 34 Watson
- 1592 „ **Stevens**, Richard, St. Marye Overyes in Sowthewarke ;  
borne of Bolnick in Brabant 72 Harrington
- 1594 „ **Richarde**, thelder, citie of Gloucester 51 Dixy
- 1592 „ **Stephens**, Robert, cittizen and grocer of London, par.  
St. Michaelles in Cornhill 9 Nevell
- 1598 „ **Stephens**, Robert, clothier, Stratford, Langham, Suffolk 45 Lewyn
- 1602 „ **Stephens**, Robert, Colchester, Essex 68 Montague
- 1604 „ **Robert**, carpenter, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London 65 Harte
- 1587 „ **Stephens**, Thomas, St. Ewe, Cornwall 23 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Thomas**, person of Mowlesworthe, Hunts. 54 Spencer
- 1596 „ **Stephens**, Thomas, esq., Burythropp *als.* Burthroppe, Cheseldon,  
Sarum, Swyndon, Wilts. 53 Drake
- 1604 „ **Stevyns**, Thomas, mariner, par. St. Marie Magdalene, in  
Barmondsey, Surrey 77 Harte
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, Blockley, Worcester 94 Harte
- 1585 „ **Stephens**, William, Tuddenham, Gloucester 29 Brudenell
- 1586 „ **Stephens**, William, Longeashton, Somerset 13 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Stevens**, William, gent., Burton upon the hill, Gloucester 15 Rutland
- 1588 „ **William**, thelder, Stevington, Berks. 30 Rutland
- 1595 „ **Stephens**, William, Bovyorton, par. Lantwitt, Glamorgan 56 Scott
- 1596 „ *als.* **Hawke**, William, Wanborowe, Wilts. 32 Drake
- 1596 **Stevenson**, Alane, yeoman, Crofte, Lincoln Cathedral, Burghes,  
Bratofte, Lincoln 61 Drake
- 1601 „ **Stephensonne**, Alice, Boston, Lincoln 64 Woodhall
- 1591 „ **Andrewe**, marchaunt, Monamy, of par. St. Savior, Isle of  
Jersey, par. of the Castell, Isle of Guernesey 55 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ **Stephenson**, Bridgett, widdowe, Hodsdon, par. Amwell,  
Herts. 77 Harte
- 1584 „ **Elizabeth**, St. Margaret in Lothburye, London  
Will with Sentence 18 Watson
- 1583 „ **Francis**, North Allerton, Province York ; St. Dunstans in the  
West, London Memorandum with Sentence 9 Butts
- 1595 „ **Henry**, thelder, gent., Duntishe, Wootton Glandfeild, Stourton  
Candell, Dorset 24 Scott
- 1604 „ **Stephenson**, Henry, taylor, Rochester, Kent 60 Harte
- 1595 „ **John**, Knowsall, Stafford Sentence 52 Scott
- 1595 „ **John**, Fyncham, Norfolk 56 Scott
- 1601 „ **John**, citizen and mercer of London, Alhallowes in Honie lane,  
London 83 Woodhall
- 1592 „ **Roberte**, cittie of Norwich 80 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Robert**, city of Norwich Sentence 75 Nevell
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, clothier, Newbury, Berks. 106 Cobham
- 1596 „ **Thomasin**, Gnosall, Staffs. Will with Sentence 6, 7 Drake
- 1597 „ **William**, linen draper, Litchfield, Stafford 86 Cobham
- 1587 **Steventon**, Richarde, esquier, Dothill, Salop ; Preston, Lancashire  
51 Spencer

- 1597 **Steward**, Augustine, esq., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London ;  
Lakingheth, Barking, Suffolk ; Ely, Cambs. 45 Cobham
- 1576 „ **Stewarde**, Conrad, Burwescott, Berks. [Another grant 5 June,  
1586, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 35 Carew
- 1588 „ **Stywarde**, James, esquier, —, London ; Acton, Middx. ; Essex  
32 Leicester
- 1583 „ **Stewarde or Styward**, Johan, widow, Lakingheathe, Suffolk 7 Butts
- 1589 „ **Stiwarde**, John, St. Andrews Holborn, London  
Sentence 97 Leicester
- 1603 „ **John**, citizen of London ; Newington, Surrey 92 Bolein
- 1593 „ **Lewes**, Moretlacke, Surrey 2 Dixy
- 1604 „ **Sir Marke**, knight, Stantney, Isle of Ely 47 Harte
- 1604 „ **Sir Mark**, knight, Stantney, Cambs. Sentence 68 Harte
- 1599 „ **Nicholas**, Chatsworth, Derby 16 Kidd
- 1598 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Gressnoll (? Gressenhall), Norfolk 84 Lewyn
- 1591 „ **William**, parson of St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx. 69 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ **William**, esquire, Elie, Cambs. 21 Nevell
- 1592 **Steyning**, Charles, Honiecote, par. Selworthye, Somerset 7 Nevell
- 1588 „ **Stayninge**, Phillipp, esquier, Honicotte, par. Selworthie,  
Somerset 41 Leicester
- 1588 „ **Richarde**, Ewhurst, Surrey 48 Rutland
- 1595 **Steyns**, Thomas, Wytherley, Leicester 61 Scott
- 1593 **Steynton**, Mary, Wellington Weme, Watlingstreete, Walton, Salop  
90 Nevell
- See also Stanton.*
- 1597 **Stibbes**, Richard, yeoman, Warmister, Wilts. 76 Cobham
- 1592 „ **William**, litle St. Augustines in the suburbs of Bristol  
34 Harrington
- 1591 **Stichall**, Anthony, Swindon, Wilts. 85 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ **John**, Swindon, Wilts. 2 Montague
- 1598 **Stiche**, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. John  
the Evangelist, Watling Street 66 Lewyn
- 1591 **Stiddolphe**, George, Chertsey, Surrey 43 Sainberbe
- 1593 **Stidman**, John, Shenemarke, par. Warnham, Sussex  
Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
- 1588 „ **Thomas**, Coldmesse, (? county) 34 Rutland
- 1603 **Stidston**, Richarde, Tamerton Foliett, Devon 28 Bolein
- 1594 **Stiffe**, Edmonde, Kilcotte, par. Hawkesbury, Gloucester 50 Dixy
- 1601 „ **Margery**, widow, Kylcott, par. Hawkberye, Gloucester 27 Woodhall
- 1601 „ **Styff**, Richard, citie of Coventrey 52 Woodhall
- 1598 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Oldbury, Gloucester 47 Lewyn
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, Brambley, Sherefelde upon Lodden, Sowthampton  
50 Cobham
- 1583 **Stile**, Anthonye, thelder, publique notarye, citie Norwich 7 Butts
- 1592 „ **George**, Stourton, Somerset 85 Harrington
- 1603 „ **Hamfrey**, Southwarke, Surrey 19 Bolein
- 1597 „ **James**, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus y<sup>e</sup>  
Martir neare London bridge 58 Cobham
- 1586 „ **Style**, John, yeoman, greate Elingham, Norfolk 1 Spencer
- 1601 „ **William**, gent., Kingstone uppon thames, Surrey 37 Woodhall
- 1604 **Stileman**, Styleman, John, gent., Steple Aston, Wilts. 36 Harte
- 1593 **Stint**, John, Alton, Southants. 40 Nevell
- 1599 **Stirte**, Richard, clothier, St. Marys, Guildford, Surrey 23 Kidd
- 1600 **Stiven**, Thomas, yeoman, Althorne, Essex 18 Wallopp
- 1603 **Stockar**, Justinian, Basingstoke, Hants. 38 Bolein
- 1602 **Stockbridge**, John, St. Lawrence Powntney, citie of London 55 Montague
- 1592 „ **Stockebridge**, Richard, joyner, St. Peter in West Cheepe,  
London ; Dartmouthe, Devon 2 Nevell
- 1603 **Stockdale**, George, Skreckington, Lincoln 111 Bolein
- 1586 **Stockden**, Thomas, Allhallows the Great, Themstreete, London  
15 Windsor



1603	<b>Stockden</b> , Thomas, St. Michaels Wood Street, cittie of London	76 Bolein
1597	<b>Stocke</b> , John, Yeate, Gloucs. [P.A.]	Not registered
1603	„ Stoake, John, Tyverton, Devon	103 Bolein
1592	<b>Stocke</b> , Richarde, Cramford, Middx.	77 Harrington
1589	„ Roberte, gent., Broughton, Oxon	42 Leicester
1596	<b>Stocken</b> , John, par. of All Hallows the Great in Themstrete, London	13 Drake
1599	<b>Stockley</b> , Fulke, citizen and blacksmith, Christchurch, Newgate, London	23 Kidd
1596	<b>Stockton</b> , Henry, joiner, St. Bennet Finck, London	16 Drake
1594	„ William, clerke, parson of Barkswell, Warwick	49 Dixy
1593	<b>Stockwoode</b> , John, citizen and skinner, Christchurche in Newgate markett, London	64 Nevell
1593	„ Richarde, citizen and dyer, St. Mildreds in the poultrye, London ; Totteridge, Herts.	55 Nevell
1583	<b>Stodderd</b> , Martyn, citizen and butcher, Christchurch within Newgate, London	24 Butts
1583	<b>Stoddon</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Antony</b> , John, Luxborough, Somerset	32 Butts
1585	<b>Stokes</b> , Stocks, Adrian, esquier, Beaumanor, Leicester	53 Brudenell
1593	„ Stookes, Ann, Chertesey, Surrey	9 Dixy
1593	„ Anthony, Castlecombe, Wilts.	28 Dixy
1586	„ Henrye, Turmyll streete, par. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; St. Sepulcher, London	Will with Sentence 12 Spencer
1597	„ Humfrey, Weston under Wetheley, Warwick	105 Cobham
1594	„ Johane, Peaton, par. Didleburie, Salop	71 Dixy
1593	„ John, thelder, Sherehampton, Gloucester	10 Dixy
1595	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstane the Easte, London ; Surrey. [Sentence second session of Easter term, 1610.]	37 Scott
1595	„ Stookes, Katherine, widow, St. Buttolfes next Billingsgate, London	39 Scott
1591	„ Stokys, Mathewe, one of the quire Beadells of Univ. Camb., par. St. Buttolphe in Cambridge ; Eaton, Windsor, Berks.	12 Harrington
1588	„ Phillipp, gent., Farley, Sussex	2 Leicester
1603	„ Stookes, Richard, Cosham, Wilts.	39 Bolein
1583	„ Robert, citizine and haberdasher, St. Magnus the martir, London ; par. St. George, Surrey	1 Butts
1599	„ Stockes, Thomas, husbandman, Batheston, Somerset	72 Kidd
1597	„ William, esq., Beawmannor, Leic.	15 Cobham
1602	„ William, esquier, Beaumannor, Leicester	Will with Sentence 39 Montague
1604	„ Stookes, William, husbandman, Tingwicke, Bucks.	42 Harte
1602	<b>Stonbancks</b> , Richarde, Emerton, Wellingborrow, Northants.	45 Montague
1595	<b>Stone</b> , Andrewe, Cliffe next Lewes, Sussex	29 Scott
1595	„ Andrew, Clyna, Sowthmallling, Sussex	Sentence 78 Scott
1599	„ Christian, Moorebath, Devon	65 Kidd
1589	„ Christopher, Ashbertone, Devon	66 Leicester
1590	„ Geffrey, by Upcot of Clehanger <i>als.</i> Upcott Clehanger, co. Hereford	33 Drury
1583	„ George, Olde Cleve, Burnam, Barrowe, South Brent, Somerset	31 Butts
1590	„ Johane, widowe, par. of Temple, cittie of Bristoll	50 Drury
1588	„ John, Winterbourne Sticlande, Dorset	59 Rutland
1589	„ John, Moorton, par. Thame, Oxon	41 Leicester
1589	„ John, Bromsbarowe, Gloucester	53 Leicester
1592	„ John, yeoman, Wallsoll, Stafford ; Wotton, Warwick ; London	60 Harrington
1593	„ John, Dunster, Somerset	95 Nevell
1594	„ John, Battell, Uckfeild, Iffeild, Sussex	44 Dixy
1596	„ John, Noney, Somerset	1 Drake

1600	Stone, John, Castle Morton, Worcester	41 Wallopp
1602	„ John, Beeston, Notts.	27 Montague
1602	„ John, Milverton, Somerset	46 Montague
1602	„ John, gentleman, Staple Inne in Holborne, London ; great Packington, litle Packington, Warwick	64 Montague
1583	„ Nicholas, par. of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 25 June, 1588.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 20 Rowe
1604	„ Robert, fisherman, Ensam, Oxon	15 Harte
1592	„ Roger, Bromsbarowe, Gloucester	32 Harrington
1593	„ Sibell, Bromesbarrowe, Gloucester	38 Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, Wassall (Walsall), Stafford ; Bridgewater, Somerset	31 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, ———	Sentence 18 Nevell
1595	„ Walter, merchauntaylor, Holy trinitie the lesse, London	24 Scott
1588	„ William, Clevehanger, Devon	18 Leicester
1591	„ William, Netherburie, Dorset	40 Sainberbe
1594	„ William, gentleman, Holdiche, par. Thorncombe, Devon ; Hawkechurche, Dorset	34 Dixy
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Chicken, William, West Tilburie, Essex	19 Cobham
1597	„ William, D.D., Archdeacon of Chicester, Ulcome, Kent ; Queen's Coll., Cambridge	47 Cobham
1600	„ William, gent., Kegworth, Leicester	26 Wallopp
1604	„ William, thelder, yeoman, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset	79 Harte
1600	Stoner, Anthony, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	56 Wallopp
1590	„ Peter, merchant, towne of Sowthampton, Hants. [By Decree, P.A.]	60 Drury
1599	„ Robert, butcher, Holcombe, par. of Newington, Oxford	21 Kidd
1595	Stones, John, Pidley, par. Somersham, Hunts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Oct., 1604, P.A.]	32 Scott
1585	Stonestreete, Daniell, Pluckley, Kent	5 Windsor
1595	Stonhewer, William, Biddulphe, Stafford	11 Scott
1601	Stooley, William, citizen and carpenter of London, buried in Hooke- norton, Oxford, “neare to my Auncesters”	50 Woodhall
1583	Stoote, Henry, Exfford, Somerset	32 Butts
1604	Storer, William, carpenter, Southover, Sussex	52 Harte
1591	Storie, John, Wisbeche, Cambs.	63 Sainberbe
1591	Storr, Allan, Fulstowe, Lincoln	9 Harrington
1586	Storrys, Roberte, cytizen and mercer of London, St. Marie Magdalen in Mylke streete	27 Windsor
1602	Stotevill, Thomas, esquier, Brinckele, Cambs.	45 Montague
1598	Stotusbury, Silvester, mercer, borough of Buckingham, Bucks.	98 Lewyn
1587	Stoughton, John, Marston Morteyn, Beds.	34 Spencer
1604	„ John, gent., St. Dunstane in the West, London	15 Harte
1588	Stourton, Stowrton, John, Lord Stowrton, Somerset and Wilts.	33 Leicester
1596	„ Mary, Warminster, Wilts. ; Wootton in Pilton, White- lackington, Somerset	53 Drake
1597	„ Marie, Wormister, Wilts.	Sentence 4 Cobham
1589	„ William, esquire, Fantlerois marsh, Dorset	18 Drury
1593	Stowe, Richard, Ipswiche, Suffolk	20 Dixy
1600	„ William, victualler, St. Dunstons in the West, London	4 Wallopp
1601	Stowell, Nicholas, clarke, parson of Blislande and Lanretho, Bodmyn, East Lowe, Cornwall ; Thorneton, Skipton, Marton in Craven, Yorks.	85 Woodhall
1602	„ Nicholas, clerk, Blisland, Lanritho, Cornwall	Sentence 39 Montague
1592	„ William, esquier, Chadlighe, Brodhempston, Devon	26 Harrington
1604	Stower, John, citizen of London, St. Mary at Hill	46 Harte
1601	„ Thomas, Nether Seales, par. Meare, Wilts.	34 Woodhall
1591	Stowers, John, gentleman, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Brerdinge, Isle of Wight	42 Sainberbe
1602	Stowte, George, Lancaster, Lancs.	Will with Sentence 63 Montague



1596	<b>Stowte</b> , Robert, Deptfoord <i>als.</i> West Greenewich, Kent	19 Drake
1591	<b>Stoyte</b> , Agnes, wydowe, Uffington, Lincoln	72 Sainberbe
1597	„ Henry, Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Whitchurch, Dorset	18 Cobham
1587	„ John, the eldest, parson of Uffington, Lincoln	37 Spencer
1588	<b>Strachie</b> , Strachy, Edward, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Leicester
1589	„ John, Walden, Essex	63 Leicester
1599	„ William, gentleman, Wallden, Essex	Will and Sentence 9 Kidd
1604	<b>Stradlinge</b> , Edward, gent., Kelligaer, Glamorgan	33 Harte
1589	„ Frauncis, esquier, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	3 Drury
1603	„ Percivall, mercer, All Saints Bread Street, London	96 Bolein
1604	<b>Strainsham</b> , Robert, gent., Ospring, Kent	60 Harte
1583	„ Streynsham, Richard, gentleman, Feversham, Kent	15 Butts
	<b>Strange, Stanley</b> and, <i>see</i> <b>Stanley</b> .	
1596	„ Straunge, Anth., Chesterton, Cisceter, Gloucs.	59 Drake
1594	„ Henry, Lord ; <i>see</i> <b>Derby</b> , Earl of.	
1588	„ Paule, St. Annes within the Blackfriars of London	51 Rutland
1601	„ Reighnolde, citizen and joyner of London, St. John Zacharies in London	Will with Sentence 46 Woodhall
1587	„ Straunge, Robert, esquier, Cisceter, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1598	„ Robert, husbandman, Syston, Gloucester	33 Lewyn
1594	„ Straunge, Thomas, gent., Chesterton, par. Ciceter, Gloucester	43 Dixy
1593	<b>Strangwaies</b> , John, esquire, Melburye Sampford, Dorset. [Other probates 16 Nov., 1596, and 7 Jan., 1606, P.A.]	6 Dixy
1600	<b>Stratford</b> , Alice, widow of George Stratford, of Farmcott, Glouc.	4 Wallopp
1583	„ Stratforde, Gyles, citizen and draper of London	4 Butts
1604	<b>Stratton</b> , Alice, widow, Kingston Lislye, Berks.	62 Harte
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Kyrketon, in par. Shottley, Suff. ; Dedham, Essex	84 Drake
1604	„ William, smithe, Shrevenham, Berks.	53 Harte
1602	<b>Stray</b> , Raphe, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Myldred in Breadstrete, London ; Milton, Suffolk ; Castle Donington, Leicester, where I was borne	73 Montague
1599	<b>Strayne</b> , John, inn-holder, New Sarum, Wilts.	45 Kidd
1585	<b>Streate</b> , Strete, Edward, St. Bennets by Pawles Wharfe, London	16 Windsor
1586	„ Street, Edward	Sentence 29 Windsor
1600	„ Streat, George, yeoman, Ratfin, par. of Amsbury, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1594	„ Henry, Windesoure, Berks.	71 Dixy
1585	„ John, Owtwell, Cambs.	30 Brudenell
1591	„ Streete, John, Ellinydon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	32 Sainberbe
1601	„ Streete, John, Ellingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Woodhall
1585	<b>Streatfield</b> , Richard, Chedingstone, Kent	24 Brudenell
1601	„ Stretfeyld, Richarde, Chiddingstone, Kent	70 Woodhall
1583	<b>Strecheley</b> , Anne, gentlewoman, Armington, Devon	5 Butts
1591	„ Stratchley, Anne, widowe of William Stretchly, esquire, Stretchly, Devon	5 Harrington
1583	„ William, esquier, Armyngton, Devon	5 Butts
1589	<b>Stregitt</b> , John, Wisbich, theile of Elie, Cambs.	69 Leicester
1603	<b>Strelley</b> , Phillip, cittizen of London, St. Mary Colchurch	72 Bolein
1589	<b>Stretley</b> , Anthony, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	36 Leicester
1593	<b>Streton</b> , Thomas, Winckfeilde, Berks.	31 Nevell
1601	<b>Strettin</b> , John, Ellsted, Sussex	19 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Nailsie, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1588	<b>Stridd</b> , Thomas, Thorneford, Dorset	28 Leicester
1593	<b>Stringer</b> , Alice, Rodboroughe, par. Minchinhampton, Gloucester	50 Nevell
1604	„ Michaell, yeoman, Rodborow, par. Minchinghampton, Gloucester	86 Harte
1591	„ Richard, Madeley, Salop	75 Sainberbe

1585	Stringer, Thomas, Barnake, Northants.	23	Brudenell
1590	„ William, ———	Sentence 87	Drury
1590	Strobridge, Bernarde, Strethame, par. Coliton, Devon	55	Drury
1593	„ John, gentleman, Streatham, par. Colyton, Colyford, Devon	26	Dixy
1595	Strode, Thomas, esquire, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	32	Scott
1584	Strong, John, Beamyster, Dorset	19	Watson
1586	„ Stronge, John, Dunstare, Somerset	68	Windsor
1598	„ Richard, clerk, parson of Slyndon, Sussex	38	Lewyn
1593	Strowde, Alice, Shipton Mallett, Somerset	73	Nevell
1594	„ Stroude, Alice, Shipton mallett, Somerset	Sentence 41	Dixy
1600	„ Bithewood <i>als.</i> , Morgan, woollen draper, Fiffen Ockeford, Dorset	4	Wallopp
1604	„ Stroude, Richard, clothier, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	7	Harte
1592	„ William, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	70	Harrington
1593	„ Stroude, William, Ruscombe, Wilts.	27	Nevell
1604	Strowtbag, Thomas, yeoman, towne of Poole, Montgomery	60	Harte
1592	Strutt, Strut, Alice, widow, longe Mellforde, Suffolk	47	Harrington
1602	„ Nicholas, Hadley, Stoke neare Naylande, Cockfeild, Thorpe Morris, Suffolk	17	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, Pentlo, Essex	28	Brudenell
1587	Struys, Martyn, Newington, Surrey ; borne of Buell in Brabant	47	Spencer
1602	Stryde, Thomas, Sherborne, Dorset ; Stokegursey, Somerset	52	Montague
1587	Stuardson, Robert, Fakenham, Norfolk	16	Spencer
1590	Stubbe, John, gentleman, Thelveton, Norfolk	40	Drury
1583	Stubber, Peter, Portseye, Southants. [Another grant 6 May, 1588.]	9	Butts
1601	Stubbes, John, citizen and baker of London, St. Margarett in Lothbury, London	12	Woodhall
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and baker of London	59	Leicester
1596	Stubbinge, Stubbyn, Henry, Heleons-Bumpsteede, Essex	82	Drake
1597	„ Stubinge, John, yeoman, Calowe, Dearby, Chasterfeilde, Derbyshire	36	Cobham
1593	„ Thomas, Cowlinge, Suffolk ; Castle Compes, Cambs. ; Bumpsted Hellion, Essex	8	Dixy
1604	„ William, thelder, yeoman, Bumsted, Essex	3	Harte
1600	Stuckey, John, Lea, par. of Ilminster, Somerset	12	Wallopp
1587	„ Martine, Kingesdon, Somerset	16	Rutland
1587	Studley, Henry, the elder, citizen and girdeler of London, St. Brides Ludgate hill, London	47	Spencer
1603	„ Thomas, Shomakers Rowe, London	58	Bolein
1584	Stuerbants, Huevicks <i>als.</i> , Margarett, par. of St. Swithin near London stone, cittie of London	35	Butts
1604	Stuffin, John, haberdasher, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	3	Harte
1599	Stukeley, Elizabeth, Marshe, par. of Dunstar, Somerset	20	Kidd
1588	„ Hughe, esquier, Marshe towne, Dunster, Somerset ; St. Sepulchres, London ; Ramesburie, Wilts.	28	Leicester
1603	Stumpe, James, St. Powles in Malmesbury, Wilts.	10	Bolein
1587	Sturcheley, Richarde, greate Lythe, par. Condoover, Salop	58	Spencer
1586	Sturdivant, Edward, bounde to the sea, par. of St. Olave Southwark	7	Spencer
1587	„ Sturtevant, Francis, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephens in Colman streete	58	Spencer
1595	Sturgis, John, Bridge, Barram, Kent	25	Scott
1603	„ Margarett, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	62	Bolein
1596	„ Sturgeis, Thomas, Barbery [Africa]. Died at sea	50	Drake
1603	„ Sturges, Thomas, St. Andrewe in Holborne, Middx. [De bonis non grant 24 April, 1604, P.A.]	60	Bolein
1589	Sturman, Richard, citizen and fishemonger of London	38	Leicester
1603	Sturme <i>als.</i> Haunce, John, St. Olaves in Southewarke	70	Bolein
1601	Sturment, Richard, the elder, Powles Walden, Herts.	88	Woodhall
1583	Sturrey, Thomas, Huishe, Somerset	5	Butts
1602	Stutfield, Thomas, thelder, Moyze, Essex	20	Montague



- 1602 **Stuttesbury**, Thomas, Buckingham, Bucks. 18 Montague  
 1591 **Stybins**, Robert, Sherehampton, Gloucester 11 Harrington  
 1601 **Stydolfe**, Willyam, esquier, St. Gyles in the feyldes, Middx.;  
 Billingshurst, Sussex; Surrey 6 Woodhall  
**Styward**, *see* **Steward**.  
 1604 **Suche**, George, cittizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary 77 Harte  
**Sucker**, *see* **Suker**.  
 1592 **Suckerman**, Joane, Isleham, Cambs. 68 Harrington  
 1586 „ Robert, Wade, Southants. 19 Windsor  
 1591 „ William, Mildnall, Suffolk 22 Harrington  
 1592 **Sucklaye**, Peter, St. Savours in Sowthwarke, Surrey. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 5 May, 1595.] 94 Harrington  
 1590 **Sucklinge**, Robert, cittie of Norwich Will with Sentence 70 Drury  
 1588 **Suddon**, Richarde, Tuckemarshe, par. Froomeselwoode, Somerset 33 Leicester  
 1598 **Sudell**, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary's  
 Aldermary 85 Lewyn  
 1603 **Suder**, Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 69 Bolein  
 1603 „ Richard, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 60 Bolein  
 1591 **Sudlowe**, Edward, gentleman, y<sup>e</sup> Savoy in the Strandle, Middx. 32 Sainberbe  
 1588 **Suffocke**, John, the elder, Noneaton, Warwick 56 Rutland  
 1595 **Suger**, Hughe, one of the vicars chorall of the Cathedrall, Wells,  
 Somerset 53 Scott  
 1599 **Suker**, Francis, yeoman, Parton, Staff., *nuncupative* 81 Kidd  
 1601 „ Jerome, citizen and grocer of London, St. Xpofers neare  
 the Stocks in London; Edmundton, Hammer-  
 smithe, Fulham, Middx. 48 Woodhall  
 1589 „ Richarde, Norton, par. Conover, Salop 52 Leicester  
 1600 „ Sucker, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Munckland, Hereford 81 Wallopp  
 1594 **Sulham**, Anne, widow, Tonbridge, Kent 82 Dixy  
 1602 „ Sullam, John, Mortimer, Berks.; Newton, Southants. 70 Montague  
 1586 **Sullames**, Margery, Tunbridge, Kent; Eareth, Essex 66 Windsor  
 1588 **Sulley**, John, Ashaulte, Somerset 20 Leicester  
 1599 „ Richard, Nettlecombe, Somerset 11 Kidd  
 1599 **Summer**, Richard, yeoman, Clifton, par. of Severnstoke, Worcester 47 Kidd  
 1604 **Sumner**, Frauncis, widdow, Eastfeild, par. Peterburgh, Northants. 65 Harte  
 1586 „ Robert, Seend, Wilts. 53 Windsor  
 1603 **Sumpter**, Henrie, at sea 85 Bolein  
 1597 **Sunnet**, William, husbandman, Sutton Poynts, Dorset 106 Cobham  
 1598 **Surman**, Richard, yeoman, Elderfielde, Worcester 83 Lewyn  
 1592 **Surye**, John, Portsmouth, Southants. 34 Harrington  
 1589 **Sussex**, Countesse of, Frauncise, wife of Thomas (**Ratclyffe**), late  
 Earle of Sussex; St. Peter in Westminster;  
 Cambridge 82 Leicester  
 1590 „ Countess of, Frances, relict of Thomas, Earl of Sussex  
 Sentence 52 Drury  
 1593 „ Henry (**Ratcliffe**), Earle of, K.G., captayne and cleife governor  
 of Portesmouthe, Southants. 19 Dixy  
 1585 „ Earle of, Thomas (**Ratcliff**), Boreham, Essex; Surrey;  
 Norfolk; Somerset 52 Brudenell  
 1587 **Sutcliff**, Adam, yeoman, Wellowe next greate Grimesbye, Lincoln 75 Spencer  
 1577 „ John, Wellowe, Lincoln. [Another probate 11 Feb., 1585, P.A.]  
 Will reg<sup>d</sup> 11 Daughtry  
 1591 **Suter**, John, gentleman, Avebury, Barkhampton, Kinnitt, Yatesburys,  
 Compton Bassett, Wilts. [Sentence 2 Mar., 1614.] 71 Sainberbe  
 1586 **Sutton**, Edward, knight, Lorde **Dudley**, St. Margaretts, Westminster;  
 Dudley, Worcester 38 Windsor

1603	<b>Sutton</b> , Elizabeth, St. Vedast, London	88 Bolein
1592	" Henry, cittizen and mercer of London, Tower streete, St. Dunstons in the East	52 Harrington
1593	" Henry, goldesmithe of London, Norton Foulgate, Middx. ; Bisshoppes gate streete, St. Mary Undershafte, St. Androwes Undershaft, St. Vedaste <i>als.</i> Fosters, London	5 Nevell
1592	" John, the younger, Easton Hildesley, Berks.	45 Harrington
1595	" John, Baylie house, par. Sturmister marshall, Dorset	34 Scott
1603	" John, St. Mildreds in Breadstreate, London	99 Bolein
1604	" John, gent., Horzell, Surrey	5 Harte
1597	" Mathew, citizen and upholsterer of London, St. Stephens Colman Street ; St. Mary Colchurch	90 Cobham
1587	" Robert, yeoman, Wynterbornestock, Wilts.	28 Spencer
1594	" Robert, Corkett (Caucote), par. Tosseter (Towcester), Northants.	Sentence 88 Dixy
1595	" Sarha, mayde, daughter of John Sutton, citizen and draper of London, St. Stephen in Colemanstreete, St. Mary Colchurche	19 Scott
1604	" Thomas, gent., Horzill, Surrey ; Alnham, Herts.	5 Harte
1592	" William, Dereham, Mangersfeild, Gloucester	52 Harrington
	<b>Suyn</b> , Lowyse, <i>see</i> <b>Brixy</b> , Lowyse.	
1601	<b>Swallow</b> , Swallo, Clement, Clements Inne, Middx. ; Hereford ; Gloucester	26 Woodhall
1598	" Joanna, widow of Robert Swallow, of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	Will and Sentence 61 Lewyn
1597	" Robert, citizen and woolman of London, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate	93 Cobham
1604	" Thomas, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex	87 Harte
1593	<b>Swanley</b> , Elizabeth, widowe, cyttye of Gloucester	28 Dixy
1595	<b>Swann</b> , Frauncis, Amerton, Stafford	67 Scott
1601	" Swan, Jeames, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Michael in Cornhill	60 Woodhall
1604	" John, Winchelsey, Sussex	15 Harte
1583	" Swan, Margaret, Markebye, Lincoln	21 Butts
1584	" Swan, Richarde, Cranley, Surrey	7 Watson
1593	" Swan, Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Marye Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey	76 Nevell
1597	" Swan, Rowland, Northfleete, Kent	19 Cobham
1586	" William, Algarkirk, in the partis of Hollande, Lincoln	46 Windsor
1603	<b>Swayland</b> , Adrie, Lambeth, Surrey	109 Bolein
1586	<b>Swayne</b> , Hughe, dyer, Havant, Southants.	55 Windsor
1586	" John, Becknam, Kent	15 Spencer
1591	" John, Blanford, Dorweston, Laughtone, Spetesburie. Charlton, Milton, Whitechurch, Tarrant Gunvile, Wimborne, Dorset	75 Sainberbe
1604	" Swaine, John, sadler, towne of Machealleth, Montgomery	82 Harte
1593	" Richard, clerk, Halloughton, Leicester	39 Nevell
1588	" Robert, Marke, Somerset	30 Rutland
1603	" Roger, St. Savio <sup>rs</sup> , Southewarke, Surrey	75 Bolein
1595	<b>Sweete</b> , Sweate, Christian, widowe, Ibslye, Southants.	50 Scott
1600	" John, vitler, East Coker, Somerset	52 Wallopp
1585	" Robert, yeoman, Anderby, Lincoln	23 Brudenell
1585	" Swete, Thomas, Anderbye, Lincoln	33 Brudenell
1596	<b>Sweeteapple</b> , James, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	32 Drake
1596	<b>Sweetinge</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, Seynte Buttolphe without Algate	44 Drake
1588	<b>Swetland</b> , Edward, Stockgabrill, Devon	28 Leicester
1596	<b>Swetman</b> , Sweetman. Thomas, Ippyswich, Suffolk	53 Drake
1591	" Sweatman, William, Eltishley, Cambs.	92 Sainberbe



- 1604 **Swetnam**, Elizabeth, Meere, Wilts. 75 Harte  
 1601 „ Henry, Mere, Wilts. 56 Woodhall  
 1587 „ Sweetenam, Lawrence, Sherborne, Dorset 15 Rutland  
 1584 „ Richard, par. St. Stephens, citie of Bristowe 27 Watson  
 1594 **Swevyng**, William, cyttie of Sarum, Wilts. 32 Dixy  
 1589 **Swifte**, Agnes, widow, Birmingham, Warwick 68 Leicester  
 1590 „ Swyfte, Jasper, gent., city of London, All Saints Barking 11 Sainberbe  
 1596 „ Katheryne, widow, Barkine churche in Tower streete, par. of St. Gregory, London 90 Drake  
 1604 „ Robert, husbandman, Milton, p. Adderburie, Oxon 41 Harte  
 1589 **Swiger, Reynolds** *als.*, Arthur, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botulphes without Bishopsgate, St. Dionis Back-churche; Dagenham, Essex; Dustan, Northants. 50 Leicester  
 1587 **Swimer**, John, Padistowe, Cornwall 12 Rutland  
 1593 **Swinborne**, Swynborne, gent., Nicholas, greate Gransdon, Hunts. 2 Dixy  
 1595 „ Nicholas, great Grannsdon, Hunts. Sentence 8 Scott  
 1594 „ Swynborne, Symond, gentleman, greate Gransden, Hunts. 54 Dixy  
 1591 **Swindell**, John, Warblington, Southants. 32 Sainberbe  
 1589 **Swinerton**, Hellen, widowe of Henry Swinerton, esq., St. Botulphe without Aldersgate, London. [Another probate 9 Feb., 1598; com. issued 12 Jan., 1593.] 96 Leicester  
 1589 „ Swinnerton, Henrye, esquier, St. Botulphes without Aldersgate, London 87 Leicester  
 1604 **Swingfeild**, Stephen, citizen of London; Camberwell, Surrey 44 Harte  
 1593 „ Swingfelde, William, fishmonger of the citye of London, St. Magnus the Martir 60 Nevell  
 1604 **Swinglehurst**, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Gregory 23 Harte  
 1601 **Swynton**, Margerye, Harrolde, Puddington, Odell, Carlton, Beds.; St. Brydes in Fleetestreete, London 49 Woodhall  
 1599 „ Thomas, grocer of London; Harrold, Bedford 63 Kidd  
 1584 **Sydenham**, Alexander, esquier, Luxborowe, Somerset 41 Watson  
 1589 **Sydgwick**, Robert, Hints, Stafford 44 Leicester  
 1596 **Sydlyn** *als.* **Peers**, Robert, Marnhull, Dorset; Cheryton, Somerset 37 Drake  
**Sydney**, Anne, *see* **Fitzwilliams**, Anne.  
 1586 „ Henry, Sir, knight of the garter, Lorde president of the Queenes Counsell in the marchies of Wales and one of her highnes priue counsell, Pensherst, Tonbridge, Kent; Lincoln; City of Worcester 27 Windsor  
 1589 „ St. Phillipp, knight, Lincoln; Sussex; Southants.; Pensherst, Kent 57 Leicester  
 1585 „ Thomas, esquier, litle Walsingham, Norf.; Suffolk 17 Brudenell  
 1603 **Sye**, Gerraunce, Filly, Cornwall 94 Bolein  
 1588 **Syer**, Thomas, yeoman, Tytcombe, Wilts. 5 Leicester  
 1599 **Sykes**, Godfrey, yeoman, Tymberlands, Lincoln 22 Lewyn  
 1595 „ Henry, Whittington Grange, Rotby, Markfeild, Leicester 77 Scott  
 1592 „ Roberte, yeoman, Whittingeton graunge, Leicester 65 Harrington  
 1604 **Syllyard**, Paule, yeoman, London; St. Georges Southwark 6 Harte  
 1599 **Symcotes**, Margery, widow, All Hallows Hony Lane, London 62 Kidd  
 1592 **Symcott**, Thomas, gent., Cotton, Suffolk; Pyddington, Hackleton, Northants. 35 Harrington  
 1591 **Syme**, John, Marke, Somerset 88 Sainberbe  
 1588 „ Sym, Richarde, Bachelor of Arte, Fellowe of Magdalens Colledge, Cambridge 48 Rutland  
 1591 „ Thomazine, Easbrent, Somerset 88 Sainberbe  
 1589 **Symes, Richman** *als.*, Anthony, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [Lyme Regis, Dorset, in P.A.] 15 Drury  
 1588 „ Syms *or* Simes, Christiana, East Hagborne, Berks. 22 Rutland  
 1601 „ *als.* **Forde**, Christopher, gentleman, London; Witherston, Dorchester, Dorset 79 Woodhall

1591	Symes, Forde <i>als.</i> , Elianor, West Milton, Dorset	54	Sainberbe
1599	" Henry, gentleman, Pounsford, Somerset	54	Kidd
1589	" Johane, widowe, Conger Burye, Somerset	12	Drury
1585	" <i>als.</i> Hurdwiche, John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	8	Windsor
1588	" Syms, John, gentleman, Daventry, Northants.	10	Leicester
1593	" Forde <i>als.</i> , John, Othe Frauncis, par. Netherbury, Dorset	41	Nevell
1595	" Forde <i>als.</i> , John, Poorestock, Dorset	17	Scott
1597	" Joyce, Daventry, Northampton	98	Cobham
1593	" Richard, gent., Starton, Drayton, Daventrye, Kislingbury, Harpole, Northam, Northants.	83	Nevell
1591	" Thomas, Hosbridge, par. Almondsbury, Gloucester	29	Sainberbe
1598	" Ford <i>als.</i> , Thomas, North Pooreton, Dorset	7	Lewyn
1593	" Fourd <i>als.</i> , William, Melplashe, par. Netherbury, Dorset	3	Dixy
1597	" Syms, William, Pensforde, Somerset ; Bury Pomerey, Devon	66	Cobham
Symkins, <i>see</i> Simkins.			
1587	Symonde, Humfrye, Henco, par. Martock, Somerset	50	Spencer
1602	Symondson, Arom, Nylus in Sweaden ; pilote of the ship "Parradice" ; St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	22	Montague
1597	Symons, George, Burford, Burtherop, Sytherop, Eastleache, Oxford	Will with Sentence 17	Harrington
1596	" Symondes, Gyles, esq., Clay next the Sea, Whitwell, Houghton, Norfolk	74	Drake
1601	" Simons, Gregorie, Quarlie, Southants.	37	Woodhall
1585	" Simons, Joan, widow, Netherstowey, Somerset	21	Brudenell
1591	" John, Dartford, Kent	47	Sainberbe
1591	" Symonds, John, Stanton, Worcester	54	Sainberbe
1596	" John, Napton uppon the Hill, Sowtham, Warwicks	60	Drake
1597	" John, Mudforde, Somerset	28	Cobham
1597	" Symonds, John, citizen and joyner of London, St. Martin in the Fields	61	Cobham
1598	" John, Newport, Shropshire	73	Lewyn
1604	" John, yeoman, Marlboroughe, Wilts.	2	Harte
1589	" Simondes, Margaret, St. Nicholas Olaves in bredstreate, London ; Cuckfield, Sussex, wherein I was borne	65	Leicester
1595	" Symans, Nicholas, par. of St. Peter Cornehill, London	11	Scott
1587	" Simondes, Peter, citizen and mercer of London, All Saints Lumbardstrete, withoute Bisshoppsgate, London ; citie of Winchester ; Chawdwell, Westeham, Essex	51	Spencer
1595	" Symonds, Philippe, tanner, All Sainctes, cittie of Hereford	28	Scott
1589	" Robert, Asheley, par. Boxe, Wilts. [Berks. in P.A.]	49	Leicester
1596	" Robert, citiz and haberdasher of London, St. Andrewe in Holborne	67	Drake
1604	" Roberte, yeoman, Sherbourne, Gloucester	54	Harte
1586	" Simons, Thomas, Arleston, par. Wellington, Salop. [Hereford in P.A.]	14	Spencer
1587	" Simonse, Thomas, Manningford Bruce, Wilts.	38	Spencer
1590	" Simons, Thomas, the elder, Stogursey, Somerset	86	Drury
1595	" Thomas, Ringemer, Barcombe, Sussex	15	Scott
1595	" Thomas, Barcombe, Sussex	Sentence 78	Scott
1595	" Simons, Walter, Haylie, par. Saperton, Gloucester	7	Scott
1601	" Walter, clarcke, parson of Weston, Somerset	21	Woodhall
1590	" William, one of the Jurats of Maydstone, Kent	35	Drury
1592	" William, St. Androwe, Castle bainard, London ; Bagtherpe, par. Celsom, Notts. ; Shenly, Bucks.	40	Harrington
Sympkinson, <i>see</i> Simpkinson.			
Sypson, <i>see</i> Simpson.			
1603	Syred, Symon, Hylesburye, Bucks.	22	Bolein



- 1591 **Tadei**, Leonarde, a Florentine ; St. Olave in Hartstreate, London 85 Sainberbe
- 1587 **Tagge**, George, Coldemice, par. Eccleshall, Stafford 30 Spencer
- 1589 **Tailford**, Richard, cittizen and upholder of London, St. Mildreds  
in the Pultrye, St. Mary Colchurch ; Burnsall,  
Yorks., where I was borne 67 Leicester
- 1589 **Takell**, Alexander, Asheraffe, Devon 37 Leicester
- 1596 **Talbott**, Henry, Kennalton, Notts. 4 Drake
- 1583 „ John, esquier, Sallwarp, Worcester ; Wilts. 22 Butts
- 1597 „ Thomas, yeoman, Staunton harecourt, Oxon 87 Cobham
- 1602 „ Talbot, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. of  
St. Michael Bassingshawe 67 Montague  
*See also Talpott.*
- 1597 **Talcarne**, Edward, gentleman, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk 96 Cobham
- 1602 **Taliaferro**, Bartholomewe, St. Olaves in Hartstreet, London 29 Montague
- 1604 **Tallant**, Christopher, yeoman, Bewdley, Worcester  
Will and Sentence 57 Harte
- 1589 **Tallis**, Joane, widowe to Thomas Tallis, one of the gent. of her  
maiesties Chappell, East Greenewiche, Kent 54 Leicester
- 1585 „ Thomas, Est Grenewich, Kent ; one of the gentleman of  
her Maiesties Chappell 52 Brudenell
- 1597 **Talmadge**, Tulmaege, Edmund, Whitesbery, Farthingebridge,  
Salisbury, Bartensacy, Wilts. 7 Cobham
- 1597 „ John, Whitesburie, Wilts. 10 Cobham
- 1599 „ Tallmadge, John, Whitesbury, Wilts. Sentence 14 Kidd
- 1584 **Talpott**, William, Biddesham, Somerset 37 Butts  
*See also Talbott.*
- 1584 **Tampon**, Thomas, Eston, Northants. 13 Watson
- 1593 **Tamworth**, John, esquier, London ; Leicester ; Radnor ; Bedford ;  
Southants. 9 Dixy
- 1602 **Tandy**, John, White Fryers, par. St. Dunstane in the West,  
London 9 Montague
- 1583 **Tanfield**, Brigett, widow, Gayton, Northants. 3 Butts
- 1599 „ Robert, esquire, Gayton, Northampton 17 Kidd
- 1584 „ Tanfeilde, William, esquier, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx.  
43 Watson
- 1604 **Tanner**, Christian, widdowe, Tiverton, Devon 65 Harte
- 1585 „ Christopher, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London,  
St. Sepulchres in or nere the suburbes of London 2 Windsor
- 1596 „ **Goulde als.**, Edward, Stockland, Dorset ; Axminster, Devon 45 Drake
- 1594 „ James, Thornbury, Morton, Gloucester 62 Dixy
- 1585 „ John, Astonne, par. Kingeslande, co. Hereford 3 Windsor
- 1592 „ Tanar, John, Rode, Somerset 75 Harrington
- 1593 „ John, Lanchecraft, par. Lyme Regis, Dorset 34 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, Waltham holiecrosse, Essex ; Cheshunt, Herts. 5 Dixy
- 1603 „ Thomas, Orpington, Kent 105 Bolein
- 1586 „ William, greate Gaddesden, Hereford 61 Windsor
- 1593 „ **Goule als.**, William, Westwater, par. Axmister, Devon 28 Nevell
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Portishead, Somerset 37 Lewyn
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Harting, Sussex 16 Kidd
- 1602 „ William, Tiverton, Devon 77 Montague
- 1595 **Tannt**, Arnold, St. Bennett Sherhogge, London 35 Scott
- 1598 **Taples**, Thomas, miller, Yateley, Hants. 83 Lewyn
- 1599 **Tapp als. Tilley**, Richard, yeoman, Stockland-Bristol, Somerset 15 Kidd
- 1599 „ *als. Tylley*, Richard, Stockeland-Bristol, Somerset Sentence 86 Kidd
- 1594 **Tardiff**, Rene, All Hallows Stayning, cittie of London ; borne of  
the towne of Tours in fraunce. [Renunciation  
and another probate 31 March, 1595.] 66 Dixy
- 1603 **Targett**, David (at sea), Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Southampton,  
Hants. 10 Bolein

1588	Tarleton, Richarde, one of the groomes of the quenes chamber, par. of St. Leonards Shoreditch, London	56 Rutland
1587	Tarry, Thomas, St. Cuthberts, Wells, Somerset	24 Spencer
1603	Tasburghe, Sir Thomas, knight, Beckingsfeild, Bucks.	3 Bolein
1595	Tasker, Roger, cytizen and gouldsmith of London ; Walthamstowe Toney ; Willington, Horton (? Cheshire), where I was borne ; St. Mary Woolnothe in Lumberd streete, London	58 Scott
1596	„ Roger, city of London	Sentence 58 Drake
1584	Tassell, William, gentleman, Wilton, Uxboroughe, Norfolk	4 Brudenell
1594	Tate, Anthony, gent., Hoby, Leicester	45 Dixy
1603	Tatenell, Richarde, St. Johns streete, Middx.	71 Bolein
1603	Tattersoll, Tattursoll, George, Bewlie, Southants.	36 Bolein
1601	Taverner, Peter, gentleman, Hexton, Herts.	38 Woodhall
1583	„ Richard, Woodeaton, co. Oxford	Sentence 25 Butts
1603	Tawnton, Tawneton <i>als.</i> Baylie, Edithe, Bradford, Wilts.	102 Bolein
1584	„ John, Bageworth, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 July, 1584, P.A.]	35 Butts
1604	„ Baily <i>als.</i> , John, yeoman, Brodforde, Wilts.	91 Harte
1596	„ Tannton <i>als.</i> Baylye, William, Holte, Brodford, Wilts.	2 Drake
1602	Tayloe, Thomas, Strowde, co. Gloucester	22 Montague
1603	Taylor, Tailor, Andrewe, St. Olaves in Sowthwerke, Surrey	86 Bolein
1603	„ Andrewe, citizen of London, St. Michael le Querne	106 Bolein
1601	„ Tailor, Anthony, Wevenhoe, Essex	30 Woodhall
1591	„ Tailor, Fraunces (a male), Wigwig, par. Mocke Wenlocke, Salop	22 Harrington
1583	„ Teylor, George, gentleman, Miriett, Somerset	19 Butts
1600	„ George, mariner, Holbrooke, Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	53 Wallopp
1595	„ Tayler, Henry, gentleman, Lingfeild, Surrey	5 Scott
1589	„ Hughe, Nayland, Suffolk	Will with Sentence 42 Leicester
1594	„ Hoopar <i>als.</i> , Hughe, Morcombes Lake, Whittchurch, Dorset ; Northcombes, Devon	51 Dixy
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Phillippes, Isabell, widowe, Lytle Marlowe, Bucks.	88 Harte
1597	„ Davyes <i>als.</i> , James, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wiltes.	32 Cobham
1598	„ James, yeoman, Brampton Abbots, Hereford	55 Lewyn
1599	„ James, Compton Bishop, Somerset	4 Kidd
1589	„ Tayler, Jarret, Ludforthe parva, Lincoln	61 Leicester
1585	„ Tayler, John, St. Ollives in Silverstrete, Fynsberie, London	54 Brudenell
1587	„ John, berbruier, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48 Spencer
1588	„ Tayler, John, mercer, Maydston, Westmallinge, Staplehurst, Estmallinge, Kent	23 Rutland
1588	„ Tayler, John, thelder, gent., Kington St. Maries, Wilts.	4 Leicester
1590	„ John, cittizen and mercer of London, St. Buttolphes without Bisshoppesgate	60 Drury
1591	„ John, Vicar Chorall of Cathedrall of Wells, Somerset	88 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Stockton, Worcester	69 Harrington
1592	„ John, skynner of London ; Penkeridge, Stafford ; died at Elbinge	89 Harrington
1593	„ John, grocer, St. Buttalles without Aldersgate, London ; Stode (? Stody, Norfolk)	64 Nevell
1596	„ John, “of the Park in par. of Llangarren,” Kylreege, Hereford	61 Drake
1596	„ John, Upper Bullengham, Hereford, Heref.	77 Drake
1597	„ Tayller, John, yeoman, Clente, Staff.	93 Cobham
1598	„ John, husbandman, Highebraye, Devon	84 Lewyn
1601	„ Tailor, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Stephens in Colmanstrete, London ; Cerne, Burton, Monntegue, Shrowton, Dorset ; Stetchworthe, Cambs. ; Wither- feilde, Gaseley, Suffolk	2 Woodhall
1601	„ Taylour, John, St. Marye Grastanne, cittie of Gloucester	67 Woodhall



1601	<b>Taylor</b> , Tayler, John, upholster, of the cyttie of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft	67 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>Langlie</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1604	„ Tailor, John, cittizen of London, St. Martin near Ludgate	7 Harte
1604	„ John, Easington, par. Banburie, Oxon	37 Harte
1604	„ Tailler, Margerie, widdowe, Cripplegate, London	77 Harte
1592	„ Nicholas, Ringwood, Southants.	94 Harrington
1599	„ Nicholas, gent., Grays Inn, London Will with Sentence	59 Kidd
1601	„ Nicholas, Shawe, par. Lydiarde Millicente, Wilts.	11 Woodhall
1588	„ Tayler, Peter, Hundlebie, Lincoln	57 Rutland
1585	„ Richard, Beselye, Gloucester	59 Brudenell
1591	„ Richard, Portburie, Somerset	51 Sainberbe
1595	„ Tayler, Richard, Kerswell, par. Kempsey, Worcester. [Admon. granted 3 May, 1596, P.A.]	57 Scott
1602	„ Tailor, Richard, Bagshore, Salop ; Envilde, Stafford	29 Montague
1592	„ Roberte, mercer, St. Alban Woodstrete, London	75 Harrington
1595	„ Roberte, cittie of Bristoll	57 Scott
1597	„ Tailer, Robert, Littelltonn, in par. Comptondundonn, Somerset	43 Cobham
1601	„ Roberte, Servante to Bishopp of Rochester	11 Woodhall
1604	„ Tayler, Robert, Easte Barminge, Kent	6 Harte
1579	„ Roger, gent., city of Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Dec., 1585.]	Will regd. 6 Arundell
1586	„ Tailor, Thomas, gent., Eaton, Hereford ; parts beyond the seas	50 Windsor
1588	„ Tayler, Thomas, butler in St. Johns Colledge, Cambridge	19 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, newe Inne, Middx.	65 Sainberbe
1591	„ Tayler, <b>Smythe</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Winterborne Basset, Wilts.	75 Sainberbe
1592	„ Tayler, <b>Julyan</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bolnehurst, Kaisho, Thurleighe, Beds.	29 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Welcombe, Warwick, Stretforde uppon Avon, Warwick	30 Harrington
1592	„ Tailor, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex	41 Harrington
1592	„ Tailor, Thomas, cittizen and goldsmith of London, St. Botulphe without Aldersegate, London ; Middx. [Com. issued 16 Aug., 1611.]	42 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	65 Nevell
1594	„ Tayler, Thomas, West Farleighe, Kent Will with Sentence	54 Dixy
1596	„ Tayler <i>als.</i> <b>Cadwell</b> , Thomas, Willen, Herts. Sentence	17 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Pancrace	5 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, Stanmore Magna, Pynnor, Middlesex	32 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	14 Wallopp
1600	„ Tayler, Thomas, Horndon on the Hill, Essex Sentence	30 Wallopp
1602	„ Tailer, Thomas, gentleman, Battersey, Surrey ; St. Marie Woolnoth, London	81 Montague
1604	„ Tailor, Thomas, Wickham Brooke, Suffolk	17 Harte
1583	„ Tailor, William, greate Fynbarrowe, Suffolk [Norfolk, P.A.]	14 Butts
1583	„ Tayler, William, Lee, co. Gloucester	27 Butts
1587	„ William, citizen and carpenter of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate	36 Spencer
1591	„ Tayler, William, Meopham, Kent	79 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Whitechurche, Salop	70 Harrington
1593	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolnoth ; Gloucester (?)	23 Nevell
1598	„ William, mercer, city of Coventry, Warwick	33 and 34 Lewyn
1602	„ Tayler, William, Boreham, par. Warmister, Wilts.	69 Montague
1603	„ Willyam, Kings Weston, par. Henburye, Gloucester	48 Bolein
1603	<b>Tayon</b> , Henrie, St. Martins le graunde, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	31 Bolein

1602	Teale, John, Calmesden, par. North Cerney, Gloucs.	18	Montague
1602	Tearle, Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London	59	Montague
1603	Tebold, Richard, Bockinge, Essex	20	Bolein
1595	Tecka, John, Alderton, par. Nestraunge, Salop	31	Scott
1593	Tedcastle, Christopher, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	59	Nevell
1591	Tedstill, Katherine, widowe, Shrewsburye, Salop	1	Harrington
1599	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, Dewxill, Salop	91	Kidd
1587	„ Richard, mercer, Shrewsbury, Salop	80	Spencer
1587	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> Farmer, Thomas, Oldberie, Salop	53	Spencer
1593	Tedwaye, Andrewe, St. Botulphe withowte Algate, London	60	Nevell
1591	Temple, Christopher, Stower Provost, Dorset	90	Sainberbe
1596	„ Elizabeth, Provost, Dorset	38	Drake
1590	„ John, letherseller, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey	29	Drury
1603	„ John, Stowe, Bucks.	32	Bolein
1594	„ Thomas, Heytisbury, Wilts.	42	Dixy
1603	„ Thomas, Snickleborough, par. great Harwood, Bucks.	25	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Bermondsey, Surrey	76	Harte
1603	Tenche, Frauncis, Southwarke, Surrey	102	Bolein
1592	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marye Abchurch, London ; Nanntwiche, Cheshire, where I was borne	72	Harrington
1593	„ Maye <i>als.</i> , Margaret, St. Sepulchas, London	Will with Sentence	16 Dixy
1599	„ William, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop	69	Kidd
1592	Tenecres, George, Feversham, Kent, wheare I was borne ; Gwilforde, Clandon, Surrey	58	Harrington
1585	Terrell, Terell, Phyllipe, gentlewoman, Dullyngham, Cambs. ; par. of St. Sepulchre, City of London	Will with Sentence	34 Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, North Wreaxall, Wilts.	9	Bolein
1589	Terrey, William, Wrotham, Stansted, Kent	2	Drury
1598	Teseley, William the elder, husbandman, Aspely, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	98	Lewyn
1603	Teshe, William, par. Cripplegate, London	76	Bolein
1604	Teverey, John, esq., Sandiacre, Derby	62	Harte
1602	Tewe, John, gent., Newland, Gloucester	43	Montague
1604	„ William, victualler, par. of Savoye, Middx.	94	Harte
1592	Tewesley, John, Guldeforde, Surrey	83	Harrington
1580	Tewson, William, Detforde, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 Dec., 1594, P.A.]	Will regd.	34 Arundell
1597	Teyson, Nicholas, Olveston, Elverton, Gloucs.	39	Cobham
1584	Thackam, Thomas, Dursleye, Gloucester	40	Watson
1603	Thatcher, Christopher, marchauntailor of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	83	Bolein
1595	„ Edward, Pirton, Wilts.	62	Scott
1595	„ Thetcher, John, Chertsey, Surrey	25	Scott
1591	„ Robert, Cattisfeilde, Sussex	83	Sainberbe
1604	„ William, Faireford, yeoman, Gloucester	77	Harte
1601	Thayer, Henry, Rudgewicke, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1592	Thē, Thomas William, Merdertidvill, Glam.	47	Harrington
1601	Theare, Humfrey, citizen and letherseller of London, our Ladye at Bowe, St. Martin in Iremonger Lane	13	Woodhall
1593	Thedall, Anthony, Southewraxall, Axbridge, Kilmersdon, Somerset	25	Dixy
1597	Theede, Richard, Broughton, Bucks.	37	Cobham
1599	Thellowe, Peter, citizen and draper of London, St. Michaels Cornhill, <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Kidd
1586	Thelwall, Theloall, Margaret, Plaseward, Denbigh ; Flint	55	Windsor
1586	„ Simon, esquier, Plasward, Denbigh	55	Windsor
1600	Themilthorpe, Thimilthorpe, Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon	37	Walopp



1598	<b>Themilthorpe</b> , Robert, —, diocese of Norwich	12 Lewyn
1597	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Tunsteade, Norf. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	20 Cobham
1586	<b>Theodor</b> , Richard Owen, esquire, Pennynyth, Anglesea	34 Windsor
1603	<b>Therlahn</b> , Heyman, London, par. of St. Bennett Fincke	36 Bolein
1592	<b>Thetforde</b> , Robert, gent., Heavingham, Stratton, Marsham, Brampton, Skeyton, Horsteade, Norfolk	91 Nevell
1594	<b>Thewe</b> , Thomas, Kerktonne in Holland, Lincoln	74 Dixy
1583	<b>Theworthe</b> , William, yeoman, Hutchin, Herts.	24 Butts
1604	<b>Thexton</b> , Theckstone, John, St. Dunstons in the East, London	96 Harte
1590	„ <b>Launcelot</b> , B.D., Trunche, Norfolk	42 Drury
1601	<b>Thicknis</b> , Elizabeth, widdowe, Towne of Dartmouth, Devon	7 Woodhall
1603	<b>Thickpennie</b> , Henrie, Lee, Essex; at sea. [Admon. 12 June, 1604, P.A.]	84 Bolein
1592	<b>Thirkill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Argent</b> , John, Purleighe, Maldon, Southminster, Essex. [Another probate 7 May, 1604, P.A.]	9 Nevell
1593	<b>Thirleton</b> , Richard, dornixweaver, Norwiche	33 Nevell
1584	<b>Thistlethwayte</b> , Gyles, esquier, Winterslowe, Wilts.	33 Watson
1599	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, Winterslowe, Wilts. [Another probate 10 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	89 Kidd
1589	<b>Thomas</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Toolyes in Sowthwarke, Surrey	13 Drury
1591	„ <b>David</b> Richard, Rowlston, Hereford	70 Sainberbe
1604	„ <b>Dauid</b> , esq., Michelchurch, Hereford	33 Harte
1591	„ <b>Edward</b> , Magore, co. Monmouth	33 Sainberbe
1587	„ <b>Evann</b> , cittizen and marchaunttailour of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermary	25 Spencer
1601	„ <b>Henry</b> , Trebarvathe, par. St. Keverin, Cornwall	35 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Howell</b> , Llanwenorthe, Monmouth; Llanelly, Brecon	49 Drury
1602	„ <b>Howell</b> , new Radnor, co. Radnor	29 Montague
1603	„ <b>James</b> , Colompton, Devon	48 Bolein
1604	„ <b>James</b> , par. St. Pulchres, London	52 Harte
1604	„ <b>Jenkin</b> , gent., Pendrin, Brecknock	97 Harte
1589	„ <b>Joane</b> , widow, Byshopps Nymmet, Devon	55 Leicester
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Clonne (Clun), Salop	23 Brudenell
1585	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Uske, Monmouth	50 Brudenell
1587	„ <b>John</b> , Abergavenny, Monmouth	37 Spencer
1591	„ <b>Boddy</b> <i>als.</i> , <b>John</b> , St. Olave Hartstreat, cittie of London	56 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>Miller</b> <i>als.</i> , <b>John</b> , Bearehackitt, Dorset	38 Harrington
1593	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, Bisshoppes Castell, Aston, Millingthon, Salop	89 Nevell
1595	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, Poole, Montgomery	37 Scott
1597	„ <b>John</b> , Lewes, Llangeveylagh, Glamorgan	29 Cobham
1603	„ <b>John</b> , Hooke, Dorset	38 Bolein
1562	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Plomer</b> , William, city of Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 23 Streete
1584	„ <b>Lewes</b> , gentleman, Newporte, Monmouth	18 Watson
1591	„ <b>Lewis</b> , St. Tolies, Southwark	79 Sainberbe
1604	„ <b>Margery</b> , widow, city of Hereford	91 Harte
1594	„ <b>Marke</b> , Tishurst, Sussex	87 Dixy
1597	„ <b>Marie</b> , Elye, Cambs.	3 Cobham
1595	„ <b>Morgan</b> , Shapwicke, Dorset	65 Scott
1603	„ <b>Morgan</b> , Easton in Gordaine, Somerset	8 Bolein
1604	„ <b>Morgan</b> , citizen of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	60 Harte
1594	„ <b>Roberte</b> , Ferfurd (Fairford), Gloucester	28 Dixy
1603	„ <b>Robert</b> , cittie of Bristol	8 Bolein
1602	„ <b>Robert</b> , cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre	77 Bolein
1591	„ <b>ap Madocke</b> , Roger, Llanelly, Brecknock	81 Sainberbe
1588	„ <b>Roland</b> , D.C.L., Bodederne, Anglesea	Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
1588	„ <b>Stephen</b> Powell, gent., Downton, Radnor	41 Rutland

1588	Thomas, Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	56 Rutland
1602	" Thomas, citizen and merchaunt tailor of London, St. Magnus the Martir neare London Bridge ; Allington, Sussex	56 Montague
1585	" William, gent., Wikeware, Gloucester	50 Brudenell
1586	" William, Wickwaire, Gloucester	Sentence 8 Windsor
1587	" William, esquier, Carnervon, Carnarvon ; Carmarthen ; Anglesey	2 Spencer
1589	" William, Shaston, Dorset	94 Leicester
1596	" William, Bridgewater, Somerset	38 Drake
1600	" William, gent., Lyons Inn, London, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	57 Wallopp
1601	" Willyam, Borowe, par. Holcombe Rogus, Devon	60 Woodhall
1595	Thomkes, Olive <i>als.</i> , Mary, Iton, Salop (? Itton, Monmouth)	Sentence 8 Scott
Thomkins, <i>see</i> Tompkins.		
1603	Thompson, Christopher, citizen of London, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf	90 Bolein
1604	" Tompson, Christopher, draper, the olde Baylye, London	60 Harte
1592	" Thomson, Edward, North Kelsey, Lincoln	10 Nevell
1599	" Henry, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peter in Cornhill. Born at Barningham, Yorks.	55 Kidd
1601	" Henrie, citizen and salter of London, St. Katherine, St. Magnus the Marter neare London Bridge ; at sea ; Chatham, Kent	26 Woodhall
1587	" Joane, St. Leonard nere Eastcheape in London	72 Spencer
1602	" Tompson, Joane, Twinge, Herts.	75 Montague
1585	" Tompson, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	7 Windsor
1587	" Tompson, John, St. Marye Wolchurche, citey of London	38 Spencer
1588	" Tomson, John, Castlecombe, Wilts.	18 Leicester
1589	" John, Coulchester, Essex	50 Leicester
1596	" Tomson, John, Langton, Oxford	37 Drake
1597	" John, esq., Husborne Crawley, Beds. ; St. Buttolphes w <sup>th</sup> out Aldersgate, London	24 Cobham
1597	" Tomson, John, mercer, Newport, Salop	117 Cobham
1598	" John, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, isle of Ely, Cambridge	74 Lewyn
1602	" Launcelott, citizin and draper of London, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London ; St. Peter in Cornhill	6 Montague
1602	" Tomson, Lancelot, Cornehill, city of London	Sentence 15 Montague
1583	" Richard, par. of St. Margarete Moises in Fridaie strete, London ; Cateby, Leicester	1 Butts
1585	" Tompson, Richard, par. St. James, Colchester, Essex	13 Windsor
1597	" Richard, citizen and cook of London, All Saints Lombardstreet	99 Cobham
1604	" Thomsonn, Richard, Clarcke, Fellow of Clare Hall, Univ. Camb. ; All Saints Honey Lane, London	41 Harte
1595	" Tomson, Robert, Bures hamlett, Essex	37 Scott
1601	" Thomson, Robert, Bradwell, Oxford	86 Woodhall
1602	" Roberte, Morton, Thornebury, Gloucester	25 Montague
1602	" Roger, Diocese of Norwich	Sentence 74 Montague
1604	" Thomson, Roger, husbandman, Mitcham, Surrey	62 Harte
1590	" Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, Lumbert streete, St. Edmonds within y <sup>e</sup> cittie of London ; Shalford, Lowe Leyton, Essex	29 Drury
1592	" Thomas, gentleman, Whyteston, Sussex	94 Harrington
1601	" Thomas, Gedney Fenn, parts of Holland, Lincoln	13 Woodhall
1604	" Thomison, Thomas, yeoman, Leuerington, Parsondrove, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	47 Harte
1595	" Walter, Glaston, Somerset. [Sentences 18 Feb., 1597 ; <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Oct., 1600 ; Sentence 2 Dec., 1614.]	21 Scott
1598	" Thomson, Walter, Glaston (Glastonbury), Somerset	10 Lewyn



1592	<b>Thompson</b> , William, citizen and mercer of London, Allhallowes Stayninges, London ; Somerset	2 Nevell
1595	„ William, gent., par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	7 Scott
1595	„ William, gentleman, co. Norfolk	35 Scott
1595	„ Thomson, William, Burlingham, Norfolk	Sentence 52 Scott
1596	„ Tomson, William, Englefeilde, Berks.	73 Drake
1599	„ Tompson, William, Feckenham, Suffolk	68 Kidd
1601	„ William, Collchester, Essex. [Another grant 25 Aug., 1612.]	71 Woodhall
1593	<b>Thorisbie</b> , Ellinor, Lambeth Marshe, Surrey	5 Dixy
1588	<b>Thorley</b> , William, gent., Harrowdon Magna, Northants.	13 Leicester
1599	<b>Thornburgh</b> , Tharnburgh, Sybil, widow, Hartwell, par. of Stone, Bucks.	4 Kidd
1598	<b>Thornden</b> , John, Warnham, Sussex	6, 7 Lewyn
1597	„ Thorneden, Thomas, Sillington, Chichester, Lichingfeilde, Sussex	21 Cobham
1596	<b>Thorndyke</b> , Nicholas, Grenefeild, Lincoln, Little Carleton, Great Carleton, Aby, Lincoln	48 Drake
1603	<b>Thorne</b> , Beniamyne, Tawton Bishopp, Devon	30 Bolein
1587	„ David, Withicombe, Somerset	81 Spencer
1583	„ John, Bishop's Nymett, Devon	30 Butts
1584	„ John, haberdasher, London	32 Watson
1586	„ John, Readinge, Berks.	15 Spencer
1591	„ Nicholas, gentleman, cittie of Bristoll	65 Sainberbe
1596	„ Richard, North Molton, Devon	24 Drake
1592	„ Robert, Clapton, Somerset	65 Harrington
1584	„ Thomas, Bisshopps Caundle, Dorset	19 Watson
1588	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Dorne</b> , Thomas, gent., olde Stratford, par. Passenham, Northants.	13 Leicester
1602	„ William, gent., Ascotte, great Milton, Oxford ; great Hampton, Worcester	7 Montague
1590	<b>Thorneburye</b> , Reynold, baker, newe Windsor, Berks.	58 Drury
1601	<b>Thornebushe</b> , James, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk	57 Woodhall
1601	<b>Thornehill</b> , Thornehull, John, Woolland, Dorset	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1601	„ Richarde, esquier, Bromely, Bapchilde, Newington, Borden, Kent	18 Woodhall
1604	„ Thornehull, Robert, gent., Charleton, Wilts.	23 Harte
1598	„ Samuel, gent., son of Richard Thornehill, of Bromley, Kent ; St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	34 Lewyn
1603	<b>Thorneif</b> , <b>Thorney</b> <i>als.</i> , Frauncis, St. Peter Westcheap, London	103 Bolein
1597	<b>Thorneley</b> , Hugh, clerke and parson of Graystocke in Cumberland ; East Deereham, Norf.	36 Cobham
1601	<b>Thornes</b> , Edward, gentleman, Kynaston, Dovaston, Salop	79 Woodhall
1584	„ Nicholas, esquire, Shebrocke, par. Rinton, Salop	32 Watson
1597	„ Richard, gent., Bridgenorth, Salop	101 Cobham
1597	„ Susan, widow, Woodhowses, in par. Yoxall, Staffs.	47 Cobham
1591	<b>Thorneton</b> , Christopher, gent., Laughton, Lincoln	22 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	59 Bolein
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Arnolde</b> , William, Lowstofte, Suffolk	18 Nevell
1603	<b>Thorney</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Thorneif</b> , Frauncis, St. Peter Westcheap, London	103 Bolein
1594	<b>Thorold</b> , Thorolde, Anthony, knight, Marston, Marton, Marham, Tymbland, Navenby, Boothby, Litle Grimsby, Lincoln	Sentence 80 Dixy
1595	„ Anthony, knight, Marston, co. Lincoln	Sentence 72 Scott
1604	„ Anthony, oulde Jurie, London	6 Harte
1600	„ Thorould, Richard, merchant, Morton, Lincoln	67, 68 Wallopp
1599	<b>Thorowgood</b> , Adam, yeoman, Elsly (Eltisley), Cambridge	29 Kidd
1588	„ Andrew, Ramsey, Hunts.	57 Rutland
1592	„ Thorgood, Ann, Highe Rothinge, Essex	67 Harrington
1596	„ Bennett, Trinity Hall, Cambridge ; Gaynes Colne, Essex ; Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	43 Drake

- 1596 **Thorowgood**, Bennett, Fellow of Trin. Hall, Cambridge. [*Memorandum*  
13 April, 1596.] 43 Drake
- 1603 „ Christopher, citizin of London, St. Stephen Colmanstreet 110 Bolein
- 1585 „ John, gent., Mydle Temple, London 39 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Throwghgoode, Robert, Tadlowe, Cambs. 9 Dixy
- 1603 „ Thorrowgood, William, citizen of London ; Broxbourne, Herts. 8 Bolein
- 1594 **Thorpe**, John, Claxbie, Lincoln Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1600 „ Nicholas, esquire, Wanswell, par. of Barkely, Gloucester 44 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Richard, citizen and vyntener of London, St. Nicholas Olaue  
in Breadstreate, London 21 Scott
- 1585 „ Robert, Okeham, Rutland 19 Brudenell
- 1586 „ Robert, Holbiche, Lincoln 42 Windsor
- 1586 „ Robert, gentleman, Everton, Hunts. 49 Windsor
- 1592 **Thrale**, Albane, the elder, Sundridgeburie, par. Sandridge, Herts. 31 Harrington
- 1589 „ Thralle, John, vintner, Marie Magdalens in Olde Fishestrete,  
London ; Stockwell, Surrey 75 Leicester
- 1592 **Threder**, John, Cambridge, Cambs. 3 Nevell
- 1588 **Threlkeld**, Edward, clerke, docto<sup>r</sup> of the Lawe and cannon resident  
of Hereford ; Cumberland 9 Leicester
- 1602 **Threshers**, Alice, Abbotsbery, Lillinton, Dorset 62 Montague
- 1589 „ Thresher, William, Domaram (? Damerham), Wilts. [Berks.  
in P.A.] 80 Leicester
- 1592 **Thringe**, Marie, St. Brigetts Fleetstreet, London 60 Harrington
- 1604 **Throbson**, Agnes, spinster, St. Sepulchres, London 7 Harte
- 1587 **Throgmorton**, Throkmorton, Anne, dame, widow, St. Catherine  
Creechurch, London 74 Spencer
- 1593 „ Throkmarton, Anthony, citizen and mercer of London,  
St. Martins in the Organes, St. Lawrence his Lane  
in London ; Boxe, Wilts. 78 Nevell
- 1595 „ Anthony, citizen of London Sentence 26 Scott
- 1601 „ Throckmorton, Emme, Warbois, Ellington, Hunts. 30 Woodhall
- 1580 „ Throckmerton, John, knight, Worcester. [*De bonis non*  
grant 8 June, 1585, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 52 Arundell
- 1604 „ John, St. Clement's Danes, Middx. Sentence 83 Harte
- 1594 „ Thorckemerton, Katherine, wydowe of Anthony Thorckemerton,  
St. Martin Orgar, London 69 Dixy
- 1591 „ Throkmorton, Dame Margery, widowe of S<sup>r</sup> John Throk-  
morton, knight, Coughton, Spennall, Samburne,  
Anster, Bridgnorth, Beawdley, Worcester ; Westham,  
Essex 92 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ Throkmarton, Marye, one of the daughters of Sir John  
Throkmarton, Fecnam, Worcester ; Westham,  
Essex ; city of London 7 Spencer
- 1591 „ Throkmorton, Thomas, St. Katherine Christchurch,  
London ; Surrey ; Leicester 87 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Thrower**, Robert, cittizen and waxchaundelor of London, St.  
Maryes Wolchurche, St. John Zacharye, London ;  
Romforde, Essex ; Longe Melforde, Suffolk 35 Leicester
- 1587 **Thrushe**, Thomas, citizen and woollman of London, St. Alphage  
within Creplegate in London ; Nantwiche, Mal-  
banck, co. Chester 69 Spencer
- 1585 **Thrussell**, Thomas, Runsell, par. Danbury, Essex 56 Brudenell
- 1598 **Thrust**, *Drust als.*, Richard, Gowthrest (Goudhurst), Kent 53 Lewyn
- 1586 **Thrustell**, John, Heibridg, Essex 30 Windsor
- 1602 **Thurburne**, William, thelder, Arrundell, Sussex 64 Montague
- 1586 **Thurlby**, Thurlbye, Helen, widow, Pilton, Northants. 12 Spencer
- 1585 „ Henry, Pilton, Northants. 6 Windsor
- 1604 „ Michaell, grocer of London, St. Sepulchre 80 Harte
- 1600 **Thurlow**, Thourlowe, Richard, yeo., Burnham Ulph, Norfolk 6 Wallopp



1595	<b>Thurnalde</b> , Lancelot, Dullingham, Cambs.	39 Scott
1603	<b>Thursbye</b> , Edward, Bockinge, Essex	17 Bolein
1590	<b>Thurston</b> , Edmonde, gentleman, Norwiche	4 Sainberbe
1594	„ Gilbert, St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	82 Dixy
1588	„ Thurstone, Nicholas, citey of Norwiche	42 Rutland
1603	„ Richarde, Collchester, Essex	53 Bolein
1593	„ Thomas, Crickham, par. Wedmore, Somerset	43 Nevell
1592	<b>Thwaites</b> , Thwayts, Thomas, esquier, Hardingham, Norfolk	21 Nevell
1598	„ William, fishmonger of London, par. of St. Mildrede in Breadstrete ; Wickham, Bucks.	77 Lewyn
1599	„ Thwaytes, William, citizen and alderman of London	Sentence 43 Kidd
1601	<b>Thynne</b> , John, gent., Holte Preene, Salop	12 Woodhall
1604	„ Thyne, John, yeoman, Ashseñ, par. Deane, Southants.	37 Harte
1585	„ Thinne, William, gentleman, Malborrow, Monksham or Mopenham, Devon ; buried in the Collegiate church of Westminster	31 Brudenell
1596	<b>Tibball</b> , Thos., St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middsx.	Memorandum 52 Drake
1590	<b>Tibbey</b> , Thomas, Asterley, Salop	64 Drury
1592	<b>Tibbins</b> , <b>Slater</b> <i>als.</i> , John, ffurberer, Birmingham, Warwick	31 Harrington
1604	<b>Tibbot</b> , Tybbot, Katherine, widdow, Winterborne, Gloucester	21 Harte
1592	„ Tybbat, Robert, Winterborne, Gloucester	32 Harrington
1599	<b>Tice-Martins</b> , <b>Miller</b> <i>als.</i> , Mathias, brewer, St. Olave's in Southwark, Surrey	61 Kidd
1603	<b>Tickenor</b> , John, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	82 Bolein
1597	<b>Tidde</b> , Wm., Castle Bytham, Lincs.	57 Cobham
1597	<b>Tidder</b> , Tydder, Evan, St. Dunstanes in West, London	12 Cobham
	„ John Vaughan, <i>see</i> <b>Vaughan</b> .	
1597	<b>Tidham</b> , Tydham, Joane, widow, Westram, Kent	65 Cobham
1591	<b>Tiffin</b> , Anthony, St. John Zacharius, London	73 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Tighte</b> , John, citizen of London, par. of St. Stephen in Walbrook	43 Bolein
1600	<b>Tilbero</b> , John, clerk, fellow of St. Mary, Winchester	71 Wallopp
1585	<b>Tilden</b> , John, Westwell, Kent ; Kennington, Surrey	40 Brudenell
1584	„ Tylden, Richarde, gentlemann, Inner Temple in London	42 Watson
1585	„ Tyldon, Richard, London ; [Brenchley, Kent, P.A.]	18 Brudenell
1594	<b>Tilghman</b> , William, gentleman, Snodlande, Halling, Birlinge, Chart, Sutton Vallannce, Kent	34 Dixy
1602	<b>Till</b> , Tyll, Clement, West Thorney, Sussex ; Warblington, Southants.	67 Montague
1596	„ Tyll, William, Chichester, Sussex	56 Drake
1597	<b>Tilley</b> , Tylley, John, Barneham, Chicester, Sussex	39 Cobham
1597	„ Tylley, John, waterbearer, London	81 Cobham
1603	„ Tillye, John, Old Sodbury, Gloucester	13 Bolein
1598	„ Lawrence, Shipton, Salop	43 Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Tapp</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Stockland-Bristol, Somerset	15 Kidd
1599	„ Tylley, <b>Tapp</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stockeland Bristol, Somerset	Sentence 86 Kidd
1602	„ Roberte, Abbottslie, Somerset	41 Montague
1603	„ Tyly, William, Hannam, par. Bitton, Gloucester	37 Bolein
1596	<b>Tillier</b> , James, Harmondsworth, Middsx.	22 Drake
1599	<b>Tilloth</b> , Thomas, the elder, Rougham, Suffolk	19 Kidd
1604	<b>Tilney</b> , Frauncis, gent., St. Michaell Bassishaw, London	34 Harte
1601	„ Tylney, Robert, esquier, Estuddenham, north Tuddenham, Hunnyngham, Matishall, Branham, Norfolk	69 Woodhall
1602	<b>Tilsley</b> , Tilleslye, Raphe, Trevegloes, Montgomery	78 Montague
1602	„ Tylsley, Richard, the elder, Aspley, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	35 Montague
1598	„ Richard, Apsley, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	85 Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, greate Shefford, Berks.	15 Butts

- 1603 **Tilson**, John, Gedney, parts of Holland, Lincoln 56 Bolein  
 1596 **Tilston**, John, gent., Withington, in par. Leighe, Staff. 49 Drake  
 1589 „ William, gent., Newporte. Salop; Highe Offley, Stafford 60 Leicester  
 1587 **Tilton**, John, tanner, Trowbridge, Wilts. 60 Spencer  
 1596 „ Tylton, John, senior, Trowbridge, Sarum, Wilts. 50 Drake  
 1597 **Timberman**, Tymberman, Alice, St. Mich. Paternoster, London 13 Cobham  
 1604 **Timbery**, Jordan, husbandman, Chitterne, Wilts. 33 Harte  
 1593 „ Tymbury, William, Bruham, Chitterne, Wilts. 7 Dixy  
 1602 **Timcocke** *als.* **Shorte**, Thomas, Wardington, Oxford 82 Montague  
 1598 **Time**, Tyme, *als.* **Neighbour**, Isabell, widow of Thomas Tyme, of Kemerton, Gloucester 98 Lewyn  
 1599 **Timewell**, Tymewell, William, Morebath, Devon 3, 6 Kidd  
 1584 **Timinge**, Tyminge, Thomas, Stamford, Lincoln 6 Watson  
 1594 **Timperley**, Tymperley, Thomas, esquier, Hintlesham, Suffolk 60 Dixy  
 1603 **Tinckerson**, Henrie, Peterbrugh, Northants. 1 Bolein  
 1601 **Tindall**, Tyndall, Edmond, one of the Yeomen of her Mat<sup>r</sup> Chamber, St. George the Martir, Southwarck, Surrey 1 Woodhall  
 1588 „ Tyndalle, Roberte, St. John the baptist, within the cittie of Bristowe 24 Rutland  
 1604 „ Robert, city of Bristol Sentence 57 Harte  
 1584 „ Tyndale, Thomas, knight, Wilton Poiñgs, Hockwold, Norfolk 37 Butts  
 1591 „ Tyndall, William, esquire, Boston, Lincoln 72 Sainberbe  
 1597 **Tingecocke**, Robert, Woodforde, Sarum, Wilts. 34 Cobham  
 1598 **Tippett**, James, St. Wenn, Cornwall 28 Lewyn  
 1601 **Tipping**, Thomas, esquier, Dracott, par. Ickford, Oxford 63 Woodhall  
 1602 „ Tippinge, Thomas, esquire, Dracott, Oxford Sentence 39 Montague  
 1588 **Tipsley**, John, par. of St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. 48 Rutland  
 1600 **Tiptoe**, Typtoe, Edward, North Church, Herts. Sentence 8 Wallopp  
 1602 **Tirling**, Tyrlying, Alexander, gentleman, Otterye Saint Marye, Devon Will with Sentence 72 Montague  
 1600 **Tirrell**, Eustace, gent., Bessingham, Norfolk 24 Wallopp  
 1588 „ Tyrrell, Gyles, Westlackington, Wilts. 34 Rutland  
 1599 „ Tyrrell, Henry, Carlisle, in province of York; Boyland, co. Norfolk Sentence 83 Kidd  
 1580 „ John, Burstowe, Surrey. [*De bonis non* grant 21 Nov., 1595, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 26 Arundell  
 1604 „ John, Dorkinge, Surrey 3 Harte  
 1600 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Christopher near le Stockes 21 Wallopp  
 1585 „ William, cyttizen and grocer of London, St. Bennett Sherehog, London 4 Windsor  

*See also Turrell.*

 1597 **Tirrett**, Tyrrytt, Edward, Malswycke, par. of Newente, Gloucester 97 Cobham  
 1588 „ John, Forthampton, Gloucester 25 Rutland  
 1599 **Tirry**, Johan, widow, Wykyn, Warwick 78 Kidd  
 1600 **Tirwhitte**, Elizabeth, Thorpe, Lincoln 27 Wallopp  
 1592 **Tisdaile**, Thomas, Tidd St. Maries, in the partes of Hollande, Lincoln. [*De bonis non* grant 15 March, 1599, P.A.] 84 Harrington  
 1602 **Tite**, Tyte, Robert, Gussage St. Michel, Tarrant Muncton, Dorset 52 Montague  
 1594 „ Walter, Bloxworth, Dorset 43 Dixy  
 1597 **Titeforde**, Richard, Gregoristoke, Somerset 14 Cobham  
 1596 **Titley**, Elizabeth, widow, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 68 Drake  
 1597 „ Elizabeth, Lynn Regis, Norfolk Sentence 53 Cobham  
 1588 „ John, esquier, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 20 Leicester  
 1596 „ John, Lyn Regis, Norfolk Sentence 8 Drake  
 1597 „ Thomas, yeoman, Balsall, Warwick 101 Cobham



1588	<b>Titley</b> , William, Besford wood, par. Shaburie, Salop	27 Leicester
1603	<b>Tixall</b> , John, citizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish St.	68 Bolein
1593	<b>Todd</b> , Henry, Medmenham, Bucks.	3 Dixy
1586	„ William, Stanford Rivers, Essex	51 Windsor
1599	<b>Toft</b> , Tofte, John, gentleman, Chilworth, Surrey	55 Kidd
1585	„ William, yeoman, Chipping Norton, Oxford	27 Brudenell
1597	„ William, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Orlingburie, Northants. ; Temple Church, London	22 Cobham
1599	<b>Togey</b> , George, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants.	93 Kidd
1589	<b>Toker</b> , John, thelder [Hellinges in P.A.], Devon ; Cornwall	84 Leicester
1599	<b>Tokey</b> , John, yeoman, New Romney, Kent	84 Kidd
1599	<b>Tolderfill</b> , Robert, yeoman, Fifehede Quinten, Dorset	77 Kidd
1604	<b>Toll</b> , William, parson of Wells, Norfolk	15 Harte
1601	<b>Toller</b> , William, Totnes, Devon	79 Woodhall
1585	<b>Tolley</b> , Margery, Marldon, Devon	43 Brudenell
1584	<b>Tolwyn</b> , John, Stretham, Surrey	37 Butts
1592	<b>Tombes</b> , Walther, Anderston five Ashe, Dorset	22 Harrington
1595	<b>Tomkins</b> , Thomkins, Margaret, Holmere, co. Hereford	24 Scott
1604	„ Richard, esq., Monington uppon Wye, co. Hereford	38 Harte
1589	„ Robert, butcher, Markett Harborowe, Leicester	87 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bishops Ichington, Warwick	52 Lewyn
1601	„ Tompkins, William, Slinfold, Sussex	24 Woodhall
1592	<b>Tomkys</b> , John, M.A., publique preacher in the towne of Salop, St. Maries, Shrewsburie; Wolvernhampton, Stafford, my father and others my ancestors buried in the par. church thear	62 Harrington
1593	<b>Tomlin</b> , Tomlyn, Henry, par. of Alhallows Stayninges, London	55 Nevell
1600	„ Tomlyn, Thomas, yeo., Istmaulling (East Malling), Kent	37 Wallopp
1587	„ William, Somersham, Hunts.	50 Spencer
1604	<b>Tomlins</b> , Giles, Welsburne, Warwick	54 Harte
1600	„ <b>Tomlinson</b> <i>als.</i> , Lewis, weaver, Temple, city of Bristol	38 Wallopp
1600	<b>Tomlinson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tomlins</b> , Lewis, weaver, Temple, city of Bristol	38 Wallopp
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Saints Bread St.	89 Bolein
1599	<b>Toms</b> , Tommes, Ann, widow, Salwarpe, Worcester	29 Kidd
1596	„ Francis, Salwarpe, Worcs.	56 Drake
1602	<b>Tomes</b> , John, Marston Sicca, Gloucester Will with Sentence	73 Montague
	<b>Tompson</b> , <b>Tomson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Thomson</b> .	
1595	<b>Tomyns</b> , Humfrey, Enfelde (Envile), Stafford	70 Scott
1592	<b>Tomys</b> , John, Allmeley, Hereford	26 Nevell
1601	<b>Tonge</b> , Peter, gent., Asteley, Warwick ; St. Dunstons in the Weste, St. Botolphes Without Aldersgate, London	32 Woodhall
1603	<b>Tongue</b> , Thomas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	64 Bolein
1592	<b>Tonkes</b> , Raphe, towne of Stafforde	67 Harrington
1599	„ Touncks, Edward, gentleman, London	30 Kidd
1595	<b>Toogood</b> , Andrewe, Laiston, Suffolk	53 Scott
1599	<b>Tooke</b> , Alice, widow, Hatfield, Hertford	16 Kidd
1599	„ Toke, Richard, Staple Inn, Holborn, London	29 Kidd
1589	„ William, esquier, Popes, par. Kingeshatfeilde, Herts.	51 Leicester
1593	<b>Tooker</b> , John, Landkey, Devon	42 Nevell
1602	„ John, North Petherwin, Devon	66 Montague
1590	„ Thomas, Showbrooke, Devon	42 Drury
1599	<b>Tooley</b> , Toolie, Richard, St. George in Southwark, Surrey	55 Kidd
1583	„ William, London ; Burmington, Warwick ; towne of Andwerpe ; died abroad. [Another probate 25 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	10 Butts
1592	<b>Toomer</b> , Richard, Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset	71 Harrington
1591	<b>Toope</b> , Robert, St. Edmondes, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	7 Harrington
1589	<b>Toose</b> , Agnes, Swell, Somerset	38 Leicester
1593	„ <i>or</i> <b>Towes</b> , William, citizen and mercer of London, St. Nicholas Lane, Tower streete, London, St. Dunstans in the East	91 Nevell
	<i>See also</i> <b>Towse</b> .	

1604	<b>Topliff</b> , John, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	62	Harte
1602	<b>Topp</b> , Top, Joane, Barwick St. Johns, Tollarde, Wilts.	76	Montague
1596	„ <b>Toppe</b> , John, gent., Shallingforde, Berks.	45	Drake
1596	„ <b>John</b> , All Saints Breadstreet, London	Sentence	46 Drake
1586	„ <b>Toppe</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Fisherton Dalamore, Wilts.	13	Spencer
1598	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Bredmer, Wiltes.	48	Lewyn
1599	<b>Toppsfeyld</b> , Henry, grocer of London ; born at Fressingfeild, Suffolk ; St. Dunstons in the East, London	49, 50	Kidd
1591	<b>Torkey</b> , Richard, East Ferrie, par. Scotton, Owston, West Kinnall Ferrie, Lincoln	33	Sainberbe
1588	<b>Torkesey</b> , William, Haxey in the Isle of Haxholme, Lincoln	23	Leicester
1590	<b>Torre</b> , Grace, Buckelande, Somerset ; Ufculum, Devon	65	Drury
1584	„ <b>Johane</b> , Dulverton, Hawkridge, Somerset ; Uffecolme, Devon	41	Watson
1597	<b>Torrington</b> , John, par. of St. Deacons (St. Decumans), Somerset	106	Cobham
1599	<b>Totnam</b> , John, yeoman, Barrington, Cambridge	57	Kidd
1589	<b>Totnell</b> , Richard, citizen and merchaunt tayler of London, St. Clement Danes	85	Leicester
1603	<b>Tottell</b> , Joan, widow, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1603	„ <b>John</b> , St. Giles without Criplegate	63	Bolein
1590	„ <b>Tottill</b> , Robert, gentleman, Exmister, Devon	78	Drury
1604	<b>Tottenham</b> , Thomas, tailor, Raston, Herts.	29	Harte
1591	<b>Totty</b> , Tottye, Henry, Hadleigh, Suffolk	90	Sainberbe
1603	„ <b>Owen</b> , Portismouth, Southants.	5	Bolein
1603	„ <b>Owen</b> , Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence	44 Bolein
1590	<b>Tovye</b> , Katherine, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	3	Sainberbe
1602	„ <b>Mawrice</b> , gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	43	Montague
1597	„ <b>Tovie</b> , Sisly, Amport, Southants.	26	Cobham
1601	„ <b>Tovey</b> , Symond, Marke, Somerset	41	Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , the elder, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	60	Drury
1584	„ <b>William</b> , Woolverton, par. Meere, Wilts.	2	Watson
1588	„ <b>William</b> , city of Oxford	Sentence	46 Rutland
1601	„ <b>Wylliam</b> , Knightwicke, Worcester	5	Woodhall
1602	<b>Towchin</b> , Augustine, Kingsburie, Fitzhed <i>als.</i> Fyfet, Somerset	66	Montague
1597	<b>Towdup</b> , William, tanner, St. Saviour, Southwark	91	Cobham
1585	<b>Tower</b> , Robert, parson of much Leighes, Essex ; Suffolk	16	Windsor
1589	„ <b>Thomas</b> , merchant, Yarmouth, Norfolk	72	Leicester
1586	<b>Towers</b> , Towars, Ellyn, widow, St. Katherynes, St. Andrew hubbard, London ; Waterford in Ireland	42	Windsor
1592	„ <b>Hughe</b> , Popler, par. of Stebunhith, Middx.	57	Harrington
1584	<b>Towerson</b> , Townrsone, William, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Michaell in Cornehill, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London ; Coopeland, Cumberland	13	Watson
1595	<b>Towill als. Atwill</b> , Alce, widdowe, Brumfeelde, Somerset	66	Scott
1589	„ <i>als. Atwill</i> , John, the elder, Westingmowthe, Devon	79	Leicester
1591	„ <b>Atwill als.</b> , William, Enmer (Enmore), Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1585	<b>Townley</b> , Joan, Woolwich, Kent	Sentence	23 Brudenell
1584	„ <b>Towneley</b> , Randall, Woolwiche, Kent	36	Watson
1603	„ <b>William</b> , gent., cittie of London, All Saints' Bredestrete	75	Bolein
1588	<b>Townsend</b> , Townshende, Humfrey, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Botolphes next Billingsgate	17	Leicester
1589	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Stampford, Lincoln	69	Leicester
1604	„ <b>John</b> , maultster, Newtowne, Southants.	88	Harte
1603	„ <b>Townesende, Clarke als.</b> , Julian, St. Olaves Harte st., London	83	Bolein
1589	„ <b>Townesende</b> , Richard, burroughe of Warwick, par. St. Nicholas in Warwick	52	Leicester
1590	„ <b>Richard</b> , Markett Harborowe, Leicester	77	Drury
1584	„ <b>Townesende</b> , Robert, Moreton Henmarshe, Gloucester	11	Brudenell



- 1590 **Townsend**, Towneshend, Roger, esquire, Easte Raineham, Norfolk 16 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ **Thomas**, Crymplesham, Norfolk 42 Windsor
- 1599 „ **Townesend**, William, yeoman, Plaistow, Essex 4 Kidd
- 1602 **Townson**, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London 61 Montague
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, citizen and carpenter of London, Alsaincts Staynings in Marke lane, London; Hackney, Sowthall, Middx. 75 Leicester
- 1598 **Towse**, Evan, bearebrewer, Dartmouth, Devon 94 Lewyn  
*See also Toose.*
- 1588 **Towte**, Hughe, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon 7 Leicester
- 1594 „ **Joane**, widdowe, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon 29 Dixy
- 1599 **Towthebye**, John, esquire, Towthbie, Thothby-by-Alford, Lincoln 38 Kidd
- 1596 **Toy** *als.* **Bowler**, Elean, city of Oxford 6 Drake
- 1585 „ **Humfry**, city of London Sentence 58 Brudenell
- 1591 „ **John**, Byfeilde, Northants. 82 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **John**, Oxford 29 Drake
- 1592 „ **Robert**, towne of Carmarthen 17 Nevell
- 1596 „ **William**, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks. 38 Drake
- 1601 **Toynton**, Clement, alderman, Boston, Lincoln 72 Woodhall
- 1585 **Traforde**, Henry, esquier, clerke of her Maiesties greeneclothe, Mattinglye, par. Heyfelde, Southants. 15 Brudenell
- 1592 „ **Traiforde**, Richarde, cittizen and saulter of London, par. of St. Peter in West Cheape 44 Harrington
- 1587 **Trappes**, Robert, esquier, Christ church in the citye of London ; Essex ; Surrey ; Kent 69 Spencer
- 1604 **Traske**, Henrie, clercke, Fourdingbridge, Southants. 75 Harte
- 1598 „ **John**, Eastcoker, Somerset 44 Lewyn
- Tratman**, *see* **Trotman**.
- 1596 **Trattle**, John, Bloxworthe, Dorset 77 Drake
- 1604 **Travell**, John, Knoston, par. Irchester, Northants. 66 Harte
- 1592 **Traverse**, Richarde, Broad streete, par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London 57 Harrington
- 1596 **Treacher**, John, Chipinge Wycombe, Bucks. Will and Sentence 42 Drake
- 1595 **Trebutt**, John, Alwardbury, Wilts. 69 Scott
- 1593 **Tredcrofte**, William, Billinghamurst, Sussex ; Guildeforde, Surrey 70 Nevell
- 1594 „ **William**, Billinghamurst, Sussex ; Guilford, Surrey Will with Sentence 16 Dixy
- 1604 **Tredwaye**, Richard, esq., Beconsfeild, Bucks. 64 Harte
- 1595 „ **Robert**, gentleman, Thornehawe, Northants. 42 Scott
- 1604 „ **Tredweye**, Sir Walter, knight, Beckleye park, Oxon 46 Harte
- 1604 **Tredwell**, Allexander, Exwell, Swakley (? county) 99 Harte
- 1595 **Tredwin**, Gilbert, Charleton Mackarell, Somerset 49 Scott
- 1600 **Treffrye**, Tresighny, gent., Foye, Cornwall 73 Wallopp
- 1602 **Tregodeck**, Nicholas, Tregodecke, St. Stephens by Launcestone, Sowthepetherwyne, Tintagell, Cornwall 29 Montague
- 1584 **Tregonwell**, Elizabeth, dame, widow, Milton, Dorset 9 Watson
- 1601 **Treherne**, Morgan, gentleman, Lanownon, Glamorgan ; Forrest of Mendip, Somerset 81 Woodhall
- 1590 **Trehocke**, John, the yonger, Trehocke, Cornwall 78 Drury
- 1604 **Trelawney**, Sir Jonathan, kt., Poole, Cornwall 100 Harte
- 1601 **Tremayne**, Tremaine, Degory, esquier, Collocombe, Tonacombe, Morwenstowe, Wolstone, Devon 35 Woodhall
- 1595 „ **Johane**, late the wife of Richard Tremayne, preacher, Exeter, Ilefercombe, Chudleigh, Devon ; Jermans, Easteloowe, Cornwall 56 Scott
- 1595 **Tremlett**, Harry, Tiverton, Devon 73 Scott
- 1591 **Trencharde**, William, esquire, Cutheridge, Wilts. 7 Harrington
- 1603 **Trende**, Martyne, Lysteleighe, Devon 30 Bolein
- 1591 „ **William**, Lysteley, Devon 35 Sainberbe

1588	Trentham, Thomas, esquier, Rocett <sup>r</sup> (Rocester), Stafford	36	Rutland
1596	Tresmonde, Thomas, Trowse, Norwiche, Norfolk	56	Drake
1592	Tresse, Frauncis, St. Warboroughe <i>als.</i> Hoo, Kent	25	Nevell
1584	Tresser, Joane, Hewishe, Somerset	14	Watson
1599	Tresulian, Kearne <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Agnes, Cornwall	97	Kidd
1588	Treton, John, Ekington, Derby	34	Rutland
1588	Trevanion, Hughe, esquier, Carihaies, Tremayne, Godarrar, Cornwall	48	Rutland
1602	Trevelian, Trevillian, John, Cotleighe, Devon ; Drayton, Somerset	43	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, Midleney, par. Drayton, Somerset	27	Brudenell
1595	Treves, John, townshippe of Keven yllis, par. llanirbill, Mont- gomery	33	Scott
1602	Trevor, Treavor, David, gentleman, cittie of Chester	62	Montague
1583	„ Trever, Edward, gentleman, Canonrowe, cittie of Westminster ; Sussex ; Chelsey, Middx.	27	Butts
1590	„ Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London ; Flint ?	20	Sainberbe
1586	„ Frauncis, gent., Boyland hall, par. Morningthorpe, Norfolk	2	Spencer
1589	„ John, gent., Trevolyn, Denbigh	64	Leicester
1596	„ John, esq., city of Westminster	89	Drake
1600	„ Trevors, John, St. Clement Danes, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	21	Wallop
1601	„ Richarde, Newmerton, par. Elsmere, Salop ; llansanfraide, Denbigh	43	Woodhall
	<b>Trewman, see Truman.</b>		
1587	Treydue, Roger, Badgworth, Somerset	49	Spencer
1592	Tribe, Henrie, Beriton, Southants.	76	Harrington
1588	Trice, Walter, the elder, mercer, Hadlow, Kent	9	Leicester
1604	Triger [Trigge, P.A.], John, husbandman, Furinx <sup>t</sup> [Furdeaux] Pelham, Herts.	99	Harte
1586	Trigge, George, yeoman, Ketton, Rutland ; Stamford, Lincoln	14	Spencer
1600	„ George, Elmeden, Essex	80	Wallop
1584	„ Trigg, Henry, thelder, Ashewell, Herts.	4	Watson
1592	„ John, Tewxburie, Gloucester	31	Harrington
1602	„ Thomas, youngeman, Anthony, Cornwall	47	Montague
1583	„ William, Tewkesburie, Gloucester	29	Butts
1591	Trigges, Trygges, Alexander, gentleman, Newton Petrocke, Devon	80	Sainberbe
1599	Trinder, Trynder, Richard, husbandman, Fyfelde, par. of Eastleach Martyn <i>als.</i> Burthroe, Gloucester	97	Kidd
1598	„ Tryndor, William, Blacke Bourton, Oxford	31	Lewyn
1589	Tripp, Edmund, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Sandwiche, Kent	3	Drury
1604	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary	60	Harte
1604	„ Trip, Thomas, thelder, butcher, Olney, Bucks.	91	Harte
1593	Trippocke, John, Northe Gorley, par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	73	Nevell
1593	Trist, William, gent., Maideforde, Eydon, Northants.	82	Nevell
1594	Tristram, Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin, Herts.	62	Dixy
1593	„ James, gent., Bampton, Devon	21	Dixy
1604	„ Lawrence, cittizen of London, St. Giles Criplegate	41	Harte
1594	„ Richard, Hytchin, Herts.	64	Dixy
1589	„ Trustram, William, Wellington, Salop	58	Leicester
1589	Triumpe, Roberte, the elder, West Raineham, Norfolk	2	Drury
1591	Trix, Thomas, Toton Bishopp, Devon	38	Sainberbe
1592	Trotman, Tratman, John, thelder, Came, Durseley, Gloucester	64	Harrington
1602	„ Katherine, widow, Came, Gloucester	38	Montague
1593	„ Tratman, Richard, thelder, Came, Gloucester	28	Nevell
1597	Trott, Trot, Bridget, widow, Isleworth, Middx.	112	Cobham
1589	„ Trot, John, Lede, par. Martocke, Somerset	4	Drury



1584	<b>Trott</b> , Trote, John, Compton Epi., Somerset	22	Watson
1601	„ John, draper, of London ; Colne Hatch in par. of Fryerne Barnett, Middx.	24	Woodhall
1594	„ Marye, Pykesashe, par. Mertoce, Somerset	82	Dixy
1587	„ Trotte, Nicholas, Yacombe, Devon	12	Rutland
1588	„ Trotte, Thomas, Knoell, Somerset	27	Leicester
1601	<b>Trotter</b> , James, Stamford, Grantham, Lincoln ; Dent, Yorks., where I was borne	26	Woodhall
1587	<b>Troutbacke</b> , Anthony, par. of St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	13	Rutland
1596	<b>Troute</b> , Trowte, Clement, Bysshoppes Nymett, Devon	61	Drake
1590	„ Trowte, Jennett, Craiseloude, par. Haxaye, in Ile of Axe- holme, Lincoln	4	Sainberbe
1590	„ Nicholas, Dulverton, Somerset	28	Drury
1603	„ Trowte, Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Michael Croked Lane	99	Bolein
1592	„ William, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48	Harrington
1591	<b>Trowell</b> , Richard, chirurgian, All Hallowes, Northampton	46	Sainberbe
1595	<b>Trowle</b> , Richard, Newmarket, Suffolk	5	Scott
1602	<b>Trowsdall</b> , John, gentleman, Hundon, Lincoln	25	Montague
1603	<b>True</b> , Benjamin, St. Swithin neare London	105	Bolein
1594	„ John, Newe Windsor, Berks.	33	Dixy
1595	<b>Truman</b> , Trewman, Ann, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	68	Scott
1584	„ Trewman, Edward, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	29	Watson
1603	<b>Trumbull</b> , Emanuell, Puddinge lane, London	110	Bolein
1595	<b>Trumplyn</b> , Thomas, Chrystenmallforde, Wilts.	40	Scott
1601	<b>Trundell</b> , William, gouldsmith of London, St. Marye Woolechurche, St. Mildreds in the Poultry, London ; West Bradnam, Norfolk	74	Woodhall
1593	<b>Truslowe</b> , John, gent., Aveburie, Lidiard Tregoose, Chippenham, Wilts.	31	Nevell
	<b>Trustram</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Tristram</b> .		
1593	<b>Tryne</b> , John, citizen and alebrewer of London ; St. Savours in Southwarke, Surrey	63	Nevell
1591	<b>Tubbe</b> , Robert, gentleman, St. Niot, Cornwall	15	Harrington
1583	<b>Tubbes</b> , Richard, St. Michael Pater noster, London	36	Butts
1584	<b>Tubman</b> , George, citizen and carpenter of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	5	Watson
1589	„ John, Thorpe, Surrey	73	Leicester
1597	<b>Tucke</b> , John, Dalwood, Dorset	43	Cobham
1595	„ Tuckes, Johane, widowe, Dallwood, Dorset	63	Scott
1601	„ Marten, Higham parke, par. Rushden, Northants.	44	Woodhall
1591	„ William, Brodehenton, Dorset	54	Sainberbe
1590	<b>Tucker</b> , Elizabethe, Yeatton, Congersburye, Somerset	51	Drury
1592	„ Isabell, cittie of Bristoll	55	Harrington
1584	„ John, Charelton Adam, Somerset	10	Watson
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Smyth</b> , John, Bulfan, Essex	36	Watson
1597	„ John, Shepperton, Middx.	2	Cobham
1595	„ Nicholas, Bristowe (Bristol)	47	Scott
1603	„ Nicholas, Gravesend, Kent	109	Bolein
1591	„ Robert, litle Deane, Gloucester	7	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Withell, Basingebridge in Huntspill, Somerset	7	Dixy
1594	„ Thomas, Longe Sutton, Somerset	68	Dixy
1594	„ Tristram, Tiverton, Devon	70	Dixy
1603	„ <b>Harris</b> <i>als.</i> , Walter, Axmister, Devon	30	Bolein
1583	„ William, alderman of the cittie of Bristowe, St. Nicholas, Bristol	14	Butts
1586	<b>Tudball</b> , John, gent., Riscoombe, Berks.	57	Windsor
1601	<b>Tudge</b> , William, Kerrye, Montgomery	47	Woodhall
1600	<b>Tudnam</b> , Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildred in the Pultrey	52	Wallopp

1584	Tudwaye, Edmond, Cluer, Berks.	40	Watson
1585	Tuer, Alexander, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London ; Shenley, Herts.	21	Brudenell
1591	Tufton, John, gentleman, Pesemarshe, Sussex	74	Sainberbe
1601	Tugwell, Thomas, city of Wells, Somerset	Sentence 9	Woodhall
1596	Tuke, Anne, widow, par. of St. Mary Aldermary, London	56	Drake
1593	„ Elizabeth, Layre Marney, Essex	63	Nevell
1589	„ Simon, citizen and skynner, par. of St. Mary Aldermary, London	13	Drury
1592	„ Vincent, vicar of Soninge, Oxford ; Berks.	82	Harrington
1596	Tull, Peter, Midgham in par. Thacham, Berks.	11	Drake
1595	„ Richard, thelder, Midgham, par. Thacham, Newberye, Berks. [Another probate 25 Feb., 1595.]	13	Scott
1587	Tulse, William, Aven, par. Sopeley, Southants.	74	Spencer
1597	Tunstall, Rob., Istleworth, Braynford, Middx.	2	Cobham
1596	Tuppe, Thomas, Poole, Dorset	88	Drake
1583	Tuppen, John, Brightelmeston, Sussex	5	Butts
1603	Tupper, John, Isle of Garnesey, Southants.	47	Bolein
1597	Turbervile, Turbervill, Jenkyn, Penllyne, co. Glamorgan	63	Cobham
1604	„ Margaret, widow, Woolbridge, Dorset	80	Harte
1586	„ Thomas, Ryall, par. Ripple, Worcester	57	Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Bere Regis, Dorset	1	Rutland
1596	Turbett, Giles, Kingsutton, Northants.	71	Drake
1590	Turfett, Edward, citizen and longebowstringemaker of London ; Stokenewington, Middx. ; St. Stephens in Cole- manstreate, London	56	Drury
1592	Turgis, Henery, Cosham, par. Wimeringe, Southants. [19 Mar., 1592, admon.]	26	Nevell
1594	„ Henry, Cosham, par. Wymeringe, Southants.	Sentence 54	Dixy
1587	Turkell, Roger, Highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewe, Middx. ; Dorchester, Dorset. [Two subsequent <i>de bonis non</i> grants.]	81	Spencer
1598	Turland, Richard, husbandman, Kings Sutton, Northampton	47	Lewyn
1593	Turnbull, Richard, St. Pancras, London	90	Nevell
1602	Turner, Abraham, Halberton, Devon	70	Montague
1592	„ Henry, Luton, Beds.	52	Harrington
1604	„ James, St. Pancras, London	2	Harte
1593	„ Jerome, Yevell, Somerset	66	Nevell
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Chumleghe, Devon	56	Scott
1586	„ John, St. Magnus by London Bridge	65	Windsor
1589	„ John, Colchester, Essex. [Com. issued 26 Nov., 1590 ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 25 July, 1597.]	Will with Sentence 55	Leicester
1591	„ John, Bulley, Gloucester	45	Sainberbe
1594	„ John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. of All Saints in Bredstreate ; Cartmell, Kendall, Lancaster	37	Dixy
1598	„ John, gent., Brampton, Huntingdon	95	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Kyllmyngton, Devon	99	Lewyn
1599	„ Turnor, John, Strethall, Essex	58	Kidd
1601	„ Leonard, Dulo, Cornwall ; Collompton, Devon	41	Woodhall
1601	„ Margaret, Colchester, Essex	28	Woodhall
1587	„ Turnor, Peter, son of Hughe Turnor, of Kempscott, Oxford, deceased, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	37	Spencer
1600	„ Phillipp, Hallberton, Devon	17	Walopp
1592	„ Turnor, Raphe, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Catherine Crechurche, London ; Barkinge, Essex	60	Harrington
1600	„ Turnor, Ralph, the elder, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; East Greenewiche, Kent	23	Walopp
1590	„ Turnor, Richard, Bowghton, Northants.	28	Drury
1597	„ Richard, gentleman, Parrington (Parndon), Essex	77	Cobham
1602	„ Richard, Reede, Herts.	60	Montague



1602	<b>Turner</b> , Richard, Rede, Herts.	Sentence 83	Montague
1603	„ Richard, cittie of Worcester	47	Bolein
1591	„ Turnor, Robert, gentleman, Bubnehull, Warwick	78	Sainberbe
1593	„ Robert, Walden, Essex	57	Nevell
1602	„ Robert, Stocklande, Dorset	51	Montague
1603	„ Robert, carpenter, cittie of London, St. Andrews Holborn	60	Bolein
1593	„ Turnor, Roger, Adeneye, par. of Edgmond, Salop	42	Nevell
1587	„ Thomas, thelder, Wrotham, Kent	71	Spencer
1595	„ Sir Thomas, vicar of Lidney, Gloucester	30	Scott
1596	„ Turnor, Thomas, esq., Litle Wratinge, Great Thurloe, Hawhill, Suffolk	41	Drake
1596	„ Thurner, Thomas, Oldbury uppon Seaverne, in par. Thornbury, Gloucester	67	Drake
1599	„ Turnor, Thomas, Croft, Lincoln, one of her highnes' messengers	28	Kidd
1602	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Ferrer</b> , Thomas, Cookham, Berks.	Will with Sentence 50	Montague
1601	„ Walter, Stockland, Dorset	10	Woodhall
1584	„ Turnour, William, Debtford, dioc. Winton	Sentence 33	Watson
1598	„ William, yeoman, Axminster, Devon	60	Lewyn
1597	<b>Turpin</b> , Jane, widow, Bassingborne, Cambridge	117	Cobham
1595	„ Turpyn, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolphe without Allgate, All Saints Lumbardstrete, London ; St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	30	Scott
1603	„ John, Grimsthorpe, Lincoln	32	Bolein
1584	„ William, Litleham, Devon	8	Watson
1596	<b>Turrell</b> [Tirrell in P.A.], John, Riplington, Southants.	26	Drake
1598	„ <i>or</i> <b>Tirrell</b> , John, Ripplington, Southants. [Admon. 17 May, 1598, during minority, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 26	Drake
	<i>See also</i> <b>Tirrell</b> .		
1592	<b>Turswell</b> , Robert, Bishopp Norton, Lincoln	13	Nevell
1583	„ Thomas, stewarde of the howshoulde of John, Archbusshop of Canterburie ; Lambeth, Surrey	6	Butts
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	43	Lewyn
1591	<b>Tustin</b> , John, Alkerton, Oxford	3	Harrington
1584	<b>Tutcher</b> , <b>Spencer</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, clerk, St. Johns, city of Bristol	19	Watson
1591	<b>Tuthill</b> , William, gent., Newton next Norwiche, Norfolk	49	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Tutsame</b> , Ciceley, Alhallowes in Lumbard streete, London ; Gravesende, Kent	14	Montague
1594	„ Tuttesham, Thomas, the elder, gentleman, Westpeckham, Kent	30	Dixy
1597	<b>Tutt</b> , Henry, gent., Westmeon, Southampton	22	Cobham
1594	„ <b>Kelke</b> <i>als.</i> , Hierome, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx.	49	Dixy
1599	„ Richard, gentleman, Abbotts Worthie, Hants.	63	Kidd
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Alwardebury (? Alderbury), Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	56	Walopp
1591	„ Robert, Chilbolton, Wherwell, Hants.	73	Sainberbe
1596	<b>Tuttell</b> , Elizabeth, Farway, Devon	44	Drake
1587	<b>Tutton</b> , Alexander, Blackford, par. Wedmore, Somerset	26	Spencer
1597	„ John, Volle, in par. Southbrent, Marke, Wells, Somerset	39	Cobham
1601	„ William, Sowthbrente, Somerset	32	Woodhall
1589	<b>Tuxwell</b> , Robert, Fiddington, Somerset	4	Drury
1600	<b>Twedye</b> , Anthony, Stebunheth, Middx.	47	Walopp
1596	„ Robert, gent., Runsell, in par. Danburye, Essex ; Canterbury, Kent	67	Drake
1604	<b>Twigger</b> , Katherine, spinster, Hill Moreton, Warwick	36	Harte
1604	<b>Twisden</b> , Roger, esq., East Peckham, Kent	46	Harte
1600	<b>Twiston</b> , Henry, gent., Dymerchion, Flint	57	Walopp
1594	<b>Twycraste</b> , John, Westhorseley, Surrey	39	Dixy
1584	<b>Twydall</b> , John, parson of the par. of Thorington, Essex ; St. Martins in Ludgate, London	43	Watson

- 1588 **Twyforde**, John, clothman, Wilton, Wilts. [Another probate  
22 March, 1602, P.A.] 1 Leicester
- 1604 „ Twiford, Roberte, scryvener, towne and co. Poole, Dorset 55 Harte
- 1596 **Twynie**, Edythe, of the close of the Cannons of Sarū, Wilts. 85 Drake
- 1594 **Twynyho**, William, esquier, Windsore, Berks. 72 Dixy
- 1587 **Twysse**, William, Hodnet, Salop 18 Rutland
- 1598 **Twyst**, James, clerk, Eltham, Kent 17, 18 Lewyn
- 1586 **Twythe**, John, Solyhull, Warwick 25 Windsor
- 1602 **Twytt**, Thomas, the elder, Harwiche, Essex 4 Montague
- 1586 „ William, dyer, Reading, Berks. 48 Windsor
- 1593 **Tyas**, Johane, St. Sepulchre, London ; Charterhowse lane, Middx. 71 Nevell
- Tybbot**, *see* **Tibbot**.
- 1587 **Tychett**, William, Gotherington, par. Busshoppes Cleve, Gloucester 72 Spencer
- 1603 **Tydde**, Tyd, James, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 91 Bolein
- 1586 „ John, Castlebytham, Lincoln 33 Windsor
- 1587 „ Richarde, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 54 Spencer
- 1589 **Tye**, Bettrice, St. Lawrence in Mylkstrete, London Sentence 92 Leicester
- Tylden**, *see* **Tilden**.
- 1604 **Tyle**, Thomas, gent., Warfield, Berks. 77 Harte
- 1587 **Tyler**, Frauncise, mercer, citey of Gloucester. [Admon. 5 Jan.,  
1588, P.A.] 37 Spencer
- 1597 „ Henry, Southchurch, Essex 56 Cobham
- 1597 „ Humfrey, Tedbury, Gloucester 36 Cobham
- 1593 „ James, Micheltroye, Monmouth 39 Nevell
- 1584 „ John, citey of Gloucester 22 Watson
- 1588 „ John, Leighe, Essex 17 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Leystofte, Suffolk 31 Drury
- 1596 „ Tiler, John, Weston Birte, Gloucester 78 Drake
- 1601 „ Phillip, St. Brevells, co. Gloucester ; St. James the appostell  
in Bristoll. [Com. issued 16 Sept., 1623.] 57 Woodhall
- 1584 „ Thomas, Bedminster, Somerset 10 Watson
- 1591 „ Thomas, Charde, Somerset 70 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Thomas, Cockmill, par. Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester 17 Nevell
- 1588 „ William, citey of Gloucester. [*De bonis non* grant 28 Feb.,  
1597, P.A.] 24 Rutland
- 1590 „ Tyller, William, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 31 Drury
- Tyll**, *see* **Till**.
- Tylley**, *see* **Tilley**.
- 1586 **de Tyllie**, Adryan, cittye of London, All Hallows, Barking ; borne  
of Brigges, Flanders 3 Spencer
- Tyme**, *see* **Time**.
- Tymperley**, *see* **Timperley**.
- Tyndall**, *see* **Tindall**.
- 1577 **Tynte**, Robert, Wrexall, Somerset. [*De bonis non* grant Feb.,  
1590, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 39 Daughtrey
- 1603 **Tyrer**, Fraunces, citizen and gouldesmith, Creplegate 85 Bolein
- 1592 „ Richard, Weston, Salop 18 Nevell
- Tyrling**, *see* **Tirling**.
- 1592 **Tyrolde**, Robert, Westhagburne, Berks. 9 Nevell
- Tyrrell**, *see* **Tirrell**.
- 1591 **Tyrwhitt**, William, esquire, Kettleby, Bigbye, Lincoln. [17 June,  
1592, *probatum fuit*.] 91 Sainberbe
- Tyte**, *see* **Tite**.
- 1600 **Tyterye**, Daniel, gentleman, Wisborough Green, Sussex 29 Wallopp
- 1585 **Tyther**, Edward, merchant, Andover, Hants. 31 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Thomas, Bridgnorth, Salop 38 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ *als.* **Deyman**, Thomas, Horderley, par. Egton, Salop 21 Bolein



- 1586 **Ubell, Franke** *als.*, Dorothie, St. Michael in Cornehill, citie of London 40 Windsor
- 1603 **Udall, Hugh**, St. Olaves, Southwark 104 Bolein
- 1595 „ **Udale, Nicholas**, Bardney, co. Lincoln 68 Scott
- 1587 **Umphrey, Robert**, Melbourne, Cambs. 72 Spencer  
*See also Humphrey.*
- 1589 **Umpton, Humfrey**, Drayton in Halls, Salop 87 Leicester
- 1603 **Underhill, Elliott** *als.*, Anne, widdowe, par. All Hallows the Great Thamestrete, London 26 Bolein
- 1593 „ **Hughe**, one of the yeomen of her Maties Wardropp, East Grenewiche, Kent 57 Nevell
- 1591 „ **Humphrie, Kington**, Brockhampton, Combroke, Hereford 45 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ **Marie**, St. Martins in the feilds, Middx. 18 Montague
- 1604 „ **Peirce**, inhorder, cittie of Oxon 23 Harte
- 1602 „ **Ruben, Olesworthe**, Gloucester Sentence 39 Montague
- 1597 „ **William**, esquire, Idlicott, Warwick, *nuncupative* 117 Cobham
- 1599 „ **William**, yeoman, Trinley *als.* Tirly, Gloucester 31 Kidd
- 1588 **Undern, Judith**, late wyfe of William Underne, gent., Starthorpe, Notts. 16 Leicester
- 1599 **Underwood, John**, citizen and mercer of London ; North Thorsbye, Lincoln ; born at Somerton in Suffolk 60, 61 Kidd
- 1595 „ **Robert**, ship “Salomon” of London ; died at sea 48 Scott
- 1599 „ **Roger**, clerk of the Prerogative Office ; born in the par. of St. Nicholas, in the flesh Shambles ; St. Gregory, London 37 Kidd
- 1597 „ **Underwoodde, William**, Ertingtone in par. St. Nicholas, of Guildeford, Surrey 22 Cobham
- 1602 „ **Underwoode, William**, Eastanstie, Devon 66 Montague
- 1583 **Undrell** (Underhill ?), Frauncis, tanner, Lingfeld, Surrey 3 Butts
- 1586 **Unice, Helene**, widow, Wylton, Titcombe, Wilts. 9 Spencer
- 1599 **Upcher, Joane**, widow, St. Leonards, commonly called the New Hithe, Colchester, Essex 46 Kidd
- 1587 „ **John**, thelder, Dedham, Essex 41 Spencer
- 1599 „ **John**, gent., captain, St. Leonards in Colchester, Essex ; died abroad, *nuncupative* 67 Kidd
- 1584 „ **Michael**, Dedham, Essex 12 Brudenell
- 1584 „ **Upchare, Richard**, gentleman, Sutton in the Ile of Elye, Cambs. 6 Brudenell
- 1584 „ **Steven**, mariner, Bricklessey, Essex ; Yarmouth, Norfolk 20 Watson
- 1594 „ **Stephen**, Dedham, Essex 67 Dixy
- 1601 **Uphall, John**, Knighton Sutton, par. Chewe Magna, Somerset 8 Woodhall
- 1587 **Upham, Joane**, Dorchester, Dorset 59 Spencer
- 1587 **Uphome, John**, wever, Brompton Ralphe, Somerset 24 Spencer
- 1597 **Upjohn, William**, husbandman, Figheldean, Wilts. 106 Cobham
- 1590 **Uppington, John**, Withicombe, Somerset 76 Drury
- 1588 „ **Richarde**, Exford, Somerset 30 Rutland
- 1594 **Upshall, John**, Charde, Somerset 49 Dixy
- 1589 **Upton, Hamonde**, esquier, Northolme, Lincoln 73 Leicester
- 1599 „ **Hamond**, esquire, Northolme, Lincoln 37 Kidd
- 1598 „ **Upton, Joan**, widow, Butcombe, Somerset ; to be buried in St. Andrews, Wells, Somerset 96 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **John**, yeoman, Benenden, Kent With Sentence 94 Kidd
- 1600 „ **Uptonne, John**, esquire, Lupton *als.* Lucton, par. of Brixham, Devon 65 Wallopp
- 1589 „ **Joyce**, widow, Upton, par. litle Hereford, co. Hereford 8 Drury
- 1589 „ **Richarde**, gent., Upton, Hereford ; Chadsley Corbet, Worcester 89 Leicester
- 1596 „ **Richard**, Shepton Mallett, Wells (St. Andrew), Eggford, in par. Frome Sellwood, Somerset 71 Drake
- 1584 **Urline, Thomas**, thelder, West Drayton, Middx. 1 Brudenell

1604	Urlwyn, Walter, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	71 Harte
1603	Urmestone, Anthony, St. Sepulchres, London	61 Bolein
1590	Ursegate, Roberte, Sugdon, par. Rodington, Arcall Magna, Salop	24 Drury
1584	Usmer, Blase, East Sutton, Kent	3 Brudenell
1592	Ussewell, Thomas, Congersburye, Somerset	17 Nevell
1598	Ustwaite, John, gentleman, Furnival's Inn, London	77 Lewyn
1586	Uvedale, Uvedall, Averie, esquier, Marrygge, Yorks.	50 Windsor
1589	„ Francys, esquier, Horton, Dorset	4 Drury
1599	„ Henry, esquire, Morekirchell, Dorset	98 Kidd
1601	„ Uvedall, John, gent., Corffe Castell, Isle of Purbecke, Poole, Tarraunt Gunvile, Dorset	27 Woodhall

**Vachan, see Vaughan.**

1600	Vale, Phillis, widow, Newmarket, Suffolk	33 Wallopp
1601	Valence, Thomas, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London	83 Woodhall
1603	Valentine, John, Hackney, Middx.	84 Bolein
1594	„ Roger, Wootton Courtney, Somerset	81 Dixy
1603	Valey, Raphe, Harwiche, Essex	73 Bolein
1584	Vallis, John, cittie of Westminster, Middx. ; Sylton, Dorset, whereat I was borne ; Seales, par. Mere, Wilts.	7 Watson
1597	Van der Borcht, Phillipp, merchant of London, St. Dunstan in the East ; born in Brussels	106 Cobham
1595	Van Brechte <i>als.</i> Coppinger, Elizabeth, widowe of Walter Coppinger, cyttizen and marchaunt of London, par. of St. George in Buttolph Lane ; borne of Andwarpe	10 Scott
1589	Van der Brugghen, John, St. Martin Orgar, London. [Another probate 17 Sept., 1600.]	78 Leicester
	Van der Clichte, Beatrix, <i>see</i> Achte, Beatrix.	
1603	Van Cranebrocke, Elizabeth, Tilte in Flaunders ; St. Martin Owtwiche, London	87 Bolein
1584	Van Dale, Jooris, foreign merchant, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurche, London ; borne at Mienen	6 Brudenell
1584	Van Durant <i>als.</i> Picklehering, Peter, St. Olaves, Sowthwark, Surrey	25 Watson
1593	Van Hende, Lawrence, par. of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey ; borne of Ypre	62 Nevell
1598	Van Herwicke, Abraham, merchant of London, par. of St. Mary at Hill	101 Lewyn
1587	Van den Houe, Lisbet, Maseick, Haerlem, Holland ; the Savoy, London	46 Spencer
	Van Hull, Anne, <i>see</i> Van Marcke, Anne.	
1588	„ Roger, Gandt (Belgium) ; London	40 Rutland
1601	Van Hulste, John, merchaunt stranger, All Hallows Barking, London	35 Woodhall
1589	Van Marcke, Anne, widowe of Roger van Hull, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London ; Gandt, Netherlands	2 Drury
1602	Van Newhanhust, Peter, St. Dionisius Backchurch. [Admon. 12 Jan., 1602, P.A. Not registered.]	
1592	Van der Plancken, Joice, marchant straunger and denizen of London, St. Andrewes hubberd, London ; Harlem in Holland	80 Harrington
1603	Van den Poel, Daniell, St. Olave Hart St., London	84 Bolein
1593	Van den Putte, Lieven, stranger, St. Marye Overys, in Southwarke by London ; Sandwiche, Kent	66 Nevell
1603	Van der Reviere, John, borne in Gaunte, Flaunders ; St. James Garlickhith, London	80 Bolein



1604	Van Soldt, John, St. Peter in Cornhill, London	7 Harte
1592	Van Stenpitt, Gerrerde, St. Michael at the plea within the cittie of Norwich	80 Harrington
1587	Van Strasele, Christian, St. Andrews in Eastcheape, London ; borne in Belle in West Flanders	31 Spencer
1604	Van Strifen, Walter, leatherdresser, par. St. Marie Magdalens, Barmondsey, Surrey	31 Harte
1593	Van der Varent, Jan, Lombardstreete, St. Marye Wollnothe, London	65 Nevell
1603	Vandale, Fraunces, par. St. Peter Thadvincle, London	37 Bolein
1599	Varley, Richard, Colompton, Devon	55 Kidd
1586	Varneham, John, St. Margarets in Westm <sup>n</sup> , Middx. ; Gravesende, Kent	65 Windsor
1588	Vaughan, Anne, wyfe of Walter Vaughan, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Alphege	3 Leicester
1597	„ Charles, gent., Faleresdonne (Fullerstone), Byshopston, Rushton, Wilts.	33 Cobham
1592	„ David, gent., Dunraven, Glamorgan ; towne of Dartmouth, Devon ; shipp “ Rowe bucke ” of London	77 Harrington
1601	„ David, gent., Upton St. Leonard, citty of Gloucester	61 Woodhall
1591	„ Vaghan, Dennis, widowe of William Vaghan, citizen and draper of London, St. Marie Colchurche, St. Peter the poore in London	64 Sainberbe
1586	„ Evan, gent., Caernarvon	31 Windsor
1600	„ Francis, esquire, Littleton, Middx.	55 Wallopp
1600	„ Francis, Littleton, Middx.	Sentence 78 Wallopp
1584	„ George, gentleman, Canon Pyon, Hereford	2 Brudenell
1587	„ Gruffith, esquier, Penbrey, Carmarthen	19 Spencer
1588	„ Griffith, Wanistedd, Essex ; Salop	40 Rutland
1592	„ Griffin, ———	Sentence 24 Nevell
1594	„ Griffith, gentleman, St. Bartholomew next Smithfield, London ; Ytwe Inberthe, Montgomery	64 Dixy
1604	„ Griffith, citizen of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	31 Harte
1591	„ Vachan, Jane, widdowe, Penalt, Monmouth	33 Sainberbe
1584	„ John, esquier, Coythley, Merioneth	19 Brudenell
1588	„ John, esquier, Westminster, Middx. ; St. Johns streete, par. Clerkenwell ; Carnarvon ; Denbigh	13 Leicester
1591	„ John, gentleman, Charleton, par. Dounton, Wilts.	51 Sainberbe
1601	„ John, esquier, Glanllyntegid, Merioneth	55 Woodhall
1593	„ Meredith, gentleman, Knighton, Radnor. [Admon. during minority 19 Oct., 1594.] [Another probate July, 1598.]	18 Dixy
1601	„ Olliver, Cannon Peowne, Hereford	81 Woodhall
1599	„ Owen, Lliddiat, Montgomery	89 Kidd
1586	„ Richard, gent., par. Redclife, citye of Bristowe	7 Spencer
1590	„ Robert, esquier, Gllanllinteged, Merioneth	1 Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, Kington, Hereford	46 Cobham
1600	„ Robert, esquire, Vowchurch, Hereford	1 Wallopp
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Pennbrey, Carmarthen	2 Watson
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Bradwardyne, Hereford	66 Drury
1597	„ Vawghan, Thomas, esquire, St. Albones, Herts. ; Norton, Gloucester	18 Cobham
1588	„ Vaghan, Tidder John, Henfeilde, Sussex ; Hagborne, Berks.	22 Rutland
1587	„ Vochan, William, Penalt, Monmouth	16 Rutland
1588	„ William, esquier, Llanrothall, Hereford	25 Leicester
1591	„ Vaghan, William, Winforton, Hereford	51 Sainberbe
1593	„ William, Winforton, Hereford	Sentence 14 Dixy
1601	„ Willyam, Plymmouth, Devon	21 Woodhall
1601	„ William, gent., Welsh Becknor, Monmouth	48 Woodhall
1603	Vaux, Anthonie, Lambhithe, Surrey	105 Bolein

1595	<b>Vaux</b> , Grace, the Cloase of Lincoln	68 Scott
1587	„ John, cittizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Lambith, Surrey	20 Rutland
1598	„ Mary, Lady <b>Harowden</b> , Irtlingborough, Northants. ; widow of William Vaux Lord Harowden ; to be buried at Irtlingbrough, co. Northampton	Will and Sentence 61 Lewyn Sentence 59 Kidd
1599	„ William, Lord <b>Harowden</b> <i>See also Harowden.</i>	
1595	<b>Vavator</b> , William, gentleman, Darbye, co. Derby	23 Scott
1586	<b>Vawdy</b> , Roger, vintener of London ; Westoning, Beds. ; Stebunheth, Middx.	3 Spencer
1597	<b>Veake</b> , Bishop <i>als.</i> , Robert, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116 Cobham
1597	<b>Veale</b> , Veel, Ellen, widow, Iron Acton, Gloucester	41 Cobham
1600	„ John, yeoman, Chappell Hill, Monmouth	8 Wallopp
1602	„ John, Sturton Candle, Dorset	37 Montague
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chappell Hill, Monmouth	51 Wallopp
1595	„ William, gentleman, Iron Acton, Gloucester	56 Scott
1598	<b>Veere</b> , Robert, esquire, Ricklemarshe, par. of Charlton, Kent	36 Lewyn
1597	<b>Velcolge</b> , Roger, St. Benet Finke, London	27 Cobham
1596	<b>Velis</b> , John, Veny Sutton, Wilts.	75 Drake
1598	<b>Vellacott</b> , Edward, Kentesburie, Devon	71 Lewyn
1598	<b>Veltham</b> , Richard, butcher, Bradford, Wilts.	93 Lewyn
1603	<b>Venables</b> , Nicholas, Andyver, Southants.	21 Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110 Bolein
1598	„ Venneibles, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	69 Lewyn
1588	<b>Venman</b> , Thomas, thelder, Bampton, Devon	22 Rutland
1588	<b>Vennard</b> , John, junior, city Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 51 Rutland
1589	„ Vennarde, John, the elder, gent., citty of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	67 Leicester 20 Leicester
1588	<b>Venne</b> , John, the elder, Chedder, Somerset	
1592	„ John, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Bredestreate	94 Harrington
1596	„ Margery, widow, London, Allhallowes in Breadstreete	20 Drake
1591	<b>Venstree</b> , John, gent., Wivenhoe, Essex	90 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Ventris</b> , Isaac, St. John Walbrooke, London	66 Bolein
1596	„ Ventrice, Joan, widow, Brampton, Huntingdon, Hunts.	5 Drake
1593	<b>Veray</b> , George, tayler, St. Mary Somerset, London	88 Nevell
1604	<b>Vercelini</b> , Nicholas, All Hallows Stayninges, London	31 Harte
1590	<b>Vereday</b> , Rose, St. Leonardes in Shordiche, London	29 Drury
1590	„ Veridaie, Thomas, St. Marie Axe, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	86 Drury
1596	<b>Verie</b> , William, Stapleherste, Canterbury, Kent	50 Drake
1599	<b>Verier</b> , Robert, taylor, Axminster, Devon. [Admon. during minority 22 Feb., 1600, P.A.]	72 Kidd
1599	<b>Vernon</b> , Dorothy, of Llandwith Rothweth (? Llanthewy-Rytherch), Monmouth	42 Kidd
1604	„ George, gent., Hodnett, Salop	66 Harte
1592	„ Henry, esquire, Hilton, Stafford	68 Harrington
1593	„ Henry, Hilton, Stafford	Sentence 51 Nevell
1585	<b>Verrarde als. Verwoode</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Lurgeshall, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 15 Windsor
1588	<b>Verryer</b> , John, St. Marye Hill by Billinsgate in London	50 Rutland
1591	<b>Vertie</b> , Jennett, Nun close, par. Heskett, Cumberland	90 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Vertue</b> , Richarde, Cawston, par. Dunchurche, Warwick	93 Nevell
1585	<b>Verwoode</b> , <b>Verrarde als.</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Lurgeshall, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 15 Windsor
1600	<b>Veshment</b> , John, Try, Cornwall	12 Wallopp
1590	<b>Veysey</b> , Johane, widowe, Hintlesham, Hadleighe, Suffolk	32 Drury



1587	<b>Veysey</b> , John, parson of Maningforde Abbis, Wilts.	4 Rutland
1602	„ John, Brodhempston, Totness, Devon	18 Montague
1594	<b>Vicarit</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Pullome</b> , Henry, Knowestone, Devon. [Probate 14 May, 1613.]	28 Dixy
1595	<b>Vicarke</b> , Thomas, Horton, par. Beckley, Oxford	73 Scott
1596	<b>Vicars</b> , <b>Viccars</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Reignolds</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Pulverbache, Salop	35 Drake
1592	„ <b>Vickers</b> , Richard, Castle Frome, Hereford	14 Nevell
1604	„ <b>Viccars</b> , Richard, cooper, par. St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	70 Harte
1586	„ <b>William</b> , Abburley, Worcester	Sentence 22 Windsor
1591	<b>Vicary</b> , <b>Vicaries</b> , John, St. John Baptist, cittie of Hereford	91 Sainberbe
1596	„ <b>Richard</b> , Comberawleighe, Devon	77 Drake
1596	„ <b>Vicarie</b> , Robert, Bysshoppes Nymett, Devon	68 Drake
1591	„ <b>Vickerie</b> , Silvester, Uffcollumbe, Devon	30 Sainberbe
1586	„ <b>Vicaries</b> , <b>Wylliam</b> , cytizen and gerdeler of London, Christes churche w <sup>th</sup> in Newgate, London	38 Windsor
1589	„ <b>Vicarie</b> , <b>William</b> , Roshashe <i>als.</i> Asheraff, Devon	75 Leicester
1601	<b>Victor</b> , Richard, yeo., Saincte Collombe the lower, Cornwall	81 Woodhall
1591	<b>Vidgine</b> , Andrewe, Maydstone, Kent	8 Harrington
1586	<b>Vie</b> , John, Longe Burton, Dorset	47 Windsor
1604	<b>de Vielino</b> , James, merchaunte of Venice, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	42 Harte
1592	<b>Viell</b> , Jane, late the wief of William Viell, esquier ; St. Breage, Wythiell, Paddstowe, Cornwall	76 Harrington
1602	<b>Villars</b> , Edward, gent., Hothorpe, Northants.	36 Montague
1601	<b>Vincent</b> , Ambrose, Nashington, Northants.	57 Woodhall
1589	„ <b>Christopher</b> , St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	73 Leicester
1590	„ <b>Edmund</b> , St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London	68 Drury
1598	„ <b>Rowland</b> <i>als.</i> , Edmund, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	45 Lewyn
1597	„ <b>Vyncent</b> , Edward, Aston, near Birmingham, Warwick	88 Cobham
1603	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , Northall, Middx.	50 Bolein
1593	„ <b>John</b> , Bowghton, Northants.	34 Nevell
1598	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and draper of London	92 Lewyn
1601	„ <b>John</b> , Langhton, Dorset	59 Woodhall
1602	„ <b>Vincente</b> , John, gentleman, Kentish towne, Middx. ; St. Andrewes in Holborne	58 Montague
1585	„ <b>Vyncent</b> , Mathew, Ryslipp, Middx.	14 Brudenell
1587	„ <b>Richarde</b> , gent., Wodton, Kent	29 Spencer
1588	„ <b>Richard</b> , Alhallowes Barkinge, in Towre Street, cittye of London	49 Rutland
1601	„ <b>Vincente</b> , William, Rudge, par. Chardstocke, Dorset. [Another grant 15 Nov., 1609.]	36 Woodhall
1598	<b>Vine</b> , Peter, marriner, par. of St. Stephen, Bristol	5 Lewyn
1584	<b>Vines</b> , Vynes, Joan, Wythehooke, dioc. Bristol	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1597	<b>Vininge</b> , John, Shillinge Ockefford, Dorset	5 Cobham
1604	„ <b>Vyning</b> , William, butcher, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	37 Harte
1598	<b>Vinson</b> , Henry, Fordington, Dorset	47 Lewyn
1593	<b>Vintner</b> , Alice, Groton, Suffolk	37 Nevell
1590	<b>Virgin</b> , Thomas, Chedder, Somerset	54 Drury
1604	<b>Virome</b> , Humfrey, cittizen of London, All Hallows the Great Thamestreet	78 Harte
1584	<b>Vise</b> , John, Walford, Stane, Ecclesall, Swinerton, Stafford ; Mere, Hereford	24 Watson
1590	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Stawne <i>als.</i> Stanndon, Stafford	75 Drury
1586	<b>Viser</b> , John, Chippenham, Wilts.	26 Windsor
1592	<b>Vittrye</b> , William, sayler, St. Marie churche, Devon	44 Harrington
1588	<b>Vivers</b> , Andrewe, Banburye, Oxford. [Another grant 27 April, 1594.]	43 Rutland
1597	„ <b>John</b> , gent., St. Dunstan in the West, Cliffordes Ynne, London	39 Cobham

1596	Vivers, Robert, Bristoll, Somerset ; Banburie, Oxford	20 Drake
1598	Vivyan, James, Newlen, Cornwall	74 Lewyn
1589	„ Vivian, John, Trenowe, Cornwall	12 Drury
1591	„ Vevyan, William, Shaston, Dorset	27 Sainberbe
	Vochan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
1600	Voice, Roger, Horsham, Sussex	57 Wallopp
1590	Voker <i>als.</i> Kinge, John, Winnescombe, Somerset	46 Drury
1592	Vole, Thomas, haberdasher, cittie of London ; St. Olave in South-	
	wark, Surrey ; Deptford, Kent	13 Nevell
1596	Vorse, Alexander, Sherford, Dodbrooke, Devon	84 Drake
1593	Voughton, John, yeoman, Tamworthe, Stafford	13 Dixy
1604	Vowles, John, yeoman, Nempnett, Somerset	63 Harte
1591	„ William, Henstridge Marshe, Somerset	58 Sainberbe
1583	Voysie, Wannell <i>als.</i> , John, Mortonhamsted, Devon	16 Butts
1596	Vrine, Nicholas, Warham, Dorset	4 Drake
1593	„ Vrin, William, Warham, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Nevell
1585	Vromonte, John, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	18 Brudenell
1589	Vulpe, John, doctor in phisicke, London ; Flaxfleete, Yorks.	12 Drury
1599	Vye, Thomas, yeoman, Musberry, Devon	57 Kidd
1590	Vympany, John, Thorneburye, Gloucester	30 Drury
1593	Vynale, Agnes, widow, Glynd, Sussex	25 Dixy
<hr/>		
1591	Wachendorff, Adam, secretary of the Stilliard, London	28 Sainberbe
1588	Wackeman, Edward, clerk and decon in the towne of Monmouth	35 Leicester
1599	Waddingham, Thomas, yeoman, Miningesbie, Lincoln	41 Kidd
1584	Waddington, Thomas, citizine and clothworker, St. Stephens	
	Walbrook, London ; Grindleton, Yorks.	1 Brudenell
1599	Waddon, John, Brappole, Dorset	4 Kidd
1594	Wade, Edward, Otterhampton, Somerset	65 Dixy
1602	„ John, citizen and sadler, Smithfield, par. St. Pulchres, London	69 Montague
1599	„ Lionell, Higham, Suffolk	73 Kidd
1594	„ Waade, Thomas, esq., St. Michael in Bassinghall, London	86 Dixy
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mathewe in	
	Friday streate, Aldersgate streate	50 Woodhall
1600	„ William, the elder, Billdeston, Suffolk	60 Wallopp
1587	Wadesley, John, Plumpsted, Kent	49 Spencer
1584	Wadham, John, gentleman, captaine of the Castell of Sandisfoote	
	besyde Waymouth, Dorset ; Tilhowse besyde	
	Rockebeare, Devon ; Catherston, Dorset	2 Watson
1599	„ Waddam, Thomas, Marshfield, Gloucester	98 Kidd
1588	Wadland, William, Kilkhampton, Cornwall	48 Rutland
1595	Wadlowe, Rombald, Northampton ; Overton, Southants.	13 Scott
1602	Wadnowe, Anne, Swaffham Markett, Norfolk	9 Montague
1597	Wadup, John, citizen and ironmonger, St. Peter in Westcheape,	
	London	49 Cobham
1595	Wagg, Roger, Ringwood, Southants.	67 Scott
1585	Wagstaffe, John, one of the fellowes of the Middle Temple, London ;	
	Hanbury, Warwick	27 Brudenell
1594	„ Wagstafe, John, Biddenden, Kent	47 Dixy
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxford	62 Windsor
1588	Waile, Umfrey, Davenport, Northants.	35 Rutland
1602	Waine, Richard, Barrington Magna, cos. Gloucester and Berks.	37 Montague
1583	Wainwright, Wenwright, John, Maiden Bradlye, Wilts.	10 Butts
1596	Wake, Arthur, Christchurch, Oxford	54 Drake
1589	„ Margaret, widow, Fennystratford, par. Blecheley, Bucks.	37 Leicester



1593	<b>Wake</b> , Robert, mercer, of St. Botolph at Billingsgate, London	85 Nevell
1603	<b>Wakelin</b> , Wakeline, Alban, Henley uppon Theames, Oxford	9 Bolein
1590	„ <b>Waklyn</b> , Raffe, Ifeilde, Kent	62 Drury
1600	„ <b>William</b> , Linton, Derby	51 Wallopp
1584	<b>Wakeman</b> , John, Tillingham, Essex	1 Brudenell
1586	„ <b>John</b> , Busheley, Worcester	Sentence 49 Windsor
1599	„ <b>John</b> , merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	13 Kidd
1604	„ <b>John</b> , great Yarmouth, Norfolk	97 Harte
1597	„ <b>Richard</b> , the elder, Beckford, Gloucester	103 Cobham
1596	„ <b>Robert</b> , Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	61 Drake
1587	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Tewxbury, Gloucester	80 Spencer
1603	<b>Walbanck</b> , John, Stratford Bowe, Middx.	91 Bolein
1602	<b>Walcott</b> , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael in Croked Lane	69 Montague
1584	<b>Waldegrave</b> , Edward, esquier, Lalford hall, Appleton, Huton, Yorks.	42 Watson
1588	„ <b>Waldgrave</b> , Julian, gentleman, Whersted, Suffolk	19 Leicester
1601	<b>Walden</b> , Edmonde, citizen and iremonger of London, par. of St. Peter le Poore ; Lyn, Norfolk ; Brandon Fyrrye, Suffolk ; Canterberye, Kent	84 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>John</b> , Coventry, Warwick ; St. Giles Creplegate, London	95 Bolein
1602	<b>Waldo</b> , Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints Breadstreet, London	59 Montague
1586	<b>Waldron</b> , Walrond, Humfrye, esquier, Bradefeild, Devon	54 Windsor
1593	„ <b>Waldren</b> , Katherine, Buckland Marye, North petherton, where I was borne ; Ilmister, Somerset	46 Nevell
1594	„ <b>Walronde</b> , Robert, thelder, gent., Litle Hynyton, Wilts.	48 Dixy
1586	„ <b>Walrond</b> , Thomas, Brodfild, Devon	31 Windsor
1597	„ <b>Waldram</b> , Thomas, gent., Medborne, Leics.	57 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Walrond</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Little Hinton, Wilts.	13 Lewyn
1598	„ <b>Walldron</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Bromhill, par. of Belbraughton, Worcester	43 Lewyn
1590	„ <b>Waldronde</b> , William, Chardstock, Dorset	28 Drury
1597	„ <b>Walronde</b> , William, gent., Bovey, Beare, Seton, Devon	16 Cobham
1593	<b>Wale</b> , Christofer, gent., Yatton, Somerset	37 Nevell
1593	„ <b>Joane</b> [ <i>als. Chester</i> in P.A.], par. St. James in the Suburbes of Bristoll. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 July, 1599, P.A.]	43 Nevell
1587	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Ilmister, Somerset	4 Rutland
1591	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gentleman, Yatton, Somerset	59 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Waley</b> , Peter, Cambridge, Cambs.	80 Montague
1598	<b>Walford</b> , Edward, gentleman, town of Hereford	23 Lewyn
1587	„ <b>William</b> , Tewksbury, Gloucester ; Lemington Warwick	19 Rutland
1591	<b>Walgrave</b> , Bartholomewe, Burton Pedwardyne, Lincoln	91 Sainberbe
1583	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 6 Butts
1588	„ <b>Michael</b> , Burton pedwardine, Lincoln	54 Rutland
1598	„ <b>Walgrove</b> , <i>als. Fleete</i> , Robert, gentleman, city of Worcester, co. Worcester	60 Lewyn
1603	<b>Walkeden</b> , Geoffrey, gent., of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	76 Bolein
1586	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and skynner of London, St. Martin Iremonger Lane, London	15 Spencer
1585	<b>Walker</b> , Andrew, Chorley, Stafford	28 Brudenell
1590	„ <b>Anthony</b> , gentleman, St. Andrewe in Castle Baynarde, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey, Battersey, Surrey	30 Drury
1603	„ <b>Brian</b> , St. Michaelles in the Quearne, London	100 Bolein
1590	„ <b>Christopher</b> , Bodmin, Cornwall	75 Drury
1597	„ <i>als. Williams</i> , David, yeoman, Garway, Hereford	108 Cobham

1602	<b>Walker</b> , Edward, citizen and sadler of London, par. Ethelburge within Byshoppsegate ; Hackney, Middx. ; Stret- ham, Surrey ; Bearsteede, Weaveringe, Kent	Sentence 34 Montague
1588	„ George, Walton, Somerset	30 Rutland
1597	„ Henry, servant of the counting house, East Greenwich, Kent	61 Cobham
1584	„ John, Baltisburrough, Somerset	25 Watson
1588	„ John, Residentiary of the Cathedrall Church of St. Pawles in London	55 Rutland
1589	„ John, Britlingsea, Essex	90 Leicester
1590	„ John, Eastchinocke, Somerset	13 Drury
1591	„ John, towne of Leicester	9 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Brandon, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	13 Harrington
1597	„ John, town of Leicester	54 Cobham
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Rogers</b> , John, Bishops Cleve, Gloucester	17 Lewyn
1603	„ John, the younger, citty of Norwich	104 Bolein
1589	„ Laurence, Tydd St. Maries, Lincoln [Cambs. in P.A. Bk.]	52 Leicester
1604	„ <b>Jones</b> <i>als.</i> , Margaret, Chepstow, Monmouth	64 Harte
1603	„ <b>Warde</b> <i>als.</i> , Margery, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	47 Bolein
1594	„ Peter, Hornechurche, Eastwoode, Essex	57 Dixy
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Fillongley, Warwick	13 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Stephen in Colmanstreete	21 Wallopp
1583	„ Robert, gentleman, Lye, Kent	9 Butts
1590	„ Robert, St. Michaells in Bedwardine, Worcester	67 Drury
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Sudbrooke Holme, Lincoln	67 Wallopp
1595	„ Roger, Aquylate, Fortton, Stafford	10 Scott
1595	„ Roger, gent., St. Martin near Ludgate, London	67 Scott
1587	„ Thomas, Litle Charte, Kent ; Farneham, Surrey	11 Rutland
1595	„ Thomas, Enfeelde, Middx.	66 Scott
1600	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and vintner of London, All Hallows Lombard Street	11 Wallopp
1602	„ <b>ap Jevan</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Presteigne, Radnor	55 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, draper of London, St. Sepulchre	84 Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, Christ Church Newgate, London	76 Bolein
1603	„ Walter, Bedwardyn, Worcester	29 Bolein
1583	„ William, Dunsborne Rowse, Gloucester	10 Butts
1584	„ William, clerk, Parshenham (Passenham), Northants. ; Yorks. ; Dunstable, Bedford	13 Brudenell
1589	„ William, Billerykey, Essex	44 Leicester
1595	„ William, Otford, Kent	61 Scott
1600	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Fisher</b> , William, butcher, Bristol	61 Wallopp
1601	„ William, Brayles, Whatcott, Warwick	25 Woodhall
1594	<b>Walkley</b> , Thomas, mercer, citie of Gloucester	63 Dixy
1592	<b>Wall</b> , Alice, Yetton, Somerset	75 Harrington
1591	„ John, Tadmarten, Oxford	32 Sainberbe
1591	„ Nicholas, Feeringe, Birche, Hatfeild Braddocke, Essex ; Standon, Herts.	6 Harrington
1587	„ Walle, Richard, North tydworthe, Wilts.	14 Rutland
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Farthingston, Northampton	35 Wallopp
1601	„ Roger, citizen and salter of London	61 Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Christchurche, cittie of Bristowe	94 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, city of Hereford	72 Lewyn
1597	„ William, Ridmerley debitot, Worcestershire	5 Cobham
1599	„ William, alderman of Chester	86 Kidd
	<i>See also</i> <b>Waulle</b> .	
1591	<b>Wallande</b> , John, Bratton Flemynge, Devon	46 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Waller</b> , Edmond, Colleshille, Herts.	25 Bolein
1601	„ James, Brenchlie, Kent	10 Woodhall



- 1604 **Waller**, Raufe, esq., Oldforde, Middx. 27 Harte  
 1592 „ Pheneas, St. Brides in London ; St. Peters in Donwiche,  
 Suffolk 42 Harrington  
 1586 **Walley**, John, St. Faith the Virgin, Foster Lane, London 21 Windsor  
 1593 „ John, jun., one of the aldermen of the citey of Bath,  
 Somerset 71 Nevell  
 1591 **Wallington**, Alice, Mrs., widowe, Shenlye, Herts. 76 Sainberbe  
 1599 **Wallis**, Agnes, widow, Kingsweston, par. of Henbury, Gloucester 33 Kidd  
 1602 „ Edmund, Thingdon, Northants. 72 Montague  
 1601 „ Wallys, Elizabeth, Cambridge, Cambs. 76 Woodhall  
 1591 „ Henry, Mere, Wilts. 75 Sainberbe  
 1597 „ Henry, yeoman, Wigmershmore, par. of Holinor, Hereford  
 91 Cobham  
 1599 „ Wales, John, St. Gregory near Paul's Church, in London 30 Kidd  
 1599 „ John, yeoman, Plumstead, Kent 36 Kidd  
 1597 „ Wallys, Margery, London ; Thaxtedd, Barfield, Essex 33 Cobham  
 1602 „ Walleys, Richard, city of Canterbury, notarye publiq, one  
 of the procurators generall of the Ecclesiasticall  
 Courte ; died in London 13 Montague  
 1583 „ Wallys, Robert, Trowbridge, Wilts. 30 Butts  
 1586 „ Wales, Robert, citizin and marchantailor of London, St.  
 Katherins nere the Tower of London 46 Windsor  
 1597 „ Robert, Dartforde, Kent ; St. Peter in Broad streat, London  
 22 Cobham  
 1603 „ Walleis, Roberte, St. Just, Cornwall 57 Bolein  
 1595 „ Rowland, clerke, Waddington, Yorks. ; personn of Okeley,  
 Suffolk 14 Scott  
 1599 „ Thomas, clothmaker, Trowbridge, Wilts. 2 Kidd  
 1599 „ Walleis, Thomas, Herste, par. of Bexley, Kent 24 Kidd  
 1601 „ Thomas, Brockhampton, par. Newington, Oxford 67 Woodhall  
 1600 „ Walles, William, gent., of the Bower, par. of Rocke, co.  
 Worcester 45 Wallopp  
 1600 **Wallop**, Sir Henry, knight, Worle, Somerset ; Allington *als.*  
 Auldington, Wilts. ; Farley, Hants. 1 Wallopp  
 1604 „ Richard, joyner, Mayfeld, Sussex 5 Harte  
 1604 **Wallwen**, Nicholas, gent., Lugwardine, Hereford 7 Harte  
 1600 **Wallwyn**, Edward, gent., Southam, par. Bishops Cleeve, Glouc. 24 Wallopp  
 1602 „ Wallwine, Elianor, widowe, Priorie of Brechon, Brecon Dive,  
 St. Davids 34 Montague  
 1598 „ Walweyne, Giles, gentleman, Lugwardine, Hereford 67 Lewyn  
 1587 „ Walweyn, John, gent., Brockbery, Hereford 40 Spencer  
 1587 **Walmesley**, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; St. Benett Fyncke,  
 London 3 Rutland  
 1603 „ Roger, citizen of London, St. Benet Paul's Wharf 66 Bolein  
 1597 „ Walmysley, William, citizen and draper of London, St.  
 Bartholomew next Royal Exchange 77 Cobham  
 1595 **Walond**, Richard, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon 48 Scott  
 1596 **Walpole**, Christopher, gent., Anmer, Dersingham, Norfolk 65 Drake  
 1597 „ Walpooll, Ellen, widow, Thanet Park, co. Oxford 61, 62 Cobham  
 1586 „ Walpoole, Hillarye, citizen and poulter of London, St. Botolph  
 without Bisshopsgate 7 Spencer  
 1588 „ Walpoole, John, gent., Barholme, Lincoln 13 Leicester  
 1590 „ John, esquire, Whaplod, Lincoln 62 Drury  
 1587 „ Wallpole, William, North Tuddenham, Norfolk 80 Spencer  
**Walrond**, *see* **Waldron**.  
 1601 **Walshe**, Anne, widowe of Fraunces Walsh, esquire, Sheldesley,  
 Worcester 50 Woodhall  
 1587 „ John, husbandman, Chelshill, par. Charde, Somerset 37 Spencer  
 1593 „ Thomas, esquier, St. Dunstone in Fleetestrete, in the  
 Suburbs of the Citie of London ; Hilcrombe,  
 Streynsham, Boughton, Evenloode, co. Worcester 79 Nevell

1600	Walshe, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey	59 Wallopp
1589	Walsingham, Edmond, esq., Stadburie, par. Chisilhurst, Kent	89 Leicester
1590	„ Frauncis, knighte, princypall secretarye unto her Maiestie, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate, London ; Lincolnshire	33 Drury
1583	„ Osbert, gentleman, Upwell, Norfolk	19 Butts
1584	„ Roger, Halstoe, Hoo Seynte Mayes, Frynsbery, Kent	26 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, knight, Chiselhurst, Bromley, Scadburie, Kent	6 Watson
1602	„ Dame Ursula, widdowe of St. Frauncys Walsingham, knight, Alton, Southants. ; Barn elmes, Surrey	55 Montague
	Walter, Agnes, <i>see</i> Forster, Agnes.	
1593	„ Edmond, esquire, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Dixy
1588	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Catherine Crechurche, Christchurch next unto Algate, cittye of London ; Ipswiche, Suffolk	15 Leicester
1604	„ Henrie, taylor, Rye, Sussex	76 Harte
1603	„ Joane, Gold-clift, Monmouth	5 Bolein
1589	„ John, tailler, the Savoye, Middx.	61 Leicester
1590	„ John, thelder, Peerswell, par. St. Arvans, Monmouth	75 Drury
1596	„ John, Gingrocke Vawe, in par. Poole, Gylsfeilde, Montgomery	66 Drake
1587	„ Wallter, Katherin, Wimbleton, Surrey	6 Rutland
1587	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, without Bisshoppes gate ; Thingden, Northants.	20 Rutland
1599	„ Richard, cooper, par. of the subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex	89 Kidd
1595	„ Roberte, Mortlake parke, Surrey	71 Scott
1598	„ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstons in the West, London	66 Lewyn
1601	„ Thomas, gent., Lyons Inne, par. St. Clements Danes, Middx. ; Hartley, Ash, Fawkam, Daruth, Horton, Dartford, Southflete, Kent	42 Woodhall
1587	„ Wallter, William, thelder, Winbleton, Surrey	54 Spencer
1597	„ William, Tuddenham, Gloucester	115 Cobham
1588	Walters, Edward, St. Georges, Sowthwarke, Surrey	32, 46 Leicester
1588	Waltham, Gilbert, Sowton, Devon	58 Rutland
1598	„ Rose, widow, Sowton, Devon	74 Lewyn
1587	Waltholl, Thomas, St. Martins nighe Charing Crosse, Middx.	11 Rutland
1598	Walton, Edward, yeoman, Horton, Dorset	31 Lewyn
1592	„ George, citizen and clothworker of London, greate Allhallowes	73 Harrington
1591	„ Henry, cittizene and marchaunt taylor of London, St. Dunstons in the East, London	40 Sainberbe
1585	„ Isebell, wydowe of William Walton, gent., Shapwicke, Wells, Somerset	15 Windsor
1603	„ John, B.D., Archdeacon of Darby	43 Bolein
1585	„ Smithe <i>als.</i> , Matthewe, Lapley, Stafford. [Lawley in P.A. Bk.]	3 Windsor
1597	„ Ralph, yeoman, Bungay, Suffolk	82 Cobham
1593	„ Thomas, esquier, Crudwell, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 May, 1598, P.A.]	88 Nevell
1583	Wannell <i>als.</i> Voysie, John, Mortonhamsted, Devon	16 Butts
1597	Wansworth, John, citizen and cooke of London, St. Dunstones in the easte	14 Cobham
1597	Wantlande, William, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London	74 Cobham
1592	Wanton, John, grocer, St. Olave in Hartstrete, Copte hall in Marck lane, London	66 Harrington
1592	Waplad, Henry, carpenter, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Brigetts, London	71 Harrington
1586	Wardall, Nicholas, person of South Fanbridge, Essex	68 Windsor
1604	Warde, Alice, widdowe, St. Dunstons in the Easte, London	8 Harte



1591	<b>Warde</b> , Anthony, Haddon, Hunts.	12 Harrington
1602	„ Anthony, St. Marye Aldermarye, cyttie of London	5 Montague
1584	„ Francis, towne of Salopp, co. Salop	5 Brudenell
1585	„ Ward, Gilberd, the elder, St. Martins by Stamford, Northants.	24 Brudenell
1588	„ Ward, Henry, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London, St. Lawrence pountnies, London ; Putney, Surrey	26 Rutland
1602	„ Ward, Humfrey, cittie of Norwich. [Admons. on 23 Jan. and 31 May, 1602, P.A.]	1 Montague
1590	„ Johane, widowe, Northmoulton, Devon	34 Drury
1598	„ Joane, Birmingham, Warwick, widow, first husband William Colmore	4 Lewyn
1600	„ Johanne, widow, Birmingham, Warwick	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1590	„ John, cittizen and fruterer of London, par. of Alhallows Stayninges, London	3 Sainberbe
1591	„ Ward, John, the elder, yeoman, Brymycham, Warwick	36 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, gent., Couckfeild, Sussex	45 Harrington
1593	„ John, Whithill Bancke, par. Sheine, Stafford	54 Nevell
1595	„ John, Birmingham, Warwick ; Smethewick, Stafford	59 Scott
1595	„ Ward, John, leatherseller, St. Michaelles in the Querne, cittie of London	60 Scott
1598	„ John, husbandman, Siston, Gloucester	7 Lewyn
1598	„ Ward, John, preacher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	85 Lewyn
1587	„ Leonarde, citye of newe Sarum, Wilts.	48 Spencer
1590	„ Ward, Leonarde, miller, newe Sarum, Wilts.	69 Drury
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Walker, Margery, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	47 Bolein
1589	„ Heathe <i>als.</i> , Richarde, Toddenham, Gloucester	79 Leicester
1590	„ Richarde, St. Bridgetts <i>als.</i> Brides, London ; Stafford	60 Drury
1592	„ Richarde, cittizen and vintner of London, par. Christe church ; the Maze in Southwerke ; Garlicke hithe. [Another probate 3 Nov., 1600.]	50 Harrington
1604	„ Ward, Richard, yeoman, Rickmansworthe, Herts.	65 Harte
1592	„ Robert, Bemerton, Wilts.	74 Harrington
1595	„ Ward, Robert, gentleman, St. Bartholmewes the Less, nere West Smithefield, London ; (?) Derby	49 Scott
1598	„ Ward, Seth, yeoman, Abbingdon, Cambridge	51 Lewyn
1590	„ Sibbell, widow, cittie of Newe Sarum	67 Drury
1587	„ Thomas, Wedon Pinckney, Northants.	34 Spencer
1592	„ Thomas, Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	85 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Hadenham, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	87 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, butcher, par. of Christchurch, London	75 Harte
1603	„ Walter, Sutton St. Maries, partes of Holland ; Lincoln	34 Bolein
1586	„ William, Lyme howse, Middx. ; St. Catherines nighe the Tower of London	51 Windsor
1595	„ William, citie of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	20 Scott
1596	„ William, Winwicke, Northants.	75 Drake
1589	<b>Warden</b> , John, gent., par. All sainte, cittie of Hereford	42 Leicester
1601	„ Wardon, Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	75 Woodhall
1599	„ William, mariner, Portbury, Somerset	80 Kidd
1590	<b>Wardford</b> , Arthur, Cammell, Somerset	13 Sainberbe
1593	<b>Wardley</b> , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaretts on Newe Fishstreete Hill	58 Nevell
1592	<b>Wardroppe</b> , Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. George, Southwark	70 Harrington
1570	<b>Ware</b> , John, Crediton, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 May, 1604, P.A.]	Will regd. 30 Lion
1587	„ John, the elder, Silferton, Devon	73 Spencer
1597	„ John, esq., sergeant of the Pantry, of East-Greenwich, Kent	91 Cobham
1600	„ John, husbandman, Silferton, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 June, 1602.]	12 Wallopp

- 1593 **Ware**, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Michael next Crooked Lane, Allhallows the Lesse in Thamestreete, St. Martin Orgar in London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 54 Nevell
- 1604 **Waremincham**, George, citizen of London, St. Matthew in Friday street 55 Harte
- 1601 **Warham**, Warehame, Edward, gent., Osmington, Dorset 80 Woodhall
- 1584 „ George, gent., Compton Abbas, Dorset 15 Watson
- 1599 „ John, gent., Maiden Newton, Dorset 97 Kidd
- See also Warram.*
- 1604 **Waringe**, Richard, Foard, Salop 88 Harte
- 1586 **Warlowe**, William, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 5 Spencer
- 1596 **Warman**, John, of the Quarter of Sandforde in par. Credyton, Woodberrie, Devon 49 Drake
- 1599 „ Wareman, John, Haydon, par. of Rodborne, Wilts. 80 Kidd
- 1587 **Warmington**, Simond, Winborne minster, Dorset 31 Spencer
- 1597 **Warne**, Richard, yeoman, Calstone, Wilts. 96 Cobham
- 1596 „ Thomas, Ratcliff, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. 73 Drake
- 1583 **Warnecombe**, Elizabeth, widow, Grendon warren, co. Hereford 9 Butts
- 1584 **Warner**, Edmund, Heibridge, Essex 9 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Edmonde, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunston in theast of London 96 Leicester
- 1586 „ Harman, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 18 Windsor
- 1587 „ Harman, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 65 Spencer
- 1587 „ Harman, St. Clement Danes without the bars of the new temple, London Sentence 76 Spencer
- 1591 „ Henry, Whittington, Stafford 79 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ Henry, yeoman, Braintree, Essex 4 Wallopp
- 1588 „ Jeffery, Stratford, Suffolk 43 Rutland
- 1588 „ Joan, Ipswiche, Suffolk 29 Rutland
- 1587 „ John, Ipsiche, Suffolk 53 Spencer
- 1599 „ John, Banbury, Oxford 90 Kidd
- 1601 „ John, Lawford, Essex 75 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Mark, gentleman, Allsaincts in Lombredstrete, London 28 Butts
- 1589 „ Marie, Stratford, Suffolk 52 Leicester
- 1603 „ Michael, St. Margaretts, Lothberrie, London 66 Bolein
- 1598 „ Nicholas, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermanburie ; died abroad 5 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Symon, Alkerton, Oxford 64 Harte
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Ratley, Warwick 20 Kidd
- 1600 „ William, gent., St. Andrews High Holborn, London 33 Wallopp
- 1591 **Warr**, John, esquire, Chipleie (Chipley), Somerset 44 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Warrall**, William, Bilbrocke, Godsall, Staff. 80 Drake
- 1596 **Warram**, William, Cawlbrooke, Little Wenlocke, Salop 18 Drake
- See also Warham.*
- 1583 **Warren**, Alice, Sydberye, Devon 29 Butts
- 1599 „ Breinte, yeoman, Stratton, Dorset 85 Kidd
- 1599 „ Christopher, Nymet Bishop, Devon 6 Kidd
- 1596 „ George, Greate St. Ellens, Bishopsgate, London 28 Drake
- 1590 „ John, Reache, Cambs. 34 Drury
- 1591 „ John, thelder, Westhaddon, Northants. 6 Harrington
- 1592 „ Waren, John, the younger, Cheddingeton, Dorset 84 Harrington
- 1593 „ John, Kingeston Seymer, Somerset 66 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, the elder, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 32 Dixy
- 1596 „ John, Stoke Cannon, Devon 81 Drake
- 1597 „ John, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, St. Andrew in Holborne 20 Cobham
- 1600 „ Martin, yeoman, Snailwell, Cambridge 41 Wallopp
- 1587 „ Mathewe, St. Buttolf without Bisshopsgate, London 80 Spencer



- 1597 **Warren**, Richard, esq., St. Bennet Sherhogge, London ; Brettenham,  
Norfolk ; Freckenham, Suffolk 21 Cobham
- 1598 „ Richard, armiger, Clebury, Essex Sentence 49 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Richard, Didley, co. Hereford 99 Bolein
- 1604 „ Richard, Didley, par. St. Devireux, Hereford Sentence 50 Harte
- 1590 „ Roger, esquire, Newborne, Waldringefelde, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk 71 Drury
- 1591 „ Roger, cittie of Bristoll 9 Harrington
- 1591 „ Symon, Hitchin, Herts. 54 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchres, London 8 Harte
- 1586 „ Wylliam, gent., St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Lincolns  
Inne, Middx. ; Berks. 39 Windsor
- 1587 „ William, precincte of St. Katherine nighe the tower of  
London 41 Spencer
- 1592 „ William, Harrow, Hillingdon, St. Leonardes, Middx. 18 Harrington
- 1593 „ William, Rampisham, Dorset 46 Nevell
- 1599 „ William, gentleman, Fifehide Warren, par. of Myllton  
(Milton-Lilborne), Wilts. 42 Kidd
- 1585 **Warrener**, John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts  
in Lowthbury ; Kirby Lansdale, Westmoreland 25 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Warriner, William, Standgrownde, Fletton, Hunts. 9 Scott
- 1585 **Warrye**, Elenor, widow of Walter Warrye, Chard, Somerset 20 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Richard, victualler, Chard, Somerset 105 Cobham
- 1593 **Warter**, Thomas, clerke, Bewdley, Worcester ; Salop 72 Nevell
- 1590 **Warwick**, Warwicke, Ambrose, Earle of, Baron Lisle, K.G.,  
Gloucester ; Denbigh 43 Drury
- 1604 „ Anne, Countesse of, Gloucester, etc. ; Northowe, Hereford 13 Harte
- 1604 „ Ann, Countess of Sentence 89 Harte
- 1595 „ Warwicke, Richard, Cote, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant  
28 July, 1598, P.A.] 27 Scott
- 1561 **Wase**, John, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.  
[*De bonis non* grant 25 Feb., 1585, P.A.] Will reg. 29 Loftes
- 1591 **Washborne**, Washeburne, Anthonie, gent., Bosbury, co. Hereford  
56 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ Edward, gent., Bachesore *als.* Batisford, Gloucester 5 Brudenell
- 1600 **Washingborough**, John, husbandman, Kelpsham (? Clipsham), Rutland  
7 Wallopp
- 1604 **Washington**, Wasshington, Adam, cittizen of London, St. Leonard  
in Eastcheap 70 Harte
- 1584 „ Lawrence, gentleman, Souldgrave, Northants. 5 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Walter, gent., Radway in par. Bushops Itchington, Warws.  
31 Cobham
- 1586 **Waste**, Edward, Flecknowe, Warwick 25 Windsor
- 1590 **Wastnes**, Henry, Maidestone, Kent 35 Drury
- 1591 **Waterhouse**, Waterhous, Sir Edward, knight, Woodchurch,  
Kent ; Thoemond, Sainct Pulchers, in Ireland ;  
Meethe in Roscommon 73 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ Thomas, gent., Whitchurch, Bucks. 65 Wallopp
- 1595 **Waterman**, Agnes, Kingescarswell, Devon 6 Scott
- 1597 „ Edward, yeoman, Odiham, Southants. 79 Cobham
- 1587 „ George, Westham, Sussex 11 Rutland
- 1584 „ Watterman, Steven, Withersham, Kent 4 Brudenell
- 1600 **Waters**, David, citizen and taylor of London, St. Katherine  
Crechurch 53 Wallopp
- 1604 „ David, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 76 Harte
- 1590 „ Emott, widow, Rodbern, Wilts. 34 Drury
- 1585 „ Hugh, husbandman, Woodforde, Wilts. 40 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Hughe, Charleton, Wilts. 5 Dixy
- 1602 „ Hugh, cittye of Bristoll 81 Montague
- 1588 „ John, gent., Aston Sandford, Bucks. Will with Sentence 15 Leicester

1596	Waters, John, White Fryers, St. Dunstan in the West, London	3 Drake
1602	" John, Malmesburys, Charlton, Wilts.	71 Montague
1600	" Nicholas, taylor, Aldershot, Hants.	52 Wallopp
1597	" Richard, carpenter, Bexhill, Sussex	108 Cobham
1602	" Robert, St. Pawle in Malmesbury, Wilts.	56 Montague
1593	" Thomas, Woodforde, Wilts.	57 Nevell
1594	" Water, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester ; Dorston, Hereford	56 Dixy
1591	" William, Swaffham prior, Cambs.	45 Sainberbe
1595	Watersfeilde, John, Ferringe, Sussex ; Surrey	9 Scott
1595	" John, Feeringe, Essex	Sentence 52 Scott
1594	Waterskott, John, cittizen and gouldsmyth of London, St. Buttolfes wythout alegate, London	32 Dixy
1603	Waterton, John, Southampton	106 Bolein
1598	Watford, Nicholas, Ashe, Kent	69 Lewyn
1570	Wathell, Thomas, clerk, Bath, Somerset. [Renunciation 25 Jan., 1589.]	Will regd. 11 Lyon
1598	Waties, John, gentleman, Ludlowe, Salop	98 Lewyn
1583	Watkin, John, gentleman, Watford, Northants.	28 Butts
1601	" Watkyn, Marye, late wief of Thomas Watkyn, esquier, Bugby, Northants. ; St. Dunstane in the East, London ; King's Walden, Herts.	37 Woodhall
1589	" Watkyn, Thomas, Flashebrooke, Stafford	91 Leicester
1593	" William, Landon, par. Rolston, Hereford	50 Nevell
1595	Watkins, Anne, citie of Hereford	71 Scott
1604	" Joane, widowe, Clarkenwell, Middx.	96 Harte
1594	" John, clerke, Dean of Hereford, Lonnertherm, Monmouth	42 Dixy
1604	" John, the elder, tailor, cittie of Bristoll	84 Harte
1590	" Powell als., Margaret, St. Michael Chucorney, Monmouth	64 Drury
1593	" Marye, Holwall, Somerset	38 Nevell
1600	" Philip, gent., Graye Thoroche, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 5 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	51 Wallopp
1589	" Watkyns, Richard, esquyre, Hollwall, Radypole, Somerset	14 Drury
1597	" Watkinns, Thomas, Lincolns Inne ; Buckby, Thruppe, Northants.	47 Cobham
1604	" Watkins, Thomas, draper, cittie of Bristoll	36 Harte
1598	" William, Kemisford, Gloucester	66 Lewyn
1603	" William, St. James Clerkenwell, London	101 Bolein
1604	" Watkis, William, husbandman, Bushbury, Stafford	27 Harte
1588	Watkinson, John, yeoman, Apethorpe, Northants.	5 Leicester
1601	Watlington, Richarde, Reading, Berks.	60 Woodhall
1603	Watmonghe, Margaret, St. Faithes under Pawles, London	65 Bolein
1591	Watredge, Alice, St. Phillipps, cittie of Bristol	55 Sainberbe
1596	Watson, Edmund, gent., Myton uppon Swaile, Yorks.	43 Drake
1584	" Edward, esquier, Rockingham, Northants. ; greate Geddinge, Hunts. ; Sandy gate, Kent	16 Watson
1601	" Edwarde, Dedham, Essex	78 Woodhall
1597	" George, Upwell, Norfolk	7 Cobham
1587	" Henry, Ashbye, Northants.	32 Spencer
1590	" Henry, goldsmith of London ; Otham, Kent	65 Drury
1588	" Humphrey, citizen and marchauntaylor of London	27 Leicester
1594	" Watsonne, Humfrey, par. St. Peter Advincula, Tower of London	52 Dixy
1552	" Joan, widow, par. of St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 31 Dec., 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 19 Powell
1584	" John, Byshop of Winchester ; Allsowles Colledge in Oxford ; Evesham, Bengeworth, Worcester	1 Watson
1585	" John, gentleman, Revennall (Rivenhall), Essex. [Another probate 9 Nov., 1597, P.A.]	3 Brudenell
1593	" Wateson, John, Stepny, Middx. ; West Bramedge, Stafford ; Gravesend, Kent	24 Dixy



1602	<b>Watson</b> , John, Hallifield, in par. of Waltham Abbey, Essex	82	Montague
1598	„ Kenelme, Lyddington, Rutland	30	Lewyn
1591	„ Watsonn, Richard, Alford, Lincoln	6	Harrington
1603	„ Richarde, St. Sepulcher, London	77	Bolein
1604	„ Richard, St. Sepulchres, London	Sentence	12 Harte
1590	„ Robert, gent., Boston, Lincoln	4	Sainberbe
1599	„ Robert, gent., of Harkinstead, co. Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	77	Kidd
1595	„ Rowland, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewes ; Endfeild, Middx. ; Ashbie, Blackfordbie, Leicester	47	Scott
1601	„ Simon, gentleman, Connington, Cambs.	25	Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, Staverton, Northants.	9	Watson
1600	„ Ursula, of Liddington, Northants. ; daughter of Kelham Watson, of Liddington, gent., deceased	26	Walopp
1584	„ William, Reading, Berks.	4	Watson
1590	„ Watsonne, William, gent., Bradfordton, Worcester. [Com. issued 14 June, 1631.]	58	Drury
1588	<b>Wattle</b> , Wattell, Henry, Wytham, Kent ; Ewell, Surrey	Sentence 2 May, 1589,	15 Leicester
1589	„ Wattle, Henry, Ewell, Surrey	93	Leicester
1586	„ Wattyll, William, Wittersham in the Ile of Oxney, Kent ; Sussex	2	Spencer
1603	<b>Watton</b> , John, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	7	Bolein
1590	„ Thomas, cyttyzen and haberdasher of London, St. Bartlemewes the Lyttle, London ; Tuttbury, Stafford	Will with Sentence 17	Sainberbe
1598	<b>Watts</b> , Wattes, Annie, widow, Farnborow, Warwick ; to be buried in Cropredie, Oxon	45	Lewyn
1587	„ Arthur, gentleman, Hockwolde, Norfolk ; Brandon Ferrey, Suffolk	20	Spencer
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Emerie</b> , Cath., spinner, Holborne, par. St. Andrewes	76	Harte
1599	„ Edmund, D.D., canon residentiary of Wells Cathedral, Somerset	54	Kidd
1587	„ Edwarde, gent., Birtford, Wilts.	9	Rutland
1600	„ Francis, bell founder, Galtry gate, town of Leicester	56	Walopp
1589	„ Wattes, George, Farneham, Surrey	76	Leicester
1598	„ James, gentleman, Hockhold (? Gt. Hockham), Norfolk ; lands in East Dereham	11	Lewyn
1598	„ James, generous, Hockhold, Norwich	Sentence	56 Lewyn
1587	„ John, Estgildford, Sussex	13	Spencer
1588	„ John, Martocke, Somerset	15	Rutland
1591	„ John, Hardwicke, Gloucester	28	Sainberbe
1592	„ Wattes, John, Aldington, Kent	20	Nevell
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, par. of St. Martin in Iremonger lane, London	22	Bolein
1601	„ Wats, Margerie, towne of Ringwoode, Hants.	11	Woodhall
1587	„ Nicholase, Upton, par. Canforde, Hamworthye, Dorset	66	Spencer
1594	„ Wattes, Nicholas, leatherseller of London, Ethelborowe within Bishoppesgate, St. Sepulchre, London ; Harmandesworthe, Middx.	89	Dixy
1595	„ Wattes, Nicholas, city of London	Sentence	77 Scott
1584	„ Wattes, Richard, Ringwood, Southants. ; Stalbridge, Dorset	12	Brudenell
1585	„ Wattes, Richarde, St. Andrewes in the olde Wardrobe, London	1	Windsor
1586	„ Richarde, St. Michaell in the Querne, London	66	Windsor
1590	„ Richard, Stroude, Gloucester	59	Drury
1594	„ Richarde, Porteburye, Somerset	50	Dixy
1603	„ Richarde, Wappinge, Middx.	76	Bolein
1591	„ Wattes, Roberte, precincte of St. Katherines Tower of London ; Dogmerchfeilde, Crondale, Hants.	19	Harrington

1604	<b>Watts</b> , Robert, Kennington, Kent	31 Harte
1598	„ Roger, Kynson (Kinson), Dorset	99 Lewyn
1585	„ Wattes, Thomas, Luton, Beds.	35 Brudenell
1591	„ Wattes, Thomas, the younger, Hockolde, Wilton, Norfolk; Brandon ferrye, Suffolk	53 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Marie all Hill, neere Billingsgate in London; Gravesende, Kent	65 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, Berrington, Somerset	42 Bolein
1593	<b>Wauklen</b> , Anne, St. Mary Somerset, cittie of London	48 Nevell
1594	<b>Waulle</b> , Henrye, Telharington, Haitsbury, Wilts.	43 Dixy
1591	„ Waule, Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	31 Sainberbe
	<i>See also Wall.</i>	
1597	<b>Wavell</b> , Stephen, St. Ann and Agnes neere Aldersgate, London	19 Cobham
1601	<b>Waver</b> , John, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	75 Woodhall
1600	<b>Waverly</b> , Whaverly, William, Barkseswell, Warwick	6 Wallopp
1587	<b>de Wavershin</b> , Martyn, foreigner, St. Butolpes neire Billingsgate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1591.]	13 Spencer
1593	<b>Waye</b> , Gregorye, Axmister, Devon	21 Dixy
1585	„ Johan, widow, St. Mighell in Croked lane, in London	30 Brudenell
1587	„ Robert, Hasting, Sussex	63 Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, gent., St. George the Martir, Southwarke	50 Drake
1603	„ Waie, William, Watton, par. Symondsborrough, Dorset	98 Bolein
1603	<b>Wayland</b> , Jane, Spetsburye, Dorset	28 Bolein
1601	„ Waylond, Margaret, Corff Mullen, Dorset	9 Woodhall
1596	„ Waylon, Richard, Corffe Mullen <i>als.</i> Corffe Hubert, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	44 Drake
1597	„ Richard, husbandman, Lake, par. of Canford, Dorset	84 Cobham
1604	<b>Wayte</b> , Frauncis, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	28 Harte
1604	„ Henrie, the younger, yeoman, Milton, par. Rippingdan, Derby	45 Harte
1600	„ Honor, widow, Chidham, Sussex	76 Wallopp
1584	„ Lettyce, widow, Clapham, Surrey	26 Watson
1604	„ Sibill, widow, St. Gregory, London	28 Harte
1599	„ Thomas, gent., Hill, par. Barkeley, co. Glouc.	80 Kidd
1604	<b>Waythen</b> , Richarde, cyttie of Gloucester	55 Harte
1604	<b>Weale</b> , Humfrey, gent., high Holborne, London	99 Harte
1588	„ John, Highe Leaden, Gloucester	30 Rutland
1587	„ William, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	62 Spencer
1598	<b>Weare</b> , Arthur, husbandman, Badminton magna, Gloucs.	47 Lewyn
1583	„ Edmond, Hanley, Gillingham, Dorset	8 Butts
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer, Edward, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	64 Drury
1592	„ <b>Browne</b> <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Mildenhall, Wilts.	59 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Clithoniton, Devon	72 Harrington
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Browne, Thomas, the elder, gent., Marleborough, Wilts.	40 Kidd
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Browne, William, inholder, newe Sarum, Wilts.	33 Brudenell
1600	<b>Weathered</b> , Francis, Barkhampstead Peter, Herts.	73 Wallopp
1597	„ Weatherhead, William, of the vale of Lincoln	84 Cobham
1595	<b>Weaver</b> , John, esquier, Stepleton, co. Hereford	67 Scott
1596	„ Wever, John, Burton in par. Earsland, Hereford	48 Drake
1599	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Pancras	40 Kidd
1604	„ <b>Stevens</b> <i>als.</i> , John, husbandman, Ridmarley debitot, co. Worcester	35 Harte
1597	„ Richard, Haxted, in par. Lingfeild, Surrey	29 Cobham
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Hexted, par. Lingfield, co. Surrey	81 Kidd
1586	„ Thomas, citisen and turnor of London, St. Andrewes Hubberd in little Eastcheape in London	11 Spencer
1590	„ Thomas, carrier, cittie of Norwich	51 Drury
1600	„ William, yeoman, the "home," par. of Linhalls (? Leinthall), Hereford	51 Wallopp



1593	Webbe, Webb, Anthony, St. Martin Owtwich, London	48 Nevell
1604	„ Anthonie, yeoman, Goodrington, par. Buishoppes Cleve, Gloucester	87 Harte
1604	„ Webb, Dame Benett, widdowe of Sir William Webb, maior of London, St. Dunstan in the East	67 Harte
1591	„ Christopher, citizen and salter of London, St. Dunstane in y <sup>e</sup> Easte of London ; Abbottes Langley, Herts. ; Readinge, Berks.	3 Harrington
1601	„ Webb, Edgar, Motherstreate (Netherstreet, P.A.), par. Bromeham, Wilts.	11 Woodhall
1584	„ als. Wolworthe, Edmond, Dursleye, co. Gloucester Will with Sentence	25 Butts
1597	„ Webb, Elizabeth, Clapton, Somerset	35 Cobham
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Clapton, Somerset ; to be buried in Norton church	57 Lewyn
1603	„ Henry, Acton Trussell in Barswick, Staff.	54 Bolein
1603	„ James, Southwolde, Suffolk	24 Bolein
1584	„ John, Whitchurche, Somerset	5 Brudenell
1585	„ John, Weston Colville, Cambs.	7 Brudenell
1586	„ John, cittie of Hereford	51 Windsor
1587	„ John, merchant, citie of Exon ; Ironacton, Gloucester	21 Spencer
1588	„ John, Standley, Bremhill, Broomhame, Wilts.	30 Rutland
1591	„ Webb, John, mercer, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; cittie of Canterburie	41 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	46 Sainberbe
1592	„ Webb, John, Otherton, Penkerich, Pillitonhall, Stafford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Aug., 1596, P.A.] [Another probate 8 April, 1600, P.A.]	45 Harrington
1593	„ John, Burrington, Hereford	18 Nevell
1593	„ John, Winterslowe, Wilts.	29 Nevell
1595	„ Webb, John, Claptonn, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 8 April, 1597, and 4 Aug., 1603, P.A.]	67 Scott
1603	„ John, ship “red Dragon” ; died abroad	97 Bolein
1589	„ Webb, Julian, widow, Bridgwater, Somerset. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1597, P.A.] [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Feb., 1599, P.A.]	43 Leicester
1592	„ Webb, Katherine, widow, Banburie, Draiton, Oxford ; Roxton, Beds.	60 Harrington
1599	„ Margery, widow, Steyne, Northampton	17 Kidd
1587	„ Mighell, St. Peter the Apostle in the Isle of Thanett, Kent	45 Spencer
1587	„ Michael, St. Peters, Isle of Thanet, Kent	Sentence 81 Spencer
1597	„ Nicholas, clothier, Kingswood, Wilts.	117 Cobham
1584	„ Richard, Minchenhampton, Gloucester	Sentence 19 Watson
1584	„ Richard, Harrowe on the hill, Middx.	20 Watson
1590	„ Webb, Richard, Lidington, Wilts.	59 Drury
1591	„ Richard, greate Ludmore, Ixworthe, greate Lyvermare, Suffolk ; East Wretham, Norfolk	77 Sainberbe
1591	„ Richard, Henley uppon Thames, co. Oxford	93 Sainberbe
1594	„ Webb, Richard, clearke, Dorchester, Dorset	68 Dixy
1598	„ Webb, Richard, Goddrington, par. Cleave, Gloucester	94 Lewyn
1604	„ Richarde, Mordiford, Hereford	Will and Sentence 66 Harte
1588	„ Webb, Robert, Wells, Somerset	56 Rutland
1595	„ Robert, Feckenham, Suffolk	20 Scott
1602	„ Webb, Robert, gent., Shellande, Suffolk	41 Montague
1597	„ Roger, Culworthe, Northants.	21 Cobham
1601	„ Stephen, Wilton, Wilts.	27 Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, Wotton under edge, Gloucester	8 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, Clifford, par. Beckington, Somerset	48 Brudenell
1585	„ Webb, Thomas, Drayton, Oxford	50 Brudenell
1588	„ Webb, Thomas, Cherington, Warwick [Glouc. in P.A.]	38 Rutland

1589	<b>Webbe</b> , Webb, Thomas, Draton, Oxford	Sentence 60	Leicester
1595	„ Thomas, clerke, Trowbridge, Wilts.	50	Scott
1601	„ Webb, Thomas, thelder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Bartholmewe, nere the Royall Exchaunge in London ; Minster, Monckton, in Isle of Thanett, Kent	37	Woodhall
1602	„ Webb, Thomas, Otherton, Stafford	42	Montague
1603	„ Webb, Thomas, St. Martin Owtweh, city of London	40	Bolein
1585	„ William, Shaston, Motcombe, Knighton, Dorset ; Semley, Wilton, Wilts. ; Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 July, 1587.]	36	Brudenell
1587	„ <b>Wolworth</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Mangot Feilde, Gloucester	21	Spencer
1592	„ Webb, William, Buringeton, Somerset	87	Harrington
1593	„ William, citizen and farriar, St. Sepulchres, London	56	Nevell
1599	„ Webb, Sir William, knight, citizen and alderman of London, St. Dunstan in the East	62	Kidd
1601	„ Webb, Willyam, Bromham, Wilts.	67	Woodhall
1601	„ Webb, William, Wells, Somerset	85	Woodhall
1603	„ William, Frittenden, Kent	15	Bolein
1604	„ William, Lytle Sommerforde, Wilts.	15	Harte
1599	<b>Webber</b> , Gabriel, South Molton, Devon	37	Kidd
1584	„ <b>Gilbert</b> <i>als.</i> , George, West Alvington, Devon	28	Watson
1591	„ Phillipp, Spaxton, Somerset	62	Sainberbe
1595	„ Rich., citizen and stacyoner of London, St. Nicholas Acon	42	Scott
1592	„ Robert, Ufcolumbe, Devon	6	Nevell
1590	„ Thomas, Bishopps Nymett, Devon	13	Sainberbe
1594	„ William, S <sup>t</sup> Kew, Cornwall	36	Dixy
1595	„ William, Dulverton, Somerset	57	Scott
1601	„ William, Withiell, Somerset ; Linton, Devon	54	Woodhall
1590	<b>Webley</b> , John, gent., Cyrencester, Gloucester	Will with Sent. 68	Drury
1598	„ Webbley, Richard, Bentam, par. Badgworthe, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	3	Lewyn
1588	<b>Webster</b> , Agnes, widowe, Royston, Herts.	12	Leicester
1587	„ John, Foord ende, par. Eaton, Beds. ; St. Dunstanes in the West, London	39	Spencer
1603	„ John, the ellder, Romford, Essex	107	Bolein
1589	„ Richarde, clothier, Manchester, Lancashire	84	Leicester
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Stanton under Bardon, Leicester	67	Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; Nowton, Cheshire	18	Butts
1592	<b>de Wee</b> , John, Norwich ; Canterbury, Sandwich, Kent ; St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London ; borne of Enghen, Netherlands	93	Nevell
1592	<b>Weecke</b> , <b>Atweecke</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stanes, Middx. ; Thorpe, Strowde, par. Egham, Surrey	68	Harrington
1599	<b>Weeden</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	28	Kidd
1595	„ Wedon, Richard, gentleman, Pedner, par. Chesham, greate Mussenden, Bucks.	6	Scott
1595	„ Robert, gentleman, Myddle Temple, London ; Chesham, Bucks. [Com. issued 21 May, 1622.]	35	Scott
1602	<b>Weekes</b> , Anne, Siston, Gloucester	43	Montague
1596	„ Christopher, gent., New Sarum, Milforde, Wilts.	11	Drake
1591	„ Dennis, Kelston, Somerset	65	Sainberbe
1587	„ George, Cliston, Dartmouthe, Hardnes, Devon	11	Rutland
1590	„ George, Tippet, par. Martin, Wilts.	63	Drury
1602	„ John, citizen and marchauntailor of London, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	69	Montague
1593	„ Weeks, Marye, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	73	Nevell
1588	„ Raphe, clarke, Tockenham, Wilts.	27	Rutland
1591	„ Richard, par. St. Clement, towne of Hastings, Saleherste, Brightelinge, Warbleton, Battell, Sussex	13	Harrington



1592	<b>Weekes</b> , Richard, Uffcolumbe, Devon	15 Nevell
1597	„ Richard, Ebony, Smallhythe, Kent	52 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford	29 Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, Bedhampton, Southants.	58 Montague
1584	„ Weickes, William, Southbrint, Somerset	14 Brudenell
1603	<b>Weene</b> , William, Killshulle, Herts.	29 Bolein
1588	<b>Weigate</b> , George, Tydd St. Giles in Isle of Ely	22 Rutland
1604	<b>Weigham</b> , William, tanner, Banburie, Oxford	9 Harte
1584	<b>Welborne</b> , George, gentleman, Athlington, Dorset	27 Watson
1590	<b>Welbye</b> , Humfrey, gentleman, Fosedicke, Lincoln	50 Drury
1584	„ Richard, gentleman, Kinges Lenn, Norfolk	4 Watson
1596	„ Robert, gent., Gedane, Lincoln	80 Drake
1583	<b>Welche</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Warham (Warnham), Sussex	23 Butts
1600	„ George, bitmaker, The Strand, London	5 Wallopp
1600	„ Welshe, Humphrey, clothworker, London	54 Wallopp
1604	„ Welshe, James, par. Compton Bishop, Somerset	66 Harte
1584	„ Welshe, John, cittie of Bristowe	11 Brudenell
1592	„ Welshe, John, Barnstaple, Pilton, Tawton, Lankey, Sumbridge, Fremington, Goodleighe, Westbuckland, Ilfarcombe, Devon	2 Nevell
1599	„ Welshe, Philip, Badgeworth, Somerset	40 Kidd
1602	„ Sampson, Essington, Stafford	66 Montague
1586	„ Steven, Rye, Sussex	45 Windsor
1589	„ Welshe, William, Stepneye, Middx. ; Lancashire	38 Leicester
1602	„ Wealsh, William, gent., Chippingsodbury, Gloucester	65 Montague
1593	<b>Welchman</b> , Edward, Dadington, Oxford	19 Dixy
1591	„ John, Dodington, Oxford	32 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Welcome</b> , Anne, Lincoln	27 Drury
1587	<b>Welde</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mildred in the poultrie	9 Rutland
1602	„ Richard, Weldes greene, co. Chester	17 Montague
1591	<b>Weldon</b> , Anne, Eastpecham, Kent	84 Sainberbe
1586	„ Welden, John, the elder, yeoman, Westdeepinge, Lincoln	15 Windsor
1597	„ William, Missenden, Bucks.	117 Cobham
1588	<b>Welforde</b> , Blaunche, Mauncell ganadge, Hereford	40 Rutland
1584	„ Welford, Gyles, esq., Westanton, par. Marden, Hereford	2 Watson
1597	„ Lyonell, Abington, Berks.	36 Cobham
1596	<b>Weller</b> , Alexander, Cranbroke, Hawkeherste, Gowdeherst, Trittenden, Ruckinge, Neue Church, Kent	55 Drake
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Albans Wood St.	101 Bolein
1589	„ Richard and Joan, Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester	Sentence 96 Leicester
1604	„ Wellar, Samuell, gent., Waddon, par. Croyden, Surrey	34 Harte
1604	„ Wellar, Samuel, Wadden, Surrey	Sentence 93 Harte
1595	„ Thomas, clerke, Owtwell, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	31 Scott
1599	„ Wellar, William, husbandman, Framfield, Sussex	2 Kidd
1593	<b>Wellett als. Barber</b> , Edward, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	76 Nevell
1595	„ Phillipp, wydowe, Fittleton, Wilts.	57 Scott
1596	„ Phil., Lurgershall, Fytleton, Wilts.	Will and Sentence 47 Drake
1600	<b>Wellhed</b> , John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	59 Wallopp
1596	<b>Wellinge</b> , Humph., gent., Greyes Inne, Middx.	67 Drake
1585	<b>Wellington</b> , Anne, widow, St. Andownie, citie of Hereford	51 Brudenell
1587	„ John, Murkott, par. Pembridge, Hereford	67 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, Leonhales (? Lyonshall), co. Hereford	63 Cobham
1597	„ William, par. of St. Mary Colchurche, London	48 Cobham
1587	<b>Wells</b> , Welles, Agnes, widow, Deptford, Kent	8 Rutland
1591	„ Anne, wife of John Welles, citizen and girdler of London, daughter and heire of Hughe <b>Robyns</b> , St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Bircote, Worfeild, Salop	10 Harrington

1604	<b>Wells</b> , Anne, late wife of Paule Wells, gent., new Windsor, Berks. ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London	90 Harte
1598	„ Edward, Great Wickley (Witley), Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	57 Lewyn
1602	„ <b>Attwells</b> <i>als.</i> , Elianor, wyddowe, Odington, co. Gloucester	49 Montague
1600	„ Gilbert, haberdasher, Christchurch, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 July, 1604, P.A.]	57 Wallopp
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Austen</b> , Isabell, widow, Bretforton, co. Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Lewyn
1591	„ Welles, John, Studley, Lidiard Tregooze, Wilts.	83 Sainberbe
1596	„ Welles, John, citizen and scryvenor of London, St. Dunstanes in the West	88 Drake
1597	„ John, Hill <i>als.</i> Hull, par. Barckley, Gloucs.	46 Cobham
1602	„ John, gent., newe Windesor, Berks.	42 Montague
1604	„ John, yeoman, Odle, Beds.	41 Harte
1604	„ Paule, gent., newe Windsore, Berks.	69 Harte
1599	„ Welles, Richard, yeoman, Loleworth, Cambridge	18 Kidd
1585	„ Welles, Robert, Sybstone, Hunts.	2 Windsor
1584	„ Welles, Thomas, Boxhill, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 April, 1591.]	7 Brudenell
1591	„ Thomas, great Gaddesden, Herts.	41 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, St. Benets by Paules Wharfe, London ; Billingegaye, Lincoln	93 Sainberbe
1597	„ Welles, Thomas, shipwright, sonne of Thomas Welles, blacksmith, of Deptford, Kent	81 Cobham
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Austen</b> , William, husbandman, Bretforton, Worcs.	26 Lewyn
1595	<b>Wellyns</b> , Thomas, Westley, Salop	37 Scott
1591	<b>Welman</b> , William, Chalscombe, Somerset	70 Sainberbe
1584	<b>Welshott</b> , William, gentleman, Wedmore, Somerset	36 Watson
1603	<b>Welsted</b> , Welsteede, Isack, Calne, Wilts.	62 Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, Gaunts, par. Hinton Martill, Dorset	65 Leicester
1590	<b>Weltden</b> , Martha, par. St. Mary Buthawe, London	57 Drury
1583	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Xpofers at le Stockes, London ; Isleworth, Sion, Fulham, Elinge, Middx.	3 Butts
1601	<b>Wem</b> , Anthony, Claynes, Worcester	77 Woodhall
1586	<b>Wembleby</b> , John, Stamforde, Lincoln	66 Windsor
1596	<b>Wenam</b> , Thomas, gent., Mayes in par. of Selmeston, Laughton, Ripe <i>als.</i> Eckington, Chalvington, Sussex	80 Drake
1593	<b>Wenlande</b> , Richard, gent., Lulham, par. Madley, Hereford	85 Nevell
1596	<b>Wenlocke</b> , Richard, Bucklande, Berks.	55 Drake
1590	<b>Wenman</b> , Elizabeth, the daughter of Sir Richard Wenman, knight, by Dame Izabell, his wyfe, diocese of Oxford	1 Sainberbe
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Oxford	40 Lewyn
1588	„ William, gent., Fringford, Oxford	5 Leicester
1604	<b>Wenne</b> , George, Lytle Walsingham, Norfolk	Sentence 89, 90 Harte
1587	„ John, Shropham, Norfolk	9 Rutland
1589	<b>Wennell</b> , John, Saleherst, Sussex	Will with Sentence 92 Leicester
1589	<b>Wenslade</b> , Richard, Framyngton, Devon	10 Drury
1598	<b>Wentnore</b> , Thomas, Leintwarden (Leintwardine), Hereford, <i>nuncupative</i>	66 Lewyn
1590	<b>Wentworthe</b> , Henry, esquire, Steeple Bumpsted, Essex	34 Drury
1602	„ Jane, widowe, Hatfeilde peaverell, Essex	77 Montague
1603	„ Wentworth, Jane, Hatfield Peauerell, Essex	Sentence 11 Bolein
1588	„ John, esquier, Gosfeilde, Essex	21 Leicester
1593	„ Paule, esquire, Burneham, Dornye, Chelmescott, Bucks.	10 Dixy
1599	„ Wentworth, Peter, parson of Much Broumley, Essex	70 Kidd
1599	„ Wentworth, Roger, gent., one of the poore knights of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Berks.	73 Kidd
	<b>Wenwright</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wainwright</b> .	
1591	<b>Wenyffe</b> , Thomas, Horkeslye magna, Essex	31 Sainberbe
1594	<b>Weoley</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Chipping Campden, Gloucester	38 Dixy



1590	<b>Weoll</b> , William, Stebenheathe, Middx.	84 Drury
1597	<b>Wesson</b> , Richard, East Grenewich, Kent	58 Cobham
1603	<b>West</b> , Abraham, St. Michaelles in the Quearne, London	96 Bolein
1599	„ Agnes, widow, Stebunheth (Stepney), Middlesex	41 Kidd
1594	„ Alice, Croydon, Surrey	Will with Sentence 85 Dixy
1596	„ Allen, gent., Torton, Arundell, Pulborough, Sussex	39 Drake
1604	„ Edwarde, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	66 Harte
1590	„ Weste, Henry, ——— [city of Oxford, P.A.]	46 Drury
1602	„ Henrie, Howton, Slynfold, Tortington, Sussex	62 Montague
1603	„ Henrie, shipp “Hector” of London	77 Bolein
1591	„ Hewstace, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	55 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Warfeilde, Berks.	46 Harrington
1594	„ John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Savyor in Southwerke, Surrey	60 Dixy
1596	„ John, London ; died abroad	66 Drake
1596	„ Weste, John, junior, clothier, Basingstoke, Southampton, Hants.	Will and Sentence 82 Drake
1602	„ John, Yalaforde, par. Thorverton, Devon	18 Montague
1603	„ John, citizen of London, par. of St. Bennett Paul's Wharf	22 Bolein
1603	„ John, St. Michaelles in Crooked lane, London	99 Bolein
1593	„ Lewes, Hoknorton, Oxford	18 Dixy
1586	„ Weste, Nicholas, Ware, Herts.	54 Windsor
1586	„ Nicholas, esquier, Masworthe, Bucks.	64 Windsor
1590	„ Weste, Richarde, citizen and girdler of London, All Hallowes in Breadstreate, London ; Fobbinge, Orsett, Essex	56 Drury
1591	„ Richard, Billingshurst, Sussex ; Surrey	73 Sainberbe
1599	„ Richard, gent., Barbican, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Essex	82 Kidd
1592	„ Weste, Thomas, barber surgion, St. Andrewes in Holborne, cittie of London	65 Harrington
1598	„ Weste, Thomas, Woodcots, par. of Handleigh, Dorset	75 Lewyn
1583	„ William, gentleman, Masseworth, Bucks.	1 Butts
1598	„ William, Firbeck, Yorkshire	92 Lewyn
1591	<b>Westby</b> , Westbie, Christopher, St. Gregorye, London	11 Harrington
1596	„ Titus, merchant tailor, St. Gregorye nexte Paules Church in London	13 Drake
1596	<b>Westcombe</b> , Cath., Oke, Ninhed, Hilfarens, Milverton, Somerset	45 Drake
1593	„ Jacobb, towne of Barnestaple, Pilton, Chulmeleighe, Devon	43 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, Barnestaple, Allington, Buckland Brewer, Devon	21 Dixy
1589	<b>Westcott</b> , Wescott, George, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	81 Leicester
1593	„ George, Northmolton, Swymbridge, Chumleighe, Devon	95 Nevell
1595	„ Wescott, John, gentleman, Breoge, Cornwall	10 Scott
1595	„ Wescott, John, Tawton Bishop, Devon	48 Scott
1602	„ John, Swimbridge, Chitlehampton, Devon	23 Montague
1600	„ Westcotte, Reginald, Chulmeley, Devon	12 Wallopp
1593	„ Wescott, Thomas, thelder, Chute, Wilts.	52 Nevell
1595	„ Wescott, William, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48 Scott
1596	<b>Westerne</b> , Westarne, Richard, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Bennett Sherehogge	59 Drake
1603	„ Robert, citizen of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	24 Bolein
1601	„ Willyam, Estantye, Devon	13 Woodhall
1602	<b>Westfaling</b> , Herbert, Bishop of Hereford	12 Montague
1603	<b>Westley</b> , Elizabeth, St. Olave in Hart St., London	90 Bolein
1587	„ Richarde, Hempsted, Essex	71 Spencer
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	85 Bolein
1599	<b>Westmore</b> , Nicholas, St. Swithin near London Stone, city of London	24 Kidd
1598	<b>Weston</b> , Alice, widow, Neen Savage, Salop	96 Lewyn
1592	„ Henrie, knight, Sutton, par. Wokinge, Surrey	41 Harrington
1600	„ Hugh, yeoman, Peter-Church, Hereford	22 Wallopp
1589	„ James, thelder, cittie of Lychefeilde, Stafford	48 Leicester

1604	<b>Weston</b> , Sir Jerome, knight, Roxwell, Essex	84	Harte
1584	„ John, Sharneden, par. Maighfeild, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 April, 1592.]	7	Watson
1595	„ John, Bledlowridge, par. Bledlowe, Bucks.	48	Scott
1602	„ John, Uffington, Salop	28	Montague
1604	„ Nicholas, gent., Feeringe, Essex	42	Harte
1587	„ Thomas, gent., Lincolns Inn, par. of St. Dunstons in the West, London	64	Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, Horton, par. Cuminge, Cannings Epis., Wilts.	46	Drake
1587	„ William, Maighfelde, Sussex	17	Rutland
1595	„ Sir William, knight, Stalbridge, Dorset	62	Scott
1593	<b>Westover</b> , Christopher, newe Windsore, Berks.	31	Nevell
1597	„ Westofer, Richard, Thrupmondevell (Thorpe-Mandeville), Northants.	18	Cobham
1587	„ Westofer, William, Culliton, Devon	Sentence 22	Spencer
1587	„ Westoffer, William, Yardebury, par. Coliton, Shute, Devon	33	Spencer
1598	<b>Westropp</b> , Ambrose, yeoman, Stansfeild, Suffolk	93	Lewyn
1598	„ Westroppe, George, yeoman, Stansfield, Suffolk	89	Lewyn
1599	„ Westrope, Henry, yeoman, Ixninge, Suffolk	81	Kidd
1600	<b>Westwood</b> <i>als.</i> Oldbury, Christopher, Oldbury, Salop	56	Wallop
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Oldeburie, Richard, Oldeburye, Salop	43	Brudenell
1601	„ Westwoode, Roberte, esquier, Bybeney, holie Rode, Amney, Asbrocke, Gloucester	55	Woodhall
1586	<b>Westwraye</b> , Elizabeth, St. Martin Owtwiche, London	7	Spencer
1593	„ Westwray, Thomas, St. Olaves, Sowthwerke, Blecheinglie, Surrey; St. Albones, Herts.	32	Nevell
1601	<b>Wether</b> , John, Stechworth, Cambs.; Bayton, Howton, Hessel, Burie Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk	72	Woodhall
1585	<b>Wetherhill</b> , Elizabeth, St. Marye Wolnoth, London	26	Brudenell
1598	<b>Wetherston</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Longden, Worcester	13	Lewyn
1604	<b>Wetherston</b> , Edward, inkeeper, Marleborough, Wilts.	43	Harte
1603	<b>Wethringes</b> , John, All Saints Bredestrete, London	75	Bolein
1604	<b>Wetwoode</b> , William, husbandman, Weston, par. Standon, Staff.	18	Harte
1593	<b>de Wey</b> , John, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	62	Nevell
1587	<b>Weycove</b> , Edmond, yeoman, Whignor, Stafford	17	Rutland
1603	<b>Weyre</b> <i>als.</i> Browne, Clement, gt. Polton, par. Mildenham, Wilts.	3	Bolein
1603	„ Henrie, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	99	Bolein
1598	<b>Whalley</b> , Edward, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet street, London	94	Lewyn
1601	„ Raphe, gentleman, Norton juxta Galbye, Leicester	6	Woodhall
1585	<b>Wharff</b> , Edmond, Enffield, Middx.	47	Brudenell
	<b>Whaverly</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Waverley</b> .		
1597	<b>Wheateley</b> , John, gent., Tarring, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Nov., 1600.]	37	Cobham
1604	„ Wheatelie, Richarde, mercer, Banburye, Oxford	8	Harte
1591	„ Wheatley, Thomas, Pemsey, Sussex	84	Sainberbe
1600	„ Wheatley, Thomas, gent., Tarring, Sussex	Will with Sentence 66	Wallop
1584	<b>Wheaton</b> , Nicholas, London; (Devon?)	8	Brudenell
1587	„ <i>als.</i> Saunders, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset	23	Spencer
1586	<b>Whedon</b> <i>als.</i> Withey, John, Carhampton, Somerset	11	Spencer
1592	„ Robert, gentleman, Develishe, Dorset	70	Harrington
1594	<b>Wheeler</b> , Alice, widow, greate Rollwrighte, Oxon	34	Dixy
1603	„ Alice, Islington, Middx.	91	Bolein
1599	„ Isabell, widow of Simon Wheeler, esquire, of Yardley, Worcester; Bickenhill, co. Warwick	Will with Sentence 78	Kidd
1601	„ Wheler, Henry, gentleman, Ixworth, Suffolk	74	Woodhall
1592	„ Wheller, Jesper, West Hodleighe, Lynfeild, Sussex	17	Nevell
1592	„ John, Greenewich, Kent	57	Harrington



- 1593 **Wheeler**, Wheler, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary  
Bothawe ; Leckhampton, Gloucester 63 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, Burford, Oxon ; citizen of London 21 Dixy
- 1602 „ John, Ipswich, Suffolk 74 Montague
- 1586 „ Wheler, Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, par.  
of St. Andrew Undershafte ; Puckridge, par.  
Braughinge, Herts. 17 Windsor
- 1596 „ Symon, gent., Yardley, Worcester 32 Drake
- 1590 „ Whelar, Thomas, citizen and curryor of London, St. Alphage  
within Creplegate, London 25 Drury
- 1600 „ Wheler, Thomas, great Wycombe, Bucks. 59 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Wheeler *als.* Page, William, Marston sicca, Gloucester 68 Scott
- 1603 „ William, cittie of Worcester 21 Bolein
- 1596 **Wheelhouse**, Whelehouse, John, Corringham, Lincoln 41 Drake
- 1591 **Wheelwright**, Whilwrighte, Ralfe, litle Wenlocke, Salop ;  
St. Leonard, Middx. 9 Harrington
- 1595 **Wheethe**, William, Acton, par. Wrixham, Denbigh 3 Scott
- Whendesor**, *see* Windsor.
- 1604 **Whetam**, John, Crepton, par. Broadewinsor, Dorset 68 Harte
- 1598 **Whetcombe**, John, mercer, Shirborne, Dorset ; Trent, co. Somerset  
75 Lewyn
- 1591 „ **Gregorie** *als.*, William, Burton, Dorset  
Sentence 21 Oct., 1591, 43 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ *als.* **Gregorye**, William, Burton, Dorset Sentence 78 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Whitcombe, **Gregorie** *als.*, William, Burton, Dorset  
Sentence 91 Drake
- 1595 **Whetenhall**, Magdalen, wife of Thomas Whetenhall, esquier,  
Est Peckham, Kent 15 Scott
- 1592 **Whettingestall**, Elizabethe, Easte greenewich, Kent ; towne of  
Darbie 77 Harrington
- 1584 **Whicker**, John, Colyforde, par. Colyton, Devon 17 Watson
- Whidborne**, *see* Whiteborne.
- 1593 **Whiffin**, Roger, Hillfeilde, par. Sidlinge, Dorset 80 Nevell
- 1596 „ Whiffine, William, Poolle, Dorset 59 Drake
- 1584 **Whiller**, Robert, Hasellmer, Surrey 12 Brudenell
- 1602 **Whippett**, Robert, at sea, Wapping, in par. of St. Mary Matfellow,  
Middx. ; died abroad 75 Montague
- 1599 **Whistler**, Margaret, widow of William Whistler, Goring, Oxford  
Sentence 83 Kidd
- 1590 „ Marryon, widowe, Goring, Oxford [Galhampton (? co. Som.)  
in P.A.] 15 Sainberbe
- 1577 „ Whisteler, Ralph, Fulscott, Berks. [Renunciation 19 Nov.,  
1586, P.A.] Will regd. 31 Daughtry
- 1589 **Whitacre**, Whetaker, Henry, gentleman, Plimmouth, Devon 84 Leicester
- 1601 „ Jeffrey, Tihed, par. Edington, Wilts. 25 Woodhall
- 1593 „ Whittacre, John, yeoman, Edstaston, Salop 82 Nevell
- 1586 „ Whetaker, Richard, Harbridge, Southants. 62 Windsor
- 1596 „ Whiteakers, Robert, Ragland, Wynestowe, Monmouthe 21 Drake
- 1594 „ Whitakers, Stephen, gentleman, Plymouth, Devon. [Admon.  
during minority 19 July, 1594, P.A.] 41 Dixy
- 1585 **Whitbroke**, John, citizen and clothworker of London ; Salop 56 Brudenell
- 1588 **Whitby**, Whitbie, John, citizen and clothworker of London,  
par. of St. John in Walbrooke 53 Rutland
- 1590 „ John, Mudford, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1593 **White**, Anne, Bewleywoode, par. Bucklande, Dorset 56 Nevell
- 1595 „ Anne, widowe of Thomas White, esquire, Fyttellford, Dorset 56 Scott
- 1595 „ Anthonye, St. Michael Pater Noster, London 72 Scott
- 1596 „ Bartholomew, gent., Littleton, Dorset 45 Drake
- 1602 „ Bartholomewe, St. Margarets, Westminster 78 Montague
- 1603 „ Daniell, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London 5 Bolein
- 1595 „ Edward, batcheler of the lawes, Dandich neere Oxon 67 Scott

1597	White, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave Silver street, London	96, 97	Cobham
1593	" Gabriell, esquire, Northcharford, Sowthwarnborowe, Southants. ; Newe Sarum, Odstocke, Downton, Wilts. ; Laiton Bossard, Beds.	19	Dixy
1583	" George, gentleman, par. of St. George, Southwark, Surrey	35	Butts
1584	" George, ———	Sentence 21	Watson
1585	" Whyte, George, Nunton, Wymborne mynster, Dorset	50	Brudenell
1587	" George, Mynnton, Dorset	Sentence 10	Rutland
1597	" George, Louthe, Lincoln	27	Cobham
1589	" Goddard, gent., Winchelsey, Sussex	41	Leicester
1584	" Henrye, par. Stowforde, Devon ; Sainte Nyotte, Cornwall	17	Watson
1602	" Henrie, Whitecrosse streete, par. St. Giles without Creple gate, London ; Edmonton, Middx.	20	Montague
1603	" Henrie, Lymehowse, Middx.	22	Bolein
1600	" James, "cosier," Romsey, Hants.	51	Wallopp
1597	" Joan, widow, St. Mich. Paternoster, London ; Whitchurch, Salop	10	Cobham
1600	" Johanne, widow, Crock and Pill, par. of Easton in Gordano, Somerset	4	Wallopp
1584	" John, Bediforde, Devon	40	Watson
1585	" John, cittizein and haberdasher of London, St. Stevens in Colemanstrete, London ; Craford, Kent ; St. Jermyns, Cornwall	30	Brudenell
1589	" John, Ganesburghe, Lincoln	89	Leicester
1590	" Whit, John, Buckland, Dorset	68	Drury
1591	" John, Northe Hunpsey (?) [Hinxei (Hinksey), Berks., in P.A.]	28	Sainberbe
1591	" John, gentleman, Otham, Kent	81	Sainberbe
1592	" John, Clapham, Surrey	70	Harrington
1594	" John, Hitchen, Herts.	Sentence 41	Dixy
1596	" John, Middle Temple, London	28, 29	Drake
1596	" John, Crock and Pill, Somerset	54	Drake
1597	" John, gentleman, of the Inner Temple, London	91	Cobham
1599	" John, yeoman, Woodnewton, Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	3	Kidd
1599	" John, husbandman, Marston, par. of Potterne, Wilts.	57	Kidd
1599	" John, gent., Northiam, Sussex	85	Kidd
1603	" John, St. Mylldreds in Bredstreete, London	108	Bolein
1604	" Lewes, husbandman, Staple fitz Paine, Somerset	22	Harte
	" Margaret, <i>see</i> Chaundler, Margaret.		
1599	" Martin, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	6	Kidd
1601	" Nicholas, Escott, Crudwell, Wilts.	11	Woodhall
1600	" Patrick, Temple, city of Bristol	48	Wallopp
1603	" Peter, citizen of London, St. Giles wt Creplegate	66	Bolein
1590	" Richard, yeoman, Hurste, Berks.	43	Drury
1591	" Richard, Shute, Collyton, Devon	57	Sainberbe
1604	" Richard, Deepemore, par. Shars hill, Stafford	86	Harte
1590	" Robart, Arlington, par. Bybury, Gloucester	84	Drury
1599	" Robert, Winterborne St. Martin, Dorset	33	Kidd
1599	" Robert, esq., Aldershot, Hants.	35	Kidd
1600	" Symon, yeoman, Chesthunt, Herts.	32, 33	Wallopp
1586	" Whyte, Stephen, Barkamsted St. Peter, Herts.	18	Windsor
1587	" Stephen, Barkhamsted, Bucks.	Sentence 6	Spencer
1588	" Thomas, Chauncelor of the Cathedrall church of Sarum, Wilts.	41	Rutland
1602	" Thomas, marryner, Lymehose <i>als.</i> Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	5	Montague
1602	" Thomas, marchant, cittie of Bristowe	8	Montague
1603	" Thomas, Cheselborne, Dorset	34	Bolein
1603	" Thomas, Limehouse, Middx.	Sentence 35	Bolein
1604	" Thomas, par. St. Nicholas Ollives, Breadstrete, London	82	Harte



1604	<b>White</b> , Thomas, servaunte unto Richarde Fust, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the East	85 Harte
1584	„ William, Lowthe, Lincoln	32 Watson
1585	„ William, Plesheley, Highe Easter, Essex	55 Brudenell
1586	„ William, clothier, Havaunte, Hants.	11 Windsor
1588	„ William, citizen and baker of London, St. Sepulchre	52 Rutland
1592	„ William, parson of the par. of St. Bennet Gracechurche, London ; Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	69 Harrington
1594	„ William, esquier, Moyles Courte, Southants. ; Christchurche, Fordingbridge, Elingham, Hants.	75 Dixy
1596	„ Whyte, William, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London	65 Drake
1592	<b>Whiteare</b> , Roberte, Landeforde, Wilts.	86 Harrington
1597	<b>Whiteborne</b> , Whidborne, John, par. of Byshopps Tainton, West Teignmouth, Devon	107 Cobham
1594	„ Robert, Milton Abbott, Devon	51 Dixy
1588	<b>Whitefoote</b> , Thomas, Cundover, Salop	24 Leicester
1594	<b>Whiteford</b> , John, Milbroke, Maker, Cornwall	37 Dixy
1591	<b>Whitegreave</b> , Thomas, greate Britcheforde, par. Seighforde, Stafford	45 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Whitehall</b> , Whithall, James, citizen and skynner of London, St. Margaretts in Lothburye, London	54 Windsor
1600	„ William, yeoman, Ferneyhill, par. of Chedleton, co. Stafford	72 Wallopp
1595	<b>Whitehand</b> , <b>Pratt</b> <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Portsmothe, Southants.	60 Scott
1589	„ Whithande, Mathewe, St. Lawrence Poultney, St. Marie Wolchurche, London ; Ipswicke, Suffolk ; at sea	75 Leicester
1600	„ Whitehande, Robert, gentleman, St. Stephens Colman Street, London	25 Wallopp
1590	<b>Whiteheade</b> , Alexander, gentleman, Eshere, Surrey	46 Drury
1603	„ Whitehead, Anthony, Denton, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1599	„ Barnard, Ware, Herts.	72 Kidd
1597	„ John, mercer, Coventry, Warwicks. [Another probate 14 May, 1601, P.A.]	81 Cobham
1603	„ Whitehead, John, Hunston, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1593	„ Richard, esquier, Basingstoke, Southants.	49 Nevell
1595	„ Whitehed, Thomas, at sea, Zante	3 Scott
1601	„ Whithead, Walter, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	31 Woodhall
1584	„ Whytehead, William, Kyrton in Holland, Lincoln	28 Watson
1604	„ William, farrior, Algate, London	62 Harte
1588	<b>Whitehorne</b> , Richard, Heele, Wilts.	27 Leicester
1603	„ Whitehorn, <b>Mason</b> <i>als.</i> , Sara, St. Peters Cheapeside, London	77 Bolein
1595	<b>Whitemarshe</b> , John, Burgat, par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	23 Scott
1596	„ William, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	57 Drake
1590	<b>Whitfield</b> , Whytfeilde, Baldwin, Landkey, Devon	65 Drury
1586	„ Whitfelde, Elizabeth, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	2 Spencer
1604	„ Hercules, citizen of London, St. Peter in the Cheap	26 Harte
1585	„ Whitfeilde, John, Tenterden, Kent ; Sussex	31 Brudenell
1598	„ Whitfeld, Robert, gentleman, Worth, Sussex	18 Lewyn
1604	<b>Whitgift</b> , Whitgift, John, Arch Bushop of <b>Canterburye</b> , Croiden, Surrey	45 Harte
1597	„ Whiteguifte, Richard, gent., Lambeth, Whaddon, Croydon, Surrey ; Shelvingford, Kent	38 Cobham
1602	<b>Whiting</b> , Daniel, Stonesby, Leicester ; Ireland ; died abroad	28 Montague
1601	„ Whittinge, Isaacke, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	80 Woodhall
1596	„ Whytinge, Richard, Greate Badmenton, Gloucester	1 Drake
1593	„ Whitinge, Thomas, Shipton Under wichwoode, Oxford	81 Nevell
1604	„ Whitinge, Thomas, thelder, yeoman, Asheforde, Middx.	77 Harte
1603	„ Whitinge, Willyam, master gonner shippe “Assention,” Stepney, Middx. ; died at sea	50 Bolein

- 1589 **Whitlocke**, John, Wokingham, Berks. 72 Leicester  
 1599 „ William, clerk, vicar of Sonning, Berkshire 29 Kidd  
 1592 **Whitlye**, Thomas, St. Margats, par. Iningegoe, Bucks. 81 Harrington  
 1590 **Whitmers**, Whytmers, Hughe, husbandman, Combe Bisett, Wilts. 32 Drury  
 1587 **Whitmore**, Richarde, Wilbroughton, par. Gnosehall, Stafford 2 Rutland  
 1593 „ Whitmore, William, citizen and haberdassher of London,  
 St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumbardstreete ; Hackney,  
 Shorditche, Tottenham, Middx. 60 Nevell  
 1587 **Whitney**, James, knighte, Whitney, Pencombe, Oclepitcharde,  
 Kings Capell, Hereford ; Radnor ; Gloucester ;  
 Warwick ; Somerset 38 Spencer  
 1594 „ James, knight, dioc. Hereford Sentence 40 Dixy  
 1601 „ Jeffery, gent., Ryles Greene, Chester 33 Woodhall  
 1603 „ Jeffery, citizen of London ; Draiton in Hales, Salop 15 Bolein  
 1597 „ John, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Clifford, Herefs.  
 46 Cobham  
 1590 „ Robart, gent., Thetforde, in counties Suffolk and Norfolk 85 Drury  
 1602 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brooke Walden, par. Walden, Essex  
 29 Montague  
 1602 „ William, gent., Coggescoorte, Oxford 42 Montague  
 1603 **Whitnoll**, Frauncs, Pendomer, Somerset 13 Bolein  
 1599 **Whitstocke**, William, gentleman, Iron Acton, Gloucester,  
*nuncupative* 71 Kidd  
 1599 „ William, esquire, of London With Sentence 87 Kidd  
 1599 **Whitstons**, Whytstons, Francis, esquire, St. Peter, Borough of  
 Northampton 41 Kidd  
 1591 **Whittell**, Henry, yeoman of her highnes chaumber, Basinstoke,  
 Hants. ; Greenwiche, Kent 71 Sainberbe  
 1586 „ Whyttell, Humphrie, Worvild, Salop ; Moreton, Stafford 25 Windsor  
 1589 „ John, clerk and person of Lydlinche, Dorset 60 Leicester  
 1601 „ Whittle, Samuell, Gillingam, Kent 33 Woodhall  
 1592 **Whittingham**, Edward, cittizen and marchant tailer of London,  
 St. Katherine Crichurche, St. Dunstans in the  
 West, London ; Nottley, Essex ; Croidon, Surrey 77 Harrington  
 1587 „ George, clerke, parson of Alphington, Devon 18 Rutland  
 1590 „ Thomas, city of London 55 Drury  
 1597 „ William, gent., Montgomery 82 Cobham  
 1599 „ Whittingham, William, yeoman, Sutterton or Sutton,  
 co. Lincoln 80 Kidd  
 1602 **Whittington**, Edward, gentleman, Clowerwall, Gloucester 19 Montague  
 1590 „ John, the elder, Coldmesse, par. Eccleshall, Stafford 28 Drury  
 1597 **Whitton**, George, citizen and barber surgeon of London, par.  
 of St. Stephen Colmanstrete ; born at Lukenor,  
 Oxford 68 Cobham  
 1592 „ John, gent., Purton *als.* Puriton, Wilts. 30 Harrington  
 1584 **Whittway**, Thomas, yeoman, Haylescourt, par. Ramsbury, Wilts.  
 Will with Sentence 9 Brudenell  
 1592 **Whitty**, John, Axmister, Devon 35 Harrington  
 1585 „ Whittie, Richarde, Axmister, Devon 7 Windsor  
 1586 **Whitwell**, Thomas, Bringhurst, Leicester 58 Windsor  
 1590 „ Thomas, Sainte Tolles in Sowthwarke, Surrey 53 Drury  
 1593 **Whitworthe**, Henry, seruante or apprentice unto Jefferye Whitworthe,  
 one of her maiesties seruantes, St. Leonards in Shordiche,  
 Middx. 69 Nevell  
 1604 „ Whitworth, John, yeoman, Heton, Leicester 23 Harte  
**Whood**, *see* **Wood**.  
 1599 **Whorwoode**, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, par. of  
 St. Mary Woolchurche 1 Kidd  
 1589 „ Whorewoode, Jane, spynster, St. Marie Woolchurche, of  
 London 95 Leicester



1591	<b>Whorwoode</b> , Whorwood, Robert, esquire, Sandwall, Stafford	48	Sainberbe
1585	<b>Wichehalse</b> , Mary, Barnstaple, Devon	33	Brudenell
1592	„ <b>Wichehals</b> , Robert, Marie church, Devon	43	Harrington
1597	<b>Wickenden</b> , Henry, Cowden, Heaver, Kent	32	Cobham
1604	„ <b>William</b> , thelder, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	91	Harte
1591	<b>Wickes</b> , George, Stower East over, Dorset	69	Sainberbe
1587	„ <b>John</b> , one of the ordinary yeomen of the Quenes chamber, St. Martins in the feild, Middx.	20	Spencer
1584	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Grove, Berks.	43	Watson
1593	„ <b>William</b> , haberdassher, St. Michael in Cornehill, London	47	Nevell
1598	<b>Wickham</b> , Wickam, Anthonine, widow, Alkenbury (Alconbury), Huntingdon	54	Lewyn
1592	„ <b>John</b> , minister of the church of Rotherfild, Sussex ; St. Swithins lane, London ; Canterburie	61	Harrington
1598	„ <b>Mary</b> , widow, Bramstone, Northampton	93	Lewyn
1602	„ <b>Micheas</b> , clerke, St. Margarets in Borough of Leicester, co. Leicester	83	Montague
1595	„ <b>William</b> , cittie of Bristoll	67	Scott
1601	<b>Wickinge</b> , Thomas, Cowden, Kent	68	Woodhall
1586	<b>Wicksted</b> , John, Whitchurche, Salop	19	Windsor
1596	„ <b>Wickstede</b> , John, par. of St. Mary Bowe, London	32	Drake
1603	„ <b>Wickstedd</b> , Richard, St. Michell Caninge streete warde, London	102	Bolein
1592	„ <b>Wixsted</b> , Thomas, St. Michael Crooked lane in London ; Whitechurche, Salop	70	Harrington
1603	<b>Widdowsonne</b> , Thomas, Apeton, Stafford	35	Bolein
1590	<b>Widlake</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Braylie</b> , Barthol., Chittell Hampton, Devon	16	Sainberbe
1594	„ <b>Wydlake</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Brayleighe</b> , John, Fylleighe, Devon	87	Dixy
1598	„ <i>otherwise</i> <b>Brayleigh</b> , Matilda, widow of John Widlake <i>otherwise</i> Brayleigh, Meed, par. of Filey, Devon	99	Lewyn
1601	„ <b>Wydlake</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Braylie</b> , Willyam, Chittlehampton, Devon	5	Woodhall
1602	<b>Widnell</b> , William, the elder, gentleman, Tandridge, Surrey ; Mumby, Lincoln ; St. Nicholas Olave in Bread- streete, London	9	Montague
1593	<b>Wigg</b> , Edward, St. Stephen in Walbroke ; Eggington, Beds. ; Mentmore, Bucks.	59	Nevell
1585	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolchurche ; Mentmore, Bucks.	28	Brudenell
1594	<b>Wigginton</b> , John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, Christs Church within Newgate, London	50	Dixy
1602	<b>Wiggs</b> , Thomas, gentleman, par. of St. Catherine Crechurch, London	10	Montague
1586	<b>Wighams</b> , Anthonys, St. Mary Athill, London ; Breda in Brabant	43	Windsor
1589	<b>Wight</b> , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Faiethe nere Pawles church in London ; Flampsted, Herts. ; Cuddington, Beds. ; towne of St. Albons, Herts. [Com. issued 1 Nov., 1609.]	63	Leicester
1602	„ <b>Wyghte</b> , Rice, gentleman, Erlington, par. St. Nicholas, Surrey	82	Montague
1598	<b>Wightman</b> , Audrey, widow of William Wightman, of Harrow, Middlesex ; Coventry, Warwick		Will and Sentence
1593	„ <b>Wightman</b> , Richard, gentleman, Wyken, par. Hynckley, Leicester	10	Dixy
1601	„ <b>Wightman</b> , William, gent., the hide, Warwick	68	Woodhall
1597	<b>Wightwicke</b> , John, gent., Cliffordes Inn, London, St. Dunstons in the West	13	Cobham
1604	<b>Wiglesworth</b> , Robert, Litle Corringham, Lincoln	24	Harte
1604	<b>Wigmore</b> , Elizabeth, widowe, Castle Comb, Wilts.	83	Harte
1599	„ <b>William</b> , Sevington, Wilts.	89	Kidd

1590	Wigpit, Richard, Wanborough, Wilts.	11 Sainberbe
1592	Wilbore, Willbore, John, Paston, Northants.	14 Nevell
1597	„ Wyldbore, John, yeoman, Helpston, Northants.	100 Cobham
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Glinton, Northampton	80 Wallopp
1591	„ Thomas, Werington, Northants.	50 Sainberbe
1602	Thomas, draper of London, par. of St. Christopher near the Stockes	82 Montague
1589	Wilborne, William, St. Dunstons in the west of the cittie of London	64 Leicester
1587	Wilbraham, John, Master of Artes, Brasenose Colledge in Oxon	72 Spencer
1601	„ Richard, Eyden, Northants. ; Chester ; Essex ; par. of St. Michael Bassieshawe, London	77 Woodhall
1596	Wilcox, Wilcocks, Andrew, Pleyley in par. Pontesburie, Foorde <i>als.</i> Foords home, Salop ; Hereford	71 Drake
1588	„ Elizabeth, Brandon, Warwick	57 Rutland
1587	„ Wilcocks, Florence, widow, Longditch in or neere to the citye of Westminster, Middx.	60 Spencer
1583	„ Wilcocks, Henry, gentleman, Shefforde, Beds.	35 Butts
1604	„ Hugh, yeoman, Fareley, Salop	99 Harte
1597	„ Wilcox, James, Hereford	20 Cobham
1601	„ Willcocks, Johan, widdowe, St. Martyns, cittie of Hertford [Hereford, P.A.]	60 Woodhall
1586	„ Wilcocks, John, gent., inner Temple, London ; Kent. [Another grant 26 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	40 Windsor
1587	„ Wilcoks, Richarde, yeoman, Luckington, Wilts.	44 Spencer
1590	„ Wilcocks, Richard, Stafford ; par. of St. Matthew, Friday St., London	21 Drury
1601	„ Willcoxe, Roberte, citizin and draper of London, St. Michael in Cornehill	59 Woodhall
1585	„ Wilcoks, Roger, citizen and clothworker of London, Allhallowes in bredstret, London ; Essex ; Hownesdiche, Whitechappell, Middx.	58 Brudenell
1596	„ Wilcocke, Roger, Wynseley in par. Westbury, Hereford	9 Drake
1585	„ Wilcocks, Thomas, gent., principall of Barnardes Inne in Holborn, London ; Wyssondon, Rutland	5 Windsor
1592	„ Walter, gentleman, cittye of London, Cheapeside	Will with Sentence 48 Harrington
1596	Wilde, Wylde, Edward, citizen and merchanttailor of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, Christe Hospytall. [Com. issued 5 April, 1621.]	91 Drake
1596	„ Wylde, Gartred, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	14 Drake
1604	„ Wield, Hugh, cittizen of London ; Mansfield ; died in Spain	21 Harte
1591	„ John, Felton buttler, Nesse straunge, Salop	8 Harrington
1592	„ Richarde, gentlman, Nettleworthe, Notts.	57 Harrington
1597	„ Wylde, Richard, yeoman, Enkerton in par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	91 Cobham
1602	„ Wield, Robert, Langham, Dedham, Essex	19 Montague
1599	„ Wylde, Thomas, esquire, Kempsey, Worcester	69 Kidd
1583	Wildeblud, Margaret, Habburlye, Salop	2 Butts
1594	Wildeman, William, Cuckefeld, Sussex	70 Dixy
1588	Wilder, John, yeoman, Sulham, Berks. ; Hatfeilde, Southants.	7 Leicester
1592	„ Wylder, Nicholas, Crookham, par. Thacham, Berks.	93 Harrington
1603	Wilding, Willdinge, Richard, citizen of London, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street	107 Bolein
1602	„ Thomas, old Romney, Kent	68 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Piclescot, Salop	14 Bolein
	Wildmore, <i>see</i> Wilmore.	
1590	Wilforde, John, gent., Barking, Essex	59 Drury
1597	Wilkes, Agnes, Charleton, par. Westport, Wilts.	55 Cobham
1595	„ George, Ludlowe, Salop ; Tewkesburye, Gloucester	48 Scott



1603	<b>Wilkes</b> , Jane, Islington, Middx.	63 Bolein
1587	„ Wilks, John, citye of Bristoll	7 Rutland
1591	„ John, city of Bristol	Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1592	„ Nicholas, cittizen and carpenter of London, St. Olaves in Hartestreete ; Portsmouth, Southants.	83 Harrington
1596	„ Wilk℄, Nic., Portesmouthe, Hants.	Sentence 85, 92 Drake
1588	„ Oliver, citizen and stationer of London, St. Faiethe in London ; Nantwiche, Cheshire	53 Rutland
1599	„ Raulfe, the elder, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	58 Kidd
1598	„ Robert, beer-brewer, Islington, Middlesex	68 Lewyn
1589	„ Symon, cittie of Bristowe	13 Drury
1598	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Rickmansworth, Herts.	36 Lewyn
1586	„ Wylkes <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , Walter, Chelmissforde, Essex	38 Windsor
1597	„ Wilk℄, William, citizen and vintener of London, All Saints Bredstreet, London ; Walsall, Staffs. ; St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	34 Cobham
1587	„ William, alderman, citye of Coventry, Warwick. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 August, 1603, P.A.]	44 Spencer
1597	<b>Wilkins</b> , Agnes, widow, Frocester, co. Gloucester	93 Cobham
1599	„ Wilkyns, Anthony, clothier, Brookemill, par. of Westbury under the plain, Wilts.	91 Kidd
1585	„ Wilkyns, <b>Woodwarde</b> <i>als.</i> , Dorothy, widow, Warwick	14 Brudenell
1593	„ Wilkinges, John, Bitton, Gloucester ; cittie of Bath, Som.	3 Dixy
1593	„ Wylkyns, John, Compton Busshoppe, Somerset	26 Dixy
1596	„ John, Elme, Somerset	24 Drake
1584	„ Katherine, St. Michaell the Querne, citye of London	44 Watson
1597	„ Richard, Frocester, Gloucester	52 Cobham
1597	„ Wilkinns, Thomas, Seene, Gloucester	Sentence 9 Cobham
1583	„ Wilkyne, William, gentlemann, Upclatforde, Southants.	29 Butts
1586	„ William, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	58 Windsor
1599	„ William, Axenaller, par. of Bemister, Dorset	34 Kidd
1591	<b>Wilkinson</b> , Edmond, Upton, Lincoln	59 Sainberbe
1593	„ Edward, Allsaincts Barking, London ; Essex ; Gatshed in the Bisshopprick of Durham, where I was borne	43 Nevell
1603	„ Wilkinsonne, Edward, clarke of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	85 Bolein
1603	„ Wilkinsonne, Georg, shipp “Redd Dragon,” Stepney, Middx.	84 Bolein
1601	„ Henry, gent., Rigate, Surrey	12 Woodhall
1603	„ Henrie, lytle St. Bartholomewes, London	47 Bolein
1598	„ Hester, single woman, Bredfald (Bradfield), Essex	96 Lewyn
1595	„ Myles, Newington, Surrey	40 Scott
1587	„ Peter, Wakefeild, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	26 Spencer
1588	„ Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, citye of London, St. Gregories	15 Leicester
1595	„ Roberte, Hemelhempsted, Herts.	9 Scott
1598	„ Robert, mercer, St. Mary Bowe, London	23 Lewyn
1603	„ Sindenyne, widdowe, St. Peter le Poore, London	70 Bolein
1603	„ Stephen, St. Peter le Poore, London ; borne at Charleton, Kent	69 Bolein
1584	<b>Willarde</b> , Symon, Gowthurst, Kent	8 Brudenell
1592	<b>Willaston</b> , William, Whitchurche, Salop	26 Harrington
1581	<b>Willes</b> , Anne, widow, Northashton, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 June, 1595, P.A.]	Will regd. 8 Tirwhit
1586	„ Willyes, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Marye at Hill ; Deptforde, Kent ; Battell, Sussex	19 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwicks.	65 Compton
1601	„ Walter, Pulham, Dorset	41 Woodhall
1598	„ William, the younger, St. Mary Church, Devon	63 Lewyn
1604	„ William, thelder, yeoman, Long Buckbye, Northants.	84 Harte

*See also Willis and Wills.*

1598	Willett, Ralph, clerke, Broadwell, Gloucester	41 Lewyn
1587	„ Richarde, Bydyfuerd, Devon	65 Spencer
1597	„ Richard, gent., Barlie, Herts. ; Wichforde, Wentforde, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	25 Cobham
1583	„ Robarte, yeoman, litle Horwoodd, Bucks.	10 Butts
1592	„ Robert, Staple Inne, Middx. ; par. St. Andrewes in Holborn, Dowegate, St. Mary Abchurch, cittie of London. [De bonis non grant, 22 Dec., 1593, P.A.]	16 Nevell
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Horne, Surrey	64 Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, one of the procters genrall of the Courte of Canteburye of the arches, citizen and clothworker of London ; Walthamstowe, Essex	86 Nevell
1603	Willey, Willie, Henrie, Westlambrooke, par. Kingsburye Epi., Som.	24 Bolein
1587	„ Willye, John, yeoman, Worle, Somerset	26 Spencer
1595	„ Willye, John, Burroughe, par. Kingsburye, Somerset	63 Scott
1599	„ John, sen., Bisshoppes Nymet, Devon	39 Kidd
1599	„ John, jun., husbandman, Westlambrooke, par. of Kingsbury, Somerset	39 Kidd
1592	„ Thomas, Eyton neere the Wildemore, Wellington, Salop ; Chester	92 Nevell
1584	William, Gllm, Henry Thomas, Llangomissa, Monmouth	12 Watson
1559	„ John, knight, Lord Williams, Thame, Oxford. [De bonis non grant 24 Nov., 1601, P.A.] Will regd.	11 Mellershe
1588	„ John, Abergevenny, Monmouth	1 Leicester
1591	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	41 Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, gentleman, the llanvetheryn, Monmouth ; Grosse mont, Skered, Lanvape, Monmouth	45 Woodhall
1595	„ Thomas, Peterstone uppon Elie, Glamorgan	6 Scott
1589	„ Gwillm, William, gent., Wellington, Hereford	69 Leicester
1601	Williams, Gwilliams, Anne, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London ; towne of Winchester, Hants.	80 Woodhall
1590	„ Arthure, Abergainie, Monmouth	81 Drury
1592	„ Williames, Boniface, Ketton, Rutland	66 Harrington
1597	„ Walker als., David, yeoman, Garway, Hereford	108 Cobham
1604	„ Dorcas, St. Olaves, Surrey	24 Harte
1594	„ Edwarde, gentleman, Inner Temple, London, one of the Surveyors of the Queenes Stable ; Deserthe, Melyden, Flint ; St. Dunstane in the west, St. Clements without Temple barre, London	60 Dixy
1601	„ Willyams, Edward, esquier, Mays y Castle in the Comot of Issaph, Carnarvon	66 Woodhall
1602	„ Willyams als. Jennyns, Elizabeth, wife of Edward Willams, of long Ashton, Somerset, relicte of Thomas Jennyns, of long Ashton, Somerset	27 Montague
1603	„ Jennings als., Elizabethe, longe Ashton, Somerset	Sentence 1 Bolein
1603	„ Elizabeth, widow, par. of St. Brides Fleetstreet, London	11 Bolein
1593	„ Emlyn, wydow, St. Martin at Ludgate, London. [Com. issued 16 Feb., 1612.]	12 Dixy
1584	„ Francis, widow, late wyfe of Edward Williams, of Barswicke, Stafford	13 Watson
1604	„ Frauncis, St. Olave in Southwark	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1603	„ Gyles, Greenewich, Kent ; St. Giles without Criplegate	62 Bolein
1586	„ Griffin, gent., Chaldon, Dorset	3 Spencer
1585	„ Henry, Burye Saint Edmondes, Suffolk	16 Brudenell
1589	„ Henry, esquier, Tyneham in thisle of Purbeck, Dorset	87 Leicester
1592	„ Henrie, gent., Easte houlme, par. of Wareham, Lime Regis, Dorset	77 Harrington
1593	„ Henry, leatherdresser, St. Savyor in Southwarke, Surrey	73 Nevell
1598	„ Willyams, Henry, yeoman, Madley, Hereford	33 Lewyn
1600	„ Henry, esquire, Matharne, Monmouth	74 Wallopp



1602	<b>Williams</b> , Henrie, Rime Intrinseca, Dorset	19	Montague
1604	„ Willyams, Henrye, vicar of Aston neer Birmingham, Warwick	52	Harte
1600	„ Isabelle, widow, Hilton, Dorset	58	Wallopp
1583	„ John, clerk, Battayle, Sussex	6	Butts
1587	„ John, cittizen and weaver of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate	10	Rutland
1589	„ John, Wittam (Witham), Somerset	13	Drury
1590	„ John, greate Dorneforde, Wilts.	42	Drury
1595	„ John, Barnestaple, Devon	Sentence 1607, 36	Scott
1597	„ John, Eweshanrold (Ewyas-Harold), Hereford	103	Cobham
1598	„ John, turnor, St. Aldate, Oxford	74	Lewyn
1598	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Benet Fincke	94	Lewyn
1602	„ John, Heswardine, Salop	38	Montague
1602	„ Gwilliams, John, Burcombe Sowth, Wilts., clercke and vicar there	70	Montague
1603	„ Kenricke, cittizen of London, St. Catherine Colman	81	Bolein
1585	„ Lawraunce, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olaves in Southwarke ; Asewell, Herts.	55	Brudenell
1586	„ Laurence, St. Olaves, Southwark	Sentence 29	Windsor
1589	„ Laurence, St. Olaves, Sowthwark	Sentence 92	Leicester
1600	„ Leonard, Horningsey, Cambridge	21	Wallopp
1599	„ Gwyllams, Margaret, widow, Hatfield Peverell, Essex	12	Kidd
1602	„ Martyn, B.D., Patching, Sussex	75	Montague
1599	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Gwyn</b> , Mathew, gentleman, Ticknam (Tickenham), Somerset	30	Kidd
1602	„ Phillipp, par. of St. Brides, London	35	Montague
1590	„ Reginalde, gentleman, Westbury, Salop	80	Drury
1603	„ Rice, at sea ; St. James Clerkenwell	81	Bolein
1586	„ Wylliams, Rycharde, Dorchester, Dorset	39	Windsor
1586	„ Wylliams, Richard, Oswestry, Salop	42	Windsor
1590	„ Richarde, citizen and gouldsmith of London, St. Vedaste in London	43	Drury
1590	„ Richard, gentleman, Claverham, par. Yatton, St. Lawrence, Congresburie, Somerset	78	Drury
1601	„ Richard, St. Anne in black Fryers, London ; Cobham, Kent	33	Woodhall
1585	„ Robert, Tillingham, Essex	Will with Sentence 34	Brudenell
1593	„ Robert, St. Savours in Sowthwerke, Surrey	57	Nevell
1585	„ Roger, esquier, Llangbie, Monmouth	31	Brudenell
1602	„ Roger, Ludchurch, Pembroke	Will with Sentence 73	Montague
1589	„ Thomas, Beawdserte, Warwick	69	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, <i>als.</i> Thomas <b>Win</b> ap Williñ, Bangor, Carnarvon	78	Harrington
1592	„ <b>Husey</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	88	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Landogoe, Monmouth	33	Nevell
1594	„ <b>Husey</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	8	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Chastleton, Oxford	27	Scott
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent. [Another probate 22 Nov., 1604, P.A.]	1	Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, Aburgavenie, Monmouth	63	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, singleman, Boreatton, par. Baschurch, Salop	19	Harte
1597	„ Walter, draper, city of Bristol	69	Cobham
1592	„ William, clerke, Swaffham-Bulbecke, Cambs.	16	Nevell
1598	„ William, ———	Sentence 49	Lewyn
1599	„ William, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1603	„ William, Probus, Cornwall	24	Bolein
1604	<b>Williams-Clark</b> , <b>Horner</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Westminster, Middx.	88	Harte
1600	<b>Williamson</b> , Adam, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk	59	Wallopp
1598	„ Edward, minister, Bulphan, Essex	72	Lewyn

- 1595 **Williamson**, Willyamsonn, Elizabeth, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.  
[*De bonis non* grant 13 March, 1600, P.A.] 23 Scott
- 1599 „ Willemson, Garrardo, born at Harlem in Holland, resident  
in London, St. George in Buttolph Lane 75 Kidd
- 1588 „ Giles, gent., greate Markham, Notts. ; Graies Inn, Middx. 42 Rutland
- 1584 „ Hubart, St. Botolph without Algate, Eastsmythfeilde, London  
18 Watson
- 1589 „ Jeffery, St. Salvours in Sowthwarke, Surrey 36 Leicester
- 1591 „ *als.* **Johnsons**, John, ———, co. Worcester ; at sea 86 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ John, citezen and letherseller of London, St. Buttolphe  
wthout Alrichgate, London 78 Scott
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 68 Kidd
- 1589 „ Michael, widowe, East Smithefeilde, Middx. ; St. Botulphes  
without Algate of London, St. Katherins nere the  
tower, All Sainct Stenings 47 Leicester
- 1603 „ Nathaniell, par. St. Andrewe Hubberd, London 61 Bolein
- 1586 „ Nicholas, clerke, person of Castell Ashby, Northants. 10 Spencer
- 1589 „ Richard, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant  
13 March, 1600, P.A.] 41 Leicester
- 1597 „ Mr. William, St. Mildredes in Bredstreete, London 30 Cobham
- 1603 „ William, St. Olaves Sowthwerke, Surrey 86 Bolein
- 1597 **Willing**, John, Claverham in par. of Yetton, Somerset 22 Lewyn
- 1588 **Willington**, James, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Frome, Mordiforde,  
Sutton, Letton, Hereford 23 Rutland
- 1586 **Willins**, William, St. Johns in Walbroke, St. Andrews in Holborn,  
London 14 Spencer
- 1590 **Willis**, Ambrose, Fenicompton, Warwick 81 Drury
- 1597 „ Avis, spinster, Lichett Minster, Dorset 84 Cobham
- 1592 „ Bennett, Porteburie, Somerset 38 Harrington
- 1588 „ Brian, Charterhowse Lane, Middx. ; par. of St. Sepulchre  
without Newgate. [*De bonis non* grant 3 April,  
1596, P.A.] Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
- 1588 „ Clement, widowe of John Willis, New Windesor, Berks. 23 Leicester
- 1596 „ Francis, D.D., Dean of Worcester Cath., Oxeclouse nere  
Ostney, in par. St. Thomas, Oxford ; Gloucester  
College, Oxford 77 Drake
- 1588 „ John, New Windesor, Berks. 23 Leicester
- 1590 „ *als.* **Slowe**, John, Hilbushoppes, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1594 „ John, haberdasher, St. Sepulchers, London 62 Dixy
- 1586 „ Peter, citty of Exeter, Totnes, Widecomb, Devon ; citey  
of London 62 Windsor
- 1598 „ Rebecca, spinster, Kingsland, Middx., *nuncupative* 26 Lewyn
- 1596 „ Richard, Southe Hincksey, in par. Coomnor, Berks. ; Sarum,  
Wilts. ; St. Peter in the Baylie, Oxon 47 Drake
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, Corffe Mollen, Dorset 29 Spencer
- 1601 „ Thomas, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx. ; to be buried in church  
of St. Clements the Daines, Middx. ; Ledburie,  
Donington, Hereford 32 Woodhall
- See also Willes and Wills.*
- Willison**, *see* **Wilson**.
- 1586 **Willoughby**, Willoughbye, Christopher, gent., St. George the  
Martyr in Southwarke 2 Spencer
- 1599 „ Willoughbie, Henry, esquire, Comberton parva, Worcester 2 Kidd
- 1594 „ Willoughbie, Katherine, widowe of Michael Willoughbie,  
gent., Risley, Derby 38 Dixy
- 1601 „ John, Puddle towne, Dorset 82 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Willoughbie, Michael, gent., Risley, Derby ; Leicester ;  
Notts. 40 Harrington
- 1601 „ Willoughbie, Lorde, Peregrin **Bertye**, knight, of Willoughbie,  
Beeke, and Earesbie ; buried in Church of Spilsbie,  
Lincoln 58 Woodhall



- 1590 **Willoughby**, Thomas, esq., Litle Combarton, Worcester. [*De bonis non* grants 2 May, 1593, and 3 Feb., 1594, P.A.] 5 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Willoughby**, Thomas, esq., Chidingstone, Kent 53 Drake
- 1587 „ **Willowbye**, William, Nooneaton, Warwick; Normanton, Notts.; greate Merlowe, Bucks. 6 Rutland  
*See also Willybe.*
- 1598 **Willowes**, Andrew, husbandman, Cucklington, Somerset 24 Lewyn
- 1585 „ **Thomas**, Hackeington neare Canterburye, Kent; Bartelowe, Cambs., where I was borne; Stoake, Suffolk 4 Windsor
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, St. Gyles, Cambridge 31 Cobham
- 1598 **Wills**, Wylls, Hugo, yeoman, West Chernocke, par. of Chiselborow, Somerset; Manor of North Perrott, Somerset 67 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, North Whilburgh, par. of Kingescarswell, Devon 53 Kidd
- 1598 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Lamporte Westover, par. of Curryvell (Curry Rivell), Somerset 75 Lewyn
- 1584 „ **Atwell als.**, Thomas, citie of Wells, Somerset 4 Watson  
*See also Willes and Willis.*
- 1584 **Willybe**, John, ———, London; Kent 37 Watson
- 1593 **Wilmer**, George, Westham, Eastham, Essex 16 Dixy
- 1599 „ **Willmer**, William, Daventry, Creaton, Northants. 30 Kidd
- 1590 **Wilmore**, Willmore [Wildmore in P.A.], Frauncis, St. Mary Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey. [*De bonis non* grant 22 Feb., 1599, P.A.] 40 Drury
- 1604 „ **William**, husbandman, Mathon, Worcester 87 Harte
- 1583 **Wilmott**, Willmott, Edward, gentleman, Southampton Sentence 25 Butts
- 1590 „ **Wilymott**, Frauncys, widow, Hardmeade, Bucks. 44 Drury
- 1584 „ **Willmote**, William, Crosse, par. Compton Epi., Somerset 10 Watson
- 1599 **Wilsbye**, Laurence, gent., St. Martins near Stanford *als.* Stanford Baron, Northampton 17 Kidd
- 1583 **Wilshire**, George, Widford, Herts. 18 Butts
- 1585 „ **Grigorie**, Barton streete, Gloucester 46 Brudenell
- 1592 „ **Wilsha**, Henry, S.T.B., rector of Storingeton, Sussex 23 Harrington
- 1592 „ **Wilsha**, Henry, clerk, S.T.B., rector of Storingeton, Sussex Sentence 43 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Willshere**, John, Waymoth, Dorset 82 Nevell
- 1588 „ **Wilshere**, Patrick, Weston, Somerset 2 Leicester
- 1587 **Wilson**, Adam, Tiddeswall, Derby 32 Spencer
- 1600 „ **Willson**, Alan, Fayrebanck, Netherstaveley, par. of Kendall, Westmoreland; Yorkshire 18 Wallopp
- 1591 „ **Willison**, Anne, widow, Sugwas, Madley, Eaton, Stretton, Braynton, Ledburie, Hereford 66 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ **Anthonye**, yeoman, Twynsted, Essex; Yorks. 11 Butts
- 1598 „ **Willson**, Edmond, lynneman, Woollerhampton (Wolverhampton), Stafford 69 Lewyn
- 1585 „ **Edwarde**, Walkhorne, Herts. 8 Windsor
- 1599 „ **Elizabeth**, St. Sepulchre's, London, maid and servant to Mistress Ann Steward, widow 53 Kidd
- 1594 „ **Henry**, citizen and waxchaundler of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin 50 Dixy
- 1592 „ **Hughe**, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London, par. of St. Brides, London; Cambridge, Cambs. 25 Harrington
- 1601 „ **Humfrey**, gentleman, Newtowne, Southants. 52 Woodhall
- 1583 „ **James**, city of London Sentence 19 Butts
- 1601 „ **James**, city of London Sentence 45 Woodhall
- 1587 „ **Jane**, widowe of the Righte honorable Thomas Wilson, esquier, one of her maiesties Principall secretaries; Writtle, Roxwell, Bradwell, Essex 11 Rutland
- 1599 „ *als.* **Berkeley**, Jane, widow, of St. Butolps without Aldersgate, London 88 Kidd
- 1588 „ **John**, St. Nicholas, citye of Bristowe 38 Rutland

1596	<b>Wilson</b> , John, Marie Magdalene, Oxford	Sentence 91	Drake
1601	„ Willson, John, gent., Bednall greene, Middx.	21	Woodhall
1602	„ John, Howlton in the Moore, co. Lincoln	69	Montague
1583	„ Katherine, niece of Edmond Grindall, late Archbushshopp of Canterbury ; St. Martin Le grand, London	20	Butts
1588	„ Margaret, Northfleete, Kent	3	Leicester
1586	„ Marian, widow, Weston, Herts.	63	Windsor
1601	„ Willson, Mathewe, gent., Petersfeyld, Southants.	60	Woodhall
1588	„ Miles, Manchester, Lancs.	Will with Sentence 51	Rutland
1604	„ Willson, Miles, citizen of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	9	Harte
1587	„ Willson, Nicholas, citizen and joyner of London, St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstreet, London	4	Rutland
1591	„ Reginalde, Prassall, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	81	Sainberbe
1592	„ Richarde, cittizen and bowier of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	63	Harrington
1597	„ Willesonn, Richard, Bostonn, Linc.	44	Cobham
1593	„ Robert, Manchester, co. Lancaster ; Gloucester	35	Nevell
1594	„ Willson, Robert, Cound, Salop	16	Dixy
1597	„ Robert, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	34	Cobham
1598	„ Robert, the elder, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	2	Lewyn
1603	„ Robert, Detford strande, Kent	101	Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, clerke, deane of <b>Worcester</b> , Wolverley, Worcester	51	Windsor
1589	„ Willson, Thomas, Dunwiche, Suffolk	10	Drury
1590	„ Willson, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	Will with Sentence 53	Drury
1590	„ Willsonn, Thomas, cittizen and brewer of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Engfelde, Middx.	84	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Stebunheth <i>als.</i> Stepneie, Middx.	Another Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1591	„ Willsonne, Thomas, gent., Bokinge, Essex ; Stepney, St. Martin in the fieldes, Middx.	23	Sainberbe
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Royston, Cambridge	82, 83	Lewyn
1585	„ William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London	31	Brudenell
1588	„ Willson, William, Scamolesbie, Canam, Morebye, Littell Cawthropp, Lincoln	36	Rutland
1592	„ William, Aulckmorton, Derby	31	Harrington
1597	<b>Wilstone</b> , Hugh, par. of St. Patrick, Exeter	11	Cobham
1594	<b>Wilton</b> , Alice, citey of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	59	Dixy
1596	„ John, Doore, Hereford (Cathedral), Hereford	18	Drake
1604	„ John, par. Turners piddle, Dorset	66	Harte
1596	„ Thomas, rector of Middle Salopp, Kirkeland, Cumberland ; Twersilt, Denbigh	55	Drake
1590	<b>Wimple</b> , Rauffe, Stretam, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	74	Drury
1604	<b>Winche</b> , Edmund, gent., Woodford, Essex	43	Harte
1590	„ Wynch, James, yeoman, Braye, Berks.	14	Sainberbe
1592	„ Magdalen, Woodforde, Essex	81	Harrington
1590	„ Robert, gent., Woodford, Waltham holy crosse, Essex	67	Drury
1599	<b>Winchecombe</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Marleborough, Wilts.	40	Kidd
1599	<b>Winchell</b> , Anne, spinster, Sherborne, Dorset	29	Kidd
1594	<b>Winchester</b> , Bishop of, <i>see</i> Thomas <b>Cooper</b>	44	Dixy
1596	„ Bishop of, <i>see</i> William <b>Daye</b>	72	Drake
1584	„ Bishop of, <i>see</i> John <b>Watson</b>	1	Watson
1601	„ Agnes, Marchionesse of, late wief of Sir William <b>Pawlet</b> , knight, Marques of Winchester ; Basing, Hants. ; Dorset ; Cornwall ; Devon	83	Woodhall
1586	„ Marchioness of, Winefred <b>Pawlet</b> , Bassing, Hants. ; Chelsey, Middx. ; St. Brides, London ; Westminster	32	Windsor
1600	„ William, yeoman, Rislyppe, Middx.	6	Wallop



- 1599 **Winckfield**, Winckfeilde, Henry, yeoman, Little Stanmore, Middlesex 58 Kidd
- 1599 „ Winckfeyld, Ralph, yeoman, Chalfont, Bucks. 4 Kidd
- 1600 „ Robert, gent., Brentwood, Essex 17 Wallopp
- 1598 **Wincoll**, Wyncoll, John, clerk, Clopton, Suffolk 37 Lewyn
- 1589 „ Roger, Clopton, Suffolk 53 Leicester
- 1602 **Winde**, William, marchanttaylor, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London 7 Montague
- 1599 **Windebancke**, Thomas, died abroad 65 Kidd
- 1592 **Windle**, Wyndle, Robert, clerke, parson of Chastleton, Oxford ; Thorneton, Gisbourne, Horton Hall, Gargrave, Yorks. 17 Nevell
- 1586 **Windor**, Richard, one of the Proctors of the Court of Arches, London 33 Windsor
- 1600 **Windover**, Leonard, town of Northampton 8 Wallopp
- 1596 **Windrige**, Henry, citizen and poulter of London, Christes Church, Newgate 90 Drake
- 1585 **Windsor**, Frederick, Lord, Southmymes, Middx. 1 Windsor
- 1598 „ George, feltmaker, St. Olave's in Southwark, Surrey 29 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Winsor, John, the younger, Fordington, Dorset 46 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Katherine, Lady, widow, Hewell, Worcester 24 Wallopp
- 1598 „ Whendesor, Vincent, par. of St. Clements Danes, Middx. [De bonis non grants 15 June and 14 Nov., 1598.] 90 Cobham
- 1588 „ Walter, Litle Gadsden, Herts. ; Salop 39 Rutland
- 1583 **Wines**, Johan, Withihooke, par. Yetmister, Dorset [Somerset in P.A.] 15 Butts
- 1590 **Winfeilde**, Nicholas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 29 Drury
- 1598 **Wingam**, Bartholomew, blacksmith, Harmsden, par. of Blendworthe, Hampshire 80 Lewyn
- 1597 **Wingate**, Edward, clerk of the Cheque, Dunstable, Bedford 112 Cobham
- 1603 „ Edward, Stotfold, Beds. 81 Bolein
- 1604 „ George, esquier, Buyzard, Beds. 81 Harte
- 1604 „ Margaret, Statfould, Beds. 19 Harte
- 1595 **Winge**, Ralfe, North Goreley, par. Fourdingbridge, Southants. 9 Scott
- 1590 „ Wynge, William, the elder, Newington, Kent 34 Drury
- 1593 **Wingfield**, Wingfeilde, Anthony, esquier, St. Johns of Jerusalem, par. of St. James Clerkenwell, Middx., one of the gentlemen usshers to the Quene 49 Nevell
- 1597 „ Wingfeilde, Anthony, gent., St. Martin at Ludgate, London ; Hardwick, Westwicke, North Rougeton, Setchey, Norfolk 22 Cobham
- 1584 „ Wingfilde, John, gentleman, Eston, Suffolk ; Westwinche, Norfolk 8 Brudenell
- 1585 „ Wingfilde, John, Eston (Easton), Suffolk Sentence 34 Brudenell
- 1590 „ John, esquire, Stannforde Baron, Northants. 54 Drury
- 1591 „ Wingfeilde, Richard, esquire, Wantisden, Suffolk ; Litchfeilde, Stafford ; Hereford ; Worcester ; Warwick ; Derby 62 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Wingfeilde, Sir Robert, knight, Letheringham, Iken, Dallingho, Suffolk 43 Drake
- 1588 „ Wingfeilde, Thomas, Downeham Markett, Norfolk 23 Leicester
- 1601 „ Wingfeild, Sr Thomas, knight of the realme of Ireland ; died in Ireland 38 Woodhall
- 1590 „ Wingfeilde, William, clerke, Buckland, Gloucester ; Uphill, Somerset 77 Drury
- 1587 **Wingode**, James, Newente, Gloucester 52 Spencer
- 1594 **Winlowe**, John, Notley, Bucks. 48 Dixy
- 1596 „ William, gent., Notley neere Crendon, Crendon, Bucks. 66 Drake
- 1584 **Winnington**, Wynnynghon *als.* Netmaker, Johan, St. Botolphes without Busshopsgate, London Will with Sentence 3 Watson

1604	Winsloe, Roger, waterman, Water lambheithe, Surrey	44	Harte
1600	Winson, Miles, yeo., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	46	Wallop
1596	„ Robert, Loxwood, in par. Wisberough greene, Sussex	47	Drake
1584	Winstonne, Watkin, par. Comeyoye (Cwmyoy), co. Monmouth	14	Watson
1594	Winter, Wintoure, George, esquire, Huddington, Worcester	89	Dixy
1588	„ Hewghe, Cookeham, Berks.	24	Rutland
1604	„ Hugh, yeoman, Loweth, Lincoln	24	Harte
1587	„ John, Reading, Berks.	37	Spencer
1597	„ Walter, esq., Inner Temple, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 May, 1603, P.A.]	86	Cobham
1588	„ Wynter, Sir William, knight, Lydney, Wyeke, Glouc.	32	Leicester
1600	„ Wynter, William, yeoman, Salershopp, Hereford	53	Wallop
1603	„ William, at sea	80	Bolein
1594	Winterflode, John, Assington, Buryes St. Marye, Suffolk	50	Dixy
1596	Wintershull, Jane, Wintershull, in par. Shalforde, Surrey	23	Drake
1584	Wintertone, Raphe, Wibtoste, Cleibrock, Warwick	32	Watson
1577	Wintle, Wintell, Richard, par. of St. Vedast, city of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1592, P.A.]		
		Will reg. 49	Daughtry
1601	Winton, Wynton, James, Bodenham, Kymolton, Hereford	45	Woodhall
1588	Wipple, John, Aishebrittle, Somerset	20	Leicester
1592	Wirley, Frauncis, esquier, Dodforde, Northants.	85	Harrington
1595	„ John, esquire, Hampsted, par. Handesworth, Stafford	10	Scott
1600	Wirrall, John, shepherd, Nethercote, par. of Woolfancote, Warwick		
		50	Wallop
1585	Wisdome, John, grasier, Banburye, Oxford	2	Windsor
1587	„ Simon, Burford, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 29 June, 1601, P.A.]	66	Spencer
1587	„ Simon, Burford, Oxford	Sentence 77	Spencer
1587	„ William, Letherlacks, par. Egham, Berks. and Surrey. [ <i>De</i> <i>bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1596, P.A.]	37	Spencer
1597	„ Wisdom, William, Leatherlaks, Berks.	109	Cobham
1597	Wise, Wyse, John, Drayton, Dorchester, Warborough, Byrcott, Oxon	26	Cobham
1597	„ John, yeoman, Bodicott, Oxon	88	Cobham
1600	„ John, gent., Gillesden Hall, par. of Coleshill, Warwick	6	Wallop
1602	„ Wyse, John, thelder, Tottones, Devon	49	Montague
1603	„ John, Coleshill, Warwick	Sentence 12	Bolein
1590	„ Wyse, Patrick, cittye of Bristoll	1	Sainberbe
1577	„ Wiese, Richard, Bodicote, Oxford. [Admon. during minority.] [Another probate 22 Dec., 1589, P.A.]	Will regd. 44	Dawtry
1587	„ Wisse, Thomas, gent., Hope, par. Thornebury, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1592.]	76	Spencer
1601	„ William, Bodycote, par. Adderburye, Oxford	70	Woodhall
1602	Wiseman, Anne, wyfe of John Wiseman, esquier, Much Canfylde, Essex	10	Montague
1603	„ George, Upmister, Essex	90	Bolein
1604	„ Wyseman, George, Upminster, Essex	Sentence 96	Harte
1580	„ Thomas, Great Waltham, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	Will regd. 49	Arrundell
1589	„ Thomas, gentleman, towne of Huntingdon	22	Leicester
1599	„ Wyseman, William, husbandman, Cootes, Cambridge	67	Kidd
1601	Witchell, John, the younger, Willminton, par. Priston, Som.	60	Woodhall
1587	Witcombe, John, Phillipps Norton, Somerset	57	Spencer
1588	„ Wittcombe, John, Phillippes Norton, Somerset	1	Rutland
1602	Withe, Beniamine, Harkestede, Suffolk	34	Montague
1588	„ John, Abergweley (Abergwili), Carmarthen ; New Windsor, Berks.	58	Rutland
1591	„ John, gent., Droytwich, Worcester	39	Sainberbe
1586	„ Robert, gent., Middx. ; London ; Droyte wiche, Worcester ; Wales	3	Spencer



- 1597 **Wither**, Wyther, Jane, widow, St. Margaret Pattens, London 99 Cobham  
 1593 „ Wyther, William, citizen and m<sup>ch</sup>chanttaylor of London,  
 St. Margaret Pattens in Roode Lane, London ;  
 Wotton (Hants. ?) 48 Nevell  
 1597 **Witherley**, Wytherley, Thomas, the elder, miller, Radcliffe,  
 Bristol, Somerset 75 Cobham  
 1594 **Withers**, Wythers, Edmonde, gentleman, Buckden, Hunts. 59 Dixy  
 1595 „ James, citizen and draper of London, St. Stephens in  
 Colmanstreete, London 36 Scott  
 1591 „ Joane, widowe, St. Michael in Cornehill, London 57 Sainberbe  
 1589 „ John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Michael  
 in Cornehill, in London ; Guilford, Surrey. [*De*  
*bonis non* grant 1 Feb., 1595, P.A.] 80 Leicester  
 1592 „ John, cittizen and salter of London, par. of St. Lawrence  
 in Old Jewry 62 Harrington  
 1594 „ John, Codford Marye, Wilts. 78 Dixy  
 1587 „ *als.* **Aunsell**, Nicholas, St. Edmondes, St. Thomas, city of  
 Sarum 23 Spencer  
 1595 „ William, Darenth, Kent 36 Scott  
 1600 **Witherston**, Isabell, widow, city of Gloucester ; first husband  
 Henry **Brown** 13 Wallopp  
 1586 **Withey**, **Whedon** *als.*, John, Carhampton, Somerset 11 Spencer  
 1590 **Withington**, Olyuer, doctor in Phisicke Univ. Oxon, St. Peters  
 in the East, Oxford 75 Drury  
 1597 „ Richard, one of the Demies of Magdalen College, Oxon 78 Cobham  
 1603 **Withnell**, William, citizen of London, par. of St. Christopher near  
 le Stockes 58 Bolein  
 1595 **Witnall** *als.* **Eles**, Rowland, Chippinge Wycombe, Bucks. 24 Scott  
 1595 „ *als.* **Eles**, Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. Sentence 26 Scott  
 1587 **Witte**, John, Newneham, Gloucester 72 Spencer  
 1583 **Witter**, Richard, grocer, All Saincts in Hony Lane in the citie  
 of London 4 Butts  
 1587 **Woddames**, Richarde, Ufton, Warwick 75 Spencer  
 1591 **Woder**, John, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk 93 Sainberbe  
 1597 **Wolcocke**, Anthony, Christchurch, Newgate, London 21 Cobham  
 1594 **Woldridge**, Jane, Southweke, Ewshote in par. of Crundall, Southants.  
 68 Dixy  
 1599 **Wolfe**, William, husbandman, Keynston, Dorset 30 Kidd  
 1603 **Wolfesley**, **Worsley** *als.*, Fraunces, Creplegate, London 61 Bolein  
 1586 **Wolffenden**, Robert, citisen and leatherseller of London ; Rachedall,  
 Lancashire 11 Spencer  
 1592 **Wolfranston**, Humfrey, esquier, Stafforde, co. Stafford 45 Harrington  
 1587 **Wolhouse**, Anthonye, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Magnes  
 the Martyr 53 Spencer  
 1597 **Wollams**, Richard, yeoman, Coldmeere, par. Ecklesall, Staffs. 54 Cobham  
 1595 **Wollebort**, Harman, Canterbury, Kent ; Andwerpe ; London 47 Scott  
 1599 **Wollerde**, Robert, Westwratting, Cambridge 91 Kidd  
 1596 **Wolley**, John, knight, Pirforde, Surrey. [*De bonis non* grants  
 4 March, 1601, and 9 Nov., 1609.] 21 Drake  
 1596 „ Wollaye, John, Hamersmithe, in par. Fulham, Middx. 43 Drake  
 1587 „ Peter, Sheynton, Salop 81 Spencer  
 1588 „ Robert, St. Botulphe near Billingsgate, city of London  
 Sentence 51 Rutland  
 1592 „ Robert, St. Albones, Whethampsted, Hatfeild, Watford,  
 Hemelhamsted, Sandridge, Kinges Langley, Herts. 1 Nevell  
 1597 „ Robert, yeoman, Remenham, Berks. 98 Cobham  
 1602 **Wollnall**, Godfrey, Ipswich, Suffolk 56 Montague  
 1598 **Wollnaughe**, James, the elder, Fressingfelde, Suffolk 29 Lewyn  
 1590 **Wollonghan**, John, Dunster, Somerset 56 Drury  
 1593 **Wolmer**, Jesper, gentleman, Alderkerke in Holland, Lincoln ;  
 Cambs. 80 Nevell

- 1599 **Wolmer**, John, esquire, Thraston (Threxton), Norfolk 2 Kidd  
 1598 **Wolmington**, Nicholas, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset 98 Lewyn  
 1587 **Wolriche**, Francys, thelder, Dudmarston, Salop 49 Spencer  
 1586 **Wolstenholme**, William, Barking, Essex 8 Spencer  
 1592 **Wolston**, Agnes, St. Leonard in Eastcheape; late the wyfe of  
     John Wolston, citizen and butcher of London 95 Nevell  
 1584 **Wolworthe**, **Webbe** *als.*, Edmond, Dursleye, co. Gloucester  
     Will with Sentence 25 Butts  
 1587 „ **Wolworth** *als.* **Webbe**, William, Mangot Fielde, Gloucester  
     21 Spencer  
 1590 **Wombwell**, Michael, gent., Northfleete, Kent 13 Sainberbe  
 1596 „ Thomas, esq., Northfleete, Swannscombe, Strode, Kent 10 Drake  
 1601 **Wonson**, Woonson, Richard, St. Clement Danes, without the  
     Barres of the newe Temple, London 86 Woodhall  
 1602 „ **Martin** *als.*, Thomas, Swymbridge, Devon 23 Montague  
 1602 **Wooball**, George, gent., Carrowe Abbye, cyttie of Norwich,  
     Tasboroughe, Strattone, Tharsone, Norfolk; Kent  
     54 Montague  
 1603 „ George, Carrowe Abbye, city Norwich Sentence 44 Bolein  
 1597 **Wood**, Anthony, gent., Birmingham, Bordesley, Warwick; Kings  
     Bromely, Staff. 43 Cobham  
 1593 „ **Woode**, Arnolde, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Marye Magdalen  
     in Barmondsey streete 64 Nevell  
 1598 „ Christiana, widow, city of Norwich, Norfolk 73 Lewyn  
 1596 „ Christopher, Dedham, Essex; Stratforde, Suffolk 13 Drake  
 1588 „ Wodd, Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk 27 Rutland  
 1596 „ **Woode**, Edward, St. Saviour, Southworke, Surrey 80 Drake  
 1599 „ Woulde, Edward, gentleman, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 32 Kidd  
 1599 „ Edward, gentleman, Fulborne, Cambridge 61 Kidd  
 1601 „ Edward, Macclesfeld, co. Chester 36 Woodhall  
 1602 „ **Woode**, Edward, Maclesfeild, Cheshire Sentence 14 Montague  
 1596 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. 88 Drake  
 1592 „ Epaphroditus, Carshalton, Surrey 91 Harrington  
 1587 „ **Woode**, George, Westborne, Sussex 53 Spencer  
 1594 „ **Woode**, George, Pitney, Somerset 67 Dixy  
 1597 „ **Woode**, Griffith, Prees, Salop 13 Cobham  
 1598 „ **Woade**, Henry, South Parrott, Dorset 5 Lewyn  
 1598 „ Henry, yeoman, Culmestock, Devon 7 Lewyn  
 1602 „ **Woode**, Henrye, Southe Bemfleet, Essex 43 Montague  
 1604 „ **Woode**, Henrie, yeoman of his Ma<sup>ty</sup>s Kitchin, Richmond,  
     Surrey 44 Harte  
 1589 „ Heughe, clearke, Axmouthe, Devon 7 Drury  
 1603 „ Hughe, citizen of London, All Saints Lombard st. 68 Bolein  
 1587 „ **Woode**, Humphrey, St. Margetts, Lynne Regis, Norfolk  
     Will with Sentence 22 Spencer  
 1601 „ **Woode**, Humfrey, Hologate, Salop 76 Woodhall  
 1604 „ **Woode**, Humfrey, Stepney, Middx. 3 Harte  
 1585 „ **Woode**, James, Tiverton, Devon 16 Windsor  
 1603 „ **Woode**, James, Todbery, Gloucester 2 Bolein  
 1593 „ **Woode**, Joane, citye of Rochester, Kent 70 Nevell  
 1585 „ Le Woodd *als.* **Atwood**, John, gent., Hadham, Herts. 28 Brudenell  
 1590 „ John, gent., Himpston, Cambs. 72 Drury  
 1592 „ John, St. Leonardes in Colchester, Essex; Saxemondham,  
     Suffolk 1 Nevell  
 1593 „ **Woode**, John, Northe Petherton, Somerset 44 Nevell  
 1593 „ **Woode**, John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Buttolph  
     without Bisshoppesgate of London; St. Leonarde  
     in Shortdiche, Middx. 64 Nevell  
 1597 „ John, yeoman, Abotesley (? Abbots-Lench), Worcester 98 Cobham  
 1598 „ **Would**, John, gentleman, Waybridge, Surrey, *nuncupative*  
     Will with Sentence 102 Lewyn



1601	Wood, Woode, John, Alveston, par. Folke, Sturton Candle, Dorset	56 Woodhall
1603	„ Woode, John, Tamworth, Warwick	10 Bolein
1603	„ John, par. St. Thomas, St. James Garlickhith	88 Bolein
1591	„ Lawrence, scryvenner, Norwich, Norfolk	78 Sainberbe
1593	„ Woode, Margerye, par. St. Leonardes, Colechester, Essex ; Saxmanham, Suffolk	86 Nevell
1599	„ Woode, Nicholas, Burgo St. Peter, Northampton	Sentence 92 Kidd
1603	„ Peter, Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx.	60 Bolein
1584	„ Woodd, Richarde, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	12 Watson
1589	„ Woode, Richarde, haberdasher, Ditton (? Surrey) ; St. Dunstons in the West, London	73 Leicester
1590	„ Woode, Richard, Barton und <sup>r</sup> Needwood, Stafford ; Ednistowe in Sherwood, Notts.	63 Drury
1591	„ Richard, one of the ordinary yeomen of the Quenes chaumber, Greenwich, Kent	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Richard, esquire, Eggisforde, Devon	7 Nevell
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Brockthorp, Gloucester	97 Lewyn
1603	„ Woodd, Richarde, par. St. Marye, in Sandwiche, Kent	109 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, gentleman, Islington, Middx.	28 Nevell
1595	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Sheppall (Shephall), Herts.	9 Scott
1595	„ Robert, town of Cambridge, Cambs.	Sentence 52 Scott
1597	„ Wodde, Robert, senior, Dorrenton in par. Moleston, Salop	24 Cobham
1597	„ Robert, Brockethropp, Gloucs.	106 Cobham
1604	„ Woode, Robert, citizen of London ; Cheshunt, Herts.	91 Harte
1604	„ Woode, Roberte, yeoman, Waldron, Sussex	92 Harte
1589	„ Woode, Roger, gentleman, St. Botulph without Bishoppes gate of London	61 Leicester
1595	„ Stephen, Allmansbury, co. Gloucester	32 Scott
1604	„ Woode, Stephen, scrivener of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	70 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	42 Drury
1594	„ Thomas, gent., Marton, Surrey	69 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Amptill, Beds.	6 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, doctor of phisicke, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Mutche Lees, Fairsted, Essex	33 Scott
1597	„ Woodd, Thomas, Condover, Salop	3 Cobham
1597	„ Whoode, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	15 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London ; lands in Staffordshire	16 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch	52 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, St. Denis Backchurch, London	107 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Upton upon Severn, Worcester	49 Lewyn
1598	„ Whode, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	Will and Sentence 59 Lewyn
1593	„ Woode, Walter, gentleman, par. St. Maryes, Rochester, Boughton under the Bleane, Halstowe, Kent	36 Nevell
1584	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, Wappinge Marshe, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes w <sup>thout</sup> Algate, London	25 Watson
1585	„ William, city of London	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1589	„ Woode, William, yeoman, Alstone, Worcester	24 Leicester
1590	„ William, gentleman, Bosburye, Hereford	79 Drury
1593	„ Woode, William, Barton uppon Humber, Lincoln	62 Nevell
1593	„ Woode, William, M.A. and Fellowe of Magdalen Colledge in Oxforde	70 Nevell
1596	„ William, St. Peter, Tower, London	Two Sentences 7 Drake
1596	„ William, Shripney in par. Sowth Bersted, Sussex	39 Drake
1599	„ Woodes, William, Hartley, Southants.	26 Kidd

1601	Wood, Woodd, William, Jackstockinge, Sheinton, Salop	30	Woodhall
1603	„ Woode, William, citizen of London, St. Michael Croked Lane	103	Bolein
1604	„ Woode, William, yeoman, Launsinge, Sussex	41	Harte
1604	„ William, par. St. Michael in Crooked Lane, London	Sentence 49	Harte
1603	„ Zache, cytyzen of London, St. James, Clerkenwell	34	Bolein
1598	Woodall, Richard, gentleman, Warwick	55	Lewyn
1596	Woodarde, John, senior, gent., Septans Londe, Ripple, Worcs. ; Tewxburie, Gloucs.	71	Drake
1589	Woodberie, William, Halberton, Devon	53	Leicester
1604	Woodbridge, Rowland [John in P.A.], cittizen of London, Christchurch Newgate	80	Harte
1585	Woodcocke, Woodcocks, George, esquier, Dydenham, par. Shyningfelde, Wilts.	24	Brudenell
1604	„ Woodcock, James, Redderith, Surrey	82	Harte
1586	„ John, cytizen and grocer of London ; Grenewch, Kent	28	Windsor
1603	„ Woodcock, John, citizin of London, St. Olave Hart St.	108	Bolein
1586	„ Woodcoke, Raffe, cittezen and alderman of London, our Ladye in Aldermanbury in London, St. Albans in Woodstreet ; St. Alphage, Holmes Chapple, Cheshire, where I was borne	47	Windsor
1588	„ Robert, gentleman, Lincolns Inne, Middx. ; St. Stephen in Coleman streete in London	12	Leicester
1601	„ Woodcock, Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Willowes in Bredstreete, London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Aug., 1603, P.A.]	64	Woodhall
1601	„ Samuell, Rederith, Surrey	60	Woodhall
1594	„ Thomas, Lambith, Surrey ; East Grenewiche, Kent	47	Dixy
1600	„ Thomas, gent., All Hallows in the Wall, London	72	Wallopp
1600	„ Woodcock, Thomas, generosus, citizen of London	Sentence 78	Wallopp
1589	„ William, the elder, Olderbroke Boothe, co. Derby. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Nov., 1594.]	9	Drury
1600	„ William, yeoman, son of Thomas Woodcock, of Holmes Chappell, co. Cheshire ; par. of St. John the Evangelist in Friday street, London	73	Wallopp
1589	Wooddell, Hary, New Windsor, par. Claver, Berks.	74	Leicester
1591	Woodden, Clemente, Muntnesinge, Essex	Will with Sentence 57	Sainberbe
1600	„ John, Hartfilde, Sussex	31	Wallopp
1604	Wooddis, Henry, yeoman, Crumsfoorth, par. Workesworth, Derby	39	Harte
1583	Woody, Rychard, yeoman, Lyngfelde, Surrey	31	Butts
1591	Woodford, Nicholas, yeoman, Idmastun, Wilts.	39	Sainberbe
1597	„ Richard, Horwell, Southants.	105	Cobham
1604	„ Woodforde, Richard, Holcombe Regs, Devon	31	Harte
1600	„ Wodford, Robert, gent., Brightwell, Bucks. ; buried in Burnham church, Bucks.	4	Wallopp
1597	„ Thomas, Abergwillye, Carmarthen	1	Cobham
1598	Woodgate, Wodgate, John, the elder, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	70	Lewyn
1590	„ Peter, Oxford	Will with Sentence 81	Drury
1598	„ Stephen, clothier, of Est Berholte (Bergholt), Suffolk	90	Lewyn
1585	„ Thomas, yeoman, Withyham, Rotherfelde, Estgrinsted, Sussex	15	Windsor
1595	Woodgreene, John, thelder, Higham, Howe, Kent	5	Scott
1595	„ Robert, St. Sepulchres in St. Johns streete, Middx.	57	Scott
1603	„ Walter, marryner, Wapping	94	Bolein
1601	Woodhall, James, Walden, Essex	1	Woodhall



1601	<b>Woodhall</b> , James, Walden, Lytlebury, Essex	39	Woodhall
1594	„ Wodhull, Thomas, gentleman, Thenford, Northants.	37	Dixy
1604	„ William, esq., Walden, Essex	86	Harte
1593	<b>Woodhouse</b> , Woodehowse, John, cittizen and wryter of the Courte letre of the cittye of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	25	Dixy
1588	<b>Woodlande</b> , Jas., citizen, butcher of London ; Westham, Essex	44	Rutland
1584	„ Woodland <i>als.</i> <b>Egame</b> , John, towne of Barking, Essex	11	Watson
1590	„ Woodland, Thomas, Merryett, Somerset	82	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset	80	Harrington
1593	<b>Woodnot</b> , David, clerke, vicar of Beer Regis, Dorset	23	Nevell
1583	<b>Woodowes</b> , Roger, Leyebrockhurste, Leybroke Castle, Salop	19	Butts
1584	„ Sara, Lie-(Lee)-Brockhurst, Salop	27	Watson
1604	<b>Woodroffe</b> , Woodroof, David, knight, Poyle, Surrey	27	Harte
1593	„ John, Lime Regis, Dorset ; Uffcombe, Combe Rawleigh, Devon	84	Nevell
1594	„ John, Calne, Wilts.	66	Dixy
1594	„ Woodrooffe, John, Calne, Wilts.	89	Dixy
1601	„ Woodruffe, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Butophe without Algate, London	46	Woodhall
1598	„ Woodroff, Sir Nicholas, knight, alderman of London, Poyle (near Farnham), Surrey	71	Lewyn
1584	„ Woodrofe, Richarde, Cote, Bysshoppes Cannings, Wilts.	24	Watson
1594	„ Richard, Cote, Wilts.	Sentence 41	Dixy
1590	„ Woodrouffe, Thomas, Walden, Essex	34	Drury
1601	„ Woodrooff, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	72	Woodhall
1584	„ Woodroff, Walter, M <sup>r</sup> of Arte, Boston, Lincoln	15	Watson
1602	„ Woodruff, William, Denton, co. Lincoln	71	Montague
1587	<b>Woodshawe</b> , John, gent., St. Faithe the virgin in the cite of London	50	Spencer
1604	<b>Woodstocke</b> , Henrye, husbandman, Farley, Surrey	17	Harte
1599	<b>Woodthorpe</b> , John, clerk, Mountburies, Essex	81	Kidd
1592	<b>Woodwall</b> , John, Slindon, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	84	Harrington
1585	„ William, Slyndon, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	22	Brudenell
1593	<b>Woodwarde</b> , Alice, widow, St. Michaell in Huggon Lane, London ; Paddington ; city of Gloucester	59	Nevell
1585	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wilkyns</b> , Dorothy, widow, Warwick	14	Brudenell
1601	„ Elizabeth, formerly wife of — <b>Denham</b> ; St. Fosters, London ; the Vintrey in London	35	Woodhall
1598	„ Woodward, George, esquire, Upton, Bucks.	37	Lewyn
1600	„ Woodward, Henry, yeoman, Syleham, Suffolk	20	Wallop
1599	„ Woodward, John, mercer, Chesterfield, Derby	91	Kidd
1601	„ John, Lawhadden, Pembroke	76	Woodhall
1601	„ John, citizen and ironemonger of London, St. Dyonise Backchurch, London	76	Woodhall
1602	„ Woodward, John, city of London	Sentence 12	Montague
1596	„ the elder, Raff, Alvechurch, Worcester	12	Drake
1595	„ Richard, gentlemann, Dorum, co. Worcester	70	Scott
1602	„ Woodward, Richard, gent., Stratford upon Aven, Buttlers Marston, Warwick	42	Montague
1592	„ Thomas, Wasshington, Derby	10	Nevell
1593	„ Woodward, William, yeoman, citizen and fishmonger of London, puruior to hir Mat <sup>ie</sup> for Sea fresh fish, St. Nicholas Coleabaye, London	12	Dixy
1598	„ William, husbandman, Throckmorton, Worcester	26	Lewyn
1589	<b>Woolcott</b> , John, the elder, Tolland, Somerset	45	Leicester
1589	<b>Woolett</b> , Thomas, mariner, East Mawlinge, Kent	38	Leicester
1589	<b>Woolfreys</b> , Gyles, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	70	Leicester
1591	„ Woulfries, Richard, Marshe, Blanford, Beere Regis, Winter- borne Kingston, Bloxworthe, Dorset. [Com. issued 3 Nov., 1629.]	50	Sainberbe

- 1602 **Woollastone**, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Benedicte  
Sherehog, Bucklersbury, London 61 Montague
- 1594 **Woollinge**, William, Burtherop, Gloucester 51 Dixy
- 1591 **Woollmare**, John, gentleman, St. Michaelle in Crooked lane,  
St. Catherine Creechurche, London 53 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Woolton**, John, Bishopp of **Exeter**, Exeter, Kenn, Devon ; Lazannte,  
Cornwall 37 Dixy
- 1601 **Woorlich**, Richarde, Wickham, Suffolk 5 Woodhall
- Wootton**, *see* **Wotton**.
- 1591 **Worcester**, Bisshopp of, Edmonde **Freake** 26 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Bishop of, Richard **Fletcher**, and afterwards Bishop of **London**  
50 Drake
- 1586 „ Dean of, Thomas **Wilson**, Wolverley, Worcester 51 Windsor
- 1589 „ Earl of, William **Somerset**, Ragland Castle, Monmouth 89 Leicester
- 1587 **Wordesworthe**, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, Foster  
Lane, Alhallowes in Breadstreete, London 7 Rutland
- 1591 **Worffield**, John, Warnham, Sussex Sentence 18 Harrington
- 1585 **Workman**, Johane, Lashebrowe (Lesboro), Gloucester 16 Brudenell
- 1587 „ **Birdmayer als.**, William, Winterborne Dansye, Wilts. 74 Spencer
- 1586 **Worley**, Henry, doctor of lawe, Birdham, Sutton, Sussex 21 Windsor
- 1598 **Wormall**, Henry, yeoman, Saint Margarets, Leicester 58 Lewyn
- 1589 **Worme**, Richard, esquier, Peterboroughe, Northants. ; Norfolk ;  
Hunts. ; Lincoln ; Cambs. ; Beds. 54 Leicester
- 1603 „ Richard, St. Marie Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. 76 Bolein
- 1584 „ Thomas, Frampton, Lincoln 40 Watson
- 1599 **Wormelie**, John, yeoman, Moundford, Norfolk 85 Kidd
- 1586 **Worrall**, John, St. Bartholomew the Great, London 40 Windsor
- 1588 „ Richard, Attinghorm *als.* Atchorm, Salop 3 Leicester
- 1598 **Worsfolde**, Henry, Capell, Surrey ; to be buried in parish church  
of Rusper, Sussex 23 Lewyn
- 1595 „ Worsfold, Joanne, Horshame, Sussex 23 Scott
- 1593 „ Worshfolde, John, Abinger, Surrey 48 Nevell
- 1585 **Worsley**, Woursley, Frauncis, gentleman, Deepeinge gate, par.  
Maxie, Northants. Will with Sentence 3 Windsor
- 1603 „ *als.* **Wolfesley**, Fraunces, Creplegate, London 61 Bolein
- 1595 „ John, one of the messengers of her Maiesties Chamber,  
St. Martin in the Feildes, Middx. 18 Scott
- 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre 62 Bolein
- 1595 „ Woorsley, Leonard, Kington Magna, Dorset 64 Scott
- 1597 „ Richard, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London 76 Cobham
- 1604 „ Thomas, Godes hill, Isle of Wighte, Southants. 79 Harte
- 1595 **Worsopp**, John, gent., Clapham, Surrey 22 Scott
- 1603 „ Martha, widowe, London, par. of St. Olave in Silverstreet 42 Bolein
- 1597 **Worthe**, John, Timberscombe, Somerset 8 Cobham
- 1599 „ Worth, William, Dunster, Somerset 47 Kidd
- 1599 **Worthington**, Augustine, gentleman, Dynnington, Somerset.  
[*De bonis non* grant 19 March, 1602, P.A.] 40 Kidd
- 1591 „ Richard, thelder, Wallsall, Stafford 14 Harrington
- 1585 **Worthye**, John, minister of the worde, Lighe Delamore, Wilts.  
16 Brudenell
- 1601 **Wortley**, William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary  
Woolchurch, London ; Mowseham, Chelmsford,  
Essex. [Admon. 27 Feb., 1605.] 87 Woodhall
- 1595 **Wosley**, John, Mukweston, longe Stanton, Muche Wenlake, Salop 31 Scott
- 1603 **Wotes**, Thomas, Fegge, Cornwall 94 Bolein
- 1599 **Wotton**, Wootton, Anne, of All Saints, Barking, near Tower  
Hill, London, widow of Richard Wotton 85 Kidd
- 1589 „ Anthony, gent., cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 10 Drury
- 1597 „ Charles, New Sarum, Calne, Wiltes. 70 Cobham
- 1592 „ Frauncis, prison of the Fleete, par. of St. Saviour, Southwarke  
80 Harrington



- 1597 **Wotton**, Sir John, Templecombe, Somerset. [Com. issued 14 April, 1607.] 38 Cobham
- 1586 „ Thomas, esquier, Bocton Malherbe, Kent ; Dassett, Warwick ; Somerset 4 Spencer
- 1586 „ Wootton, Thomas, ——— Sentence 11 Spencer
- 1573 „ Wootton, William, New Sarum. [*De bonis non grant* 13 June, 1589, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 14 Peter
- 1601 **Woulde**, John, Weybridge, Surrey 61 Woodhall
- 1596 **Woulmington**, Robert, Chardstoke, Dorset 15 Drake
- 1589 **Woulsey**, John, Moulton in the partes of Holland, Lincoln 57 Leicester
- 1586 **Wouters**, Thomas, mariner, Sandwiche, Kent 65 Windsor
- 1584 **Woulton**, James, Whalley, Lanc. ; par. Sepulchres, St. Gyles w<sup>th</sup>out Criplegate, St. Marie Overies, London ; Hadham, Herts. 26 Watson
- 1591 **Woussen**, Robert, carpenter, Lakenheathe, Suffolk 51 Sainberbe
- 1603 **Wouters**, John, merchant, borne at Berse, Braband ; London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon 40 Bolein
- 1604 **Wradnoll**, Thomas, Nether Ewden, par. Chetton, Salop 60 Harte
- 1604 **Wragge**, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Norfolk 7 Harte
- 1593 **Wraye**, Anne, widow, Lincoln 3 Dixy
- 1592 „ Wray, Christopher, knighte, Chief Justice of Englande ; ———, London ; Glentworthe, Fillingeham, Harpeswell, Spitell, Hempswell, Lincoln ; Yorks. [Com. issued 1 Nov., 1617.] 47 Harrington
- 1592 „ George, utterbarrester, Lincolnes Inne, London ; Edmunton, Middx. 1 Nevell
- See also Wrey.*
- 1603 **Wrednall**, William, parson of Chetton, Salop 33 Bolein
- 1585 **Wren**, Wrenn, Thomas, gent., Thedingworth, Leicester 51 Brudenell
- 1590 „ Thomas, gent., Drinkson, Suffolk 16 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ Wrenne, Thomas, citizen and barbor surgion of London, par. of All Saints, Lumberdstreete 62 Dixy
- 1595 „ Thomas, All Saints in Lumberd street, London Sentence 45, 77 Scott
- 1603 **Wrench**, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey 92 Bolein
- 1597 **Wrendham**, John, Mildinge (Milden), Suffolk Sentence 4 Cobham
- 1597 **Wrey**, Blanche, Bristowe, Sowrton, Devon ; St. Ive, Cornwall 8 Cobham
- 1598 „ John, esquire, Trebigh, Cornwall 3 Lewyn
- See also Wraye.*
- 1589 **Wright**, Wrichte, Anise, widow, Portesmouthe, Southants. 76 Leicester
- 1588 „ Wrichte, Christopher, Shiadlowe, Aston uppon Trent, Derby 35 Rutland
- 1598 „ Christopher, husbandman, Forthington (Fordington), Lincoln 62 Lewyn
- 1599 „ Christopher, husbandman, Wembley, par. of Harrow, Middx. 18 Kidd
- 1590 „ Wrichte, Daniell, Harwiche, Essex 33 Drury
- 1586 „ Edward, merchantaylor, St. Mary Aldermarye, London 48 Windsor
- 1596 „ Wryght, Edward, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch, London 70 Drake
- 1597 „ Erasmus, Bristoll 77 Cobham
- 1596 „ Wrichte, George, gent., Cobham, Shorne, Chalte, Kente 2 Drake
- 1588 „ Wrichte, Henrye, cittie of Bathe, Somerset 18 Leicester
- 1604 „ James, widdower, Coggeshall, Essex 59 Harte
- 1585 „ John, gentleman, Hullavynton, Wilts. 23 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Wreighte, John, Laughton, Lincoln 15 Harrington
- 1592 „ John, gent., Litelburie, Essex 27 Harrington
- 1597 „ John, yeoman, Itchington, Warwick 108 Cobham
- 1597 „ John, gentleman, Wignall (Wiggenhall), St. Jermines, Norfolk 110 Cobham
- 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Peter Cornhill 67 Bolein
- 1604 „ Wrichte, John, gent., Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk 74 Harte
- 1604 „ Wryght, John, carman, St. Pulchers, London 99 Harte

1593	Wright, Lawrence, peuterer, St. Swithens, London	82 Nevell
1598	„ Margerie, widow, Bristol ; Wantage, Berks.	25 Lewyn
1591	„ Wrighte, Nicholas, gentleman, Eastmeane, Southants.	38 Sainberbe
1596	„ Wrighte, Nicholas, gent., Riplington in par. Eastmeane, co. Sowthampton	20 Drake
1602	„ Nicholas, Fenistaunton, Hunts.	71 Montague
1603	„ Peter, citizen of London, St. Leonard Foster Lane	86 Bolein
1597	„ Ralph, town of Leicester	98 Cobham
1602	„ Wrighte, Raphe, esquire, Inner Temple, London ; nether Casterne, Stafford ; Sneston, Derby	21 Montague
1604	„ Wrighte, Rafe, Sutton St. James, Lincoln	29 Harte
1586	„ Wrighte, Richard, Litlington, Beds.	21 Windsor
1586	„ Wrighte, Richard, Frampton in Holland, Lincoln. [Another probate 13 June, 1599, P.A.]	62 Windsor
1587	„ Wrighte, Richarde, Wantinge, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 April, 1604, P.A.]	4 Rutland
1594	„ Wrighte, Richard, Wantage, Berks.	Sentence 53 Dixy
1601	„ Richard, Trusthorpe, Lincoln. [Of Stickney, Linc., probate 4 July, 1603, P.A.]	31 Woodhall
1602	„ Richard, Sutton, par. Crofte, Leicester	19 Montague
1589	„ Wrighte, Robert, botcher, Wantinge, Berks.	59 Leicester
1596	„ Write, Robert, St. Clements, Ipswiche, Suffolk	23 Drake
1602	„ Robert, Warnham, Sussex	75 Montague
1597	„ Roger, died in Ireland	84 Cobham
1594	„ Wrighte, Salomon, Charlwoode, Surrey	48 Dixy
1592	„ Wrighte, Thomas, gent., St. Michael in Croked Lane, London ; Horndon uppon the hill, Essex ; Cobham, Gravesende, Milton, Charinge, Smarden, Kent	57 Harrington
1593	„ Wrighte, Thomas, Franckefeild, Sussex	17 Nevell
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Weetinge, Norfolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	55 Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, master gunner of Ostende ; Limehowse, par. Stepney, Middx. ; died abroad	37 Montague
1584	„ William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	29 Watson
1594	„ Wrighte, William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Marye Bowe in London	61 Dixy
1595	„ Wrighte, William, Much Cornerd, Suffolk	12 Scott
1599	„ William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	39, 40 Kidd
1602	„ William, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Marie Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey	67 Montague
1597	Wroth, Jane, widow, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	83 Cobham
1599	„ Wrott, Katherine, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	16, 17 Kidd
1596	„ Wrothe, Richard, gent., Endfeild, Middx. ; Chigwell, Essex	45 Drake
1589	„ Wrote, Robert, esquier, Bungey, Suffolk ; Sutton at Holme, Kent	91 Leicester
1593	„ William, Grene ende, Edmonton, Middx. ; Stondon, Herts.	12 Dixy
1592	Wrotteslie, Elizabeth, wydowe of John Wrotteslye, esquire, Wrottesleye, Stafford ; St. Mychaell of Tettnall, St. Thomas neare Stafford	20 Nevell
1598	Wroughton, Sir Thomas, knight, Brodehinton, Wilts. ; Cherington, Gloucester	36 Lewyn
1602	Wryter, John, All Saincts, citty of Worcester, Defford, Bedwardine, Worcester	23 Montague
1584	Wyatt, Wyott, Edward, gentleman, Tyllingham, Essex	23 Watson
1585	„ Wyat, Edward, Tillingham, Essex	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1594	„ Wyott, George, esquier, Lye, Devon. [Com. issued 2 Dec., 1616.]	73 Dixy
1584	„ John, par. St. Michills, citie of Bathe, Somerset	10 Watson
1599	„ Wyat, John, husbandman, Brimpton, Berks., <i>nuncupative</i>	76 Kidd



- 1599 **Wyatt**, Wietts, John, merch., London, par. St. Gabriel Fanchurch 93 Kidd  
 1588 „ Wiatt, William, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester 31 Rutland  
 1591 **Wyborne**, Wybarne, John, gent., Pepingburye, Kent ; Mapesden, Sussex 88 Sainberbe  
 1594 „ Wiborne, John, Hallstowe, Kent 67 Dixy  
 1589 „ Thomas, Dunster, Somerset 97 Leicester  
 1601 **Wye**, Alice, Sowthcerny, Gloucester 54 Woodhall  
 1597 „ John, gentleman, Castle Morton, Worcester 97 Cobham  
 1604 „ William, Torlton, Gloucester 31 Harte  
 1601 **Wyelde**, Thomas, Ledburye, Hereford 43 Woodhall  
 1591 **Wyer**, Wier, Edward, Ospringe, Kent 20 Harrington  
 1593 „ Edwarde, St. Johns streete, par. Clerkenwell, Middx. 64 Nevell  
 1593 „ *als.* **Dowier**, John, leatherseller, All Hallowes Barkinge, Towerstreete, cittie of London 28 Nevell  
 1597 **Wyke**, Wike, John, Elstead, Sussex 108 Cobham  
 1603 „ Michaell, clotheworker of London, St. Martin Orgar 70 Bolein  
 1597 **Wykynden**, Henry, Coweden, Kent 30 Cobham  
 1596 **Wylde**, William, Wrangle, Linc. 86 Drake  
 1586 **Wylle**, Anthony, Feversham, Kent 46 Windsor  
 1589 **Wyman**, William, Buxsted, Sussex 66 Leicester  
 1600 **Wymarke**, John, yeoman, Gretford, Lincoln 66 Wallopp  
 1590 **Wymat**, Thomas, Salershope, co. Hereford 25 Drury  
 1591 **Wymond**, John, Lanhidrocke, Treffrye, Cornwall 16 Harrington  
 1593 **Wynan**, John, Eastsmithfeilde, par. St. Botulphe without Algate, London 66 Nevell  
 1596 **Wynde**, John, Tydnam, Gloucester 52 Drake  
 1585 **Wyndham**, Windham, Charles, esq., Wetcombe, Somerset 44 Brudenell  
 1592 „ Windham, Fraunces, one of the Queenes Justices of her courte of Common pleas at Westminster ; St. Peters, Norwich 61 Harrington  
 1594 „ Windham, Francis, one of her maties Justices of the Common pleas at Westminster ; Gawthorpe, Leicester Codicil with Sentence 82 Dixy  
 1587 **Wyneard** *als.* **England**, Thomas, Asswick, par. Marsfeilde, Gloucester 5 Rutland  
 1586 **Wynle**, Edwarde, Norbury, Stafford 25 Windsor  
 1591 **Wynne**, Henry, Bassingborne, Cambs. 14 Harrington  
 1585 „ Wyn, **Greffyth** *als.*, John, St. Chadds, Cheshire ; town of Salop 19 Brudenell  
 1599 „ John ap Ithell, Rylifuwid (? Rhyl), Flint 37 Kidd  
 1589 „ Wyne, Mathew, Stanleighe, Somerset 10 Drury  
 1593 „ Miles, St. Johns streete, Middx. ; St. Sepulchres, London 71 Nevell  
 1592 „ Win, Nicholas, Forden, Montgomery 26 Harrington  
 1584 „ Wyn, Richarde, clerk, parson of Chingford, Essex Will with Sentence 19 Watson  
 1599 „ Robert, esquire, Conway, Carnarvon 5, 6 Kidd  
 1593 „ Thomas, Bodvian, llanor, Llan Engur, Carnarvon 26 Dixy  
 1599 „ Wyn, Thomas ap John, par. of Llavaire-Dyffryn-Cloyd, Denbigh 53 Kidd  
 1587 „ Wynnes, William, St. Faith the Virgin, London 59 Spencer  
 1592 „ Win ap William, Thomas Williams *als.* **Thomas**, Carnarvon 78 Harrington  
 1604 „ William, Whitbourne, co. Hereford 88 Harte  
 1598 **Wynniatt**, John, yeoman, Wolthope, Hereford 67 Lewyn  
 1584 **Wyrley**, John, esquier, Dodforde, Northants. 15 Watson  
 1585 „ Thomas, esquier, Hampsted (near Birmingham), Staff. 21 Brudenell  
 1600 **Wythens**, Margaret, widow, St. Michael in Croked Lane, London ; lands in Nottinghamshire 36 Wallopp  
 1593 „ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, St. Michael Crooked Lane, London ; greate Charcoles (? Charlcote, Warwick) 69 Nevell

- 1585 **Wythipole**, Paule, Ipswich, Suffolk 15 Brudenell  
 1584 **Wyts**, Charles, Sandwiche, Kent ; (Flaunders ?). [Admon. 8 April,  
 1595, P.A.] 12 Brudenell
- 
- 1587 **Yale**, Joane, widow, St. Gregoryes nere unto Powles church,  
 cittye of London ; Barking, Essex 58 Spencer  
 1595 **Yarburgh**, Frauncys, esquire, Northroppe, Sowthorpe, Redbourne,  
 Lincoln 65 Scott  
 1586 **Yarde**, William, cittie of Exeter, Devon 47 Windsor  
 1593 **Yardley**, Bartholmewe, gentleman, par. Xpistes church within  
 Newgate, London 2 Dixy  
 1604 „ Raph, cittizen of London, St. Saviours Southwark 24 Harte  
 1604 „ Raph, husbandman, Boroods heathe, par. Litle Bedwene,  
 Wilts. 38 Harte  
 1600 „ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Brides  
 in Fleetstreet 38 Wallopp  
 1599 „ Yardly, Robert, London Will with Sentence 43 Kidd  
 1583 „ Yardlye, William, gentleman, St. Martins near Ludgate,  
 London 15 Butts  
 1600 **Yarneton** *als.* **Hadley**, Roger, mercer, Dedington, co. Oxford 46 Wallopp  
 1595 **Yarrum**, Roberte, Alderman of Norwiche, Norfolk 58 Scott  
 1598 **Yarwell**, William, yeoman, Overton Longvile, Huntingdon ;  
 Spalding, Weston, Lincoln 31 Lewyn  
 1602 **Yate**, Andrewe, Christchurch, cittie of Bristoll 66 Montague  
 1596 „ Edward, esq., Bokeland, Bucks. (Berks. in P.A.) 26 Drake  
 1588 „ Frauncis, esquier, Lifford, Berks. 23 Rutland  
 1587 „ John, Sherston pynckney, Wilts. 9 Rutland  
 1590 „ **Buckley** *als.*, John, Ruckley, par. Okborne St. Andrewe,  
 Wilts. 28 Drury  
 1600 „ John, yeoman, Standlake, Bradwell, Oxon 61 Wallopp  
 1601 „ Margaret, wief of John Yate, Ogburne St. Andrewe, Wilts.  
 72 Woodhall  
 1584 „ Richarde, gentleman, par. St. Martins in the cittie of Oxford ;  
 Longworthie, Berks. 8 Watson  
 1600 „ Robert, Stretton, Derby 61 Wallopp  
 1590 „ Thomas, gent., Petwicke, Berks. 60 Drury  
 1591 „ Thomas, clothier, Wyttny, Oxford 55 Sainberbe  
 1599 „ William, baker, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 35 Kidd  
 1604 „ William, Alderman of cittie of Bristow 99 Harte  
 1593 **Yates**, Henry, St. Olives in Southwark, Surrey 60 Nevell  
 1588 „ Margaret, widow, cittie of Oxon 39 Rutland  
 1589 „ William, Newe Sleaforthe, Lincoln 68 Leicester  
 1591 **Yawe**, Richard, Milverton, Somerset 30 Sainberbe  
*See also Yeo.*  
 1599 **Yaxley**, Robert, yeoman, Some (Soham), Cambridge 45 Kidd  
 1584 „ Roger, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 22 Watson  
 1590 „ Yaxeley, William, esquire, Yaxlie, Suffolk 41 Drury  
 1604 **Yeadle**, John, husbandman, Weston in Zoiland, Somerset 86 Harte  
 1586 **Yedes**, Richard, Keinton, Hereford 36 Windsor  
 1590 **Yelverton**, Elizabethe, Kings Linne, Norfolk ; widowe of Humfrey  
 Yerlverton, gent. 20 Sainberbe  
 1601 „ Henry, esquier, Roughame, Norfolk. [Another probate  
 25 Oct., 1605.] 48 Woodhall  
 1585 „ Humfrey, gent., Kyngs Lynn, Norfolk 48 Brudenell  
 1585 **Yemonson**, Robert, King's Lynn, Norfolk 37 Brudenell  
 1586 **Yeo**, Leonard, gent., cittie of Exeter, Devon 51 Windsor  
 1589 „ Yoe, Thomas, Pawlet, Somerset. [Admon. during minority.]  
 [Will proved July, 1627, P.A.] 14 Drury  
*See also Yawe.*



1587	<b>Yeomans,</b> John, gent., Lyons Inne, par. St Clement Danes, Middx. ; newe Brayneford, Middx.	41 Spencer
1590	" <b>John,</b> Higham, Somerset	64 Drury
1586	" <b>Yoman,</b> Nicholas, Portesmouthe, Southants.	4 Spencer
1589	" <b>Yeoman,</b> Richard, Croydon, Surrey	9 Drury
1602	" <b>Yomans,</b> Thomas, Croydon, Surrey	26 Montague
1596	" <b>Yemans,</b> William, Asheton, Somerset	26 Drake
1589	<b>Yerburye,</b> Humfrey, thelder, Beckington, Somerset	99 Leicester
1603	<b>Yerworthe,</b> Willyam, Collforde, Gloucester	111 Bolein
1597	<b>Yevans,</b> Thomas, Caldicott, Llandaffe, Monmouth	56 Cobham
1596	<b>Yeveley,</b> George, of the Chappell in Lefrith, Glossocke, White- hough in par. of Chappell, Chinley, Derbyshire	49 Drake
1597	<b>Yewenes,</b> Robert, Dulverton, Somerset	69 Cobham
1599	<b>Yewin,</b> William, yeoman, Culham, Oxford	34 Kidd
	<b>Ynche,</b> see Inch.	
	<b>Ynde,</b> see Inde.	
	<b>Ynge,</b> see Inge.	
1584	<b>Yoppe,</b> Richard, the Marshe in par. Wistanstowe, Salop	35 Butts
1590	<b>York,</b> Archbishoppe of, Edwyne Sandes, Kent	30 Drury
1597	" <b>Yorke,</b> Edmund, knt., St. Martine in the feildes, Middx.	21 Cobham
1597	" <b>Yorke,</b> Hewgh, Lambeth, Surrey ; Hargrove, Northants.	15 Cobham
1604	" <b>Yorck,</b> John, yeoman, Lyddiard Treygoose, Wilts.	18 Harte
1587	" <b>Yorke,</b> Stephen, Brompton, par. Burington, Salop	74 Spencer
1603	<b>Youle,</b> Hugh, at sea	104 Bolein
1588	<b>Younge,</b> Kendall als., Agnis, widow, Charleton, Kent, formerly wife of — Younge	53 Rutland
1599	" <b>Young,</b> Catherine, widow, Rickmersworth, Herts.	52 Kidd
1589	" <b>Elinor,</b> widow, Presteigne, Hereford	80 Leicester
1597	" <b>Elizabeth,</b> widow, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	16 Cobham
1584	" <b>Yonge,</b> Henry, gent., Boston, Lincoln	25 Watson
1603	" <b>Humfrie,</b> par. St. Marie at the hill, citty of London	103 Bolein
1604	" <b>Dame Joane,</b> widdow, cittie of Bristol	25 Harte
1586	" <b>Yonge,</b> John, Burington, Brentmarshe, Somerset	43 Windsor
1586	" <b>Yonge,</b> John, Quadley, par. Tysherst, Sussex	54 Windsor
1588	" <b>John,</b> gent., Littell Downeforde, Wilts.	29 Rutland
1588	" <b>John,</b> St. Stephens, Exeter	7 Leicester
1589	" <b>John,</b> knight, cittie of Bristoll. [Probate 26 Feb., 1591.]	93 Leicester
1591	" <b>John,</b> Clevedon, Somerset	92 Sainberbe
1592	" <b>Yonge,</b> John, Buckhorne weston, Dorset	11 Nevell
1595	" <b>John,</b> Newnton, Wilts.	63 Scott
1597	" <b>Yonge,</b> John, M.A., Pembroke Hall, Cambs. ; St. Savysors, Southwarke	25 Cobham
1597	" <b>John,</b> merchant, city of Bristol	69 Cobham
1597	" <b>Yonge,</b> Edmondes als., John, yeoman, Wadcotts, par. of Handley, Dorset	69 Cobham
1597	" <b>John,</b> citizen and cutler of London, St. Dunstons in the West	71 Cobham
1599	" <b>John,</b> Axminster, Devon	20 Kidd
1601	" <b>John,</b> gent., Charnes, Stafford	34 Woodhall
1603	" <b>John,</b> saylor, Ethroppe, Yorks.	79 Bolein
1604	" <b>John,</b> par. St. Martins Iremonger lane, London	24 Harte
1590	" <b>Leonard,</b> Compton Epi., Somerset	12 Sainberbe
1589	" <b>Nicholas,</b> Beighton, Derby	99 Leicester
1596	" <b>Yong,</b> Nicholas, gent., Odeham, South[ampton], Winchester	25 Drake
1586	" <b>Yonge,</b> Richarde, clerke, Abbascombe, Somerset	42 Windsor
1589	" <b>Richard,</b> Prestegne, Hereford	54 Leicester
1586	" <b>Yonge,</b> Robert, Axminster, Devon Will with Sentence	41 Windsor
1600	" <b>Robert,</b> gent., Odiham, Hants.	26 Wallopp

1602	<b>Younge</b> , Robert, Horsham, Sussex	43 Montague
1594	„ Roger, Overkingstone, par. Ringwood, Hants.	43 Dixy
1601	„ Roger, theldest, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset	40 Woodhall
1586	„ Yonge, Thomas, thelder, cyttie of Brystowe	24 Windsor
1587	„ Yonge, Thomas, merchant, citye of Bristol	56 Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, Comberton parva, Worcs.	80 Drake
1601	„ Thomas, parson of Broughton, Hunts.	38 Woodhall
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Edmunds</b> , William, Woodcotes, Dorset	40 Watson
1588	„ William, gent., Thaxsted, Highe Ester, Essex	24 Leicester
1590	„ Yonge, William, Plumsted, Kent	Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1591	„ William, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	23 Harrington
1597	„ Yonge, William, Ogborne, Marston <i>als.</i> Marsonn, Freshtonn, Sevenhampton, Wilts.	13 Cobham
1603	„ William, Redcliff, Middx.	91 Bolein
1599	<b>Yowicke</b> , Nicholas, Banbury, Oxford	57 Kidd
1592	„ Robert, Nethrope, par. Banbury, Oxford	6 Nevell
1592	<b>Yowins</b> , George, Selworthie, Somerset	1 Nevell
1591	<b>Yugham</b> , Alice, Bulmer, Essex	54 Sainberbe

1597	<b>Zeall</b> , <b>Eyme</b> <i>als.</i> , Joane, widow, Twicchin, Devon	77 Cobham
1604	<b>Zealy</b> , Richard, Sommerford parva, Wilts.	27 Harte
1589	<b>Zeue</b> (? Zeve), Ellise, Stokentened, Devon	85 Leicester
1597	<b>Zevyer</b> , Richard, Eastbrent, Somerset	115 Cobham
1586	<b>Zouche</b> , Christian, widow, Pitton, Wilts.	57 Windsor
1600	„ Zowche, Dame Elyonor, widow of Sir John Zowche, knt., of Codnor Castle, Derby Will with Sentence 29, 30 Wallopp	30 Brudenell
1585	„ Sir John, knight, Anstey, Wilts.	31 Windsor
1586	„ Zowche, Sir John, knight, Codnor, Derby	17 Wallopp
1600	„ Zowche, Richard, esquire, Pitton, Wilts.	
1593	„ William, gentleman, Attenborowe, Notts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Jan., 1603.]	40 Nevell

Sentence in a cause between William **Burroughs**, William **Wright**, and William **Harbert**, *versus* Henry **Blackwell**, 19th May, 1599. No testator mentioned. 43 Kidd



## INDEX LOCORUM.

---

### ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, 207, 239, 356, 412.  
 Amlwch, 339.  
 Arienalls, 241.  
 Beaumaris, 185, 239, 265, 360.  
 Bodedern, 411.  
 Bodorgan, 286.  
 Bodweynye Vcha, 264.  
 Cerrigceinwen, 311.  
 Heneglwys, 264.  
 Llanbedr Goch, 12.  
 Llandaniel Fab, 13.  
 Llandyvrydog, 145.  
 Llanfair Mathafarn Eithaf, 225.  
 Llangaffo, 311.  
 Llangeinwen, 311.  
 Llantrisant, 351.  
 Newborough, 12.  
 Pentraeth, 340.  
 Trewalchmai, 264.  
 Tyn-tre-fod, 264.

### BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 17, 34, 185, 201 (2),  
 232, 256, 275, 339, 362, 378, 391,  
 407, 466.  
 Ampthill, 276, 463.  
 Arlsey, 292.  
 Aspley, 86.  
 Astwick, 393.  
 Barford, 293.  
 Battlesden, 134.  
 Bedford, 177, 238, 256, 282, 314, 362,  
 369.  
 Biggleswade, 58, 111, 172 (?), 190.  
 Billington, 232.  
 Bletshoe, 103, 364 (2).  
 Bolnhurst, 231, 242, 293, 358, 409.  
 Bromham, 127.  
 Bushmead, parish Eaton Socon, 170.  
 Caddington, 451.  
 Cainhoe, parish Cophill, 42 (4).

### BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Carlton, 29, 32, 361, 405.  
 Chalgrave, 367.  
 Chalverston, parish Roxton, 377.  
 Chellington, 361.  
 Chicksand, 388.  
 Clapham, 109, 360.  
 Clifton, 23.  
 Clophill, 42 (4), 245.  
 Coldsden, 293.  
 Colmworth, 358.  
 Cranfield, 24, 73, 74, 388.  
 Dean, Over, 127.  
 Dunstable, 17, 23, 231, 302, 385, 432, 459.  
 Eaton, 153, 442.  
 „ Socon, 42, 170 (2).  
 Edworth, 393.  
 Egginton, 451.  
 Eyworth, 88.  
 Farleigh, parish Luton, 359.  
 Flitton, 87, 127, 184, 342.  
 Ford End, parish Eaton.  
 Girtford, parish Sandy, 52.  
 Goldington, 147, 200.  
 Harlington, 17 (2).  
 Harrold, 32, 33, 144, 405 (2).  
 Hatley Port *als.* Cockayne Hatley, 118.  
 Hawnes, 339.  
 Henlow, 103, 292, 384.  
 Hockliffe, 251, 339, 367.  
 Holcutt, 149.  
 Houghton Conquest, 19, 101, 276.  
 Husburne Crawley, 127, 381, 412.  
 Ickwell Barye, parish Northill, 28.  
 Kempston, 388 (2).  
 Keysoe, 242, 358, 364 (3), 409.  
 Kolletts, parish Keysoe, 364.  
 Leighton Buzzard, 41, 367, 448, 459.  
 Lidlington, 468.  
 Linchlade Grange, parish Leighton  
 Buzzard, 367.  
 Luton, 2, 5, 17, 20, 74, 78, 160, 202, 226,  
 344, 359, 367, 378, 392, 422, 440.  
 Marston, 388.  
 „ Moretaine, 9, 400.

*BEDFORDSHIRE, continued.*

Mauldon, 276.  
 Meppershall, 27.  
 Newnham, 82.  
 Northill, 28.  
 Oakley, 147, 172, 241.  
 Odell, 405, 444.  
 Pavenham, 201.  
 Pertenhall, 127.  
 Podington, 73.  
 Potsgrove, 353.  
 Potton, 175.  
 Puddington, 465.  
 Pullox Hill, 27.  
 Ravensden, 72, 347.  
 Renhold, 281, 370.  
 Ridgmont, 74.  
 Riseley, 315, 373.  
 Roxton, 246, 293, 377, 441.  
 Salford, 254, 321.  
 Sandy, 41, 52.  
 Sharnbrook, 201.  
 Sharpenhoe, 307.  
 Shefford, 452.  
 Shelton, 300.  
 Shortmead, parish Biggleswade, 58, 190.  
 Silsoe, parish Flitton, 87.  
 Somerys, 359.  
 Stagsden, 101.  
 Staughton, Little, 170.  
 Stopesley, parish Luton, 378.  
 Stotfold, 161, 197, 459 (2).  
 Stratton, 328.  
 Studham, 31, 163.  
 Summers, parish Luton, 20.  
 Sutton, 14, 56.  
 Tebworth, parish Chalgrave, 367.  
 Tempsford, 246.  
 Thurleigh, 242, 409.  
 Tilbrook, 172.  
 Tilsworth, 367.  
 Tingrith, 58.  
 Toddington, 74, 173.  
 Tonnington (? Toddington), 76.  
 Totternhoe, 111.  
 Turvey, 3, 139, 272, 293.  
 Warden, 19.  
 Westoning, 342, 428.  
 Wilden, 358.  
 Wilhamstead, 307.  
 Wootton, 36 (4), 137, 355.  
 Wrest, parish Flitton, 342.  
 Wympington, 281.

**BERKSHIRE.**

Berks, County of, 29, 133, 134, 181, 193,  
 221, 224, 260, 268, 323, 422, 437.  
 Abingdon, 29, 30, 42, 52, 55, 57 (2),

*BERKSHIRE, continued.*

58, 78, 85, 94, 153, 160, 165, 178,  
 255, 269, 284, 310, 327, 335, 351,  
 371, 382 (2), 383, 443.  
 Aldermaston, 204 (2), 243.  
 Appleton, 151, 199.  
 Ardington, 91 (2).  
 Ashbury, 374.  
 Aston Tirrold, 300 (2).  
 Babham, 292, 301.  
 Balsdon, 119.  
 Barcott, p. Buckland, 133, 144, 168 (2).  
 Basildon, 68, 228, 272.  
 Baulking, 14, 172, 186.  
 Beenham, 316.  
 Betterton, parish East Locking, 99.  
 Billingbere, parish Waltham St.  
 Lawrence, 301.  
 Binfield, 132, 151, 200, 237, 289.  
 Blewbury, 243, 255, 332, 395.  
 Bradfield, 184, 362.  
 Bray, 29, 47, 203, 306 (2), 387, 458.  
 „ Wick, parish Bray, 203.  
 Brimpton, 20, 174, 468.  
 Brooke, West, parish Faringdon, 372.  
 Buckland, 133, 144, 390, 444, 470.  
 Bucklebury, 115, 174.  
 Burghfield, 38, 60, 71, 332 (2).  
 Buscot (Burwescot), 169, 290, 398.  
 Bushook, parish Chieveley, 386.  
 Carlion, 115.  
 Carswell, parish Buckland, 390.  
 Catmore, 147.  
 Chaddleworth, 301.  
 Charlton, parish Wantage, 28, 186.  
 Charney, 24.  
 Cherrington, 132.  
 Chieveley, 124, 386, 395.  
 Childrey, 65, 151.  
 Chilton, 43, 255 (3), 395.  
 Cholsey, 80, 132, 212, 317 (2).  
 Clewer, 22, 31 (2), 38, 146, 275, 422, 464.  
 Clifton, 24.  
 Coleshill, 347.  
 Cookham, 24, 28, 151, 301, 423, 460.  
 Cowarth, parish Old Windsor, 253.  
 Coxwell, Great, 14.  
 Crookam, parish Thatcham, 20, 452.  
 Cumnor, 157, 327, 395, 456.  
 Donnington, 246.  
 Drayton, 336.  
 Earley, parish Sonning, 94, 210.  
 Eastgynge, parish West Hendred, 81.  
 Enborne, 115, 244.  
 „ East, 115.  
 Englefield, 223, 413.  
 Faringdon, 74, 85, 94, 107, 192, 251,  
 308, 332, 347, 372, 374.  
 Farnborough, 134.  
 Farneham, 107.



BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

Fawley, 344.  
 Finchampstead, 150, 197, 217, 256.  
 Fulscott, 361, 447.  
 Ginge, East, parish W. Hendred, 81.  
 Goosey, 282, 470.  
 Greneham, parish Thatcham, 246.  
 Grove, 80, 451.  
 Hagborne, 427.  
 „ East, 405.  
 „ West, 424.  
 Hampstead, East, 36, 230, 299, 390, 395.  
 „ Norreys, 205.  
 Hanney, West, 16, 251, 379.  
 Harwell, 266.  
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 200.  
 Hendred, West, 81, 98, 229.  
 Hidden, Great, parish Hungerford, 174, 210.  
 Hinksey, 448.  
 „ South, p. Cumnor, 320, 456.  
 Hungerford, 115, 119, 174, 210, 373.  
 Hurley, 81, 209, 268.  
 Hurst, 229, 393, 448.  
 Ilsley, East, 134, 211, 404.  
 Inkpen, 170.  
 Kingston Bagpuze, 255.  
 „ Lisle, 345, 401.  
 Kintbury, 373 (2).  
 Lambourne, 166, 167 (3), 183, 310, 313, 392.  
 „ Upper, 33, 147, 183.  
 Langford, 62, 341.  
 Letcombe Regis, 230, 240.  
 Lockinge, 358.  
 „ East, 99.  
 Longbridge, parish Shalbourne, 291.  
 Longcot, 107.  
 Longworth, 24, 378, 390, 470.  
 Lyford, p. West Hanney, 16, 251, 470.  
 Maidenhead, 24, 130, 313.  
 Midgham, parish Thatcham, 422 (2).  
 Moor Mill, parish Uffington, 265.  
 Moreton, North, 55, 187.  
 „ South, 85, 361.  
 Mortimer, 403.  
 Moulesford, 394.  
 Newbury, 20, 47, 50 (?), 115 (2), 142, 144 (2), 147, 154, 160, 223, 244, 246, 255, 374, 397, 422.  
 New Town, near Newbury, 246.  
 Newton, parish Buckland, 390.  
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.  
 Padworth, 264.  
 Pangbourne, 307.  
 Petwick, parish Goosey, 470.  
 Prior's Court, parish Chieveley, 124.  
 Purley, 364.  
 Reading, 5 (2), 26, 46, 71, 75, 101, 218, 230, 239, 245, 250, 260 (2), 263,

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

289, 327, 335, 373, 413, 424, 438, 439, 441, 460.  
 Remenham, 277, 461.  
 Ruscombe, 200, 421.  
 Sandford, parish Abingdon, 251.  
 Sandhurst, 124.  
 Shalbourne, 136, 291.  
 Shaw, parish New Windsor, 174.  
 Shefford, Great, 415.  
 Shellingford, 251, 418.  
 Shilton, 43.  
 Shinfield, 142, 147, 278.  
 Shippon, 251.  
 Shotestbrook, 305.  
 Shrivenham, 46, 401.  
 Sonning, 71, 94, 135, 210, 319, 365, 422, 450.  
 Sotwell, 205.  
 Sparsholt, 169.  
 Speenhamland, 202, 246, 316.  
 Stanford in the Vale, 149, 251.  
 Steventon, 397.  
 Streatley, 92.  
 Sulham, 452.  
 Sulhampstead Abbot's, 335, 356.  
 Swallowfield, 210, 394.  
 Thatcham, 20 (2), 205, 345 (2), 422 (2), 452.  
 Theale, 152.  
 Thrup, parish Faringdon, 308.  
 Tilehurst, 152, 162, 301, 373.  
 Tubney, 375.  
 Twyford, 76, 86, 393.  
 Uffington, 186, 230, 239, 265.  
 Upton, parish Blewbury, 243, 332, 395.  
 Wallingford, 29, 124, 129 (2), 205, 333.  
 Waltham St. Lawrence, 301.  
 Walton, Bright, 58.  
 Wantage, 28, 153, 186, 255 (2), 263 (2), 468 (4).  
 Warfield, 113, 424, 445.  
 Wargrave, 167, 177.  
 Whitchurch, 219.  
 Windsor, 19, 22, 26, 94, 128, 155, 162, 165, 174, 178, 183, 209, 233, 248, 254, 275, 298, 327, 382, 388, 399, 401, 424, 444.  
 „ Canon of, 84, 199.  
 „ Castle, 300.  
 „ New, 31, 98, 413, 444 (3), 446, 456 (2), 460, 464.  
 „ Old, 73, 150 (2), 253, 287, 294, 362.  
 Winkfield, 203, 379, 388, 401.  
 Wittenham, Little, 29, 134, 387.  
 Wokingham, 33 (2), 225, 263, 264, 279, 289, 395, 450.  
 Woodhay, West, 139 (2), 250.  
 Woolstone, 367.

**BERWICK-ON-TWEED.**

Berwick-on-Tweed, 150.

**BRECKNOCK.**

Brecknock, County of, 11, 12, 145,  
264, 336.  
Aberiskyr, 12.  
Brecknock, 13, 165, 261, 264, 340.  
" Priory of, 339, 433.  
Cantreff, 19.  
Crickhowell, 13.  
Garthbreny, 294.  
Glasbury, 12.  
Hay, 13, 264.  
Llanelly, 12, 285, 341, 411 (2).  
Llangammarch, 11.  
Llangattock, 12, 13.  
Llansantfreed, 294.  
Llanwrthwl, 298.  
Merthir Cynog, 12.  
Partrishow, 273.  
Penderin, 411.  
St. David of Llanvaies, 236.  
Ystradgunlais, 339.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.**

Buckingham, County of, 4, 16, 21, 42,  
103, 126, 136, 199, 218, 224, 268,  
275, 285, 317, 325, 362.  
Addington, 260.  
Amersham, 19, 46, 115, 123, 388.  
Aspelie, 86.  
Aston, Abbots, 47.  
" Clinton, 24.  
" Sandford, 437.  
Astwood, 307 (2).  
Aylesbury, 52, 85, 96, 147, 158, 292,  
312, 382, 396, 406.  
Ballinge, parish Great Missenden, 54.  
Barley End, parish Ivinghoe, 134.  
Barton Harteshorne, 318.  
Bassetts Bury, parish Chipping  
Wycombe, 346.  
Beachampton, 179, 329.  
Beaconsfield, 64, 97, 187, 191, 192, 328,  
408, 419.  
Biddlesden, 186.  
Bierton, 49, 52, 134, 292.  
Blackwell Hall, 155.  
Bledlow, 446.  
Bledlowridge, parish Bledlow, 446.  
Bletchley, 430.  
Bourton, parish Buckingham, 45.  
Bradwell, 267 (2).  
Bragnam, 176.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, continued.**

Brickhill, 44, 350.  
" Great, 134, 316, 361.  
Brill, 80, 197, 238.  
Britwell, 464.  
Broughton, 410.  
" parish Bierton, 134, 292.  
Buckingham, 45, 81, 114, 124, 252,  
274, 400, 403.  
Bucklebury, 47.  
Burnham, 52, 444, 464.  
Calverton, 14.  
Caversfield, 203.  
Chalfont, 132, 459.  
" St. Peter, 161 (2).  
Chapel Green, parish Lillingstone  
Dayrell, 43.  
Checquers, 202 (3).  
Cheddington, 158.  
Chenies, 36, 75, 362.  
Chersly, 122.  
Chesham, 20, 46, 442 (2).  
" Boys, 88.  
Chetwode, 88.  
Claydon, Middle, 171.  
Colnbrook, 40, 142, 152, 211, 251, 349.  
" parish Horton, 255, 257.  
" parish of Langley Marish,  
143, 280, 322, 347.  
Crawley, North, 165 (2), 193, 194, 367.  
Crendon, 459.  
" Long, 79, 312.  
Cublington, 88.  
Cuddington, 253.  
Dagnall, parish Eddlesborough, 387.  
Datchet, 295, 322.  
Denham, 132, 185.  
Dinton, 367 (2).  
Doddershill, 63, 329.  
Dorney, 2, 444.  
Downley, parish West Wycombe, 227.  
Drayton Parslow, 183, 292.  
Dunridge, parish Aston Clinton, 24.  
Eddlesborough, 134, 202 (3), 302 (2),  
361, 387.  
Eton, 84, 251, 399.  
Eythorp, 35, 101, 321.  
Farnham Royal, 66, 73, 75.  
Fawley, 5.  
Fingest, 347 (2).  
Foxcote, 250.  
Fulmer, 388.  
Granborough, 152.  
Haddenham, 35, 153.  
Hale, The, parish Wendover, 99.  
Halton, 395.  
Hambleton, 8, 228, 316, 370 (2).  
Hampden, Great, 191 (2).  
Hanslope, 26, 44, 394.  
Hardmeade, 307, 350, 457.



BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Hartwell, 295.  
 „ parish Stone, 413.  
 Haversham, 136, 249.  
 Hedsor, 388.  
 Hillesden, 124, 324, 349, 395.  
 Hitcham, 5 (2).  
 Hitchenden, 150, 170.  
 Horsendon, 107.  
 Horton, 139, 255, 257, 322, 349.  
 Horwood, **Great**, 410.  
 „ **Little**, 454.  
 Hulcott, 86.  
 Huntsmoor, parish Iver, 1.  
 Iver, 1 (2), 7, 61, 118, 132, 211, 257.  
 Ivinghoe, 134, 357, 450.  
 Ixshill, 37.  
 Kimble, 224.  
 Kingsey, 224.  
 Langley Marish, 131, 143, 152, 211, 280,  
 322, 346, 347, 349.  
 Leckhampstead, 193.  
 Lillingstone Dayrell, 43, 82, 419.  
 Littlecote, parish Stewkley, 232.  
 Marlow, **Great**, 54, 173, 228, 333, 359,  
 370, 372, 457.  
 „ **Little**, 52, 201, 326, 388,  
 408.  
 Marsh Gibbon, 248.  
 Marston, North, 29.  
 Marsworth, 180, 445 (2).  
 Medmenham, 350, 417.  
 Mentmore, 119, 451 (2).  
 Milton, 308.  
 „ **Keynes**, 308, 361.  
 Missenden, 443.  
 „ **Great**, 53, 88, 286, 442.  
 „ **Little**, 46, 210.  
 Mordaunts Fee, 155.  
 Morton, parish Dinton, 367.  
 Newport Pagnell, 29, 48, 49, 102, 167,  
 318.  
 Newton Blossomville, 307.  
 Notley, parish Crendon, 459 (2).  
 Oakley, 324.  
 Olney, 129, 250, 324, 420.  
 Padnor, parish Great Missenden,  
 442.  
 Penn, 53 (2), 123, 322.  
 Pitstone, 134.  
 Pollicott, **Little**, parish Ashenden,  
 184.  
 Quainton, 47, 73 (?), 129, 202, 329.  
 Quarrendon, 258.  
 Radnage, 43.  
 Ravenstone, 69.  
 Risborough, 133, 232.  
 „ **Princes**, 380.  
 Seymours, parish Great Marlow, 359.  
 Shenley, 126, 406.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Shipton, 395.  
 „ parish Winslow, 73, 109.  
 „ **Leigh**, p. Quainton, 129, 395.  
 Simpson, 96.  
 Singleborough, p. Great Horwood, 410.  
 Slough, 175, 192.  
 Soulbury, 281.  
 Southlands, parish Denham, 185.  
 Spurland End, p. Little Missenden, 210.  
 St. Margarets, parish Ivinghoe, 450.  
 Stewkley, 232.  
 Stoke Golding, 17, 277.  
 „ **Hammond**, 158, 254.  
 „ **Mandeville**, 67.  
 „ **Poges**, 192.  
 Stone, 413.  
 Stow, 175, 410.  
 Stratford, Fenny, 308, 430.  
 „ **Stony**, 79, 91, 359.  
 „ **Water, or East Stratford**, 105,  
 152.  
 Stratton Audley, 124.  
 Swanbourne, 125.  
 Taplow, 241.  
 Tingewick, 59, 399.  
 Towersey, 302.  
 Turville, 44.  
 Turweston, 130.  
 Twyford, 100.  
 Upton, 212, 465.  
 Waddesdon, 314.  
 Walton, parish Aylesbury, 49, 158.  
 Wavendon, 86 (2).  
 Weedon, 258.  
 Well End, parish Little Marlow, 388.  
 Wendover, 7, 99, 253, 258.  
 „ **Forrens**, 195.  
 Westbury, 293.  
 Weston Turvill, 382.  
 „ **Underwood**, 66, 69.  
 Wexham, 216.  
 Whaddon, 126, 181.  
 Whitchurch, 437.  
 Winchendon, **Over**, 178.  
 Wing, 251.  
 Wingrave, 134 (2).  
 Winslow, 73, 109, 152, 305.  
 Wooburn, 311, 388.  
 Worminghall, 180.  
 Wotton Underwood, 184, 374.  
 Woughton-on-the-Green, 183.  
 Wraysbury, 183, 349.  
 Wycombe, 83, 210, 346, 415.  
 „ **High or Chipping**, 49, 52, 58, 72,  
 140 (2), 283, 419, 447, 461 (2).  
 „ **West**, 137, 224, 227, 330.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 32, 69, 84, 103, 113, 117, 190, 198, 200, 214 (2), 247, 260, 299, 374, 380, 403, 461, 466.  
 Abington, 5, 8 (2), 36, 213, 328, 435.  
 „ Great, 8, 117.  
 Babraham *als.* Badburgham, 81, 99, 313 (2).  
 Badlingham, 169 (4).  
 Balsham, 47, 97, 105, 164, 267.  
 Barnewell, 109, 178.  
 Barrington, 77, 81, 99, 226 (2), 418.  
 Bartlow, 320, 380, 457.  
 Barton, 19, 99, 279 (2).  
 Bassingbourn, 2, 53, 77, 308, 423, 469.  
 Bottisham, 29, 84, 101, 197, 236, 239, 331.  
 Bourn, 99, 273, 346.  
 Boxworth, 169, 229, 302.  
 Brinkley, 128, 198, 246, 400.  
 Burrough, 218.  
 Burwell, 76, 78, 107, 142, 314, 358.  
 Cambridge, 25 (2), 42, 47, 49, 74, 77, 91, 110, 127, 129 (2), 136, 154, 159 (2), 173, 188, 204, 206, 211, 226, 230, 236, 239, 299, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325 (2), 335, 345, 347, 359, 383, 399, 412, 414, 431, 433, 457, 463.  
 „ Clare College, 233, 412.  
 „ Emanuel College, 274.  
 „ Jesus Coll., 37, 88, 238, 276.  
 „ Kings College, 60, 258.  
 „ Magdalene College, 405.  
 „ Pembroke Hall, 471.  
 „ Queen's College, 400.  
 „ St. John's College, 40, 409.  
 „ St. Katherine's Hall, 8.  
 „ Trinity College, 19, 50, 161.  
 „ Trinity Hall, 198, 297, 413, 414.  
 „ University, 242, 349.  
 Camps, Castle, 38, 60, 113, 189, 402.  
 Carlton, 128.  
 Caxton, 73 (2), 200, 279.  
 Chatteris, 132.  
 Chesterton, 8, 141, 314, 316 (2).  
 Cheveley, 123, 199 (3).  
 Childerley, 307.  
 Chippenham, 154, 354.  
 Clayhith, parish Horningsey, 25, 28.  
 Coates, 460.  
 Conington, 169, 389, 439.  
 Coton, 229.  
 Cottenham, 144, 259, 319, 323 (2).  
 Coveney, 153.  
 Croxton, 259, 346.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

Ditton, Fen, 57 (2), 279.  
 „ Wood, 52, 123, 246, 338.  
 Doddington, 16, 391.  
 Downham, 238, 320.  
 Drayton, Dry, 229.  
 „ Fen, 169, 292, 303.  
 Dullingham, 258, 345, 410, 415.  
 Duxford, 321.  
 Elm, 113.  
 Elsworth, 169.  
 Eltisley, 277, 404, 413.  
 Ely, 2 (2), 47, 56, 154, 155, 169, 176, 182, 216, 242, 271, 276 (4), 279, 320, 398 (2), 411.  
 „ Chancellor of Dioc., 60.  
 „ Dean of, 37, 323.  
 „ Isle of, 47, 172, 178, 183, 215, 250, 370, 395.  
 Eversden, Great, 75.  
 „ Little, 75.  
 Fordham, 107, 162, 213 (2), 276, 288.  
 Foulmire, 4.  
 Foxton, 58, 100, 163.  
 Fulbourne, 114, 132, 192 (2), 215, 338, 462.  
 Gamlingay, 92, 109, 344, 362 (2).  
 Gatwell End, p. Steeple Morden, 86.  
 Gransden, Little, 42 (2).  
 Grantchester, 90, 111, 274, 301.  
 Guyhirne, 228.  
 Haddenham, 327, 435.  
 Harleton, 271 (2).  
 Haslingfield, 175.  
 Hauxton, 179.  
 Hildersham, 117, 131, 163, 314.  
 Hinxton, 23, 55, 352, 462.  
 Histon, 189 (2), 328.  
 Horningsey, 25, 28 (2), 455.  
 Horseheath, 7 (2), 115, 315, 365, 378.  
 Ickleton, 30, 47, 341.  
 Isleham, 296 (2), 325 (2), 361, 403.  
 Kirtling, 123 (2), 306.  
 Knesworth, p. Bassingbourne, 53, 308.  
 Landwade, 107.  
 Leverington, 5, 44, 68, 238, 241, 279 (2), 412.  
 Linton, 33, 97, 130, 175, 178, 315, 378.  
 „ Little, 314.  
 Littleport, 7, 152, 220, 268, 288.  
 Lolworth, 43, 444.  
 Longstowe, 42, 77, 256, 315.  
 Madingley, 230.  
 March, 61, 102, 147 (2).  
 Medland, Sutton, 20.  
 Melbourne, 204, 315, 425.  
 Meldreth, 16, 198, 370.  
 Monks Meare, 187.  
 Morden, Guilden, 84, 175, 262, 284.  
 „ Steeple, 55, 74, 86, 236, 279.



CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

Newmarket, 52, 107, 155, 189, 258.  
 Newton, 96, 101.  
 Oakington, 189, 304, 377.  
 Orwell, 75, 238.  
 Outwell, 84, 102, 113, 308, 401, 443.  
*See also under Norfolk.*  
 Over, 50, 170.  
 Pampisford, 153, 256, 281.  
 Papworth St. Agnes, 84, 274.  
 Parsondrove, p. Leverington, 5, 238, 412.  
 Reach, parish of Swaffham Prior, 84, 313, 436.  
 Royston, 72, 177, 458. *See also under Herts.*  
 Sawston, 121.  
 Saxon, 8, 52, 246.  
 Shelford, 239.  
 „ Great, 176.  
 „ Little, 176.  
 Shingay, 295, 328.  
 Shudy Camps, 39 (2), 60, 93, 299.  
 Snailwell, 384, 436.  
 Soham, 91, 110, 366, 470.  
 Stapleford, 349.  
 Stetchworth, 408, 446.  
 Stretham, 88, 111, 116, 458.  
 Stuntney (Isle of Ely), 111, 398 (2).  
 Sutton, 187 (3), 425.  
 „ Medland, 20.  
 Swaffham, Bulbeck, 155, 303, 455.  
 „ Prior, 84, 139, 307, 313, 438.  
 Swavesey, 28, 345.  
 Tadlow, 414.  
 Teversham, 341.  
 Thallamerdrove, parish Wisbeche, 2.  
 Thetford, parish Stretham, 116.  
 Thriplow, 341.  
 Trumpington, 9, 85.  
 Tydd St. Giles, 16, 66, 87, 138, 178, 204, 206, 412, 443.  
 Upwell, 102, 152, 319. *See also under Norfolk.*  
 Wentworth, 454.  
 Westley Waterless, 7 (2), 307.  
 Weston Colville, 441.  
 Westwick, 189.  
 Whaddon, 22, 101, 292.  
 Whittlesey, 3, 76, 105, 190, 343.  
 Whittlesford, 372, 382.  
 Wickford (I. of Ely), 31, 454.  
 Wickham, West, 55, 86, 286.  
 Wilbraham, Great, 309, 383.  
 „ Little, 35, 341.  
 Willingham, 128, 316.  
 Wimblington, parish of Doddington, 16.  
 Wimpole, 88.  
 Wisbech, 2 (2), 15, 41, 44, 53, 69, 75, 93, 117, 123, 131, 138, 139 (2), 150,

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

168, 172, 182, 187, 228, 283, 328 (2), 356, 363 (2), 369 (2), 373, 380, 400, 401, 456.  
 Witchford, 31, 454.  
 Wrattling, West, 96, 104, 293, 461.

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 264.  
 Bangor, 178.  
 Caron, 240.  
 Gogerthan, near Aberystwyth, 339.  
 Llanarth, 264.  
 Llanbadarne Fawr, 264.  
 Llanfihangell Lledrod, 11.  
 Llanvair Clydogan, 264.  
 Llanvihangell Castle Gwalter, 188.  
 Llanwnws, 207.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, County of, 2, 78, 121, 165, 264, 288, 412.  
 Abergwilly, 120, 460, 464.  
 Abermarles, 240, 241, 258.  
 Carmarthen, 261, 273, 288, 295, 322, 326, 347, 419.  
 Kidwelly, 188.  
 Laugharn, 141.  
 Llandebie, 12.  
 Llanegwad, 236.  
 Llansadwrn, 11, 340.  
 Llanvihangel Rhôsycorn, 11.  
 Pembrey, 427 (2).

## CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvon, County of, 356, 427 (2), 469.  
 Bangor, 11, 13, 286, 455.  
 „ Bishop of, 37.  
 Carnarvon, 10, 15, 412.  
 Conway, 469.  
 Criccieth, 10.  
 Eglwys Rhos, 13, 240.  
 Llanaelhaiarn, 13.  
 Llandegai, 10, 11 (2), 13, 185.  
 Llanengan, 469.  
 Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, 101.  
 Llangwnadl, 354.  
 Llannor, 469.  
 Llanrwst, 240.  
 Llanvilarag, 13.  
 Llysfaen, 225.  
 Maenan, 246.  
 Maes-y-Castel, 454.  
 Meyllteyrn, 13.

CARNARVONSHIRE, *continued.*

Nantfrankon, parish of Llandegai, 13.  
 Penmachno, 145, 241.  
 Rhiw, 355.  
 Stymilyn, parish Criccieth, 10.

## CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, County of, 27, 184, 185, 256,  
 366, 453.  
 Acton, 259.  
 Adlington, parish of Prestbury, 84.  
 Astley, near Bowden, 226.  
 Altrincham, 262.  
 Audlem, 296.  
 Barrow, 14.  
 Bartherton, 184.  
 Bidston, 289.  
 Bollington, 68.  
 Bostock, 52 (2).  
 Bradley Green, parish Whitchurch  
 (partly in Salop), 56 (2).  
 Buerton, parish Audlem, 296.  
 Bunbury, 4.  
 Chester, 32, 52, 54, 69, 107, 141, 192,  
 240, 251, 264, 299, 308 (2), 355, 357,  
 420, 432, 452, 469.  
 „ Bishop of, 37.  
 Chorley (?), 382.  
 Christleton, 132, 225, 322.  
 Churchlawton, 357.  
 Congleton, 166.  
 Doddleston, 274.  
 Frodsham, 295, 367.  
 Hapsford, parish Thornton, 387.  
 Holmes Chapel, p. Sandbach, 464 (2).  
 Huxley, parish Waverton, 95 (3).  
 Kirmincham Hall, p. Goosetrey, 253.  
 Knutsford, 289.  
 Macclesfield, 166, 335, 367, 462 (2).  
 Malpas, 24.  
 Mastwyn, 52.  
 Middlewich, 158, 291.  
 Mottram, 348.  
 Nantwich, 133, 273, 410, 414, 453.  
 Northwich, 258.  
 Offerton, 62.  
 Plemston, 276.  
 Pool, parish Acton, 259.  
 Poulton, parish Pulford, 274.  
 Prestbury, 84.  
 Pulford, 274.  
 Rocksavage, p. Frodsham, 295, 367.  
 Rode Hall, parish Churchlawton, 357.  
 Sandbach, 464.  
 Stockport, 140.  
 Swettenham, 253.  
 Tarporley, 140.  
 Tetton, parish Middlewich, 291.

CHESHIRE, *continued.*

Vale Royal, 216.  
 Warmingham, 276.  
 Waverton, 95 (3).  
 Weld's Green, 443.  
 Wrenbury, 160, 321.

## CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 27, 34, 42, 49, 79,  
 88, 173, 244, 259, 358, 417, 458.  
 Aldercombe, 357.  
 Anderdon, parish Maker, 360.  
 Blackmore, Stannary of, 312.  
 Blisland, 400 (2).  
 Bliston, 231.  
 Boconnoc, 198.  
 Bodellicke, parish St. Breock, 47.  
 Bodmin, 106, 108, 265, 357, 400, 431.  
 Boscovall, parish St. Austell, 42.  
 Callington, 59.  
 Carharthen, 79.  
 Carhayes, 420.  
 Clicker, High, parish Liskeard, 284.  
 Constantine, 317.  
 Creed, 123.  
 Cubert, 346.  
 Dewstowe, 219.  
 Duloe, 245, 422.  
 Falmouth, 356.  
 Fentengollen, parish St. Michael  
 Penkevil, 79.  
 Feock, 466.  
 Fowey, 34, 126, 177, 218, 325, 419.  
 Gluvias, 317, 359.  
 Godarrar, 420.  
 Golant, parish St. Sampson, 154.  
 Halton, parish St. Dominicke, 98.  
 Helston, 49, 52.  
 Helygan, parish St. Maby, 212.  
 Kilkhampton, 184, 430.  
 Ladock, 144.  
 Lamorran, 307.  
 Lanherne, 15 (2).  
 Lanhydrock, 274, 469.  
 Lanivet, 108, 274.  
 Lanlivery, 245.  
 Lannowe, 231.  
 Lanreath, 193, 400 (2).  
 Lansallos, 320.  
 Lanteglos next Fowey, 34, 304.  
 Lantenen, p. St. Anthony Meneage, 89.  
 Launcells, 52, 85, 324.  
 Launceston, 99, 185, 186 (2), 205, 338.  
 Lesnewth, 81.  
 Lezant, 146, 466.  
 Liskeard, 244, 276, 284, 298.  
 Looe, East, 284, 400, 419.  
 Lostwithiel, 195, 200, 245, 284.



CORNWALL, *continued.*

Ludgvan, 195.  
 Luxulyan, 274.  
 Madron, 95.  
 Maker, 145, 271, 297, 360, 449.  
 Marazion, 95.  
 Marcaywe, 95.  
 Menheniot, 284 (2).  
 Milbrooke, parish Maker, 145, 271, 297, 449.  
 Molynicke, parish St. German's, 369.  
 Morwenstow, 111, 419.  
 Nankellye, 79.  
 Newlyn, 243, 254, 430.  
 Padstow, 154, 238, 308, 405, 429.  
 Pellin, parish Lanlivery, 245.  
 Pelynt, 2.  
 Penheale, 184.  
 Penryn, 47, 201, 317.  
 Penzance, 95, 273.  
 Peran, 243, 283.  
 Perranuthnoe, 211.  
 Petherwin, South, 419.  
 Philleigh, 307, 405.  
 Piran Arwothal, 291.  
 Pool, 419.  
 Powder, Hundred of, 245.  
 Rame, 392.  
 Roche, 274.  
 Roselion, parish St. Blasey, 42.  
 Roskrowe, parish Gluvias, 359.  
 St. Agnes, 243, 420.  
 St. Anthony, 420.  
 St. Anthony meneage, 89, 90.  
 St. Austell, 42.  
 St. Bennetts, near Lanivet, 108.  
 St. Blazey, 42, 114.  
 St. Breage, 52, 429, 445.  
 St. Breock, 47.  
 St. Budock, 244.  
 St. Buryan, 307, 309.  
 St. Colan, 48, 106.  
 St. Columb, 15.  
     " the lower, 429.  
     " Major, 81, 312.  
 St. Dominicke, 59, 98.  
 St. Enoder, 160.  
 St. Erme, 106, 233 (2).  
 St. Eval, 15 (2).  
 St. Ewe, 274, 397.  
 St. German's, 141, 369, 419, 448.  
 St. Gerrans, 226.  
 St. Ive, 467.  
 St. Ives, 59, 78, 158, 210.  
 St. Just, 433.  
 St. Keverne, 411.  
 St. Kew, 304, 442.  
 St. Lawrence, parish Bodmin, 108.  
 St. Mabyn, 212.  
 St. Mawgan, 15.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

St. Mawys, 291.  
 St. Mellion, 59.  
 St. Neot, 421, 448.  
 St. Newlyn, 51, 52.  
 St. Petherick, 106.  
 St. Probus, 455.  
 St. Sampson, 154.  
 St. Stephens by Launceston, 419.  
 St. Teath, 304, 356.  
 St. Thomas by Launceston, 393.  
 St. Wenn, 33, 416.  
 St. Yees (? St. Ives *or* St. Ewe), 78.  
 Saltash, 30, 174, 212, 231, 252, 269, 283, 297.  
 Sithney, 52.  
 Skoresham, parish Launcells, 324.  
 Stoke Climsland, 358.  
 Stratton, 29, 367.  
 Tintagel, 179, 419.  
 Tonacombe, parish Morwenstow, 419.  
 Trebarvathe, parish St. Keverne, 411.  
 Trebell, parish Lanivet, 108.  
 Trebigh, 467.  
 Treffrie, near Fowey, 79, 469.  
 Tregarick, 42.  
 Tregarracke, parish Menheniot, 284.  
 Tregasowe, 106.  
 Tregeare, 226.  
 Tregender, parish Ludgvan, 195.  
 Tregodecke, 419.  
 Tregony, 105.  
 Trehocke, 419.  
 Trekenning, p. St. Colomb major, 312.  
 Treleage, 79.  
 Trelissick, near Truro, 291.  
 Tremean, 420.  
 Tresmeare, 184.  
 Trenowth, parish Colomb major, 430.  
 Tresulian, 79.  
 Tresylian, parish Newlyn, 243 (2).  
 Trevisker, parish St. Eval, 15.  
 Trewen, 219.  
 Treworgie, parish Duloe, 245.  
     " Scory, 276.  
 Truro, 125, 355 (2).  
 Try, 428.  
 Tuyengton, 366.  
 Wendron, 52.  
 Whallisborowe, 106.  
 Whitstone, 168.  
 Withiel, 429.  
 Woodhall, parish Liskeard, 276.

## CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 78, 327, 414.  
 Carlisle, 416.  
 Cleator, 266.

CUMBERLAND, *continued.*

Copeland (Deanery), 418.  
 Crosscanonby, 61.  
 Dean, 159.  
 Egremont, 355.  
 Eske, 186.  
 Gosforth, 140.  
 Greystoke, 413.  
 Hesketh, 428.  
 Kirkland, 458.  
 Millom, 361.  
 Nunclose, parish Hesketh, 428.  
 Penrith, 21.  
 St. Bee's, 52, 266.  
 Sowerby, 344.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 119, 130, 137,  
 178, 184, 192, 217, 240 (2), 251, 265,  
 281 (2), 322, 356, 359, 427, 437.  
 Abergele, 10, 216, 217, 311.  
 Aberwheeler, 11.  
 Acton, parish Wrexham, 447.  
 Aelwid Brges, parish of Cerrig-y-  
 druidion, 10.  
 Bachymbyd, 364.  
 Bangor (Monachorum), 13, 280.  
 Bersham, 37.  
 Burras, 59.  
 Burton, parish Gresford, 366.  
 Cerrig-y-druidion, 10.  
 Clipherys, 129.  
 Clocaenog, 13.  
 Denbigh, 261, 281, 286, 316, 319,  
 363 (2).  
 Derwen Llanm<sup>?</sup>che, 10.  
 Eglwys Fach, 216.  
 Erbistock, 141.  
 Erviate, 288.  
 Eyton, 147.  
 Gresford, 366, 392.  
 Gwaenynog, 288.  
 Gwersyllt, 458.  
 Gyffylliog, 10.  
 Holt, 257.  
 Iscoed, 382.  
 Kinnell, 216.  
 Llanarmon in Yale, 138.  
 Llanbedr, 10.  
 Llanellidan 13 (2).  
 Llanfulien, 295.  
 Llanfwrog, 11.  
 Llanefydd, 285.  
 Llanrhaiadr, 119, 129, 240, 286, 316, 340.  
 „ in Kinmerch, 10, 340.  
 Llansannan, 11.  
 Llanvair, 10, 12, 185.  
 „ -diffrynclwy, 10.

DENBIGHSHIRE, *continued.*

Llanvair-duffryn Clwyd, 469.  
 Llanychan, 13, 265.  
 Llanynys, 10.  
 Llewenny, 11.  
 Llwin Bodeiliog, 288.  
 Marchwiel, 10, 154, 316.  
 Moreton Wallico<sup>z</sup>, p. Ruabon, 10, 265.  
 Plas-y-Ward, 410 (2).  
 Ruabon, 10, 265.  
 Ruthin, 10, 11, 144, 178 (2), 264, 364.  
 Segroite, 129 (2).  
 Trevallyn, 420.  
 Wrexham, 136, 187, 240, 251, 341, 382,  
 447.  
 Yspytty, 339.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 35, 77, 93, 96, 157,  
 159, 189, 200, 269, 359, 364, 374,  
 435, 459.  
 Alfreton, 153.  
 Alkmonton, 458.  
 Alporte, 179.  
 Alton, 46.  
 Ashbourne, 95, 96, 290.  
 Ashford, 351.  
 Ashover, 281.  
 Aston-upon-Trent, 364, 467.  
 Bailiflat, parish Hope, 116 (2).  
 Bakewell, 6, 179, 355.  
 Barton Park, near Boyleston, 286.  
 Beighton, 214, 357, 368, 376, 471.  
 Belper, 310.  
 Birchwood, parish Alfreton, 153.  
 Bothams Hall, parish Glossop, 394.  
 Bradley Ash, near Bradley, 290.  
 Brampton, 92, 293, 371.  
 Brimington, parish Chesterfield, 155.  
 Calow, 29, 402.  
 Catton, parish Croxall, 222.  
 Chaddesden, 303.  
 Chaldwell, parish Eckington, 258.  
 Chapel-in-le-Frith, 27, 62, 471 (2).  
 Chatsworth, 398.  
 Chelmerton, parish Bakewell, 355.  
 Chesterfield, 6, 46, 50, 155 (2), 374, 402,  
 465.  
 Chinley, 471.  
 Codnor, 472.  
 „ Castle, 472.  
 Crich, 159, 344.  
 Cromford, parish Werksworth, 464.  
 Croxall, 222.  
 Cubley, 306.  
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 293.  
 Derby, 22, 32, 73, 89, 130, 154, 359, 402,  
 428, 447.



DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*

Derby, Archdeacon of, 434.  
 Dovehead, parish Hartington, 22.  
 Eaton, Long, 343.  
 Eckington, 8, 258, 420.  
 Edingale, 124.  
 Egginton, 258, 259.  
 Elton, 204.  
 Eyam, 296, 303.  
 Fenny Bentley, 25, 39, 40 (2).  
 Findern, 194.  
 Foremark, 160.  
 Glossop, 35, 394, 471.  
 Grainfoote, 147.  
 Gratton, parish Youlgrave, 303.  
 Greenhill, parish Norton, 76.  
 Gresley, 74, 431.  
 Hackenthorp, parish Beighton, 214 (2).  
 Hallam, West, 337 (2), 392.  
 Hardlow, parish Hartington, 116.  
 Hartington, 22, 116.  
 Hartshorne, 123.  
 Haslehurst, parish Ashover, 281.  
 Hatton, parish Marston-on-Dove, 395.  
 Highlow, 147 (2).  
 Hope, 62, 116 (2).  
 Houghton, parish Pleasley, 110.  
 Ireton, Little, parish Kirk Ireton, 231.  
 Kings Newton, 194.  
 Lee, parish Bradborne, 56.  
 Lightwood, parish Norton, 172.  
 Linton, parish Gresley, 74, 431.  
 Longford, 123, 172.  
 Malcalf, parish Chapel-in-le-Frith, 27.  
 Mapperley, 67.  
 Marston Montgomery, 334.  
 Measham, 162.  
 Mickleover, 3 (2).  
 Milton, parish Repton, 440.  
 Morehall, 155.  
 Netherthorpe, parish Staveley, 379 (2).  
 Newton Solney, 49.  
 Normanton, 93.  
 Norton, 76, 172.  
 Ockbrook, 310.  
 Ogston, 349.  
 Okethorpe, 148.  
 Oller Brook Booth, near Edale, 464.  
 Packington-on-the-Heath, *see*  
     Leicestershire.  
 Pleasley, 110.  
 Ravenstone (part in Leicestershire), 31.  
 Renyshawe, parish Eckington, 8.  
 Repton, 171, 358, 440.  
 Risley, 456 (2).  
 St. Brides, p. Stanton-by-Bridge, 160.  
 Sandiacre, 87, 410.  
 Sandyford, 123.  
 Sawley, 138.  
 Shardlow, 467.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*

Shawesteele, parish Hope, 62.  
 Sherehall, 184.  
 Shirley, 64.  
 Smisby, 245.  
 Snelston, 468.  
 Somersall, parish Brampton, 92.  
 Sothall, 357.  
 Stanton-by-Bridge, 160.  
 Stapenhill, 1 (2), 69.  
 Staveley-en-le-Field, 379 (2).  
 Stretton, 470.  
 Sutton, 268.  
 Swarkeston, 73, 194.  
 Tansley, 310.  
 Tickenhall, 160.  
 Tideswell, 457.  
 Trusley, 103.  
 Twyford, 111.  
 Walton, 155 (3).  
 Wessington, parish Crich, 465.  
 Westden, 26.  
 Whitwell, 72.  
 Wigley, parish Brampton, 371.  
 Willsthorp, 343.  
 Wingfield, North, 58.  
 White-Hough, parish Chapel-en-le-Frith, 471.  
 Wirksworth, 310, 464.  
 Woodhouse, The, parish Bakewell, 6.  
 Wormhill, 22.  
 Yeaveley, 64.  
 Youlgreave, 179, 204, 303.

## DEVON.

Devon, County of, 18, 27, 68, 123, 128,  
     140, 146, 153, 173, 198, 205, 358,  
     446, 458.  
 Abbotsham, 172, 372.  
 Aithe Raffé (prob. Asheraffe, *als.*  
     Roseash), near Knowstone, 128,  
     407, 429.  
 Alfington, parish Ottery St. Mary, 8,  
     35, 450.  
 Aller, near S. Molton, 200.  
 Allington, 445.  
 Allowingsyaye, parish Kingston, 80.  
 Alvington, 99, 105.  
     „ East, 157.  
     „ West, 171, 442.  
 Anstey, East, 144, 425, 445.  
     „ West, 306, 344.  
 Arlington, 338 (2).  
 Ashburton, 78, 137, 197, 312, 341, 399.  
 Ashbury, 173.  
 Ashford, 16.  
 Ashprington, 49, 130, 132.  
 Ashton, 171, 395.

DEVON, *continued.*

Ashwill, parish Thorverton, 351.  
 Assington, 49 (2).  
 Atherington, 31.  
 Awlescombe, 72, 142, 154, 227.  
 Axminster, 22, 83, 101, 117, 121, 146,  
 175, 178, 196, 198, 209, 221 (2), 248,  
 267, 274, 303, 311, 316, 320 (2),  
 392, 407 (2), 421, 423, 428, 440,  
 450 (2), 471 (2).  
 Axmouth, 91 (2), 136, 274, 303 (2), 343,  
 365, 462.  
 Ayshell, parish Uffculme, 278.  
 Bampton, 51, 73, 136, 177, 225, 335, 420,  
 428.  
 Barnstaple, 13, 20, 34, 35 (2), 41 (2),  
 76, 100 (2), 134 (2), 181, 195 (2),  
 212, 213, 313 (2), 443, 445 (2), 451,  
 455.  
 Beer, 333, 431.  
 Berrynarbour, 35, 41, 54.  
 Berry Pomeroy, 127, 134, 322, 368,  
 406.  
 Bickle, parish Swimbridge, 307.  
 Bickleigh, 205, 380.  
 Bicton, 124, 324.  
 Bideford, 3, 9, 35, 89, 448, 454.  
 Bigbury, 40, 300, 329.  
 Bishops Clist, 36, 362.  
 „ Nympton, 81.  
 Blagdon, 249.  
 Borough, parish Holcombe Rogus,  
 412.  
 Bovey, 431.  
 „ North, 349.  
 „ Tracy, 198, 390.  
 Bowden, parish Eastdowne, 23.  
 Bradbray, parish Chittlehampton, 227.  
 Bradfield, 431 (2).  
 Bradford, 15, 50.  
 Bradninch, 98, 143, 268, 280, 296.  
 Bradworthy, 289.  
 Brandscombe, 216 (2), 219.  
 Bratton, 205 (2).  
 „ Clovelly, 293.  
 „ Fleming, 101, 121, 256, 432.  
 Braunton, 98, 163.  
 Bremell, parish Trusham, 395.  
 Brent Tor, 292.  
 Bridestow, 393, 425, 467.  
 Brimsworthy, parish N. Molton, 265.  
 Brixham, 29, 137, 252, 349, 352.  
 Brixton, 157.  
 Broadhembury, 115, 129, 142 (3), 154 (3),  
 283, 335.  
 Broadhempston, 400, 429.  
 Broadwoodwidge, 15, 293.  
 Brownes, parish Langtree, 65.  
 Buckerell, 35.  
 Buckfastleigh, 19, 368.

DEVON, *continued.*

Buckland, 50, 114.  
 „ Brewer, 445.  
 „ East, 51 (2), 123, 153, 321,  
 381 (2).  
 „ Egg, 33.  
 „ Monachorum, 108, 131 (2),  
 394.  
 „ Tousaints, 98.  
 „ West, 106, 239, 443.  
 Budleigh, East, 124, 172.  
 Bulkworthy, 31.  
 Burlescombe, 16, 284 (2), 303.  
 Cadbury, 35, 291.  
 Cadhay, 203.  
 Calverleigh, 390.  
 Chagford, 4, 182, 267, 307, 341 (2).  
 Charles, 69, 76, 213, 341.  
 Chelbridge, 142.  
 Cheriton, 135.  
 „ Fitzpaine, 108 (2), 249, 274,  
 370.  
 Chevithorne, West, 341.  
 Chittlehampton, 58 (2), 86 (3), 117, 169,  
 175, 227, 329, 366, 445, 451 (2).  
 Chudleigh, 25, 124, 137, 221, 227, 400,  
 419.  
 Chulmleigh, 208, 291, 312, 422, 445 (3).  
 Church Stanton, 94, 113, 248, 340, 367.  
 Churston Ferrers, 393.  
 Clannaborough, 216.  
 Clayhanger, 84, 171, 335 (2).  
 Clifton, parish Dartmouth, 124, 442.  
 Clovelly, 81 (2).  
 Clyst, Broad, 145.  
 „ St. George, 95, 227.  
 „ Honiton, 352, 440.  
 Cochevar, parish Buckland Mon., 108.  
 Cockington, 54, 257, 278.  
 Coffinswell, 96, 106, 365.  
 Colaton Raleigh, 124.  
 Coleridge, 134, 135.  
 Collacot, parish Chittlehampton, 86.  
 Collaton Kirckham, 37.  
 Collocombe, 419.  
 Collumpton, 96, 113, 172, 237, 288  
 294, 314, 344, 411, 422, 427.  
 Colyford, 272, 343, 365, 402, 447.  
 Colyton, 22, 72, 77 (4), 91, 109, 110,  
 190, 272, 274, 295, 333, 365, 402 (2),  
 446 (2), 447, 448.  
 Combeinteignhead, 96.  
 Combe Martin, 33, 181, 192, 193, 195,  
 341.  
 „ Pyne, 343.  
 „ Rawleigh, 429, 465.  
 „ Rew, parish South Molton, 8.  
 Compton, 171.  
 Cornwood, 204, 344.  
 Cornworthy, 316.



DEVON, *continued.*

Cotleigh, 420.  
 Countisbury, 163, 346 (2).  
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 130, 172.  
 Crediton, 51, 62, 108, 121 (2), 134, 285, 298 (2), 306 (3), 326 (2), 340, 360, 372, 435, 436.  
 Cruwys Morchard, 114, 237, 274, 285.  
 Culmstock, 62 (2), 66, 317, 370, 395, 462.  
 Dartington, 85, 368.  
 Dartmouth, 30, 46, 49, 59, 107, 110, 135, 156 (2), 157, 160, 183, 184, 217, 252, 254, 262, 349, 350, 368, 373, 383, 384, 398, 410, 411, 419, 427, 442.  
 Dawlish, 91, 109, 124, 212, 313.  
 Dipford, 396.  
 Dittisham, 21.  
 Doddbrooke, 362, 430.  
 Doddiscombsleigh, 133.  
 Drewsteignton, 249, 301.  
 Dunchideock, 184.  
 Dunscomb, parish Crediton, 134.  
 Eastdowne, 23.  
 Easter Newland, 181.  
 Ebford, parish Woodbury, 202, 203.  
 Edgingswell, p. St. Mary Church, 128.  
 Eede, 81.  
 Eggisford, 463.  
 Endsworthy, parish Gidley, 15.  
 Ermington, 401 (2).  
 Everleigh, parish North Molton, 393.  
 Exbourne, 62.  
 Exeter, Diocese of, 130, 320.  
 „ City, 14, 15, 49, 50, 56, 68, 83, 86, 90, 100, 101, 120, 121, 124 (2), 129, 140, 144, 146, 147, 159, 163, 165, 173, 174, 177, 184, 191, 198, 206, 219, 222 (2), 227, 228, 240, 273, 278, 279 (2), 280, 282, 299, 318, 350, 352, 368, 371, 372, 376, 392 (3), 419, 441, 456, 458, 466, 470 (2).  
 „ Cathedral (St. Peter), 240, 278.  
 „ Mayor of, 86.  
 „ All Hallows on the Wall, 382.  
 „ St. David's Southernhay, 382.  
 „ St. John's Bowe, 278.  
 „ St. Leonard's, 344.  
 „ St. Pancras, 274.  
 „ St. Sidwell, 86.  
 „ St. Stephen, 109, 471.  
 „ St. Thomas, 203.  
 „ Trinity, 42, 376.  
 Exminster, 198, 330, 418.  
 Fardell, 344.  
 Farrington, 227.  
 Farway, 269, 423.  
 Farwood, 77 (2).  
 Feniton, 139, 145.

DEVON, *continued.*

Filleigh, 58 (2), 219, 451 (2).  
 Ford, 344, 359.  
 Fremington, 300, 443, 444.  
 Frithelstock, 214, 373.  
 Gainshill, parish Kilminster, 303.  
 Georgeham, 302.  
 Germansweek, 293.  
 Gidley, 15, 182.  
 Gittisham, 35 (2), 145.  
 Goodleigh, 443.  
 Gosford, parish Ottery St. Mary, 35.  
 Greenhill, par. Kingskerswell, 96.  
 Halberton, 98, 200, 221, 282, 316, 372, 393, 422 (2), 464.  
 „ Boys, 337.  
 Hampton, High, 81.  
 Harberton, 306.  
 Hardness, parish Dartmouth, 30, 442.  
 Harford, 30.  
 Hartland, 15, 81.  
 Hawksdown, parish Axmouth, 91.  
 Heavitree, 14, 81, 86, 108, 258, 346.  
 Hemyock, 54, 142, 154, 354, 362, 390.  
 Highbray, 35, 47, 205, 369 (2), 408.  
 Hittisleigh, 249.  
 Hockworthy, 79.  
 Holbeton, 40.  
 Holcombe Burnell, 124.  
 „ Rogus, 2, 48, 270, 412, 464.  
 Holdich, p. Thorncombe, 383, 385, 400.  
 Holsworthy, 354.  
 Honiton, 35, 72, 77 (2).  
 Horwood, 317 (2).  
 Huish, 43 (?), 166.  
 „ North, 396.  
 Huntsham, 78.  
 Ide, 308.  
 Ilfracombe, 263, 419, 443.  
 Ilsington, 235, 333.  
 Ingsdon, parish Ilsington, 333.  
 Instow, 32.  
 Inwardleigh, 62.  
 Ipplepen, 70, 254, 258.  
 Ivybridge, 240.  
 Jacobstowe, 62.  
 Kenn, 146, 466.  
 Kennerleigh, 43 (?).  
 Kentisbere, 54, 428.  
 Kenton, 18, 254, 313, 395.  
 Kerscot, parish Swimbridge, 307.  
 Kidwell, 98.  
 Kilminster, 165, 303, 333, 422.  
 Kingsbridge, 40, 62, 362.  
 Kings Kerswell, 25 (2), 46, 96 (2), 132, 326 (2), 392, 437, 440, 457.  
 Kingsland, parish South Molton, 199.  
 Kingsteignton, 146.  
 Kingston, 40, 80.  
 Knowstone, 43, 179, 243, 342, 429.

DEVON, *continued.*

Lamerton, 138, 292.  
 Landkey, 128, 181 (3), 242, 417, 443, 449.  
 Langtree, 65 (2), 277.  
 Leigh (Lye, Leye), 380, 468.  
 „ North, 77.  
 „ South, 77 (2), 269.  
 Leigham Bosam, p. Egg Buckland, 33.  
 Lifton, 95.  
 Littleham, 122, 131 (2), 172, 344, 423.  
 Loxhore, 191.  
 Lupton, parish Brixham, 425.  
 Lustleigh, 419 (2).  
 Lydford, 249.  
 Lynton, 205, 442.  
 Malborough, 103, 116, 415.  
 Mamhead, 25, 313.  
 Mariansleigh, 111.  
 Marldon, 326, 417.  
 Marridge, parish North Huish, 396.  
 Marwood, 166.  
 Mary Church, 128, 258, 451, 453.  
 Meed, parish Filleigh, 58, 451.  
 Membury, 124, 199, 274, 320, 323.  
 Merelton, 132.  
 Milton Abbot, 283, 449.  
 Modbury, 84, 198, 266, 380.  
 Molland, 105, 108, 220, 265 (7), 283, 289, 307.  
 Molton, 76, 166, 213.  
 „ North, 25 (2), 69, 71 (2), 111 (4), 187, 291 (2), 315, 373 (5), 393 (3), 413, 435, 445.  
 „ South, 8 (2), 70, 86, 95, 199, 208, 227, 318, 344 (2), 373, 375, 442.  
 Morchard Bishop, 88, 237, 375 (2), 384.  
 Morebath, 305, 344, 361, 399, 416.  
 Moreleigh, 396.  
 Moreton, 267.  
 „ Hampstead, 114, 392, 430, 434.  
 Morganhayes, parish South Leigh, 269.  
 Mornacote, parish Bishops Nymett, 54.  
 Morthoe, 209.  
 Musbury, 157, 310 (2), 316, 333, 430.  
 Newton Abbot, 50, 90, 96, 135, 344.  
 „ Bushell, parish Highweek, 353.  
 „ St. Cyres, 306, 372.  
 „ St. Petrock, 420.  
 Northam, 52, 139, 208, 259, 304.  
 Northcote, parish East Down, 242.  
 „ parish Uffculme, 352.  
 Nutcombe, 360.  
 Nymet St. George, 35, 195.  
 „ Bishop's, 8, 54 (2), 268, 367, 411, 413, 419 (2), 421, 429, 436, 442, 454.  
 „ Rolland, 60.

DEVON, *continued.*

Oakford, 54, 56 (2), 137, 339.  
 Offwell, 344.  
 Ogwell, East, 341, 349 (2).  
 Okehampton, 323.  
 Okenbury, 40.  
 Otterton, 267.  
 Ottery, p. Lamerton, 138.  
 „ St. Mary, 8, 35 (2), 85, 105, 124, 177, 203, 350, 368, 450, 416.  
 Oxton, parish Kenton, 228 (2).  
 Paignton, 37, 75, 90 (2), 164, 249, 252, 254 (2), 278, 384.  
 Pancras Wyke, 52.  
 Parkham, 353.  
 Parracombe, 195.  
 Payhembury, 180.  
 Periston, 95.  
 Petherwin, North, 417.  
 Pickwill, parish Georgeham, 301, 302.  
 Pilton, 35, 41, 50, 130, 147, 443, 445.  
 Pinhoe, 259.  
 Plymouth, 23, 29, 39, 65, 67, 83, 92, 105, 114, 123, 147, 168, 174, 191 (2), 192, 195, 201, 202, 206, 208, 212, 221, 242, 243, 244, 274, 283, 289, 292, 312, 322, 337, 347, 357, 376, 391, 427, 447 (2), 448.  
 Plympton, 98.  
 „ St. Mary, 380.  
 „ St. Maurice, 278, 297.  
 Plymtree, 156.  
 Polsangs, 341.  
 Poltimore, 25, 85.  
 Poughill, 246, 288.  
 Powderham, 390.  
 Prescott, parish Culmstock, 66.  
 Preston, 157.  
 Rackenford, 114.  
 Raddon Court, parish Thorverton, 164.  
 Raleigh, 88.  
 Rattery, 244, 394.  
 Revelstoke, 157.  
 Rill, parish Uffculme, 63, 76, 178.  
 Ringmore, 40.  
 Rockbeare, 227, 430.  
 Roseash, 147, 390.  
 Salcombe, parish Malborough, 103, 116.  
 Sampford Courteney, 194, 208.  
 „ Peverell, 43, 79, 101, 115, 206, 295 (2), 337, 375.  
 Sandford, parish Crediton, 285, 298, 326, 436.  
 Satterleigh, 271.  
 Seaton, 92, 333, 348, 395, 431.  
 Shafrudge, parish Warkley, 171.  
 Sheepstor, 140.  
 Sherford, 430.  
 Shobrooke, 335, 417.  
 Shute, 172 (2), 333, 383, 446, 448.



DEVON, *continued.*

- Sidbury, 35 (2), 172, 209, 231, 328, 344, 379, 436.  
 Sidford, parish Sidbury, 231.  
 Sidmouth, 6, 35, 211, 212, 326, 342 (2).  
 Silvertown, 51, 435 (2).  
 Sinderford, parish Thorncombe, 330.  
 Slade, parish Cornwood, 98.  
 Seldon, 340 (2).  
 Sourton, 467.  
 Sowton, 434 (2).  
 Spratshayes, parish Littleham, 131.  
 Spriddlestone, 157.  
 St. Giles-in-the-Heath, 81, 169.  
 St. Marychurch, 278, 429.  
 St. Budeaux, 114.  
 Staverton, 2, 78, 113, 175, 196, 231, 396.  
 Stoke Rivers, 100, 121 (3).  
 „ Canon, 436.  
 „ Gabriel, 3, 404.  
 Stokeinteignhead, 109 (2), 130, 182, 279, 351, 472.  
 Stokenham, 221, 270.  
 Stonehouse, parish Plymouth, 41, 337.  
 Stoodleigh, 54.  
 Stowford, 448.  
 Strechley, parish Ermington, 401.  
 Swimbridge, 40, 46, 119, 178, 192 (2), 195, 204, 213, 219, 229, 250, 252, 271, 273, 279, 283, 307 (2), 320, 389, 443, 445 (2), 462.  
 Sydenham, South, 101.  
 Tamerton, 191.  
 „ Foliat, 398.  
 Tavistock, 141, 146, 173, 185, 243, 338.  
 Tavy St. Peter, 270.  
 Tawstock, 262.  
 Tawton, 41, 181, 443.  
 „ Bishop's, 23, 161, 262, 413, 420, 433, 445 (3).  
 „ North, 337.  
 „ South, 4, 15, 182, 244, 249, 312.  
 Tedborough (Tedburn), 49, 135.  
 Teignmouth, 90.  
 „ West, 18, 56, 109, 320, 418, 449.  
 Teignton, Bishops, 449.  
 Tetcott, 141.  
 Thorncombe, 22, 57 (3), 130, 131, 158, 330, 383, 385, 400.  
 Thorverton, 164, 351 (2), 445.  
 Throwley, 4, 15 (2), 182, 249.  
 Tiverton, 41, 49 (2), 51, 61, 97, 209, 341 (4), 375, 399, 407 (2), 419, 421, 462.  
 Topsham, 142.  
 Torbrian, 104, 113.  
 Tor Mohun, 96 (2), 257, 372.  
 Torrington, 9.  
 „ Great, 353.

DEVON, *continued.*

- Torwood, 353.  
 Totnes, 21 (2), 25, 49 (3), 51, 62, 69, 78, 143 (2), 146, 189, 201, 244, 252, 262, 273, 279, 306 (3), 329, 337, 341, 368 (2), 372, 417, 429, 456, 461.  
 Trefridowe, 341.  
 Trusham, 395.  
 Trymylin (city of Exeter), 114.  
 Tucchinge, parish Alvington, 105.  
 Twitchen, 69, 71 (2), 146, 175, 472.  
 Uffculme, 63, 76, 78, 87, 113, 130 (2), 172, 178, 183, 245, 253, 262 (2), 278, 305, 310, 352, 353, 361, 418 (2), 429, 442, 443, 465.  
 Ugborough, 198.  
 Umberleigh, parish Atherington, 31 (2).  
 Upbin (?), 93.  
 Upcot in Cheriton Fitzpaine, 108.  
 Upplowman, 98, 114, 189, 233.  
 Uplyme, 301, 310, 348.  
 Up-Ottery, 118 (2), 229, 339.  
 Upton Pyne, 58.  
 Warkleigh, 171, 320.  
 Warleigh, 104.  
 Washfield, 177, 376 (2).  
 Wear-Gifford, 156.  
 Webworthy, 263 (2).  
 Week, parish Bishops Nympton, 54.  
 Welcombe, 356.  
 Werrington, 288, 295, 358.  
 Westford, p. Thornecombe, 130, 131.  
 Weston, parish Berry Pomeroy, 134.  
 Westown, parish Hemyock, 354.  
 Westwater, parish Axminster, 178, 407.  
 Westwood, parish Crediton, 240.  
 Whilboro, parish Kings Carswell, 257.  
 Whitbery, parish Chagford, 267.  
 Whitford, parish Shute, 172.  
 Whitstone, 135.  
 Widdicombe, 456.  
 Willand, 221, 309.  
 Wimpston, parish Tavistock, 146.  
 Winkleigh, 227.  
 Witheridge, 344.  
 Withycombe Rawleigh, 284, 344.  
 Wolstone, 419.  
 Wonford, parish Heavitree, 124, 258.  
 Wood, 79.  
 Woodbury, 130, 202 (2), 203, 436.  
 Woodleigh, 396.  
 Worthington, 295.  
 Wotton, 268.  
 Yalworthy, parish Chagford, 267.  
 Yarcombe, 59, 137, 301, 421.  
 Yardbury, parish Colyton, 446.  
 Yarnscombe, 268.  
 Yelleford, parish Thowerton, 445.  
 Yetlands, parish Axminster, 117.

## DORSET.

Dorset, County of, 34, 58, 94, 124, 192, 271, 287, 323, 336, 343, 458.  
 Abbotsbury, 343, 414.  
 Affpuddle, 370.  
 Afington, parish Corfe, 51, 320.  
 Alderholt, parish Cranborne, 179.  
 Allington (*or* Athelington), 278, 330.  
 Almer, 162.  
 Alveston, parish Folke, 45, 463.  
 Anderston Five Ash *or* Winterborn  
 Anderston, 318, 319, 392, 417.  
 Anstey, parish Hilton, 201.  
 Askerswell, 13, 118, 303, 387.  
 Axnoller, parish Beaminster, 453.  
 Badbury, 190.  
 Bagbere, parish Milton, 15, 255, 291.  
 Bailey House, parish Sturminster  
 Marshall, 404.  
 Barnsley, parish Wimborne Minster, 362.  
 Beaminster, 71 (2), 117, 156, 187, 190, 222, 237, 280 (2), 302, 305, 342, 370, 372, 402, 453.  
 Beer, 197.  
 „ Hacket, 94, 252, 289, 411.  
 Belchalwell, 203.  
 Bere regis, 35, 45, 83, 91, 125, 166, 218, 260, 284, 287, 377, 379, 392, 422, 465 (2).  
 Bettescombe, 346.  
 Bewley Wood, parish Buckland, 447.  
 Bingham, parish Netherbury, 205.  
 Bishops Down, parish Caundle Bishop, 388.  
 Blagdon, parish Cranborne, 248.  
 Blandford, 29, 32, 45, 79, 100, 101, 120, 175 (2), 228, 238, 247, 289, 292, 331, 354, 359, 404, 465.  
 „ St. Mary, 88, 101.  
 Bloxworth, 93, 164, 198, 352, 372, 416, 419, 465.  
 Bothenhampton, 292.  
 Boverage, parish Cranborne, 99.  
 Bovington, parish Combe Keynes, 20.  
 Bradford, 81, 253, 281.  
 „ Abbas, 114, 167, 284.  
 „ Glacen, 197.  
 „ Peverell, 90, 262, 271 (2), 272, 285, 293.  
 Bradpole, 25, 430.  
 Bredy, Little, 289.  
 „ Long, 40, 330, 334.  
 Bridport, 5, 98, 119, 278, 367.  
 Broadwey, 365 (2).  
 Broadwinsor, 68, 94, 111 (2), 135, 220, 221, 222, 229, 276, 300, 330, 447.  
 Bryanston, 68.

DORSET, *continued.*

Buckhorn Weston, 119, 471, 472.  
 Buckland, 134, 289, 447, 448.  
 „ Newton, 134 (4), 182, 397.  
 Burland, 131.  
 Burleston, 251.  
 Burstock, 65, 117, 210.  
 Burton, 183 (2), 184, 188, 303 (2), 394, 408, 447 (3).  
 „ parish Gillingham, 400.  
 „ Great, parish Charminster, 90.  
 „ Little, parish Long Burton, 90.  
 „ Long, 90, 136, 260 (2), 379, 429.  
 „ West, 179.  
 Canford, 99, 439, 440.  
 „ Great, 29 (2), 69, 138, 235, 242, 319, 362.  
 „ Little, parish Hampreston, 388.  
 Cann St. Rumbold, 284, 289, 330.  
 Castleton, 254, 295.  
 Catherston, 379, 430.  
 Caundle Bishop, 4, 165, 263 (2), 388, 413.  
 „ Haddon, 172.  
 „ Purse, 115, 170, 247, 349, 397.  
 „ Stourton, 192, 361, 428, 463.  
 „ Wake, parish Caundle Bishop, 4.  
 Cerne, 408.  
 „ Abbas, 79 (2), 161, 348.  
 Chalbury, 268.  
 Chaldon, 454.  
 „ West, 193.  
 Charborough, 136.  
 Chardstock, 27, 50, 70, 71 (3), 107, 305, 314, 429, 431, 462, 465, 467.  
 Charlton, 175, 404.  
 „ Marshall, 98.  
 Charminster, 65, 89, 91, 193, 227.  
 Charmouth, 41, 70, 87 (2), 90, 101, 104, 234, 271 (2).  
 Chedington, 158, 190, 193, 227, 350, 436.  
 Chelborough, East, parish Lucombe, 121, 156.  
 Chesilborne, 243, 298, 448.  
 Chetnole, parish Yetminster, 81, 188, 201, 309.  
 Chettle, 352.  
 Chickerell, 237 (2).  
 „ East, parish Chickerell  
 West, 237.  
 „ West, 237.  
 Chideock, 214, 271.  
 Chilbridge, parish Wimborne Minster, 174, 177.  
 Childhay, parish Broadwinsor, 111 (2).  
 Child Okeford, 43, 243, 335.  
 Clifton, 221, 222.



DORSET, *continued*.

Combe Keynes, 20.  
 Compton Abbas, 221, 280, 436.  
 „ Nether, 282, 287, 330.  
 „ Over, 8, 35.  
 Corfe Castle, 50, 51, 67, 116, 160, 202, 290, 426.  
 „ Mullen, 234, 235, 242, 272, 320, 362, 440 (2), 456.  
 Corscombe, 167, 231, 379, 385, 394.  
 Corton, parish Portisham, 90 (2).  
 Cotleigh, parish Chardstock, 107, 314.  
 Cranborne, 16, 99, 115, 171, 179, 195, 204, 239, 248, 291, 300, 348.  
 Creech Grange, parish Steeple, 256.  
 Critchill, More, 294, 426.  
 Crockway, p. Maiden Newton, 65.  
 Cudnell, parish Canford, 29.  
 Dallwood, 121, 333, 421 (2).  
 Damery Court, parish Blandford, 354.  
 Dewlish, 31, 446.  
 Dorchester, 4 (3), 29, 65, 66, 79 (3), 90, 105, 126, 156, 159 (3), 165, 177 (3), 263, 271, 330, 357, 359, 365, 405, 422, 425, 430, 441, 455.  
 Drempton, parish Broadwindsor, 447.  
 Duntish, parish Buckland Newton, 134, 182, 397.  
 Durweston, 106, 404.  
 Edmondsham, 229.  
 Elworth, parish Abbotsbury, 343.  
 Encombe, parish Motcombe, 114.  
 Endesbury (Ensborow), parish Great Canford, 29.  
 Estyepe (Eype), p. Simondsbury, 319.  
 Evershot, 319.  
 Farnham, 187, 249.  
 Farringdon, parish Shroton, 254, 255.  
 Fifehead Magdalene, 239, 302.  
 Fittleford, p. Sturminster Newton, 447.  
 Fivehead, parish Broad Sydling, 125.  
 „ Quintin, 417.  
 Folke, 45, 84 (2), 206, 263, 291, 463.  
 Fontleroy's Marsh, 149, 400.  
 Fontmell, 99, 304.  
 Fordington, 29, 89, 106, 429, 459.  
 Forstone, parish Charminster, 227.  
 Frampton, 24, 65, 66, 187 (2), 263, 272, 322.  
 Friar Waddon, parish Portisham, 203.  
 Frome Bellet, parish Stafford, 129.  
 Gaunts, parish Hinton Martell, 444.  
 Gillingham, 3, 6, 15, 37 (2), 46, 75, 83, 134, 136, 167, 182, 213, 260, 326, 375, 381, 400, 440.  
 Godmanstone, 267.  
 Gomelshay, p. Whitchurch, 330, 393.  
 Grimston, parish Stratton, 40 (2), 47, 106, 117.  
 Gussage, 254.

DORSET, *continued*.

Gussage All Saints, 377.  
 „ St. Michael, 59, 170, 230, 261, 287, 416.  
 Halstock, 1 (2), 14, 169, 187, 371.  
 Ham, Long, p. Hampreston, 129, 266.  
 Hame, parish Gillingham, 167.  
 Hampreston, 43, 129 (2), 266, 308, 361, 388.  
 Hamworthy, 110 (2), 115, 330, 439.  
 Handley, 75, 138, 254, 294, 445, 471, 472.  
 Hanford, 192.  
 Hargrove, parish Fontmell, 99.  
 Haselbury Bryan, 139, 168 (2).  
 Hawkchurch, 57 (2), 103 (2), 330, 331, 343, 356, 377, 400.  
 Haydon, 110, 114.  
 Henbury, parish Sturminster Marshall, 30, 219, 252 (2), 296.  
 Hermitage, 254, 324.  
 Hillfield, parish Sidling, 232, 447.  
 Hilton, 201, 455.  
 Hincknoll, parish Netherbury, 99.  
 Hinton Broad, 421.  
 „ Martell, 146, 444.  
 „ Mary, 81, 348.  
 „ Parva, p. Stalbridge, 29, 394.  
 Holiwell, parish Cranborne, 291.  
 Holme East, parish Wareham, 454.  
 Holnest, 181.  
 Holte, parish Wimborne Minster, 145.  
 Honybrook, parish Wimborne Minster, 168 (3).  
 Hooke, 411.  
 Horton, 426, 434.  
 Huish, p. Winterborne Marwood, 298.  
 Hursey, parish Burstock, 210.  
 Ibberton, 168, 169, 358.  
 Ilsington, parish Puddletown, 342.  
 Iwerne Courtney *or* Shroton, 158, 247, 335, 408.  
 „ Minster, 45, 247.  
 Kingston, 29 (2), 247, 331, 440.  
 „ Lacy, parish Wimborne Minster, 172, 190, 362.  
 Kington Magna, 130, 182, 466.  
 Knighton, 41, 106, 252, 393, 442.  
 „ parish Great Canford, 69.  
 Lake, parish Canford, 440.  
 Lanchcraft, p. Lyme Regis, 407.  
 Langton, 86, 124, 382, 404, 429.  
 „ Herring, 231.  
 Leigh, parish Yetminster, 89, 243, 247.  
 „ „ Halstock, 187.  
 Lewston, parish Long Burton, 260 (2), 379.  
 Lillington, 88, 253, 414.  
 Linch, parish Corfe Castle, 67.  
 Littleton, 447.

DORSET, *continued.*

Litton, 341.  
 „ Cheney, 303.  
 Lodors, 65, 66 (3), 325.  
 Lucombe, 121, 156.  
 Lulworth, East, 382.  
 „ West, 252.  
 Lydlinch, 93, 450.  
 Lyme Regis, 29, 37 (2), 99, 121 (5), 138, 140, 188, 203, 216, 230, 240, 242, 243, 246 (2), 258, 301 (2), 309, 317, 320, 352, 356, 365, 383, 405, 407, 454, 465.  
 Lytchett Matravers, 74, 97, 136.  
 „ Minster, 29, 92, 161, 169, 175 (2), 366, 456.  
 Magston, 334.  
 Maiden Newton, 65, 177, 436.  
 Maine, Little, parish Knighton, 41.  
 Mangerton, parish Netherbury, 110 (2).  
 Mapperton, 294.  
 „ parish Almer, 160.  
 Mappowder, 97 (2), 177, 287, 326.  
 Marnhull, 63 (2), 92, 174, 243, 246, 294, 302, 320, 336, 390, 405.  
 Marsh, parish Bloxworth, 465.  
 Marshwood, p. Whitchurch Canon., 109, 323.  
 Meerhaie, parish Beaminster, 71.  
 Melbury Bubb, 125, 313, 319, 320.  
 „ Sampford, 1, 401.  
 „ Osmund, 103, 341.  
 Melcombe, 221, 303.  
 „ Horsey, 134.  
 „ Regis, 6, 45, 79, 183, 258, 297, 331, 345, 365, 428.  
 Melplash, parish Netherbury, 156, 406.  
 Merley, parish Gt. Canford, 138.  
 Middlemarsh, parish Great Minterne, 193.  
 Milborne St. Andrew, 79.  
 „ Stileham, p. Bere Regis, 287.  
 Milton, 3, 15, 193, 255, 291, 375, 401, 404, 419.  
 „ Abbas *or* Tregonwell, 375.  
 „ West, parish Poorstock, 156, 406.  
 Minterne, 324 (2), 337, 338, 448.  
 „ Great, 193.  
 Monckton, 239, 347.  
 „ Upwimborne, parish Cranborne, 239.  
 Morcombe Lake, parish Whitchurch Canon., 219, 408.  
 Morden, 160.  
 Mordon, East, 314.  
 Moreton, 160.  
 Mosterne, parish South Perrott, 23.  
 Motcomb, 15, 60, 75, 213, 248, 442.  
 Muckleford, parish Bradford Peverell, 90, 194, 271 (2).

DORSET, *continued.*

Nash, parish Whitchurch Canon., 104.  
 Netherbury, 99, 110 (2), 156 (2), 170, 205, 222, 256, 289, 290, 301, 319, 400, 406 (2).  
 Netherhay, parish Broadwinsor, 90, 221, 276 (2).  
 Nunton, 448.  
 Osborne, 141, 164, 254, 295.  
 Okeford, 156.  
 „ Fitzpaine, 76, 103, 195, 223, 243, 292 (2), 402.  
 „ Shilling, *see* Shillingston.  
 Orchard, East, p. Ewerne Minster, 247.  
 „ West, parish Great Fontmell, 304.  
 Osmington, 203, 436.  
 Othe Fauncis, parish Netherbury, 406.  
 Owre Moigne, 240.  
 Parkepale, parish Tolpuddle, 57, 278.  
 Parley, West, 266 (3).  
 Parnham, parish Beaminster, 372.  
 Pentridge, 218, 376.  
 Perrott, South, 23 (2), 187, 216, 253, 462.  
 Pilsdon, 65, 117.  
 Poole, 15, 47 (?), 57, 90, 115, 129, 174, 177, 191 (2), 204, 241, 253, 276 (2), 285, 291 (2), 302, 304 (3), 320, 329, 333, 358, 362, 394, 422, 424, 426, 447.  
 Poorstock, 156, 330, 406.  
 Poorton, North, 156, 406.  
 Porre, parish Cranborne, 16.  
 Portisham, 90, 203, 205.  
 Portland, 38, 224, 260, 303.  
 Potewell, parish Broadwinsor, 229.  
 Preston, 32, 56, 240.  
 „ parish Sutton, 86.  
 Puddletown, 30, 59 (2), 192, 251, 278, 295, 342, 456.  
 Puddletrenthide, 357.  
 Pulham, 134, 453.  
 „ East, 291.  
 Puncknowle, 157.  
 Purbeck, Isle of, 172, 256.  
 Quarrelston, parish of Winterborne Stickland, 44, 84.  
 Radipole, 6, 68, 287, 297, 303, 331.  
 Rampisham, 99, 187, 437.  
 Rocklye, 161.  
 Rudge, parish Chardstock, 429.  
 Rushton, 29.  
 Ryme, 68, 315, 375, 455.  
 Sandifoot Castle, p. Weymouth, 430.  
 Shaftesbury, 78, 81, 101 (2), 110, 112, 174, 176, 192, 193, 232, 234, 248, 270, 297, 330, 376, 412, 430, 442.  
 Shapwick, 160 (2), 229 (2), 250, 369, 411, 455 (2).  
 Shatcombe, parish Beaminster, 187.



DORSET, *continued.*

Shepton Gorge, parish Burton, 303 (2).  
 Sherborne, 24, 25, 26, 28, 45, 63 (2),  
 74, 97, 101, 108, 112, 157 (2), 162,  
 190, 229, 232, 254, 295, 309, 318,  
 333, 366, 378, 402, 405, 447, 458.  
 Shillingston, 106, 293, 429.  
 Shimerford, p. Melbury Bubb, 320.  
 Shitterton, parish Bere Regis, 35.  
 Silton, 426.  
 Slepe, 27.  
 Southbrook, p. Bere Regis, 45, 91, 166.  
 Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 205, 320.  
 Spetisbury, 381, 404, 440.  
 Stafford, 129.  
 „ West, 119, 172, 372.  
 Stalbridge, 12, 29, 236, 394, 439, 446.  
 Stalbridgemarsh, 236 (2).  
 Steeple, 237, 256.  
 Steepleton, 16, 116.  
 Stinsford, 143, 233 (2).  
 Stoborough, 164.  
 Stock Gaylard, 160.  
 Stockeley, parish Bere Regis, 83, 377.  
 Stockland, 120, 121 (3), 157, 175, 229,  
 274, 287, 375, 407, 432 (2).  
 Stoke Abbas, 170, 176, 179, 222.  
 „ East, 176.  
 „ Wake, 293.  
 Stokestile, parish Chardstock, 70.  
 Stourpaine, 198, 268.  
 Stower, 88.  
 „ Eastover, 85, 110, 304.  
 „ Provost, 110, 283, 284, 287,  
 410 (2).  
 „ Westover, 88, 119, 179, 451.  
 Stowick, parish Henbury, 83, 377.  
 Stratton, 40 (2), 101, 106, 436.  
 Studland, 24, 204.  
 Sturminster, 252.  
 „ Marshall, 30, 31, 199, 206,  
 219, 252 (2), 284, 296, 312, 404, 424.  
 „ Newton Castle, 37, 219,  
 255, 284 (2), 306, 447.  
 Sutton, 86, 330.  
 „ Pointz, 56, 403.  
 Swanwich, 305.  
 Swyre, 112, 157.  
 Sydling, 89, 232, 368, 447.  
 „ Broad, 125.  
 Symondsbury, 25, 106, 110, 223, 319,  
 366, 440.  
 Tarrant Gunville, 404, 426.  
 „ Hinton, 54.  
 „ Keynston, 461.  
 „ Launceston, 7, 143, 145, 199,  
 229.  
 „ Muncton, 7, 143, 145, 416.  
 „ Rushton, 29, 357.  
 „ Vellaws *als.* Rushton, 29.

DORSET, *continued.*

Thornford, 112, 292, 362, 400.  
 Titherley, parish Chardstock, 71 (2).  
 Toller Fratrum, 177, 215.  
 „ Porcorum, 50, 54.  
 Tolpuddle, 57, 175, 205, 255, 278,  
 320.  
 Turnerspudde, 126, 379 (2), 380, 458.  
 Turnworth, 89, 285.  
 Tykeyeate, parish South Perrott, 187.  
 Tyneham, 332, 454.  
 Ulwell, parish Swanwich, 305.  
 Upton, parish Great Canford, 242, 439.  
 Upway, 160, 319.  
 Upwood, parish Handley, 294.  
 Wadbrooke, 103.  
 Walditch, 330.  
 Wambrook, 121, 131, 137, 259, 395.  
 Wareham, 27, 79, 109, 156, 160, 164,  
 202, 331, 341, 430 (2), 454.  
 Warmwell, 297.  
 Watton, parish Symondsbury, 25, 440.  
 Westbrook, parish Upway, 319.  
 Westhall, parish Folke, 263, 291.  
 Weymouth, 6, 22, 45, 183, 190, 258,  
 280, 287, 323, 325, 331 (2), 345,  
 365 (2), 428, 430, 457.  
 Whitchurch Canonorum, 104, 139 (2),  
 183 (2), 219, 237, 274, 313, 323,  
 330, 366, 393, 401, 404, 408.  
 Whitcombe, 365.  
 Wiccombe, 89.  
 Wimborne, 145, 323, 362 (2), 369, 404.  
 „ Allhallows, 129, 370.  
 „ Minster, 37, 47, 130, 148,  
 160 (2), 165, 168, 172 (2), 174 (2),  
 177, 190, 192, 218, 235 (2), 247,  
 253, 283, 330 (2), 362 (2), 394 (2),  
 436, 440, 448.  
 „ St. Giles, 46, 417.  
 Winford Eagle, parish Toller Fratrum,  
 177, 215.  
 Winfrith Newburgh, 45.  
 Winsor, Little, parish Broadwinsor,  
 94.  
 Winterborne, 214, 313.  
 „ Clenston, 296 (2).  
 „ Five Ash, *see* Anderston.  
 „ Kingston, 392, 465.  
 „ Marwood *als.* Zelston, 214,  
 298.  
 „ St. Martin, 25, 448.  
 „ Stickland, 84, 399.  
 „ Thompson, 229.  
 „ Whitechurch, 313, 393 (2).  
 Witchampton, 31, 58 (2), 160, 235, 369.  
 Witherstone, 156, 405.  
 Withihook, p. Yetminster, 429, 459.  
 Wolcomb Matravers, parish Melbury  
 Bubb, 313, 319.

*DORSET, continued.*

- Woodcotes, parish Handley, 158 (2),  
348, 445, 471, 472.  
Woolbridge, 422.  
Woolgarston, parish Corfe Castle,  
316 (2).  
Woolhouse, parish Stower, 88.  
Woolland, 413.  
Wootton, 81, 236.  
    ,, Fitzpaine, 22, 101, 104, 365.  
    ,, Glanville, 30, 278, 309, 397.  
    ,, North, 309.  
Worth Frauncis, p. Netherbury, 156.  
Wridesford, 66.  
Wyke Regis, 280, 331, 365.  
Yerdon, parish Loders, 65, 66.  
Yetminster, 4, 73, 81, 87 (2), 89, 92,  
188, 201, 211, 224, 243, 249, 309,  
376, 459.

**DURHAM.**

- Durham, County of, 69, 104, 171, 391.  
Aycliffe, 176.  
Durham, 262.  
Eagleston, 67.  
Gateshead, 453.  
Greatham, 352.  
Middleton George, 239.  
Selabye, 57.  
Woldham, 176.  
Woodham, parish Aycliffe, 176.

**ESSEX.**

- Essex, County of, 3, 26, 27 (3), 29, 48,  
53, 54, 65, 66, 79, 95, 103, 107, 109,  
114, 116, 126, 133, 143, 153, 154,  
163, 174, 184, 191, 197, 199, 209 (2),  
218, 224, 226, 230, 234, 273, 283,  
288, 301, 324, 331 (2), 333, 336,  
365, 371, 380, 383, 385, 393, 419,  
445, 452 (2), 453, 458.  
Abberton, 246.  
Abbeshall, 116.  
Aldham, 123.  
Alphamstone, 231, 318, 378 (2).  
Alresford, 274.  
Althorne, 398.  
Alveley, 19, 29, 58, 59, 259.  
Ardley, 252 (2), 322, 365, 387.  
Arkesdon, 295.  
Ashdon, 113, 161, 374, 386.  
Asheldam, 19.  
Ashen, 258.  
Audley, parish Walden, 253, 274.  
Aveley, 242, 249, 312.  
Awdleyend, 17.

*ESSEX, continued.*

- Baddow, 177.  
    ,, Great, 177, 272, 292.  
    ,, Little, 47, 272, 318.  
Ballingdon, 204, 289.  
Bardfield, Great, 38.  
    ,, Little, 245.  
Barfield, 433.  
Barking, 73, 117, 118, 120, 123, 139,  
142, 154, 226, 246, 286, 308, 312,  
328 (3), 335, 345, 351, 370, 373,  
378, 383, 422, 452, 462, 465, 470.  
Belchamp St. Paul, 104, 176, 195, 333,  
396.  
    ,, Walter, 96, 176 (3).  
Benfleet, North, 133.  
    ,, South, 195, 292, 462.  
Bentley, Little, 9, 319.  
Berden, 4, 68.  
Berechurch, 18 (2).  
Billericay, 432.  
Birch, 148, 432.  
Birchanger, 224.  
Birdbrook, 3, 97, 349.  
Blackmore, 117, 329.  
Bobbingsworth, 53 (2), 336.  
Bocking, 7, 70, 138, 153, 245, 329, 348,  
372, 380, 383, 410, 415, 458.  
Boreham, 99, 173, 346, 403.  
Borley, 14, 90, 150, 152, 255, 337 (2).  
Boxted, 64, 153, 169, 232.  
Bradfield, 9, 38, 180, 224, 319, 453.  
    ,, -juxta-Coggeshall, 176.  
Bradwell, 53, 70, 123, 228, 273, 282,  
297, 457.  
Braintree, 340, 380, 382 (2), 436.  
Braxted, Great, 282.  
Brecklesea, 46 (2).  
Brent Pelham, 56.  
Brentwood, 127, 335, 459.  
Brettshall, parish Tendring, 133.  
Brightlingsea, 40, 46 (2), 66, 79, 248,  
251, 276, 284, 429, 432.  
Bromley, Great, 444.  
    ,, Parva, 390.  
Broomfield, 145, 146.  
Broxted, *olim* Chawry, 93.  
Brundon, 432.  
Bulmer, 57 (2), 472.  
Bulphan, 384, 421, 455.  
Bumstead, 38, 104, 402.  
    ,, Helion, 113, 402 (2).  
    ,, Steeple, 228, 444.  
Bures Hamlet, 412.  
    ,, Mount, 251, 465.  
    ,, St. Mary, 93 (2), 343, 378, 460.  
Burnham, 156, 202 (2), 308, 311.  
Burstead, Great, 95, 111, 148, 195.  
    ,, Little, 191.  
Buttsbury, 94, 265.



ESSEX, *continued.*

Canewdon, 290.  
 Canfield, Much, 460.  
 Chadwell, 225, 375, 406.  
 Chelmsford, 24, 74, 157, 172, 272, 288  
 (2), 317, 331, 376, 453, 466.  
 Chesterford, Great, 23.  
 Chiche, parish St. Osyth, 200, 251.  
 Chignal St. James, 27.  
 Chigwell, 12, 27, 40, 100 (2), 163, 220,  
 369 (2), 468.  
 Childerditch, 63, 391.  
 Chingford, 344 (2), 469.  
 Chishall, Great, 103 (4).  
 Clacton, Little, 224 (2), 252.  
 Clavering, 56, 170, 198.  
 Coggeshall, 96, 182, 236, 251, 282, 300,  
 366, 383, 467.  
 Colchester (*see also* Hythe), 3, 27, 28,  
 44, 66 (2), 71, 75, 89, 96, 106, 115,  
 118, 131, 136, 137, 144, 169, 171 (2),  
 176, 185, 220, 228 (2), 252, 253,  
 254, 257 (3), 276, 283, 297 (2), 312,  
 338, 347, 368, 370, 374, 397 (2),  
 412, 413, 415, 422 (2), 425 (2), 429,  
 462, 463.  
 Colne, Earl's, 55, 194.  
 „ Engaine, 338, 413.  
 „ Wake, 59.  
 „ White, 132.  
 Copford, 297 (2).  
 Copthall, p. Little Wigborough, 207.  
 Corringham, 15.  
 Cowbridge Grange, near Brentwood,  
 325.  
 Cressing, 198.  
 „ Temple, parish Temple, 198.  
 Cricksea, 195.  
 Dagenham, 20, 148, 159, 308, 316, 335,  
 350, 405.  
 Danbury, 173, 246, 272, 318, 414, 423.  
 Debden, 116.  
 Dedham, 21, 34 (2), 56, 75, 79, 85, 113,  
 141 (2), 174, 175, 180, 257, 296,  
 301, 374, 375, 383, 386, 392, 401,  
 425 (3), 438, 452, 462.  
 Dengie, 293, 297.  
 Doddington, 268.  
 Donyland, East, 157 (2), 283.  
 Dovercourt, 156, 171, 247.  
 Dovers, parish Hornchurch, 87.  
 Dunton, 133.  
 „ Waylett, 133.  
 Easter, Good, 17, 148, 173, 177, 269,  
 292, 305, 361.  
 „ High, 92, 449, 472.  
 Easton, Great, 284.  
 Eastwood, 73, 432.  
 Elmdon, 248, 284 (4), 420.  
 Elsenham, 28 (2).

ESSEX, *continued.*

Epping, 163, 207, 344, 360, 370 (2).  
 Fairstead, 288, 463.  
 Fambridge, South, 434.  
 Farnham, 33, 170, 204, 257.  
 Felsted, 83, 356.  
 Fering, 25, 300, 432, 438 (2), 446.  
 Ferringbury, 123.  
 Finchingfield, 85 (2).  
 Fobbing, 83, 133 (2), 357, 445.  
 Follyfants, 36.  
 Foulness, 96.  
 Foxearth, 269, 296, 314, 389.  
 Frating, 76, 210.  
 Fryerning, 64, 309.  
 Garnish Hall, 57.  
 Gestingthorpe, 96, 123.  
 Goldhanger, 36.  
 Gosfield, 93, 123, 444.  
 Grangewick, 76.  
 Grays, 243.  
 Hadleigh, 60, 93, 249.  
 Hadstock, 55 (2), 92, 149, 178, 353.  
 Hale End, parish Walthamstow, 189.  
 Hallfield, parish Waltham Abbey, 439.  
 Hallingbury, Little, 294.  
 Halstead, 59, 123, 164, 238, 338, 345.  
 Ham, East, 79, 231, 242, 382, 457.  
 „ West, 20 (2), 53, 56, 65, 82, 118,  
 124, 143, 198, 207, 223, 264, 266 (2),  
 287, 311, 312, 351, 360, 374, 376,  
 377, 395, 406, 414, 457, 465.  
 Hanningfield, South, 77.  
 „ West, 60, 95, 379.  
 Harlow, 163, 302.  
 Harwich, 3, 4, 34, 51, 104, 107, 111,  
 176, 241, 247, 259, 352, 362, 377,  
 424, 426, 467.  
 Harworth, 100.  
 Hastingbrooke, p. Stanford-le-Hope,  
 85.  
 Hatfield Peverill, 135, 284, 389, 444 (2),  
 455.  
 „ Regis *als.* Hatfield Broadack,  
 160, 173, 369 (2), 432.  
 Haverill, 296.  
 Havering, 20.  
 Hedingham, 123.  
 „ Castle, 36, 310.  
 „ Sible, 119.  
 Hempstead, 97, 104, 445.  
 Henham, 248, 322.  
 Henny, 329.  
 „ Great, 56, 57, 176 (2), 243,  
 345, 359.  
 „ Parva, 57.  
 Heybridge, 6, 26, 215, 216 (2), 414, 436.  
 Highham, parish Walthamstow, 360 (2).  
 Hockley, 195.  
 Holland, Much, 383.

*ESSEX, continued.*

Horkesley, Great, 24, 27, 444.  
 „ Little, 25, 310.  
 Hornchurch, 20 (2), 29, 73, 87, 115, 133,  
 181, 232, 322, 332, 333, 343, 432.  
 Horndon-on-the-Hill, 14, 29, 60, 186,  
 263, 350, 409 (2), 468.  
 Hythe, New, parish Colchester, 425 (2).  
 Ilford, Little, 366.  
 Ingatestone, 94.  
 Kelvedon, 36, 68, 157 (2), 214, 270, 277,  
 358.  
 Kirby-le-Soken, 46, 170, 226, 310.  
 Lamarshe, 271, 378.  
 Lamborne, 27, 163, 313.  
 Langenhoe, 246, 291.  
 Langford, 265.  
 Langham, 452.  
 Latchingdon, 72, 210, 310 (2), 394.  
 Laver, High, 142.  
 Lawford, 237, 370, 395, 436.  
 Lawling, parish Latchingdon, 72, 210,  
 310, 394.  
 Layer-de-la-Haye, 46.  
 „ Breton, 29 (2).  
 „ Marney, 15, 78, 422.  
 Lees, Great, 188, 288, 418, 463.  
 Leigh, 51 (2), 54, 58, 60, 120, 230, 244,  
 248, 296, 298, 337 (2), 364 (2), 411,  
 424.  
 Lexdon, 106, 269, 368.  
 Leyton, 14, 30, 105, 108, 135, 242.  
 „ Low, 412.  
 Liston, 183.  
 Littlebury, 56, 198, 465, 467.  
 Loughton, 163, 315 (2).  
 Malandyne, 111.  
 Maldon, 14, 60, 123, 150, 198, 248, 279,  
 387, 389, 397, 411.  
 Manewden, 24, 324.  
 Manningtree, 122, 150, 185.  
 Maplestead, 327.  
 „ Great, 123.  
 Markshall, 124 (2).  
 Matching, 142, 370.  
 Mayland, 322, 394 (2).  
 Mersea, East, 45, 152.  
 Middleton, 57, 142, 176, 228.  
 Milton, parish Prittlewell, 51, 65, 66,  
 111.  
 „ Shore, 196.  
 Mistley, 199.  
 Moreton, 26.  
 Moulsham, 74, 288, 466.  
 Mountneysing, 57, 155 (3), 320, 464.  
 Moze, 215, 245, 402.  
 Mucking, 168.  
 Muckledenhall, 4, 266.  
 Navestock, 88, 98, 273, 324.  
 Nazeing, 78.

*ESSEX, continued.*

Newland, near Writtle, 141.  
 Newport, 343.  
 „ Pond, 112, 279.  
 Northend, parish Walden, 332.  
 Norton, 141.  
 „ Cold, 338.  
 Notley, 450.  
 Oakley, Magna, 207.  
 Ockendon, South, 21, 68, 107, 223,  
 282, 365.  
 Orsett, 34, 60, 65, 66, 75, 134, 203, 218,  
 445.  
 Ovington, 141, 352.  
 Paglesham, 96, 223, 337.  
 Panfield, 106, 107.  
 Parndon, 22, 422.  
 Parsloes, 310.  
 Pattiswick, 50, 93.  
 Pebmarsh, 57, 271, 343, 378.  
 Peldon, 312.  
 Pentlow, 83, 162, 318, 402.  
 Plaistow, 20, 124, 419.  
 Pleshey, 449.  
 Prittlewell, 51, 65 (2), 75, 90 (2), 138,  
 200, 214, 257, 325, 338.  
 Purleigh, 14, 98, 161, 187, 248, 307, 411.  
 Radwinter, 104, 197, 298.  
 Rainham, 110, 143, 216, 319.  
 Ramsey, 5, 60, 269.  
 Rattsborow, Great, 54.  
 Rawreth, 9, 255.  
 Rayleigh, 60, 147.  
 Rayne Green, 356.  
 Rettendon, 390.  
 Rickling, 198.  
 Rivenhall, 438.  
 Rochford, 168.  
 Roding Berners, 79 (2).  
 „ High, 413.  
 „ White, 72.  
 Romford, 111, 150, 162, 265, 315, 343,  
 414, 442.  
 Roxwell, 114, 173 (2), 177, 446, 457.  
 Roydon, 11, 107, 133.  
 Runsell, parish Danbury, 414, 423.  
 Runwell, 20.  
 St. Osyth, 118, 200, 228, 233, 251, 252,  
 281, 377.  
 Salcot, 29.  
 Saling, 282.  
 Sampford, 56.  
 „ Great, 97.  
 „ Little, 97.  
 Sandon, 131 (2), 272.  
 Shalford, 245, 412.  
 Sheering, 228, 370.  
 Shinfield, 40, 226, 238.  
 Shobery, 346.  
 Shopland, 290, 319.



ESSEX, *continued.*

Southchurch, 196, 346, 396, 424.  
 Southend, parish Hornchurch, 115.  
 " " Prittlewell, 90 (2).  
 Southminster, 14, 248, 411.  
 Spinx, parish Gestingthorpe, 96.  
 Springfield, 317.  
 Springwell, parish Walden, 178.  
 Stamborne, 132.  
 Stambridge, 110.  
 " Little, 333.  
 Stanford-le-Hope, 75, 321, 357, 389.  
 " Rivers, 366, 417.  
 Stanfordsdes, 310.  
 Stanstead Mountfitchet *or* Tremhall, 224.  
 Stanway, 308.  
 Stapleford, 366.  
 Steeple St. Laurence, 389.  
 Stifford, 205.  
 Stisted, 89, 90, 93, 283, 357.  
 Stock, 94, 265, 272.  
 Stondon, 318.  
 Stratford Langthorne, parish West Ham, 19, 169, 210, 266, 288, 336, 377.  
 Streethall, 132, 422.  
 Tendring, 9, 133, 224, 319, 378.  
 Terling, 288, 356 (2), 374 (2).  
 Tey, Great, 293.  
 " Little, 160.  
 Thaxted, 66, 245, 318, 350, 433, 472.  
 Theydon Garnon, 283 (2).  
 Thoby, near Brentwood, 158.  
 Thorington, 100, 274, 423.  
 Thorp-in-the-Soke, 377.  
 Thorpe, 66, 196, 354, 394.  
 Thorrock, 243.  
 " Gray, 438.  
 " Little *or* East, 76.  
 " West, 49 (2), 60, 94, 134, 203, 260, 280, 311, 348, 404.  
 Tilbury, 384.  
 " East, 59 (2), 60, 78 (2), 292, 309.  
 " West, 37, 44 (2), 66, 88, 384, 400.  
 Tillingham, 293, 297, 431, 455, 468 (2).  
 Tiltey, 284.  
 Tollesbury, 171.  
 Tolleshunt, 36.  
 " Darcy, 118 (2).  
 Toppesfield, 106 (2), 181.  
 Torrells Hall, 242.  
 Totham, Much, 228, 232, 265.  
 Twinstead, 57, 271, 457.  
 Tyles Hall, 310.  
 Ugley, 68.  
 Ulting, 260, 394.  
 Upminster, 150, 360, 460 (2).

ESSEX, *continued.*

Wakering, Great, 176, 346.  
 " Little, 346.  
 Walden, 44, 45, 63, 71, 77 (2), 80, 81, 113, 130, 165, 173, 175 (2), 178, 189, 253, 257, 274, 332, 333, 357, 401 (2), 423, 450, 464, 465 (3).  
 " Brook, 142, 450.  
 " Little, 15, 196.  
 " Saffron, 93, 165, 173, 177, 214, 393.  
 Waltham, 40, 207.  
 " Abbey *or* Holy Cross, 23, 63, 113, 115, 190 (2), 293, 324, 353, 394, 407, 439, 458, 462.  
 " Great, 83, 108, 389, 460.  
 " Little, 288.  
 Walthamstow, 29, 50, 137 (2), 183 (2), 189 (2), 233, 269 (2), 454.  
 Wanstead, 13, 259, 427.  
 Warley, Great, 23, 86, 133, 177.  
 Weald, 338.  
 " Bassett North, 163, 193.  
 " Hall, parish Weald Bassett North, 193.  
 " North, 207.  
 " South, 61, 256.  
 Weeley, 83, 133.  
 Wethersfield, 10, 60, 162, 258.  
 Wickford, 360.  
 Wigborough, Great, 29, 70, 297.  
 Wimbish, 285, 318.  
 Witham, 390.  
 Wivenhoe, 384, 408, 428.  
 Wix, 9, 180, 224, 305, 319.  
 Woodford, 142, 458 (3).  
 Woodham, 284.  
 " Ferraers, 396.  
 " Mortimer, 97, 161.  
 Wrabness, 175, 286.  
 Writtle, 22, 35, 94, 131, 141, 145, 221, 329, 378, 457.  
 Wythermountford *als.* Wormingford, 335.

## FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 139, 240, 273, 364, 410, 420.  
 Bangor, 280.  
 Bedwell, parish Bangor, 280.  
 Bettisfield, 192.  
 Bodeugan, 11.  
 Bodvari, 339.  
 Breton, near Broughton, 346.  
 Bringwine Espob., 11.  
 Caerwys, 10, 120, 185.  
 Cilcain, 297.  
 Dymerchion, 13, 423.

FLINTSHIRE, *continued.*

Dyserth, 454.  
 Emerill, 186, 313.  
 Esten, 265.  
 Halghton, 264, 265.  
 Holywell, 364.  
 Kyllowaine, 11.  
 Leeswood, parish Mold, 185 (2), 231.  
 Melidan, 454.  
 Mold, 120, 185 (2), 231, 240, 282, 350.  
 Mostyn, 297.  
 Penny-Gelli, parish Cilcain, 297.  
 Pickhill, parish Bangor, 280.  
 Rhuddan, 216.  
 Ryhfuwid, 469.  
 St. Asaph, 225, 339.  
 „ Diocese, 297.  
 Seswick, parish Bangor, 280.  
 Tremeirchion (? Dymercion), 340.

## GLAMORGAN.

Glamorgan, 41, 241, 273.  
 Baglan, 220.  
 Bewpere, 31.  
 Bonvilstone (Bollstone), 373.  
 Boverton, parish Llantwit, 397.  
 Briton Ferry, 339.  
 Cardiff, 2, 9, 127 (2), 163, 282, 337, 351, 354.  
 Dunraven, 427.  
 Ewenny, 79.  
 Gelligaer, 340, 401.  
 Gilestone, 172, 241, 354.  
 Llandaff, 207, 351, 354, 471.  
 „ Bishop of, 48.  
 Llandewi, 275.  
 Llandilo Talybont, 12.  
 Llangyvelach, 12 (2), 411.  
 Llansamlet, 359.  
 Llantwit, 320, 397.  
 Llanwonno, 419.  
 Margan, 11.  
 Merthyr Tydvil, 236, 410.  
 Nantbrane, parish St. Lythans, 228.  
 Neath, 339.  
 Penllyne, 422.  
 Penmaen, 275.  
 Penmark, 281, 392.  
 Pentrebach, 294.  
 Peterstone-on-Ely, 454.  
 Roase, parish Penmark, 281.  
 St. Athan, 354.  
 St. Bride the More, 136.  
 St. Donats, 364.  
 St. Lythans, 228.  
 Vann, The, 261.  
 Worlton, 75.

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 28, 31, 66, 107, 284, 285, 286, 288, 300 (?), 317, 318, 319, 322, 366, 404, 409, 437 (2), 450, 458.  
 Abson, 148, 183, 279, 333.  
 Addlesthorpe, 162 (2).  
 Admington, 59.  
 Alderley, 111.  
 Alderton, 118.  
 Aldsworth, 425.  
 Almondsbury, 168, 312, 316, 365, 378, 406, 463.  
 Alston, parish Cheltenham, 312.  
 Alveston, 270.  
 Ampney Crucis *or* Holyrood, 264, 446.  
 „ Down, 226 (2).  
 Arlingham, 76.  
 Arlington, parish Bibury, 448.  
 Ashbrook, parish Ampney Crucis, 446.  
 Ashchurch, 119, 123.  
 Ashelworth, 64, 83, 267.  
 Ashton, 196.  
 „ Cold, 143, 187.  
 „ -under-Hill, 178, 244, 355.  
 Ashwick, parish Marshfield, 143, 469.  
 Aston Somerville, 389.  
 „ -sub-Edge, 70.  
 Aust, 6, 23 (2), 24, 326, 341.  
 Avening, 35, 236, 308, 343.  
 Awre, 132, 380.  
 Aylburton, 35, 391.  
 Badgworth, 80, 286, 442.  
 Badminton, 52.  
 „ magna, 440.  
 Bagstone, parish Wickwar, 178.  
 Bardweeke, parish Abson, 148.  
 Barnesley, 228, 299 (2).  
 Barnwood, 315.  
 Barres Court, 303.  
 Barrington, Great, 347, 430.  
 „ Little, 120, 287.  
 Barton, Kings, 57, 340, 342.  
 Barton Street, Gloucester, 457.  
 Batsford *or* Bachesor, 437.  
 Beache, parish Bitton, 183.  
 Beachlie, 138.  
 Beckford, 244, 302, 355, 431.  
 Bentham, parish Badgworth, 442.  
 Berkeley, 4, 34, 81, 112, 192, 268, 271, 285, 319, 326, 366, 384, 414, 440, 444.  
 Berwick, near Henbury, 254.  
 Beverstone, 186.  
 Bevington, parish Berkeley, 271.  
 Bibury, 68, 350, 388, 446, 448.  
 Bicknor, English, 166.  
 Bigsweir, 347.



GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Bisley, 15, 67, 137, 220, 221, 281, 326, 409.  
 Bitton, 45, 143, 156, 183, 195, 359 (2), 415, 453.  
 Bledington, 200.  
 Boddington, 196.  
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 397.  
 „ „ Water, 9, 85.  
 Bradestone, parish Berkeley, 319.  
 Bradley, parish Wotton-under Edge, 18, 40.  
 Broadwell, 83, 376 (2), 454.  
 Brockhampton, *or* Brockington, parish Bishop's Cleve, 348.  
 Brockthorp, 463 (2).  
 Bromsberrow, 63, 399, 400 (2).  
 Brucking, 67.  
 Buckland, 459.  
 Bulley, 15, 118, 422.  
 „ parish Westbury, 34.  
 Burthorpe, 172, 420, 466.  
 Busellton, 217.  
 Calmesden, parish North Cerney, 410.  
 Cam, 420 (3).  
 Campden, 117, 162, 306.  
 „ Chipping, 383, 444.  
 Carswell, 182.  
 Cattybrook, parish Almondsbury, 316.  
 Cerney, North, 410.  
 „ South, 380, 469.  
 Chalford, 161 (2), 220, 221.  
 Chaphill, parish Westbury, 112.  
 Charfield, 98, 210, 283, 360.  
 Charingworth, parish Ebrington, 80.  
 Charlton, 85.  
 „ parish Henbury, 336, 384.  
 „ Abbots, 85.  
 „ Kings, 184, 290, 312, 318, 326.  
 Chedworth, 191.  
 Cheltenham, 21, 210, 290, 318 (3).  
 Cherington, 132, 468.  
 Chesterton, 401 (2).  
 Churcham, 15, 220 (2), 299, 370.  
 Churchdown, 357.  
 Churchhonorborn, 16.  
 Cirencester, 12 (2), 60, 142, 143, 152, 169, 174, 190, 192, 217, 225, 243, 281 (2), 288, 302, 315 (2), 317 (2), 331, 333 (2), 353, 372, 401 (2), 442, 468.  
 Clearwell, parish Newland, 162, 450.  
 Cleeve, Bishops, 96, 121, 158, 162, 214, 244, 267, 348, 358, 424, 432, 433, 441 (2), 443.  
 Clifton, 163.  
 Coates and Rodmarton, 98, 250.  
 Cockmill, p. Frampton Cotterell, 424.  
 Codrington, 121.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Coldsbourne, Little, parish Whittington, 149.  
 Coleford, 299.  
 „ parish Newland, 80, 471.  
 Colesbourne, 243.  
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 151, 339.  
 Compton Grenefelde, parish Henbury, 136, 217, 222.  
 „ Little, 379.  
 „ marsh, parish Henbury, 136.  
 Cornedon, 85.  
 Corse, 45, 103, 298, 384, 388.  
 Couldrope, parish Standish, 72.  
 Cowhill, p. Oldbury-on-Severn, 279.  
 Cowhoniborne, 16, 196.  
 Cowley, 63, 67, 144 (2).  
 Cromehall, 6, 256, 278.  
 Culkerton, parish Rodmarton, 140.  
 Cullinghall, parish Bitton, 195.  
 Daglingworth, 192.  
 Dean, 395.  
 „ Forest of, 22, 180.  
 „ Little, 58, 228, 421.  
 Deerhurst, 130, 155, 200.  
 Derham, 33, 206.  
 Didmarton, 189, 205.  
 Dodington, 33, 91.  
 Doughton, parish Tetbury, 219.  
 Dowdeswell, 361.  
 Doynton, 289, 312, 331, 347.  
 Dreycott, parish Stoke Gifford, 320.  
 Dumbleton, 178, 211, 229.  
 Duntsbourne, 129.  
 „ Rous, 432.  
 Dursley, 119, 144 (2), 189, 410, 420, 441, 462.  
 Dymock, 78, 212, 350, 386.  
 Eastington, 95, 296, 396, 397.  
 East Leach Martin *als.* Burthorpe, 316, 420.  
 Ebley, parish Stonehouse, 39.  
 Ebrington, 80.  
 Elberton, 85, 130, 192, 410.  
 Elmore, 186.  
 Elmstone, 68.  
 Elvington, parish Westbury, 306 (2).  
 Fairford, 156, 262 (2), 381, 410, 411.  
 Falfield, parish Thornbury, 66.  
 Farmcote, 85, 401.  
 Filton (Philton), 113.  
 Flaxley, 248.  
 Ford, The, parish Guiting Temple, 321.  
 Forthampton, 34, 59, 101, 109, 200 (2), 204, 354, 385, 416.  
 Framilode, parish Eastington, 296.  
 Frampton Cotterell, 18 (2), 136, 225, 312, 318, 373, 421 (2), 424.  
 „ Mansell, parish Saperton, 22 (2).  
 „ -upon-Severn, 3, 132, 211, 378.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Frocester, 453 (2).  
 Fyfield, parish Eastleach Martin, 420.  
 Gamage Hall, parish Dymock, 212.  
 Gloucester, Bishop of, 176.  
 „ City of, 17, 21, 38, 41 (2), 47, 63, 65 (5), 66, 68, 85, 94, 106, 114, 124, 139, 140 (2), 160, 182, 217, 244, 254 (2), 264, 272, 286, 301, 302, 322, 331, 342 (2), 355, 359, 365, 379, 383 (3), 388, 397, 404, 408, 424 (3), 427, 432, 440, 461, 465.  
 „ Diocese of, 367.  
 Gotherington, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 244, 424, 441 (2).  
 Grafton, parish Beckford, 302.  
 Guiting, Nether *or* Power, 130.  
 „ Temple, 321.  
 Haglowe, parish Awre, 132.  
 Ham, parish Berkeley, 34.  
 „ „ Charlton Kings, 312.  
 Hambrooke, p. Winterborne, 44, 255.  
 Hampnet, 74.  
 Hanham, parish Bitton, 415.  
 Hardwick, 132, 439.  
 Haresfield, 196, 237.  
 Harnehill, 288.  
 Hartpury, 44, 101, 336.  
 Hasfield, 45, 318, 384.  
 Hasleton, parish Rodmerton, 210.  
 Hawkesbury, 111, 398 (2).  
 Haylie, parish Sapperton, 406.  
 Henbury, 107, 118, 135, 136 (2), 138 (2), 203, 204, 217, 249, 318, 326, 336, 375, 384, 385, 393, 409, 433.  
 Hewelsfield, 180 (2).  
 Heydon, parish Boddington, 196.  
 Highfield, 31.  
 Hill, parish Berkeley, 440.  
 Hinton-on-the-Green, 325.  
 Hope, parish Thornbury, 460.  
 Horfield, 221.  
 Horton, 378.  
 Hosbridge, parish Almondsbury, 406.  
 Hull, parish Berkeley, 285, 384, 444.  
 Ichington, 20.  
 Icombe Park, 73.  
 Iron Acton, 110, 127, 179, 203, 231, 338 (3), 378, 428 (2), 441, 450.  
 Kemerton, 137, 300 (4), 416.  
 Kempsey, 289.  
 Kempsford, 172, 188, 438.  
 Kilcote, parish Hawkesbury, 398 (2).  
 „ „ Newent, 221.  
 Kingrode, parish Westbury, 76.  
 Kingsweston, parish Henbury, 116, 204.  
 Latteridge, parish Iron Acton, 110.  
 Lea, The, 189, 409.  
 Leadon, High, 440.  
 Lechlade, 128 (2), 310.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Leckhampton, 447.  
 Leighterton, 266.  
 Lesborow, 100, 466.  
 Littleton, 375.  
 „ -upon-Severn, 14, 223, 324.  
 Longney, 370.  
 Lydbrook, parish English Bicknor, 166.  
 Lydney, 156, 180, 396, 423, 460.  
 Maismore, 83, 90, 254 (2).  
 Malswick, parish Newent, 416.  
 Mangotsfield, 4, 143, 146, 210, 357, 404, 442, 462.  
 Marshfield, 18, 47 (2), 61, 112 (2), 143, 170, 241, 331, 430, 469.  
 Marston, 326.  
 „ sicca, 313, 417, 447.  
 Maugersbury, 161.  
 Mayeshill, parish Westerly, 217 (2).  
 Meysey Hampton, 103.  
 „ Marston, p. M. Hampton, 103.  
 Micheldean, 165, 202, 300, 372.  
 Minchinhampton, 98, 190, 401 (2), 441.  
 Minety, 318, 322.  
 Minsterworth, 49, 245, 318, 326.  
 Moreton, 237.  
 „ in Henmarsh, 418.  
 „ Valence, 309.  
 Morton, parish Thornbury, 158, 407.  
 Nailsworth, parish Avening, 35.  
 Nass, parish Lydney, 180.  
 Naunton, parish Winchcombe, 375.  
 Newent, 54, 56, 58, 182, 221, 259, 351, 416.  
 Newland, 80, 130, 162, 228, 410, 459.  
 Newnham, 20, 146, 175, 461.  
 Newport, parish Berkley, 4.  
 Nibley, 144, 189.  
 „ North, 132, 134.  
 Norborough, 161.  
 Northleach, 104.  
 Northfield, p. Charlton Kings, 320.  
 Northway, parish Ashchurch, 119.  
 Northwick, 6.  
 Norton, 51, 326, 427.  
 Nympsfield, 144, 378 (2).  
 Oddington, 18, 274, 444.  
 Oldbury, 115, 168, 262, 352 (2), 398.  
 „ -upon-Severn, 279.  
 „ parish Thornbury, 17, 423.  
 Olveston, 72, 135, 195, 203, 222, 323, 410.  
 Over, 176.  
 Owlpen, 119.  
 Ozleworth, 150.  
 Painswick, 12, 167, 251.  
 Parton, p. Chursdon (Churchdown), 357.  
 Pauntley, 3.  
 Pebworth, 279.  
 Pitchcombe, 251.



GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued*.

Prescott, 267.  
 Prestbury, 84 (2).  
 Preston, 226.  
 Pucklechurch, 222, 264, 331.  
 Pyemill, parish Campden, 306.  
 Quedgeley, 120.  
 Quennington, 56.  
 Quinton, Nether, 252, 323.  
 Radborough, parish Minchinhampton, 217, 401 (2).  
 Randwick, 39.  
 Redgrove, 262.  
 Redland *als.* Thurdland, p. Westbury-on-Trym, 349.  
 Risington, Great, 78, 221, 290, 318.  
 Rockhampton, 223.  
 Rodborough, 98, 190.  
 Rodley, parish Westbury, 20, 195.  
 Rodmarton, 98, 109, 140, 210, 332.  
 Rowell, 85.  
 Ruardean, 290.  
 St. Briavel's, 228, 347, 424.  
 Saintbury, 367.  
 Sandhurst, 90.  
 Sapperton, 22, 294, 333, 376, 406.  
 Seene, 453.  
 Sevenhampton, 256.  
 Shenington, 20, 230.  
 Sherborne, 406.  
 Shipton Moyne, 78, 103, 144, 232.  
 „ Sollers, 256.  
 Shirehampton, 25, 76, 94 (2), 120, 349, 399, 403.  
 Shurdington Parva, parish Badgeworth, 286 (2).  
 Slaughter, Over, 226.  
 Slimbridge, 9, 108.  
 Snowshill, 120.  
 Sodbury, 22, 91, 109, 232.  
 „ Chipping, 443.  
 „ Old, 118, 415.  
 Sothernes, parish Newent, 56.  
 Southam, p. Bishops Cleeve, 214, 433.  
 Southrop, 312 (2).  
 Stancombe, p. Stinchcombe, 85, 318.  
 Standish, 72.  
 Stanley, 340.  
 „ King's, 262, 372 (2).  
 „ Leonard, 372.  
 „ Pountlodge, parish Tuddington, 128.  
 Stanway, 302.  
 Stinchcombe, 144, 191, 318.  
 Stoke Gifford, 255, 320.  
 „ Orchard, 162.  
 Stonehouse, 39.  
 Stow-on-the-Wold, 161, 263.  
 „ at Barnsy, 262.  
 Stroud, 98, 408, 439.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued*.

Stroudwater, parish Bisley, 15.  
 Sturdon, 385.  
 Sudbury, parish Todenham, 327.  
 Sudeley, 85 (2).  
 Swanley, parish Woodford, 112.  
 Swell, 146.  
 „ Nether, 30, 57, 161, 162.  
 „ Over, 39.  
 Swinford, parish Bitton, 359.  
 Swinley, parish Thornhampton, 34.  
 Sybland, parish Thornbury, 288.  
 Syston, 52, 270, 401, 435, 442.  
 Taddington, parish Stanway, 302.  
 Tarleton, parish Rodmarton, 109.  
 Tedrington, 131, 318.  
 Tetbury, 3, 168, 194, 219, 244, 303, 334 (2), 424, 462.  
 Tewkesbury, 16, 41, 105, 114, 119, 134, 151 (2), 158, 200 (2), 212, 219, 229, 262 (2), 296, 312, 361, 380 (2), 388, 420 (2), 431 (2), 452, 464, 469, 470.  
 Thornbury, 17, 25, 40, 66, 85, 94, 158 (2), 176, 195, 196, 288, 333, 348, 353, 381, 407, 412, 418, 423, 430, 460.  
 Tidenham, 138, 469.  
 Tirley, 161 (2), 183, 292, 425.  
 Tockington, parish Olveston, 72, 135, 222, 323.  
 Toddington, 128.  
 Todenham, 64, 164, 205, 222, 273, 295, 327 (2), 397, 434, 435.  
 Torleton, parish Coates and Rodmarton, 98, 469.  
 Tortworth, 366.  
 Tuffley, 6.  
 Turneys Court, p. Cold Ashton, 187.  
 Twining, 21, 241, 292, 302.  
 Uckington, parish Elmstone, 68.  
 Uley, 31, 119.  
 Upleadon, 246.  
 Upton Cheyne, parish Bitton, 156.  
 „ St. Leonard, 263, 355, 427.  
 Walbridge, parish Rodborough, 98.  
 Walton Cardiff, 130.  
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 414.  
 Westall, parish Cheltenham, 290.  
 Westbury, 20, 34, 112, 120, 195, 228, 230, 293, 306 (2), 345.  
 „ -on-Trym, 138, 209, 222, 230, 255, 348, 349.  
 Westerleigh, 217 (2), 272, 331.  
 Westleigh, parish Pucklechurch, 264.  
 Weston Birt, 143, 275, 424.  
 „ Kings, parish Henbury, 375, 409, 433.  
 Whaddon, 237.  
 Whelford-infra-Kempsford, 377.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Whitecleeve Park, 81.  
 Wick, parish Berkeley, 268.  
 Wickwar, 22, 129, 178, 228, 265, 298,  
     366, 412 (2).  
 Winchcombe, 46, 136 (2), 298, 375.  
 Winston, 226, 350.  
 Winterbourne, 44, 114, 162, 312, 415 (2).  
 Withington, 102, 149.  
 Wollastone, 67, 82, 234, 348.  
 Woodchester, 34, 248.  
 Woodford, parish Berkeley, 112, 326.  
 Woodmancote, 252.  
 Wootton-nigh-Gloucestcr, 354.  
     ,, -under-Edge, 40, 45, 54, 60 (2),  
     111, 174, 180 (2), 189, 220, 310,  
     365, 370, 441.  
 Wormcote, 119.  
 Wormington, 316.  
 Wortley, parish Wootton, 220.  
 Yate, 22, 91, 395 (2), 399.  
 Yatscorte, 395.

## GUERNSEY.

123, 151, 397, 422.

## HAMPSHIRE.

Hants, 29 (2), 59, 119, 131, 136, 157,  
     168, 174, 217, 224, 250, 292, 316,  
     338, 390, 405, 407.  
 Aldershot, 438, 448.  
 Alton, 71, 250, 282, 285, 287, 330, 331,  
     398, 434.  
 Alverstoke, 303.  
 Amport, 272, 418.  
 Andover, 198 (2), 259, 329, 390, 424, 428.  
 Arreton, (Isle of Wight), 100, 370.  
 Ash, 246.  
 Ashsefm, parish Dean, 415.  
 Avon, parish Sopley, 30, 422.  
 Baddesley, 157, 202, 241 (2).  
 Barton Stacey, 184, 208.  
 Basing, 337, 345, 458 (2).  
 Basingstoke, 28, 51, 122, 179, 182 (2),  
     190, 253, 267, 314, 325, 342, 350,  
     376, 398, 445, 449, 450.  
 Beaulieu, 238, 408.  
 Bedhampton, 106, 443.  
 Bentley Priors, parish Mottisfont, 223.  
 Bickton, parish Fordingbridge, 30.  
 Binsted, 89.  
 Bishops Waltham, 104.  
 Bishopstoke, 370.  
 Bistern, parish Ringwood, 105.  
 Blashford, parish Ellingham, 5.  
 Blendworth, 396, 459.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

Boarhunt, 123.  
 Boldre, 69, 271.  
 Bordean, parish Eastmeon, 252.  
 Brading (Isle of Wight), 400.  
 Bramdean, 182 (2).  
 Bramshaw, 138.  
 Bramshott, 48 (2), 286.  
 Breamore, 21 (2), 255, 277.  
 Brockenhurst, 302.  
 Brooke, parish Freshwater (Isle of  
     Wight), 164.  
 Broughton, 137.  
 Buckland *alias* Ryde (Isle of Wight), 39.  
 Bullington, 87, 228.  
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 69, 320,  
     449.  
 Burghclere, 103, 214.  
 Buriton, 420.  
 Burton, parish Christchurch, 369.  
 Calbourne (Isle of Wight), 136 (3), 231.  
 Chalketon, 163.  
 Chalton, 163.  
 Charford, North, 378, 448.  
 Chawton, 163, 250 (2).  
 Cheriton, 392.  
 Chilbolton, 423.  
 Chilton Candover, 166.  
 Christchurch, 46, 99, 122, 244, 318 (2),  
     348, 369, 449.  
 Clatford, Upper, 324, 370, 453.  
 Cliddesden, 37.  
 Compton, 237.  
 Cosham, parish Wymering, 422 (2).  
 Crondall, 337, 345, 378, 439, 461.  
 Crowe, parish Ringwood, 43.  
 Crux Easton, 182, 227.  
 Cunobley, parish Arreton (Isle of  
     Wight), 100.  
 Dane, p. Godshill (Isle of Wight), 165.  
 Dean, 415.  
 Deane, East, parish Mottisfont, 159.  
     ,, West, 203 (2).  
 Denmead, parish Hambledon, 87 (2).  
 Dibden, 33.  
 Dogmersfield, 439.  
 Drayton, Portsdown Hundred, 80.  
 Dummer, 273.  
 Eling, 337.  
 Ellingham, 5, 247, 449.  
 Elvetham, 263.  
 Enham, Kings, p. Knights Enham, 248.  
     ,, Knights, 248.  
 Eversley, 124, 272, 395 (3).  
 Ewhurst, 20.  
 Ewshot, parish Crondall, 461.  
 Fareham, 173, 342.  
 Farlington, 80, 323, 336.  
 Farnehurst, 104.  
 Farnest, 396.



HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

Fawley, 33, 246, 433.  
 Fordingbridge, 30 (2), 100, 130, 151, 175, 177, 248, 271, 306, 308 (2), 310, 320, 343, 419, 420, 449 (2), 459.  
 Freefolk, 63.  
 Freshwater (Isle of Wight), 164, 244.  
 Godshill (Isle of Wight), 165, 259, 466.  
 Goreley, North, parish Fordingbridge, 30, 100, 420, 459.  
 Gosport, 206.  
 Grateley, 351.  
 Grewell, 77.  
 Hale, 322.  
 Hambledon, 57.  
 Hamble-le-Rice, 276.  
 Hannington, 20.  
 Harbridge, 8, 129, 140, 359, 387, 447.  
 Hartford, parish Beaulieu, 238.  
 Hartley, 463.  
 Havant, 23 (2), 80, 106, 207, 208, 213, 223, 255, 312, 336, 404, 449.  
 Headley, 126, 173.  
 Heckfield, 105, 254, 419, 452.  
 Highclere, 103 (2).  
 Hinton, 132.  
 Holdenhurst, 122 (2).  
 Holdshott, parish Heckfield, 105.  
 Horndean, parish Blendworth, 459.  
 Horseport, parish Fordingbridge, 130.  
 Hursley, 108.  
 Hurstbourn, 248.  
 „ Priors (St. Mary Bourn parish), 312.  
 „ Tarrant, 257.  
 Hurst Castle, 92, 143, 187.  
 Hyde Barton, near Winchester, 105.  
 Hythe, parish Fawley, 33.  
 Ibsley, 41, 90, 317, 404.  
 Idsworth, 37.  
 Itchen Stoke, 185, 281.  
 Kimpton (28), 103.  
 Kingsclere, 20, 84, 149 (2), 227.  
 Kingston, Over, parish Ringwood, 271 (4), 472.  
 Knighton, parish Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 127, 287.  
 Knoll, parish Whitchurch, 63.  
 Leckford, 392.  
 Lingwood, parish Shalfleet (Isle of Wight), 214.  
 Littleton, parish Kimpton, 103.  
 Lockerley, parish Mottisfont, 159.  
 Longparish, 87.  
 Lymington, 81, 266.  
 Lyndhurst, 100.  
 Lyss, 17.  
 Mattingley, 254, 419.  
 Meon, East, 109, 252, 369, 396, 468 (2).  
 „ Stoke, 182.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

Meon, West, 145, 423.  
 Mickelmersh, 3.  
 Milford, 143, 187.  
 Minstead, 115.  
 Monxton, 33.  
 Mottestone (Isle of Wight), 292, 376.  
 Mottisfont, 159, 223.  
 Moyles Court, parish Ellingham, 449.  
 Muscliff, parish of Christchurch, 122.  
 Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 39, 127 (3).  
 Newport (Isle of Wight), 138 (2), 234, 335.  
 Newton Stacey, p. Barton Stacy, 208.  
 Newtown, 38, 154, 403, 418, 457.  
 Northam, 42 (4).  
 Odiham, 40, 50, 54, 72 (2), 154, 205, 293, 325, 385, 437, 471 (2).  
 Otterbourne, 133, 135, 138.  
 Overton, 131, 160, 229, 273 (2), 430.  
 Paulton, parish Eling, 337.  
 Petersfield, 2, 22, 49, 72, 152, 219, 396, 458.  
 Popham, 209.  
 Portsea, 80, 402.  
 „ Isle of, parish of Portsea, 80.  
 Portsmouth, 6, 55, 235, 237, 283, 332, 338, 345, 371 (2), 374, 380, 403 (2), 418 (2), 449, 453 (2), 467, 471.  
 Pulner, parish Ringwood, 5, 311.  
 Quarley, 406.  
 Ringwood, 5 (2), 43, 48, 105, 109, 134, 141 (2), 151, 158, 204, 214 (2), 228, 270, 271 (9), 311, 360, 396, 409, 417, 430, 439 (2), 472.  
 Riplington, p. East Meon, 423 (2), 468.  
 Rockburne, 102, 206, 246, 347.  
 Rocksithe, 102, 334.  
 Romsey, 110, 131, 137, 276, 366, 448.  
 Rookeley (Isle of Wight), 31.  
 Rotherwick, 267.  
 Ryde (Isle of Wight), 39.  
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 271.  
 Shalfleet (Isle of Wight), 214.  
 Sherfield, 60, 313.  
 „ English, 23, 184.  
 „ -on-Loddon, 171, 189, 398.  
 Shipton Bellinger, 181 (2).  
 Shoresden, 177.  
 Sidmonton, 248.  
 Silkested, parish Compton, 353.  
 Skyres, p. Wootton St. Lawrence, 20 (2).  
 Snodington, p. Shipton Bellinger, 181 (2).  
 Soberton, 250, 257 (2), 336.  
 Sombourn, King's, 171 (3), 229.  
 Sopley, 30, 124, 180, 369, 422.  
 Southampton, 7, 9 (2), 21, 37, 40, 42, 44, 69, 74, 91, 108, 109, 125, 149 (2), 181, 192, 206, 207, 232, 250 (2), 289, 302, 316, 321, 325, 362, 367,

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

372 (2), 380, 400, 407, 438, 445,  
457, 471.  
Southwick, 51, 336, 461.  
Stenbury, parish Godshill (Isle of  
Wight), 259.  
Sutton, Bishop's, 115.  
Swanston, parish Calborne (Isle of  
Wight), 231.  
Timsbury, 250.  
Tisted, East, 307.  
Titchfield, 280 (2), 394.  
Tuckton, parish Christchurch, 348.  
Tytherley, 171.  
„ East, 171, 293 (2).  
Vernhams Dean, 72.  
Wade, 403.  
Wallop, Nether, 179 (2).  
Waltham, North, 273.  
Warblington, 183, 348, 405, 415.  
Warnborough, South, 448.  
Warnford, 282 (2), 300.  
Wellow, 235, 238.  
„ West, 217, 232.  
Wherwell, 87, 423, 464.  
Whippingham (Isle of Wight), 231.  
Whitchurch, 63 (2), 91.  
Widley, 80.  
Wight, Isle of, 214, 231 (2), 234, 244,  
287.  
Winchester, City of, 8, 20, 23, 44, 85,  
115, 121, 138, 153, 196, 197, 241,  
252 (2), 256, 257, 330, 337, 390 (2),  
392, 406, 415, 454, 471.  
„ Bishop of, 104, 122.  
„ College, 121.  
„ Hyde, 252.  
„ Kingsgate Street, 112.  
„ St. Crosse, 121, 217.  
„ St. John's (St. Jones), 55, 121.  
„ St. Morris, 32.  
„ St. Peter, 121.  
„ The Soke, 55, 112, 113.  
„ Wynehall, 121.  
Woolverton, 20, 378, 391.  
Woodhay, East, 231.  
Wootton St. Lawrence, 20 (2).  
Worldham, West, 307.  
Worthy, Abbots, 423.  
Wyats, parish Alton, 331.  
Wymering, 59, 80, 365, 422 (2).  
Yateley, 78 (2), 322, 407.

## HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, County of, 28, 82, 98, 294 (2),  
316 (2), 340, 396, 404, 406, 452 (3),  
459.  
Allensmore, 140, 227.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Allt-r-ynys, parish Walterstone, 83.  
Almeley, 384, 417.  
Ashperton, 144, 306.  
Ashton, 327.  
Aston, parish Kingsland, 407.  
„ Ingham, 101.  
Avenbury, 44.  
Aymestrey, 220.  
Backshaw, parish Madley, 63.  
Baysham, 187.  
Berinthen, parish Llangarrin, 273.  
Bockleton, 28.  
Bodenham, 460.  
Bonnshill, 29.  
Bosbury, 79, 257, 299, 437, 463.  
Brampton Abbots, 408.  
„ Bryan, 395.  
Bredwardine, 427.  
Breinton, 51, 457.  
Bridstow, 187, 381.  
Brilley, 62.  
Brinsop, 118.  
Broadmeadow, parish Clifford, 340.  
Brockbury, parish Colwall, 432.  
Brockhampton, 425.  
Brompton, Little, 11, 285.  
Bromyard, 14, 48, 207, 235, 288, 303,  
308, 349, 355, 369.  
Broughton, parish Presteign, 11.  
Bucknell, 120, 155.  
Bullingham, Upper, 408.  
Bullinghope, Nether, 30.  
Bunshill, parish Mansell Lacey, 29.  
Burghill, 146.  
Burleton, near Hereford, 20.  
Burrington, 187, 441.  
Burton, parish Eardisland, 440.  
Byrcher, parish Staunton, 178.  
Canon Bridge, 284.  
„ Frome, 67, 220, 299.  
„ Pyon, 427 (2).  
Chilston, parish Madley, 194.  
Churchetocke, 6.  
Cleonger, 399.  
Clifford, 63, 135, 340, 450.  
Clodock, 119, 273.  
Colwall, 95, 331.  
Cowarne, Much, 38, 72, 235.  
Cradley, 299.  
Craswall, 13.  
Credenhill, 286.  
Cusop, 285.  
Dewchurch, Great, 14, 261, 328 (2).  
Didley, parish St. Devereux, 437 (2).  
Dilwyn, 38, 55, 180, 298.  
Donnington, 120, 126, 212, 456.  
Dore, 458.  
Dorstone, 135, 438.  
Dulas, 316.



HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Eagleton, p. Stratton Grandison, 235.  
 Eardisland, 302, 440.  
 Eardisley, 112.  
 Eastnor, 25.  
 Easton, parish Little Hereford, 376.  
 Eaton, 272, 409.  
 „ Bishop, 457.  
 „ parish Leominster, 188 (2).  
 Elsdon, parish Lyonshall, 11.  
 Ewithington, near Hereford, 62.  
 Ewyas Harold, 164, 341, 455.  
 Eyton, 105.  
 Fawley, Much, 13.  
 Ford, 234.  
 Fownhope, 187.  
 Foy, 2, 187.  
 Frome, 456.  
 „ Bishop, 65, 99, 130, 235, 284, 299.  
 „ Castle, 429.  
 „ Halmond's, parish Bishop's Frome, 130.  
 Garnam, 167.  
 Garway, 431, 454.  
 Goodrich, 166.  
 Grendon Bishop, 20, 240.  
 „ Warren, 436.  
 Hampton Bishop, 212.  
 Hatfield, 382.  
 Hentland, 373.  
 Hereford, Diocese, 87, 450.  
 „ City of, 4, 12, 22, 40, 49, 55 (2), 81, 120 (2), 133, 135, 144, 145 (2), 159 (2), 170, 194, 202, 207 (2), 228, 234 (2), 240, 247, 260, 283, 296, 322, 323, 327, 328, 331, 336 (2), 339 (2), 340, 348, 369, 370, 385, 406, 411, 429, 431, 432, 435, 438, 441, 443, 445, 458.  
 „ Canon of, 414.  
 „ Chancellor of, 42.  
 „ Dean of, 438.  
 „ Prebendary of, 81.  
 „ The Fryers, 55.  
 „ Treasurer of, 108.  
 „ Little, 87, 143, 335, 350, 376, 425 (2).  
 Hide, parish Stoke Blysse, 131.  
 Highland, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 174.  
 Holme, parish Lyonshall, 440.  
 Holmer, 56, 215, 417, 433.  
 Hongaston, parish Allensmore, 227.  
 Hope-under-Dinmore, 12.  
 Hopton, parish Much Cowarn, 38.  
 How Caple, 187.  
 Hunderton, 166.  
 Huntington, 11, 56, 114, 264.  
 Inson, parish Frome Bishop, 65.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Kentchurch, 31, 164, 273, 341.  
 Kevernowe, parish Great Dewchurch, 261, 328.  
 Kilreague, parish Llangarrin, 408.  
 Kimbolton, 199, 222, 460.  
 Kings Capel, 450.  
 Kingsland, 248, 407.  
 Kington, 114, 427, 470.  
 Kinnersley, 46.  
 Kynton, parish Leintwardine, 89.  
 Landon, parish Rowleston, 438.  
 Lawton, 87.  
 Ledbury, 12, 25, 108, 142, 212, 227, 299, 379, 456, 457, 469.  
 Leinthall Earles, 108, 220 (2).  
 Leintwardine, 89, 196, 444.  
 Leominster, 21 (2), 22 (2), 188, 196, 207, 224, 227, 243, 322, 336, 337, 369.  
 Letton, 13, 339, 456.  
 Lingen, 103.  
 Linton, 168, 308, 337, 355.  
 Litley, 181.  
 Llancillo, 194, 201.  
 Llangarrin, 294, 408.  
 Llanrothall, 427.  
 Llanwarne, 241.  
 Longtown, 340, 341.  
 Lugwardine, 433 (2).  
 Lullam, parish Madley, 63, 444.  
 Lyde, parish Pipe, 32, 202.  
 Lyonshall, 174, 195, 211, 397, 443.  
 Madley, 63 (2), 118, 145, 194, 250, 294, 314, 444, 454, 457.  
 Mansell, 327.  
 „ Gamage, 167, 443.  
 „ Lacy, 29 (2).  
 Marcle, Much, 165, 283, 284.  
 Marden, 24, 443.  
 Marsh, parish Shobdon, 343.  
 Marston, 396.  
 Meend, The, 328.  
 Mere, 429.  
 Michaelchurch, 411.  
 „ Eskley, 1, 13, 273, 336.  
 Middleton-on-the-Hill, parish Little Hereford, 143, 335, 350.  
 Monkland, 403.  
 Monnington, 417.  
 Mordiford, 441, 456.  
 More, 45.  
 Murcot, parish Pembridge, 443.  
 Ocle Pitchard, 450.  
 Old Castle, parish Colwall, 331.  
 Oldtown, parish Ross, 207 (2).  
 Orcop, 120, 241.  
 Park, parish Llangarron, 408.  
 Pembridge, 443.  
 Pencombe, 450.  
 Pengathely, parish Hentland, 373.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Peterchurch, 13, 44, 173, 182, 185, 386, 445.  
 Peterstow, 154, 324.  
 Pipe, 32 (2).  
 Pixley, 45.  
 Playstowe, parish Ledbury, 25.  
 Pontrilas, 31.  
 Portham, near Hereford, 339.  
 Presteign, 11, 354, 471.  
 Puddleston, 318 (2).  
 Putley, 240.  
 Ross, 207, 249, 272.  
 Rotheras, 49.  
 Rowlstone, 341, 411, 438.  
 Rowsemaund, 89.  
 Rudhale, 182.  
 St. Devereux, 437 (2).  
 St. Weonard's, 246, 290.  
 Sapey, Upper, 12.  
 Sellack, 187.  
 Shobdon, 280, 343.  
 Snodhill, parish Peterchurch, 44, 182.  
 Soller's Hope, 40, 460, 469.  
 Stanford Bishop, 280.  
 Stansbacche, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 154, 184.  
 Stanton, West, parish Marden, 443.  
 Stanton-upon-Arrow, 158, 174, 184 (3), 280.  
 Staunton-upon-Wye, 339.  
 Stepleton, 174, 440.  
 Stoke Blisse, 131.  
 „ Edith, 108.  
 Stretford, 12.  
 Stretton, 235 (2), 457.  
 „ Grandison, 235.  
 Sugwas, 457.  
 Sutton, 370, 456.  
 Swanston, parish Dilwyn, 298.  
 Tillington, parish Burghill, 146.  
 Titley, 174, 184.  
 Treloughe, 167.  
 Tretire, 272.  
 Triago, parish St. Weonard's, 290.  
 Twyford, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 280.  
 Ullingswick, 54, 211.  
 Upton, parish Little Hereford, 425 (2).  
 Vowchurch, 223, 327, 336, 427.  
 Walford, 194, 196.  
 Walterstone, 83.  
 Walton, parish Weston-under-Penyard, 265.  
 Wellbrook, parish Peterchurch, 386.  
 Wellington, 60, 102, 103, 454.  
 Weobley, 60, 120, 314, 384.  
 Weston, 370.  
 Weston-under-Penyard, 265.  
 Whitbourne, 21, 207, 369, 469.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Whitchurch, 336 (2).  
 Whitney, 135 (2), 450.  
 Wickton, 322.  
 Wigmershmore, parish Holmer, 433.  
 Wigmore, 25, 60, 112.  
 Winforton 427 (2).  
 Withington, 285.  
 Wonton, parish Almeley, 384.  
 Woolhope, 14, 469.  
 Wormsley, 164.  
 Yarkhill, 9.  
 Yazor, 215.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 4, 59, 63, 67, 93, 107, 132, 161, 170, 243, 248, 263, 302, 338, 378, 380.  
 Albury, 187 (2), 242, 260 (2), 370 (2).  
 Aldbury, 31, 154, 170.  
 Aldenham, 2, 30, 61 (2), 131, 176, 203, 224, 316, 358, 361, 404.  
 Amwell, 2, 342, 397.  
 Annibals, parish Flamstead, 382.  
 Anstey, 86, 123.  
 Ardeley (*or* Yardley), 131.  
 Ashwell, 239, 260, 307, 347, 371, 420, 455.  
 Aspenden, 229 (2), 300, 327.  
 Aston, 306.  
 Ayott St. Lawrence, 61, 92, 386.  
 Baldock, 204, 333 (2), 387 (2).  
 Barkway, 29, 242, 329, 338.  
 Barley, 31, 60, 147, 454.  
 Barnet, Chipping, 263, 312, 325, 362.  
 „ East, 217, 316.  
 Bayford, 35, 251 (2).  
 Beachwood, parish Flamstead, 385.  
 Bengoe, 148, 206.  
 Bennington, 78, 92, 93, 108, 112, 239.  
 Berkhamstead, 5, 41, 48, 448.  
 „ Great, *or* St. Peter, 92, 440, 448.  
 Beymondes, parish St. Peter, 110.  
 Bovingdon, 20, 320, 367.  
 Braughing, 260, 382, 447.  
 Brickendon, 127.  
 Brockett Hall, parish Hatfield, 62.  
 Broxbourne, 167, 191, 273, 301, 342, 414.  
 Buckland, 34, 65, 191.  
 Buntingford, 71, 306, 333.  
 Bushey, 295, 327.  
 Caddington, 17, 277, 382.  
 Caldecote, 74.  
 Chelstone *or* Chelson, 206.  
 Cheshunt, 18, 23, 67, 105, 116, 167, 324, 407, 448, 463.



HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued*.

Cheston, 324.  
 Chilwick, parish St. Michaels, 186, 339.  
 Chipping, New, 191.  
 Clothall, 269.  
 Coffley, parish Northaw, 269.  
 Coleshill, now p. Amersham, Bucks,  
 (formerly in Herts), 432.  
 Colney, parish Shenley, 210, 348.  
 Cotted, 66, 131.  
 Datchworth, 157.  
 Digswell, 221, 314.  
 Dunsley, 267.  
 Eastwick, 259.  
 Elstree, 97, 359.  
 Essendon, 68 (3), 328.  
 Flamstead, 158, 190, 382, 385, 451.  
 Gaddesden, 92.  
 „ Great, 119, 201, 206, 407,  
 444.  
 „ Little, 134, 459.  
 Gosmore, parish St. Ippollyts, 247.  
 Hadham, 462, 467.  
 „ Great, 18, 127, 203, 243, 278,  
 305, 307.  
 „ Little, 79, 135, 191, 307, 342.  
 Harpenden, 89.  
 Hatfield, 13, 62, 139, 174, 212, 246,  
 251 (2), 309, 314, 347, 367 (3), 392,  
 417, 461.  
 Heath, parish Berkhamstead, 41.  
 Hemel Hempstead, 101, 210, 302, 373,  
 453, 461.  
 Hempstead, 206, 325.  
 Herons, p. Wheathampstead, 306 (2).  
 Hertford, 65, 70, 111, 127, 130, 165,  
 166, 215, 316, 452.  
 „ Heath, 373.  
 Hertingfordbury, 151, 178, 181, 201.  
 Hexton, 21, 27, 408.  
 Hitchin, 19, 81, 86, 137 (2), 206, 226,  
 228, 232, 236, 277, 315, 333, 366,  
 411, 420 (2), 437, 448.  
 Hoddesdon, 342, 385, 397.  
 Hornead, Little, 285.  
 Hunsdon, 60, 289.  
 Kelshall, 156, 443.  
 Kennesbourne, 338.  
 Kensworth, 26 (2), 394.  
 Kimpton, 28, 36, 212.  
 Kingsworth, 145.  
 Langley, 86.  
 „ Abbot's, 97, 266, 441.  
 „ King's, 30, 36, 50, 97 (2), 176,  
 246 (2), 362, 391, 461.  
 Letchworth, 62.  
 London Colney, 44 (2), parish St.  
 Peters, St. Albans.  
 Marston, Long, 367.  
 Meesden, 56, 170.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued*.

Mimms, North, 43, 101, 140, 146, 223,  
 287.  
 Minchingsbury, parish Barley, 147.  
 Munden, Great, 166 (2).  
 „ Little, 186.  
 Northaw, 41, 72, 269, 437.  
 Northchurch, 416.  
 Offley, 128, 366 (2).  
 Parkbury, 98.  
 Patmer Hall, parish Albury, 370 (2).  
 Pelham, 141.  
 „ Brent, 7, 86.  
 „ Furneaux, 420.  
 Pirton, 206.  
 Poderidge, parish Offley, 128 (2).  
 Popes, parish Hatfield, 417.  
 Puckeridge, parish Braughing, 447.  
 „ parish Standon, 382.  
 Reed, 422, 423.  
 Rickmansworth, 5 (2), 145, 170, 177,  
 435, 453, 471.  
 Ridge, 206, 304, 373.  
 Ridsen, 142.  
 Royston, 28, 60, 84, 88, 131, 189, 220,  
 258, 305 (2), 370, 380, 388, 418,  
 442. *See also under Cambridge.*  
 Rushden, 142, 152.  
 Rye, The, parish Stanstead Abbots, 160.  
 St. Alban's, 15, 44, 98, 125, 129, 160,  
 210, 212, 215, 265, 275, 315, 339,  
 348 (2), 380, 391, 427, 451, 461.  
 St. Ippollyts, 247.  
 St. Michael's parish, St. Albans, 186.  
 St. Peter's parish, St. Albans, 44 (2),  
 110.  
 St. Stephen's parish, St. Albans, 44,  
 164.  
 Sandon, 139, 230.  
 Sandridge, 99, 414, 461.  
 Sandringebury, parish Sandridge, 414.  
 Sarratt, 203.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 37, 148, 211, 413.  
 Shenley, 8, 70, 210, 278, 314, 345, 348,  
 422, 433.  
 Shephall, 78, 463.  
 Sopwell, 101.  
 Standon, 30, 208, 231, 310, 363, 382,  
 432.  
 Stanstead Abbot's, 22, 160, 161, 305.  
 Stapleford, 229.  
 Startops' End, p. Great Tring, 180 (2).  
 Stevenage, 111, 306.  
 Stoke Hide, parish Hatfield, 367.  
 Stondon, 468.  
 Stortford, Bishop's, 56, 71, 95, 111, 148,  
 164, 170, 198, 317.  
 Tewin, 117, 314.  
 Therfield, 136.  
 Thorley, 305.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued*.

Thundridge, 206, 256.  
 Tittenhanger, 337.  
 Totteridge, 118, 272, 304, 388, 399.  
 Tring, 88, 252 (2), 267, 306.  
 „ Great, 180 (2).  
 Wakeley, p. Aspenden, 229 (2), 300.  
 Walden, 189.  
 „ Kings (*or* Regis), 232, 438.  
 „ St. Paul's, 84, 137, 219 (2), 402.  
 Walkern, 71, 457.  
 Walsworth, parish Hitchin, 333.  
 Waltham Cross, parish Cheshunt, 324.  
 Ware, 2, 47, 61, 90, 111, 116, 141, 148, 167, 205, 309, 312, 327, 329, 445, 449.  
 Watford, 44, 125, 129, 211, 315, 388, 461.  
 Watton, 155, 229, 259.  
 Welwyn, 77 (2), 314, 409.  
 Westmill, 191 (2), 242.  
 Weston, 147, 458.  
 Wheathampstead, 61, 62, 89, 91, 186, 306 (2), 461.  
 Widford, 457.  
 Wield, Nether, parish St. Stephens, 44.  
 Wigginton, 376.  
 Wilstone Green, parish Tring, 252 (2).  
 Woodend, parish Yardley, 131.  
 Wood Green, 18.  
 Wormley, 342.  
 Wyddiall, 90, 172.  
 Wymondley, 300.  
 Yardley *or* Ardeley, 131.  
 Youngsbury, 206.

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, County of, 36, 44, 107, 147, 223, 277, 278, 466.  
 Alconbury, 118 (2), 451.  
 „ Weston, 113.  
 Barham, 378.  
 Bluntisham, 31, 353.  
 Brampton, 208 (2), 251, 254, 422, 428, 445.  
 Broughton, 472.  
 Buckden, 50, 148, 278, 461.  
 Buckworth, 393.  
 Caldecote, 215.  
 Chesterton, 42, 321.  
 Conington, 107 (2), 325, 357.  
 Earith with Bluntisham, 31, 75.  
 Ellington, 189, 414.  
 Everton, 106, 111 (2), 414.  
 Eynesbury, 78.  
 Fenny Stanton, 16.  
 Fenton, parish Somersham, 383.  
 Fletton, 223, 437.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, *continued*.

Folkesworth, 32.  
 Gidding, Great, 438.  
 Glatton, 355.  
 Godmanchester, 127 (2), 163, 205, 336, 355, 435.  
 Graffham, 309.  
 Gransden, Great, 405 (3).  
 Haddon, 435.  
 Hartford, 268.  
 Hemingford Abbots, 277.  
 „ Grey, 248.  
 Hilton, 111, 237, 279.  
 Holywell, 240, 319.  
 Huntingdon, 112 (2), 281, 428, 460.  
 Kimbolton, 204, 217 (2), 264.  
 Leighton Bromswold, 88, 252, 279.  
 Molesworth, 149, 397.  
 Needingworth, 172, 247.  
 Newton, parish Kimbolton, 217 (2).  
 Offord, 358.  
 „ Cluny, 50.  
 Orton Longville, 470.  
 „ Waterville, 290.  
 Papworth Agnes, 273, 274.  
 Pidley, 77.  
 „ parish Somersham, 400.  
 Ramsey, 77, 413.  
 Raveley, Great, 175.  
 St. Ives, 18, 36, 81, 126, 129, 160, 168, 303, 324, 325, 346, 388.  
 St. Neot's, 319.  
 Sibson, 444.  
 Somersham, 20, 82, 224, 311, 356, 383, 400, 417.  
 Spaldwick, 43 (2), 129.  
 Stanground, 232, 350, 387, 437.  
 Stanton, Fenny, 279, 345, 364, 468.  
 Staughton, Great, 170, 365.  
 Stirtlow, parish Buckden, 148, 278.  
 Stoneley, parish Kimbolton, 264.  
 Stow, Long, 35, 93.  
 Thurning, 99 (2), 300.  
 Upwood, 175 (2).  
 Warboys, 414.  
 Welde, parish Eynesbury, 78.  
 Weston, 118 (2).  
 Witton, 262, 281.  
 Woodhurst, 89, 267, 281.  
 Woodstone, 109, 274.  
 Yaxley, 102 (2), 143.  
 Yelling, 363 (3).

## IRELAND.

Ireland, 40, 59 (2), 126, 146, 198, 199, 286, 295, 387, 449, 459, 468.  
 Athlone, 44.  
 Balynacourtie (?), 117.



IRELAND, *continued.*

Castleton in Barony of Slemarig,  
Queen's County, *als.* Leix, 296.  
Colbegge, 271.  
Connaught 94.  
    " Tower, Athlone, 44.  
Cork, 13, 93.  
Dublin, 169.  
Kellis, 316 (2).  
Kilkenny Castle, 305.  
Knockmoon, 117.  
Lifford, 205.  
Limerick, 68.  
Meath (Roscommon), 437.  
Rosse, 195.  
Thoemond St. Pulchers, 437.  
Tintern, 97.  
Waterford, 117, 418.  
Wexford, 97.

## JERSEY.

Jersey, 397.

## KENT.

Kent, County of, 6, 14, 17, 18 (2), 22,  
24, 27, 31, 36, 54, 91, 116, 147 (2),  
209, 218, 229, 234, 236, 248, 251,  
280, 301, 313, 317, 365, 366, 368,  
369 (2), 374, 382, 386, 419, 452,  
457, 462, 471.  
Aldington, 206, 439.  
Alkham, 178.  
All Hallows, 17.  
Appledore, 110, 126, 263, 381.  
Ash, 73, 85, 216, 256, 434, 438.  
    " -next-Kingsdown, 108.  
Ashford, 26, 43, 130, 179, 269, 281, 329,  
343, 358, 382, 386.  
Aylesford, 98, 330.  
Badsell, 147.  
Bapchild, 182, 413.  
Barham, 332, 402.  
Barming, East, 215, 409.  
Barowhill, 281.  
Bearstead, 58, 206, 432.  
Beckenham, 130, 132, 244, 259, 264, 404.  
Bedenwell, parish Erith, 132, 244.  
Bekesborne, 86.  
Belgar, 1.  
Beltring, parish East Peckham, 130.  
Benenden, 24, 38, 39, 113, 146, 158,  
170 (2), 258, 373, 374, 425.  
Bethersden, 87, 268, 371, 396.  
Bexley, 32, 85, 86, 123, 141, 169, 176  
(3), 193, 250, 253 (2), 272, 379, 389,  
433.

KENT, *continued.*

Bickley, 321.  
Bidborough, 140, 338.  
Biddenden, 5 (2), 24, 80 (2), 99 (2), 104,  
146, 157, 269, 345, 360, 370, 377,  
430.  
Binbury, parish Thornham, 116.  
Bircholt, 65.  
Birling, 259, 415.  
Blean Cosins, 108.  
Bobbing, 183.  
Bonnington, 211.  
Borden, 64, 149, 268 (2), 332, 348, 413.  
Borne, Little, 86.  
Boughton Aluphe, 298.  
    " Malherbe, 16, 129, 271, 467.  
    " Mouchelsea, 361.  
    " -under-Bleane, 191, 361, 463.  
Boxley, 25, 35, 116, 120, 132, 154, 244.  
Brabourne, 369.  
Bradbourne, 52.  
Brasted, 14, 64, 242, 300, 373 (2).  
Bredgar, 317, 348 (2).  
Bredhurst, 244.  
Brenchley, 45, 130, 140, 222, 266, 267,  
310, 348, 368, 369 (3), 415, 432.  
Bridge, 27, 402.  
    " East, 369.  
Briding, parish Bexley, 86.  
Bromley, 77 (2), 132, 262, 291, 413 (2),  
434.  
Brookland, 24.  
Canterbury, Diocese, 40, 52, 95, 329.  
    " City, 64, 65 (2), 153, 162,  
163, 176 (2), 180, 211, 229, 252 (2),  
260, 321, 323, 349, 352, 358, 359,  
393, 423, 428, 431, 433, 441, 442,  
451, 461.  
    " Archbishops of, 78, 186.  
    " Cathedral, 71.  
    " Dean of, 130.  
    " Dane John, 189.  
Chalk, 260, 467.  
Charing, 468.  
Charlton, 32, 109, 245, 284, 371, 428,  
453, 471.  
Chart, 189, 339, 415.  
    " next Sutton Valence, 108, 391.  
    " Little, 432.  
Chartham, 55 (2), 71, 154 (2).  
Chatham, 17, 73, 95, 162, 217, 260, 269,  
325, 328, 357, 412.  
Chelsfield, 58 (2), 272.  
Chevening, 395.  
Chiddingstone, 16, 31, 130, 146, 171,  
219, 328, 360, 373, 401 (2), 457.  
Chilham, 312.  
Chislehurst, 132, 141 (2), 169, 325, 331,  
379, 434 (2).  
Chislet, 96.

KENT, *continued.*

Cliffe, 67, 307, 345.  
 Cobham, 64, 95 (2), 221, 266, 380, 393, 455, 467, 468.  
 Cowden, 73, 239, 318, 320, 451 (3), 469.  
 Cranbrook, 23, 24, 100, 123, 133, 203, 216, 223 (2), 242 (3), 247 (2), 271, 282, 284, 343, 355, 357 (2), 360, 361, 374, 443.  
 Cray, Foots, 169, 207.  
 „ North, 253.  
 „ Paul's, 162, 169 (2).  
 „ St. Mary, 169, 263, 275, 305.  
 Crayford, 97, 123, 152, 176, 199, 227, 321, 392, 448.  
 Cudham, 215, 253, 275.  
 Cuxton, 53, 135.  
 Darenth, 226, 246, 255, 434, 461.  
 Dartford, 27, 35, 59, 66, 108, 123, 124, 162, 168 (2), 176, 198, 214 (2), 253, 305, 357, 371, 406, 433.  
 Deal Castle, 55.  
 Deane Corte, 142.  
 Delaware, parish Brasted, 373.  
 Denton *or* Davington, 95.  
 Deptford, 3 (2), 18, 24, 31, 69, 86, 128, 151, 172, 190, 200, 201, 210, 239, 246, 247, 254, 290, 325, 342, 351, 401, 410, 430, 443, 444, 453.  
 „ Strand, p. East Greenwich, 176, 201, 233, 327, 458.  
 Deptling, 296.  
 Ditton, 300, 373 (2).  
 Dover, 7, 57, 76 (2), 257, 279, 295.  
 Downe, 275.  
 Eastling, 234.  
 Eastry, 301.  
 Ebony, 17, 443.  
 Edenbridge, 5, 15, 122, 219, 283, 326, 335, 345, 365, 368, 373.  
 Egerton, 309.  
 Eltham, 24, 32, 132, 133, 155 (2), 165, 332, 336, 349, 359, 388, 424.  
 Erith, 1, 23, 132, 174, 176, 244, 245, 250, 284, 321, 392.  
 Ewell, 323.  
 Eynesford, 162.  
 Farleigh, East, 80, 161 (2), 177, 246.  
 „ West, 82, 85, 334, 409.  
 Farnborough, 117.  
 Farningham, 162, 359, 377.  
 Faversham, 17, 41 (2), 113, 206, 309, 327, 364, 388, 401, 410, 469.  
 Fawkham, 434.  
 Finchcocks, parish Goudhurst, 221.  
 Fredvile, 55, 77.  
 Frindsbury, 89, 95, 289, 348, 434.  
 Frittenden, 24, 360, 442, 443.  
 Gillingham, 86, 99, 169, 260, 278, 300, 313 (2), 357, 376 (3), 377 (2), 450, 455.

KENT, *continued.*

Godmersham, 369.  
 Goodnestone next Faversham, 364.  
 „ next Wingham, 301.  
 Goudhurst, 23, 24 (2), 41, 92, 133, 171, 203, 210, 221, 246, 268, 284, 312, 358, 363, 386 (2), 414, 443, 453.  
 Grain, Isle of, 104.  
 Graveny, 364.  
 Gravesend, 15, 28, 35, 56, 60, 64, 70, 89, 118, 181, 189, 200, 211, 236, 283 (3), 421, 423, 427, 438, 440.  
 Greeneway Court, near Otham, 114.  
 Greenhithe, 133.  
 Greenwich, 19, 23, 25, 39, 100, 102 (2), 115, 188, 252, 260, 268, 294, 296, 301, 324, 383, 446, 450, 454, 463, 464.  
 „ East, 23, 25 (2), 29, 37, 55, 64, 72, 95, 103, 121, 126, 143, 159, 162, 165, 199, 201, 204, 206, 220, 223, 233 (4), 246, 249, 277, 291, 298 (2), 309, 314, 327, 359, 387, 400, 407 (2), 422, 425, 432, 435, 445, 447, 464, 468.  
 „ West, 152, 247, 351, 401.  
 Grovehurst, 152.  
 Hackington, 273.  
 Hadlow, 31, 118, 119, 147, 152, 318 (2), 354, 420.  
 Halden, 157, 250.  
 „ Place, 48.  
 Halling, 123, 253, 415.  
 Hall Place, parish Bexley, 85.  
 Halstead, 324.  
 Halstow, 183, 234, 389, 463, 469.  
 Harbledown, 297.  
 Harrietsham, 62 (2).  
 Hartley, 112 (2), 364, 434.  
 Hartlip, 265.  
 Hawkhurst, 24, 55, 134, 178, 203, 209, 224, 331, 348, 355 (2), 369, 443.  
 Hayes, 221, 226, 259.  
 Headcorn, 342.  
 Hemsted, 278.  
 Herne Hill, 361, 364.  
 Herst, parish Bexley, 433.  
 Hever, 73, 130, 186, 219, 336, 451.  
 Higham, 89, 464.  
 Hinckelfell, 58.  
 Hoath, 275.  
 Hollanden, 393 (2).  
 Hoo, 17, 20, 464.  
 „ All Saints, 152, 276.  
 „ St. Mary, 17, 434.  
 „ near Rochester, 252.  
 „ *als.* St. Warborough, 420.  
 Horsemonden, 6, 38, 122 (2), 135, 145 (2), 180, 210, 225, 226, 266, 350.



KENT, *continued.*

- Horton, 434.  
 „ Kirby, 66 (2).  
 „ parish Chartham, 154.  
 „ Monks, 79 (2).  
 Hothfield, 60 (2), 94, 175 (2), 323.  
 Hougham, 358 (2).  
 Hunton *als.* Huntington, 23, 45, 82, 108, 246, 247, 266, 283, 310, 317, 350, 396.  
 Hytcham Barnes, 313.  
 Hythe, 112.  
 „ New, parish Malling, East, 57, 283.  
 „ West, 315.  
 Ifield, 89, 315, 431.  
 Ightham, 5.  
 Islingham, parish Frindsbury, 95, 289.  
 Kemsing, 301, 360.  
 Kennington, 41, 440.  
 Kevington, parish St. Mary Cray, 275.  
 Kingsdown, 152.  
 Kingsnorth, 92.  
 „ East, 84, 369.  
 Kingstone, 124.  
 Kippington, Great, p. Sevenoaks, 71.  
 Knoll, 140.  
 Knowle, parish Sevenoaks, 260.  
 Lamaby Goldwell, parish Bexley, 176.  
 Lamberhurst, 83, 99 (2), 464.  
 Leeds, 59, 298.  
 „ Castle, 364.  
 Leigh (Lee, Lye), 9 (2), 35, 132, 152, 216, 314, 338, 360, 432.  
 „ nigh Tonbridge, 46, 196, 393.  
 Lenham, 73, 324.  
 Lewisham, 9 (2), 17, 63, 71, 87, 120, 122, 194, 196, 227, 259, 264, 311 (2), 351, 388.  
 Lidsing, 172.  
 Linstead, 182.  
 Linton, 275.  
 Littlebourn, 86.  
 Longfield, 315.  
 Loose, 377.  
 Luddenham, 309.  
 Luddesdowne, 68, 75, 259.  
 Ludging, parish Bredhurst, 235.  
 Lullingstone, 197, 198, 306.  
 Lydd, 160, 208 (2).  
 Maidstone, 3, 9, 17, 18, 24, 25 (2), 27, 34, 41, 131 (2), 144, 153, 154, 158, 186, 206, 219, 242, 248, 258, 268, 269, 290, 318, 320, 323, 335, 345, 354, 376, 377, 383, 385, 386, 406, 408, 429, 437.  
 Malling, 145.  
 „ East, 18, 57 (3), 58, 96, 153, 202, 259, 283, 408, 417, 465.  
 „ Town, 153.

KENT, *continued.*

- Malling, West, 3, 94, 141, 196, 408.  
 Maplehurst, parish Staplehurst, 140.  
 Marden, 4 (2), 82 (2), 96, 123, 148, 150, 161, 168, 226, 245, 247, 310.  
 Meopham, 18, 68 (2), 75 (2), 165, 200, 409.  
 Mereworth, 176, 332, 347.  
 Mersham, 250 (2).  
 Middleton, 58.  
 Midley, 104.  
 Milton, 15, 56, 58, 60, 64 (3), 80, 96, 118, 152, 227, 323, 335, 375, 468.  
 „ next Sittingbourne, 149, 391.  
 „ St. Peters, next Gravesend, 345.  
 Minster, in Sheppey, 55, 100, 120, 138, 201.  
 „ in Thanet, 442.  
 Monckton, in Thanet, 334, 356, 442.  
 Moorden, parish Leigh next Tonbridge, 393.  
 Mottingham, 393.  
 Nackington, 136, 457.  
 Nettlestead, 246.  
 Newchurch, 443.  
 Newington, 63, 64, 95, 195, 413, 459.  
 Northbourne, 18, 322.  
 Northfleet, 89, 118, 138, 250, 315 (3), 378, 404, 443, 458, 462 (2).  
 Norton, 152 (2).  
 Offham, 67, 118, 242.  
 Orpington, 51, 66, 67, 129, 194, 305, 407.  
 Ospringe, 309, 401, 469.  
 Otford, 71, 172, 432.  
 Otham, 206, 266, 438, 448.  
 Otterden, 260.  
 Oxenheath, parish W. Peckham, 107.  
 Patricxbourne, 86.  
 Peckham, 242.  
 „ East, 23, 31, 58, 107, 119, 122, 124, 130, 131, 176, 246, 350, 423, 443, 447.  
 „ Great, 118, 394.  
 „ Little, 310.  
 „ West, 38, 107, 423.  
 Pembury, 252.  
 Penshurst, 34, 35, 80, 101, 153, 163, 298, 315, 317, 318, 345 (2), 391, 405 (2).  
 Pepingburie, 469.  
 Pluckley, 42, 400.  
 Plumstead, 52, 132, 143, 212, 231, 244, 253, 288, 347, 430, 433, 472.  
 Preston, near Wingham, 124 (2).  
 „ near Faversham, 206.  
 Queenborough, parish Minster, 95, 120, 143, 350.  
 Rainham, 260.  
 Readinge, parish Ebony, 17.  
 Rochester, Diocese, 301.

KENT, *continued.*

Rochester, City, 5, 34, 37, 119, 173, 174, 190, 201, 217, 218, 252, 261, 264, 275, 322, 336, 384, 389, 397, 409, 462, 463.  
 Rodmersham, 334.  
 Rolvenden, 170, 361.  
 Romney, 23, 144, 174, 332.  
 „ New, 417.  
 „ Old, 452.  
 Rucking, 443.  
 Rushfords, parish Headcorn, 342.  
 Sandgate, 438.  
 Sandhurst, 52, 130, 158 (4), 233, 347.  
 Sandwich, 45, 68, 71, 145, 147, 234, 260, 269, 271, 282, 346, 391, 420, 426, 442, 453, 463, 467, 470.  
 Scadbury, parish Chiselhurst, 434.  
 Scotteshall, parish Smeeth, 369.  
 Seal, 207, 219, 281, 301, 309, 393 (3).  
 Sellinge, 50, 245 (2), 307, 364.  
 Sessinghurst, parish Cranbrook, 23 (2).  
 Sevenoaks, 71, 89, 189, 260, 325, 332 (2), 348, 377.  
 Sheldwich, 50, 364.  
 Shelvingford, 449.  
 Sheppey, Isle of, 15, 54, 350, 360.  
 Shipbourne, 99 (2), 161, 289 (2), 393.  
 Shoreham, 109.  
 Shorne, 73, 201, 244, 275, 308, 467.  
 Shottesford, parish Ashford, 329.  
 Sittingbourne, 94, 236, 325.  
 Smallhythe, in Tenterden, 443.  
 Smarden, 77, 252, 468.  
 Smeeth, 369 (4).  
 Snodland, 259 (2), 415.  
 Southfleet, 169, 189, 434.  
 Speldhurst, 73, 186, 347.  
 St. James, Isle of Grain, 175, 260.  
 St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet (now Margate), 307.  
 St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, 366 (2), 393.  
 St. Margaret-next-Rochester, 389.  
 St. Peters, Isle of Thanet, 261, 441 (2).  
 St. Warborough *als.* Hoo, 420.  
 Stalisfield, 152.  
 Stansted, near Kingsdown, 191, 410.  
 Staplehurst, 21, 32, 51, 59, 68, 139, 140, 247, 283, 354, 368, 408, 428.  
 Stockbury, 332.  
 Stoke, 104, 260, 275.  
 Stone, 35, 79 (3).  
 Stourmouth, 155.  
 Strood, 76, 89, 99, 222, 462.  
 Sundridge, 61, 168, 232, 294, 395.  
 Sutton, 4, 218.  
 „ -at-Hone, 63, 349, 468.  
 „ East, 14, 152, 161 (2), 426.

KENT, *continued.*

Sutton Valence, 139, 415.  
 Swanscombe, 35, 357, 462.  
 Sydenham, 227.  
 Tappingdens, p. Farnborough, 117.  
 Tenterden, 19, 41, 43, 104, 143, 158, 189 (2), 237, 259, 281, 375, 376, 377, 380, 393, 449.  
 Teston, 80, 208.  
 Teynham, 182.  
 Thornham, 116, 206.  
 Throwley, 25 (?), 50, 365.  
 Tonbridge, 45, 80, 89, 123, 152, 239, 253, 289, 338, 348, 354, 393, 403, 405.  
 Tonge, 182.  
 Truce Lodge, parish Tunbridge, 45.  
 Tudeley, 71, 216 (2).  
 Tunstall, 348.  
 Ulcombe, 400.  
 Upchurch, 183, 290.  
 Vinters, parish Boxley, 116.  
 Wade, 17.  
 Waldershare, 292.  
 Waltham, 335.  
 Warehorne, 15.  
 Wateringbury, 58, 100, 123, 176, 335.  
 Wavering, 432.  
 Weckherst, parish Lighe, 35.  
 Welling, 123.  
 Wellingstreat, parish Bexley, 32.  
 Westerham, 40, 85 (2), 206, 216, 218, 350, 396, 415.  
 Westwell, 415.  
 Whitstable, 183.  
 Wickham, 253.  
 „ parish Lydd, 160.  
 „ East, 85, 123.  
 „ Northward, 37.  
 „ West, 259, 326.  
 Wickhurst, parish Leigh, 35.  
 Willesborough, 58, 84, 125.  
 Wilmington, 35, 336.  
 Wingham, 124 (2), 126, 301.  
 Wittersham, 34, 58, 158, 381, 437, 439.  
 Woodchurch, 194, 212, 237, 377, 437.  
 Woodnesborough, 391.  
 Woolwich, 27, 92, 99, 131, 188, 203, 262, 278, 418 (2).  
 Wootton, 371.  
 Wouldham, 180, 332, 429.  
 Wricklemarsh, parish Charlton, 428.  
 Wrotham, 44, 128, 161, 289, 292, 352, 410, 423.  
 Wye, 138.  
 Yalding, 82, 108 (2), 146, 152, 175, 176, 186, 246, 247, 259, 276, 379, 393.



## LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 38, 61, 197, 228  
 (2), 232, 235, 272, 396, 414, 443.  
 Altham, 26.  
 Atherton, 228.  
 Billing, parish Wigan, 205.  
 Bolton, 112.  
 Brightmett, parish Bolton, 112.  
 Brindle, 66, 213.  
 Broughton-in-Furness, 15.  
 Bury, 218.  
 Cartmel, 374, 422.  
 Chippingdall, 19.  
 Chorley, 382.  
 Cloughton, 112.  
 Crosby, Great, 196.  
 Croston, 16, 301.  
 Dalton, 228 (2).  
 Eccles, 170.  
 Eskerigge, 322.  
 Gressingham, 322.  
 Lancaster, 102, 400.  
 Larbrocke, 72.  
 Leigh, West, 76.  
 Lindellcote, parish Dalton, 228.  
 Liverpool, 121, 238.  
 Manchester, 93, 106, 142, 223, 389, 442,  
 458 (2).  
 Mawdesley, 301.  
 Newland, 15.  
 Ormskirk, 124, 125, 274, 293, 394.  
 Penwortham, 154, 310.  
 Prescott, 351.  
 Preston, 397.  
 Rainhill, parish Prescott, 351.  
 Roberthall, 78.  
 Rochdale, 386, 461.  
 Salford, 176.  
 Sephton, 293.  
 Stoughton, 293.  
 Tunstall, 109.  
 Urswick, 166.  
 Walton-le-Dale, 272.  
 Whalley, 467.  
 Wigan, 205, 213.  
 Winwick, 121.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 3, 82, 195, 207,  
 218, 238, 249, 275, 356, 362, 366,  
 391, 393, 394, 407, 456.  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 162, 190, 439.  
 Baggrave, 82.  
 Barlestone, 48.  
 Barrow, 148.  
 „ Querne, 227.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Barton, 48.  
 Barwell, 342.  
 Beaumannor, parish Barrow, 393 (3).  
 Belgrave, 122.  
 Belton, 35 (2).  
 Blackfordby, 439.  
 Bocheston, parish Ratby, 40.  
 Boresworth, 188.  
 Bosworth, 205.  
 „ Market, 96, 127.  
 Bottesford, 259.  
 Branstone, 198.  
 Brascote, near Cadeby, 48.  
 Breedon, 190.  
 Brighthurst, 31, 450.  
 Burton Lazars, 198 (2).  
 Cadeby, 412.  
 Catthorpe, 135.  
 Claybrooke, 92.  
 Cold Overton, 35, 333.  
 Cole Orton, 96, 386.  
 Cossington, 51.  
 Coston, 287.  
 Cotes, 380.  
 Cottesbie, 22.  
 Croft, 468.  
 Croxton, 236.  
 „ Kerrial, 84 (2).  
 Dadlington, 178, 193, 252.  
 Dalby Chacombe, 249, 396.  
 Donington Castle, 159, 401.  
 Drayton, 342.  
 „ parish Brighthurst, 31.  
 Earlshilton, 16.  
 Eaton, 23.  
 Elmsthorpe, 394.  
 Eye Ketulby, parish Melton Mowbray,  
 318 (2).  
 Foston, 367.  
 Freeby, 198.  
 Frowlesworth, 395.  
 Gaddesbie, 82.  
 Garrendon, 151.  
 Garthorpe, 469.  
 Gilmorton, 71.  
 Glooston, 262.  
 Gracedieu, parish Belton, 35 (2).  
 Hallaton, 51, 404.  
 Halsted, parish Tilton, 333.  
 Harborough *or* Market H., 37, 104,  
 178, 236, 313, 315, 338, 372 (2),  
 417, 418.  
 Hatfield (?), 205.  
 Heather, 239.  
 Hinckley, 58, 61, 107, 205, 318, 346,  
 451.  
 Hoby, 408.  
 Holt, 301.  
 Hose, 275, 362.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Hoton, 450.  
 Hungerton, 82.  
 Ingersby, 82.  
 Kegworth, 201, 237, 400.  
 Keyham, 92.  
 Keythorpe, 380.  
 Kilworth, 250.  
 „ North, 83.  
 Laughton, 107.  
 Leicester, 2, 21, 91, 93, 107, 121, 148,  
 151, 155, 161, 179, 230, 306, 360,  
 379, 432 (2), 439, 451, 466, 468.  
 Loddington, 333.  
 Lubenham, 107.  
 Lutterworth, 183, 204.  
 Markfield, 343, 405.  
 Medbourne, 431.  
 Melton Mowbray, 124, 198, 260, 318,  
 335, 367, 376.  
 Misterton, 16.  
 Mountsorrell, 235.  
 Nailstone, 16.  
 Naneby, near Cadeby, 48.  
 Newbold Verdon, 117.  
 Norton-juxta-Galby, 446.  
 „ „ Twycross, 186.  
 Orton-on-the-hill, 309.  
 Osbaston, 48.  
 Packington, 190, 245, 259.  
 Peatling, 61.  
 Prestwold, 227.  
 Queeniborough, 107.  
 Quenby, 16.  
 Querndon, parish Barrow, 148.  
 Ratby, 40, 269, 405.  
 Ratcliffe Culey, 148.  
 Ravenstone (part in Derby), 31.  
 Rothley, 118.  
 St. Mary's in Arden (St. Mary Church),  
 315.  
 Saxelby, 4, 26.  
 Seagrave, 367.  
 Sharnford, 107.  
 Shawell, 84, 140 (2), 226 (2).  
 Sheale, 48.  
 Sheepy, 189.  
 Shillington, 6.  
 Skeffington, 379.  
 Snibston, parish Packington, 245.  
 Somerby, 333.  
 Stanton Wyvell, 67.  
 „ -under-Bardon, 162, 442.  
 Stapleford, 376 (2).  
 Staunton, 364.  
 Stonesby, 238, 351, 449.  
 Sutton, 48.  
 „ parish Croft, 468.  
 Swannington, 326.  
 Swinford, 25.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Syston, 107.  
 Theddingworth, 467.  
 Thornton, 162.  
 Thorpe Arnold, 198.  
 Thurmaston, 207.  
 Tilton, 333.  
 Ullesthorpe, p. Claybrooke, 92, 205.  
 Walcote, 16.  
 Welby, 126.  
 Whetstone, 125, 367 (2).  
 Whittington Grange, near Markfield,  
 405 (2).  
 Wigstone Magna, 256.  
 Withcote, 333 (2), 382.  
 Witherley, 26 (2), 159, 270, 398.  
 Worthington, 190.  
 Wykin, parish Hinckley, 451.  
 Wymondham, 40.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, County of, 41, 64, 67, 69, 79,  
 117, 135, 163, 189, 193, 200, 226,  
 247, 258, 265, 275, 286, 313, 318,  
 323, 333, 338, 343, 362, 365, 381,  
 405 (2), 434, 443, 466, 467.  
 Aby, 413.  
 Aisby, parish Gt. Corringham, 172.  
 Alford, 62, 439.  
 Algarkirk, 251, 404, 461.  
 Alvingham, 103.  
 Anderby, 404 (2).  
 Anstrop, 396.  
 Apley, 270 (2).  
 Ashby, 204.  
 Asterby, 8, 67, 232.  
 Aswarby, 104.  
 Axholme, Isle of, 249.  
 Aylesby, 50, 298.  
 Banthorpe, 189.  
 Bardney, 156, 215, 378, 425.  
 Barholme, 368, 433.  
 Barkwith, East, 204, 270.  
 Barling, 238.  
 Barnetby, 260.  
 Barton-upon-Humber, 18, 312, 341, 463.  
 Baston, 190 (2).  
 Beesbye, 72, 205.  
 Belshford, 257.  
 Belton, 224, 228, 249.  
 Bennington in Holland, 151.  
 Bigby, 424.  
 Billingborough, 68.  
 Billingham, 444.  
 Binbrooke, 90, 186, 194, 272 (2), 384.  
 „ Gabriel, 58.  
 „ Mary, 238, 311.  
 Birton, 89 (2).



LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Biscathorpe, 193.  
 Bolingbroke, 84.  
 Bonby, 379.  
 Boothby, 413.  
 Boston, 15, 51, 55, 73, 99, 109, 115,  
     128, 132 (2), 136 (2), 148, 151, 178,  
     193, 214, 227, 235, 236, 256, 276,  
     281, 282, 310, 335, 355, 356 (2),  
     379 (3), 383, 385, 387, 397, 416,  
     419, 439, 458, 465, 471.  
 Botnesworth *als.* Bottesworth, 55.  
 Bourne, 23, 153, 251, 350, 393.  
 Braceborough, 189.  
 Brandon, 19.  
 Bransby, parish Stow, 62.  
 Braycton, parish Belton, 249.  
 Braytoft, 281, 397.  
 Brigg, 49.  
 Brocklesby, 298.  
 Broughton, 351.  
 Broxholme, 4, 297.  
 Bulbie, parish Irnham, 105.  
 Bullington, 287.  
 Burgh, 397.  
     „ -in-the-Marsh, 26, 82.  
 Burton, 66, 297.  
     „ Pedwardine, 431 (2).  
 Bytham Castle, 69, 231, 415, 424.  
 Caistor, 280.  
 Careby, 114, 200.  
 Carlton, Great, 413.  
     „ Little, 413.  
     „ North, 4, 297.  
     „ South, 4, 42, 297.  
 Caudeby, 295.  
 Cawthorpe, Little, 458.  
 Caythorpe, 186, 229.  
 Claxby, 41, 414.  
     „ Pluckacre, 158.  
 Cleatham, parish Manton, 62 (2).  
 Clee, 159.  
 Coates, Great, 117 (2), 393 (3).  
 Cockerington St. Mary, 103, 315.  
 Coningsby, 147.  
 Corby, 304.  
 Corringham, 67, 447.  
     „ Great, 172.  
     „ Little, 451.  
 Couthorpe, parish Castle Bytham, 69.  
 Cowthorpe, parish Bourne, 203.  
 Craiselound, parish Haxey, 167, 421.  
 Croft, 132 (2), 397, 423.  
 Crowland, 165.  
 Crowle, 172, 363.  
 Dalby, 342.  
 Deeping, East, 115, 277.  
     „ Market, 18, 178, 199, 275.  
     „ St. James, 5, 155, 278, 383.  
     „ West, 257, 443.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Denton, 49, 449, 465.  
 Donington in Holland, 29, 216, 152.  
 Driby, 339.  
 Dyke, parish Bourne, 23.  
 Eagle, 337.  
 East Kinnards Ferry, 153.  
 Elkington, South, 43, 382.  
 Elston, 19.  
 Enderby Mavis, 22.  
 Epworth, 148, 299, 329.  
 Eresby, 158, 456.  
 Fanthorpe, 342.  
 Fenhall Grange, 94.  
 Fenton, parish Kettlethorp, 121.  
 Ferrie, East, parish Scotton, 418.  
 Fillingham, 367, 384, 467.  
 Fishtoft, 355, 356, 373.  
 Fleet, 68, 226, 289.  
 Fordington, 467.  
 Fosdyke, 265, 443.  
 Foste, parish Witham, 23.  
 Frampton, 466, 468.  
 Frieston, 131.  
 Friskney, 136.  
 Frithorpe, 384.  
 Fulbeck, 353 (2).  
 Fulstow, 239, 400.  
 Gainsborough, 26, 37, 43, 270, 395,  
     448.  
 Garthorp, 194, 363, 382, 386.  
 Gayton-le-Wold, 193.  
 Gedney, 6, 28, 91, 142, 311, 412, 416,  
     443.  
 Girsby, 177 (2).  
 Glamford Bridge, 39, 143.  
 Glenthams, 388.  
 Glentworth, 368, 467.  
 Gonerby, 275, 362.  
 Gosberton in Holland, 201.  
 Goulde, 352.  
 Goxhill, 394.  
 Grantham, 19, 74 (2), 199, 229, 293,  
     362, 392, 421.  
 Graungehouse, parish Corringham, 48.  
 Grebbye, 158.  
 Greenfield, parish Aby, 413.  
 Gretford, 189, 469.  
 Grimsby, Great, 254, 319, 334.  
     „ Little, 413.  
 Grimsthorpe, 423.  
 Grimston, North, 390.  
 Grisby, 277.  
 Habrough, 232.  
 Haddington, 122.  
 Hainton, 162, 204, 206.  
 Hale magna, 167.  
 Hall, Little, 77.  
 Halton, 118.  
 Hambeeke, 68.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Harlaxton, 48.  
 Harmston, 78, 288.  
 Harpswell, 467.  
 Harrington, 104 (2).  
 Harwick, 297.  
 Hatcliff, 200.  
 Hatton, 218.  
 Hawerby, 295.  
 Haxey, 167, 190, 418, 421.  
 Haydor, 74.  
 Heaptham, 388.  
 Heckington, 62, 83.  
 Helpringham, 302.  
 Hempwell, 62, 467.  
 Hibaldstowe, 137.  
 Holbeach, 221, 279, 338, 414.  
 Holdingham, parish New Sleaford, 171.  
 Holland, 79.  
 Holme, 432.  
 „ North, parish Bottesford, 55.  
 Holton-in-the-More, 86, 270, 458.  
 Honington, 229 (2).  
 Horbling, 321, 346.  
 Horncastle, 136, 164, 197, 251, 300.  
 Hough-on-the-hill, 19, 143.  
 Hougham, 375.  
 Howngrange, parish Barlings, 238.  
 Humby, Great, parish Somerby, 368 (2).  
 Hundleby, 276, 409.  
 Hundon, 421.  
 Hykeham, North, 122.  
 „ South, 122.  
 Immingham, 280, 353.  
 Ingoldmells, 115.  
 Irby, 217.  
 Irnham, 105.  
 Keddington, 286, 334.  
 Keelby, 224, 352, 390.  
 Kelsey, North, 27, 150, 277, 412.  
 Kettleby, 198, 424.  
 Kettlethorp, 35, 64, 119, 121.  
 Kexby, 315.  
 Kinnall, West, 418.  
 Kirmington, 390.  
 Kirmond, 288.  
 Kirton, 51, 142, 277.  
 „ in Holland, 102 (2), 235, 411, 449.  
 „ in Lindsey, 15, 100.  
 Kyme, South, 277.  
 Laughton, 413, 467.  
 Lea, 81.  
 Legbourn, 126, 310.  
 Lenton, 68.  
 Leverton, 74.  
 Limber, 386.  
 „ Little, 391.  
 „ Magna, 7.  
 Lincoln, Diocese of, 81, 413.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Lincoln, City, 27, 58, 67 (2), 80 (2), 100, 126, 164, 186, 312 (2), 321, 327.  
 „ Cathedral, 356, 392, 397.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 27, 263.  
 „ Dean of, 98, 185, 263.  
 „ Earl of, 95.  
 „ Prebend of Milton Ecclesia, 381.  
 „ The Close, 428.  
 „ The Bail, 36 (2), 440.  
 Lobthorp, p. N. Witham, 196, 376.  
 Louth, 7, 14, 46, 47 (4), 56 (2), 66, 68, 80, 85, 92, 102, 103 (2), 126, 130, 137, 182, 184, 194, 206, 207, 233, 243, 245, 278, 301, 310, 321, 334, 342 (2), 352, 353, 448, 449, 460.  
 Luddington, 276, 363.  
 Ludford, 67.  
 Ludforth Parva, 408.  
 Lusby, 158.  
 Lutton, parish Long Sutton, 67.  
 Mablethorpe, 229, 272, 342.  
 Manby, parish Broughton, 122.  
 Manton, 72, 356.  
 Mareham, 413.  
 Markeby, 285, 404.  
 Marston, 413 (2).  
 Marton, 413.  
 Melton Ross, 189, 278, 298.  
 Melwood, parish Owston, 413.  
 Messingham, 62, 69, 356.  
 Metheringham, 330.  
 Miningsby, 430.  
 Mooreby, 458.  
 Morton, 413.  
 „ parish Gainsborough, 43, 395.  
 Moulton, 61, 467.  
 Mumby, 451.  
 Navenby, 413.  
 Netlam, 179.  
 Nettleton, 121.  
 Newsted, 321.  
 Newton by Tofte, 392.  
 Normanby, 33 (2), 41, 255.  
 Normanton, 79.  
 Northorpe, 48, 148, 470.  
 Norton, Bishop's, 423 (2).  
 Osbournby, 68.  
 Owersby, 67.  
 Owneby, 255.  
 Owston, 418.  
 Partney, 62.  
 Pinchbeck, 213, 231, 384.  
 Raithby-next-Hundleby, 276.  
 Rand, 41.  
 Ranthorpe, 164.  
 Rasen, Market or East, 41.  
 „ Middle, 41.  
 „ West, 199.



LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Raunceby, North, 139.  
     " South, parish of Raunceby,  
     North, 139.  
 Ravendale, East, 254.  
 Redbourne, 390, 470.  
 Reston, North, 262.  
 Ringeston, 199 (4).  
 Ripplingale, 366, 374.  
 Risby, parish Walesby, 181.  
 Roughton, 137.  
 Rowston, 354.  
 Roxby, 229.  
 Ryland, parish Welton, 382.  
 Saleby, 147.  
 Saltfleetby, 383, 387.  
 Sapperton, 376.  
 Saxby, 367.  
 Saxilby, 297.  
 Scamblesby, 67, 85, 86, 102, 357, 458.  
 Scampton, 373.  
 Scawby, 111, 285.  
 Scotton, 153, 418.  
 Scredington, 321, 398.  
 Searby, 82.  
 Sedgbrook, 276.  
 Semperingham, 95, 263.  
 Sixhills, 162.  
 Skellingthorpe, 250.  
 Skendleby, 284.  
 Skidbrook, 97, 103.  
 Skillington, 6, 303.  
 Skinand, 127.  
 Skirbeck, 109, 132, 208, 214, 276.  
 Sleaford, New, 31, 80 (2), 171, 470.  
 Somerby, 368 (2).  
 Somercotes, 68, 137.  
     " North, 206.  
 Southrowe, parish Bardney, 156, 215.  
 Sowthorpe, p. Corringham, 48, 470.  
 Sowthrey, parish Bardney, 215.  
 Spalding, 65, 165, 289, 328, 359, 377,  
     384, 470.  
 Spanby, 66.  
 Spilsby, 62, 282, 456.  
 Spirton, parish Stowe, 4, 27.  
 Spitall, parish Harpswell, 467.  
 St. Marye, 193.  
 Stainfield, 270.  
 Stainton, 62.  
     " -in-the-hole, 172.  
 Stamford, 10, 17, 21, 24, 49, 65, 91,  
     122, 126, 183, 192, 197, 200, 206,  
     223, 254, 390, 416, 418, 420, 421,  
     444.  
 Stapleford, 359.  
 Stickney, 171, 295, 468.  
 Stixwold, 136.  
 Stockwith, East, 183.  
 Stowe, 4, 27, 62, 216.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Stowe Park, parish Stowe, 216.  
 Stragglethorpe, 353.  
 Sturton, parish Stowe, 427.  
     " Little, 126.  
 Sudbrooke, 263, 432.  
 Surfleet, 79.  
 Sutterton, 49, 321, 450.  
 Sutton, 450.  
     " St. Edmund, 6, 24, 97, 335, 346.  
     " St. James, 324, 468.  
     " St. Mary or Long, in Holland,  
     6, 67, 78, 187, 260, 353, 355, 357,  
     363, 390, 435.  
 Swarby, near Sleaford, 36 (2).  
 Swaton, 288.  
 Swineshead, 250 (2), 265 (2).  
 Swinhope, 186.  
 Syston, 44.  
 Tathwell, 85, 238.  
 Tattershall, 95, 263, 301, 316.  
 Tetney, 182, 239.  
 Tevilby, 41.  
 Theddlethorpe, 313.  
 Thetford Hall, 160.  
 Thoresby, 295.  
     " North, 425.  
 Thorganby, 34.  
 Thornton Curtas-next-Humber, 347.  
     " -le-Moor, 322.  
 Thorpe, 94, 416.  
     " -on-the-Hill, 122.  
 Thothby by Alford, 419 (2).  
 Timberlands, 405, 413.  
 Tofte, 392.  
 Toynton, High, 172.  
     " Nether, 104 (2).  
 Trenham, diocese of Lincoln, 48.  
 Trusthorpe, 142, 272, 468.  
 Tydd St. Mary, 2 (2), 116, 152, 204,  
     292, 416, 432.  
 Uffington, 71, 401 (2).  
 Upton, 453.  
 Usselby, 41.  
 Wadingham, 62, 111.  
 Wainfleet St. Mary, 269.  
 Walcot, 255.  
 Walesby, 41, 181.  
 Watterton, 276.  
 Welbourn, 294.  
 Wellingore, 26, 327.  
 Wellow, 304.  
     " Abbey, parish Great Grimsby,  
     304, 319.  
 Welton, 102, 386.  
 Weston, 382, 470.  
 Whaplode, 329, 338, 433.  
 Whysbye, 52.  
 Wigtoft, 224, 369.  
 Willerton, 359.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Willingham, South, 162.  
 „ North, 285.  
 Willoughby, 456.  
 Winteringham, 288.  
 Witham, 23, 195 (2).  
 „ South, 195.  
 Wold Newton, 295.  
 Woodhouse, parish Belton, 224.  
 Worlaby, 327.  
 Worrington, 115.  
 Wragby, 270.  
 Wrangle, 347, 469.  
 Wrawby, 8 (2), 249, 304.  
 Wyberton, 344.  
 Wylesworth, 146.  
 Yarburgh, 103.  
 Yawthorpe, parish Corringham, 67.

## LONDON.

London, City of, 1, 4, 7, 14, 15, 16, 18 (2),  
 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27 (2), 29 (2),  
 30 (2), 32 (3), 33, 34, 36, 37, 40,  
 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53,  
 54 (2), 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64 (2),  
 67, 68 (3), 72 (2), 74, 75, 76, 78,  
 81, 82 (2), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (3), 89,  
 92, 93, 94, 96, 97 (2), 99, 100 (3),  
 102 (2), 103 (2), 104, 107 (2), 109  
 (2), 113 (3), 115 (2), 116 (2), 117  
 (2), 122, 123, 124 (2), 126, 128 (2),  
 129 (3), 131, 133, 134, 136 (2), 139,  
 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147,  
 148, 150, 151 (2), 152, 153 (3), 154,  
 156, 157 (2), 158 (2), 159, 160, 161,  
 162, 163 (3), 164 (3), 165, 171 (3),  
 172, 175, 176, 177 (2), 180, 182,  
 183 (2), 184 (2), 185, 187, 189, 190,  
 191 (3), 192 (2), 193 (3), 195,  
 196 (3), 197, 198 (2), 199, 200,  
 201 (4), 202, 203, 204 (3), 205, 207,  
 209, 214, 215, 220, 221, 222 (2),  
 225, 226 (2), 227, 229 (2), 230, 231,  
 233, 234 (3), 236, 238 (2), 239 (3),  
 241, 242, 243, 245 (4), 246 (4),  
 247 (2), 248, 249 (2), 251, 253 (3),  
 254, 257 (2), 258 (3), 260, 261,  
 262 (2), 265, 266 (3), 268 (5), 269,  
 270, 272 (2), 274, 276, 278, 279,  
 281 (2), 282 (2), 285, 286 (2), 287,  
 288 (2), 289, 290, 292, 295 (2),  
 296 (3), 297, 299 (2), 300, 301 (2),  
 302, 303 (2), 304 (2), 305, 306 (2),  
 308, 311, 312, 313, 318, 320, 321,  
 322, 323, 324 (2), 325, 326, 327,  
 329, 331, 332, 334 (2), 336, 343,  
 345 (2), 350 (2), 351, 352, 353, 354,  
 355 (3), 356 (2), 357 (2), 359 (2),

LONDON, *continued.*

361, 364, 365 (2), 366, 368, 371 (2),  
 373 (2), 375, 377, 378, 381 (2),  
 382 (2), 383, 384 (3), 386, 387 (2),  
 389, 390, 392 (2), 393, 394 (2),  
 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402 (2),  
 405, 407, 408 (2), 410, 413, 414 (3),  
 415 (3), 417, 419, 421 (2), 424, 425,  
 426, 428, 429, 430 (2), 432, 433 (2),  
 438 (2), 439, 443 (2), 445, 446,  
 447 (2), 450 (3), 452, 456, 457 (3),  
 460, 461 (2), 462, 463 (2), 464 (2),  
 465 (3), 467, 470.  
 London, Diocese of, 106, 123, 256, 338,  
 358, 389.  
 „ Bishop of, 4, 154.  
 „ Lord Mayor, 7, 69, 77.  
 Abchurch Lane, 175.  
 Alderbert Street, 148.  
 Aldermanbury, 19, 41, 42, 265, 317.  
 Aldersgate, 154, 179, 219, 397, 430.  
 „ Street, 41, 129, 216.  
 Aldgate, 92, 96, 102, 168, 253, 343, 369,  
 449.  
 All Hallows, 283.  
 All Hallows Barking, 6, 9 (2), 17, 21,  
 25, 27, 38 (3), 43 (2), 47, 52, 56,  
 70, 79, 93 (2), 95, 109, 119, 120,  
 122, 130 (2), 135, 137, 152, 156,  
 176, 182, 190, 203, 205, 212, 216,  
 220, 233, 234 (3), 238, 247, 248,  
 251, 256, 263, 267, 270, 287, 291,  
 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 312, 317,  
 329, 331, 333, 347, 351 (2), 355,  
 358, 360, 364, 377, 378, 384,  
 385 (2), 386, 405 (2), 410, 424, 426,  
 429, 453, 466, 469.  
 All Hallows Bread Street, 1, 4, 12, 36,  
 39, 44, 46, 52, 54, 96, 129, 134,  
 147, 201 (2), 203, 208, 212, 213,  
 221, 224 (2), 235, 263, 276, 277,  
 283, 340, 345, 389, 401, 417, 418 (2),  
 422, 428 (2), 431, 445, 446, 452,  
 453, 466.  
 All Hallows the Great, 40, 46, 78 (2),  
 90, 93, 120, 125, 189, 233, 251,  
 280, 294, 343, 361 (2), 394, 398,  
 399, 425, 429, 434.  
 All Hallows Honey Lane, 29, 77, 81,  
 83, 99, 145, 175, 216, 230, 264, 385,  
 387, 395, 397, 405, 412, 461.  
 All Hallows the Less, 92, 131, 159,  
 195, 215, 218, 274, 359, 436.  
 All Hallows Lombard Street, 3 (2), 4, 18,  
 39 (3), 83, 103, 108, 110, 115, 122,  
 139, 145, 188 (2), 190, 221, 222,  
 257, 298, 317, 324, 406, 412, 423 (2),  
 432, 436, 462, 467 (2).  
 All Hallows London Wall, 37, 63, 141,  
 164, 230, 346, 347, 464.



LONDON, *continued.*

All Hallows Staining, 9, 19, 49, 72, 86, 171, 178, 186, 211, 218, 242, 245, 258, 290, 365, 366, 377, 395, 407, 413, 417, 419, 428, 435, 456.  
 All Hallows Thames Street, 15 (2), 55, 111, 117, 122 (2), 141, 221, 246 (2), 329.  
 All Saints, *see* All Hallows.  
 Angel Alley, 125.  
 Arches, Court of, 106, 279, 363, 454, 459.  
 Barbican, 93, 445.  
 Barnard's Inn, 16, 22, 48, 98, 152, 245, 253, 292, 381, 452.  
 Bartholomew Close, 167.  
 Baynard's Castle, 292, 406; *see also* St. Andrew Wardrobe.  
 Bazing Lane, 208.  
 Beech Lane, 82.  
 Bethlehem, New churchyard by, 184.  
 Billingsgate, 32.  
 Billiter Lane, 48.  
 Bishopsgate, 7, 106, 142, 344, 393, 404, 406.  
 Blackfriars, 30, 127, 154, 167, 262, 293, 349, 353.  
 "Blackhorse," Fleet Street, 19.  
 Bow Lane, 385.  
 Bread Street, 82, 86, 146, 178.  
 Bridewell, 220.  
 Broad Street, Newgate, 419.  
 Bucklersbury, 57, 466.  
 Budge Row, 159.  
 Candlewick Street, 33.  
 Chancery Lane, 156, 167, 358.  
 " Office, 82.  
 Charing Cross, 153.  
 Charterhouse, 121, 166, 364.  
 " Lane, 424, 456.  
 Cheapside, 66, 87, 452.  
 Christ Church, Newgate, 6, 8, 17, 23, 27, 41, 43, 59, 62, 63, 64, 110, 112, 117, 125, 129, 130, 139, 141 (2), 148 (2), 152, 158, 182, 199, 210, 215, 232, 233 (2), 238, 242 (2), 243, 244, 249, 255, 256 (2), 258, 266, 269, 271 (2), 277, 279, 280 (5), 310, 319 (2), 326, 338, 340, 342, 352, 358, 364, 370, 373 (2), 374, 390, 394, 399 (3), 419 (2), 429, 432, 434, 435 (2), 444, 451, 459, 461, 463, 464, 470.  
 Christ's Hospital, 161, 321, 358, 359, 368, 452.  
 Clement's Inn, 25, 28 (2), 40, 67, 69, 172, 347, 404.  
 Clifford's Inn, 73, 104, 172, 178, 215, 249, 368, 369, 429, 451.  
 Clothfair, 174.

LONDON, *continued.*

Coleman Street, 50, 221, 360.  
 Copthall, Mark Lane, 434.  
 Cornhill, 218, 412.  
 Counter in the Poultry, The, 84.  
 " in Wood Street, The, 61.  
 Crechurch within Aldgate, 41, 42, 128.  
 Cripplegate, 56, 57, 214, 219, 286, 373, 409, 410, 424, 461, 466.  
 " Crosskeys," in Holborn, 205.  
 Crutched Friars, 60.  
 Custom House, 168.  
 Doctors' Commons, 145.  
 Dowgate, 36, 454.  
 Drury Lane, 282.  
 Duck Lane, 160.  
 Duke's Place, near Aldgate, 26, 235.  
 Dutch Church, 19, 212, 235.  
 Fenchurch Street, 27, 59, 254, 301.  
 Fetter Lane, 231, 348.  
 Fish Street, 272.  
 " " Hill, 290, 331.  
 " " New, 226.  
 " " Old, 125, 201, 250.  
 Fleet Street, 19, 171, 275.  
 " The, 305.  
 Foster Lane, 466.  
 French Church, 19.  
 Friday Street, 78, 324 (2), 333.  
 Furnivall's Inn, 57, 116, 143, 159, 191, 380, 426.  
 Garlick-hithe, 435, 463.  
 Golden Lane, 16, 156, 223, 343.  
 Gracechurch Street, 32, 83, 113, 145.  
 Gray's Inn, 8, 25, 40, 41, 46, 60, 68, 93, 123, 131, 132, 133, 134, 159 (2), 168, 192, 200, 202, 249, 256, 257, 258, 270, 279, 336, 338, 347, 351, 374, 381, 382, 409, 433, 443, 456.  
 " " Lane, 45, 143, 310.  
 Green Street, 383.  
 Grub Street, 16, 180, 227, 387.  
 Heralds' College, 174.  
 Holborn, 57, 153, 172, 173, 268, 305, 311, 384, 440.  
 " Bridge, 356.  
 " Conduit, 199.  
 Honey Lane, 391.  
 Ironmonger Lane, 61, 100.  
 Italian Church, parish St. Stephen's Coleman Street, 19.  
 Kings Bench, 33, 342.  
 " " Prison, 25.  
 Lad Lane, 173.  
 Lombard Street, 26, 147, 345, 412.  
 London Bridge, 135, 190, 298.  
 Ludgate, 162.  
 Mark Lane, 135.  
 Mercers' Chapel, 265.  
 Milk Street, 16, 230.

LONDON, *continued.*

Mincing Lane, 395.  
 Minorities, 147.  
 „ Little, 151.  
 Mint, 159.  
 Morefields, 65.  
 Newgate, 125.  
 New Inn, 45, 60, 148, 272, 284, 409.  
 Nicholas Lane, 254, 275, 417.  
 Norton Folgate, 73, 355, 389, 395, 404.  
 Old Bayley, 89, 269, 323, 412.  
 Old Jewry, 413.  
 Old Street, 289, 301.  
 Paternoster Row, 58.  
 Paul's Churchyard, 384.  
 Petty Canons, 191.  
 Picthatch, St. Giles Cripplegate, 84.  
 "Pope's Head," Lombard Street, 22.  
 Poultry, 128.  
 Prerogative Court, 133, 425.  
 Pudding Lane, 102, 421.  
 Purpoole Lane *als.* Grays Inn Lane, 143.  
 Queenhithe, 219.  
 "Rainebow," in Watling Street, 205.  
 Redcross Street, 188.  
 Salisbury Court, 148.  
 Seething Lane, 119, 120, 384, 385.  
 Shoe Lane, 208.  
 Shoemakers Row, 402.  
 Silver Street, 281.  
 Smithfield, 31, 223, 333, 355, 430.  
 „ Bars, 28.  
 „ East, 9, 22, 27, 53, 84, 86,  
 93, 114, 129, 133, 140, 151, 168,  
 183, 234, 235 (2), 239, 240, 260,  
 267, 294, 334, 339, 350, 363 (2),  
 369, 456 (2), 469.  
 „ West, 65.  
 Sommers Quay, 156.  
 Soper Lane, 70 (2), 208.  
 Staple Inn, 113, 172, 177, 250, 253,  
 268, 298 (2), 400, 417, 454.  
 Steelyard, 40.  
 Stonegate, 345.  
 St. Agnes in Aldersgate Street, 212.  
 St. Alban Wood Street, 3, 23, 37, 60,  
 65 (2), 135, 188, 208, 211, 242, 262,  
 279, 297, 321, 355, 386, 387, 392,  
 409, 443, 464.  
 St. Alphege, 24, 63, 105, 126, 198, 202,  
 204, 221, 245, 262, 299, 305, 306,  
 322, 371, 386, 414, 427, 447.  
 St. Andrew, 369, 406.  
 St. Andrew's Alley, 208.  
 St. Andrew Holborn, 6, 13, 14, 17, 20,  
 31, 37, 43, 48, 69, 71, 82, 92,  
 106 (4), 133, 143 (2), 151, 155 (2),  
 161, 170, 173, 178, 186, 196, 198,  
 201, 221, 246 (2), 250, 251, 265 (2),  
 282, 285 (2), 290, 294, 301, 318,

LONDON, *continued.*

341, 344, 351 (2), 352, 362, 385,  
 386, 387, 390, 391, 398, 400, 402 (2),  
 406, 422, 423, 429, 436 (2), 439 (2),  
 445, 454, 456.  
 St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, 74,  
 84, 103, 105, 237, 309, 381, 418,  
 426, 427, 440, 456.  
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 4, 7, 18, 47,  
 59, 73, 119 (2), 126, 155, 169 (2),  
 191, 192, 225, 230, 233, 250, 266,  
 275, 286, 293, 305 (2), 306, 308,  
 322, 326, 330 (2), 345, 366, 377,  
 404, 409, 410, 412, 428, 447.  
 St. Andrew Wardrobe *or* Baynard's  
 Castle, 5, 46, 48, 80, 106, 118, 127,  
 166, 173, 183, 212, 220, 228, 232,  
 233 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244, 269 (2),  
 275, 280, 319 (2), 331, 341, 379,  
 385, 397, 401, 431, 437, 439.  
 St. Anne and Agnes, 27, 92, 132, 141,  
 154, 160, 186, 235, 255, 263, 265,  
 301, 309, 348, 385, 393, 397, 440.  
 St. Anne Blackfriars, 50, 69, 80, 97,  
 104, 122, 143, 197, 261, 265, 328,  
 386, 400, 401, 455.  
 St. Antholin, 12, 15, 26, 39, 45, 93, 111,  
 126 (2), 143, 159, 161, 167, 187,  
 201, 208, 215, 224, 235, 236, 243,  
 316, 346, 351, 382.  
 St. Augustine ad portam (or at the  
 gate of the city), 23, 44, 59, 110.  
 St. Augustine by St. Paul, 93, 105, 109,  
 113, 114, 127, 148, 165, 189, 196 (2),  
 214 (2), 215, 230, 257, 265, 297,  
 311, 317, 334, 335, 358, 374.  
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 8, 78 (2),  
 82, 98, 114, 118, 119, 124, 172, 175,  
 225, 237, 248, 253, 256, 316, 320,  
 328, 354, 357, 373, 383, 393 (3),  
 433, 442, 465.  
 St. Bartholomew Smithfield, 66, 71,  
 72 (2), 142, 206, 217, 275, 427.  
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 18, 28,  
 100, 114, 167, 285 (2), 286, 288,  
 298, 300 (2), 301, 324, 355, 439,  
 466.  
 St. Bartholomew without Bishopsgate,  
 367.  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 117.  
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 21, 25, 55,  
 96, 118, 119, 129, 148, 167, 200,  
 217, 219, 230, 237, 238, 333, 342,  
 355, 374, 435, 439, 453.  
 St. Benet —, 170, 265, 292, 321.  
 St. Benet Fink, 9, 33, 48, 52, 65, 112,  
 118, 161, 201, 212, 217 (2), 245,  
 254, 293, 314 (2), 316 (2), 321, 354,  
 360, 376, 388, 390, 399, 411, 428,  
 433, 455.



LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Benet Gracechurch Street**, 16, 38, 39, 70, 131, 132, 148 (2), 170, 308, 322, 346, 350, 353, 449.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 16, 19, 20, 42, 63, 77, 82, 125, 154, 163, 169 (2), 170, 172, 216, 240 (2), 261, 271, 272, 293, 297, 304, 310, 345, 359, 378, 382, 401, 433, 444, 445.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 68, 112, 245, 407, 416, 437, 445, 466.
- St. Botolph —**, 149.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate**, 2, 7, 8, 22, 25, 40, 50, 54, 58, 91, 101, 109, 112, 144, 151, 160, 164, 172, 181, 198, 210, 231, 235, 236, 253 (2), 279, 288, 294 (2), 295 (2), 299, 300, 334, 354, 361, 382, 405 (2), 408, 409 (2), 412, 417, 445, 457, 471.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 9, 22, 23 (2), 26, 35, 38, 39, 50, 51, 53, 74 (2), 75, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86 (3), 92, 93, 98, 102, 105, 111, 116, 118, 125, 126, 130 (2), 133, 137, 140, 141, 147, 151, 153, 169, 179, 183, 185 (2), 188, 202, 203, 205, 221, 222, 233, 234, 235 (2), 240, 241, 256, 258, 260, 261, 266, 267, 268, 311, 312, 322, 330 (2), 334, 335, 336, 339, 350, 354, 377, 386, 392, 404, 410, 423, 438, 442, 446, 456 (3), 463, 465, 469.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 1, 55, 78, 95, 108, 120, 149, 154, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 196, 205 (2), 237, 260, 275, 276, 278, 290, 319, 354, 399, 418, 426, 431, 440, 447, 461.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 18, 19, 61, 68, 91, 115, 116, 134 (2), 141, 142, 174, 184, 221, 238, 259 (2), 270, 273, 274, 281, 289, 301, 305, 315, 350, 363, 394, 404 (2), 405, 408, 411, 433, 436, 455, 459, 462, 463.
- St. Bride**, 4, 9, 22, 25, 26, 42, 47, 50, 57 (2), 61, 76, 77, 84 (2), 86, 94, 95, 111, 113, 127, 129, 132, 137, 148, 149, 156 (3), 171, 181, 186, 196, 205, 211, 212, 215 (2), 218, 236, 260, 265, 269, 278, 281, 287, 297 (2), 313, 322, 323 (3), 337 (2), 342, 343, 347, 350, 351, 355, 356, 367, 381, 394 (2), 402, 405, 414, 433, 434, 435, 454, 455, 457, 458, 470.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 8, 21, 61, 118, 128, 222, 246, 290, 309, 387, 393, 403, 416, 444, 452, 461.
- St. Clement Danes**, 2, 6, 9, 23, 24, 25, 27, 34, 35 (3), 36 (2), 41, 43 (2), 48, 56, 65 (2), 68, 74, 80, 83, 84, 86, 93 (3), 96, 98, 102 (2), 106, 119,

LONDON, *continued.*

- 126, 142, 144, 148, 151, 156, 160, 177, 178, 180, 181, 186, 190, 193, 199, 206, 210, 212, 216 (2), 218, 232, 240, 242, 245, 247, 249, 258, 259, 265, 271, 272 (2), 273, 281, 282, 286, 294, 296, 297 (2), 298, 302, 306, 313, 318, 324, 330, 337, 346, 351, 356, 362, 363, 372 (2), 381, 389, 396 (2), 403 (2), 408, 413, 414, 417, 418, 420, 421, 428, 434, 436 (4), 446, 456, 459, 462.
- St. Clement Eastcheap**, 15, 29, 39, 103, 107, 205, 223, 233, 247, 260, 261, 268, 367.
- St. Clements without the bars**, 133, 140, 381, 394, 454.
- St. Dionis Backchurch**, 35, 59 (2), 63, 74, 82, 86, 97, 107, 115, 137, 138, 175, 179, 182, 236 (2), 243, 255 (2), 270, 283, 291, 305, 310, 314, 315, 338, 339 (2), 347, 348, 349, 350, 357, 365, 375, 405, 426, 463, 465.
- St. Dunstan —**, 135, 177, 343.
- St. Dunstan in the East**, 6, 18, 19, 41, 53 (2), 54 (2), 71, 77, 80, 85, 86 (2), 88, 91, 97, 110, 120, 134, 150, 157 (2), 158, 173, 176, 180, 182, 184, 201, 203 (2), 209 (2), 211, 212, 218, 231 (2), 232, 250, 254, 260, 267, 284, 288, 289, 291, 304, 312, 315, 321, 341, 345, 349, 353, 364, 365, 375, 378, 389, 391, 399, 403, 411, 417, 418, 426, 434 (3), 436, 438, 441 (2), 442, 443, 449.
- St. Dunstan in the West**, 3, 6, 13, 22, 39, 64, 67, 68, 69 (2), 71, 73, 82 (3), 91, 102, 103, 105, 117, 120, 125, 130, 132, 143, 147, 156 (2), 158, 166, 167 (3), 171, 180, 183, 185, 193, 195, 204, 205, 212, 217, 232, 238 (2), 240, 243, 255, 271, 277, 278, 281 (2), 288, 290, 291 (2), 293, 304, 305, 310, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 325, 338 (3), 339, 343, 348 (2), 349 (2), 350, 355, 364, 369, 378, 388 (2), 390, 394, 395, 397, 400 (2), 407, 413, 415, 417, 426, 429, 433, 434, 438, 442, 444, 446 (2), 449, 450, 451, 452, 454 (2), 463, 471.
- St. Edmund the King**, 16, 20, 22, 26, 28, 29, 39, 41, 53, 149, 170, 178, 219, 233, 266 (2), 274 (3), 338, 359, 362, 385, 390, 412, 450.
- St. Ethelburga**, 18, 46, 61, 70, 80, 122 (2), 196, 198, 247, 302, 381, 394, 432, 439.
- St. Faith**, 7, 14, 19, 27, 46 (2), 61, 72 (2), 87, 91 (2), 97 (2), 102, 110, 126, 128, 172, 181, 188, 196, 233, 241,

LONDON, *continued*.

- 242, 249, 255, 256, 272, 297 (2),  
303, 307, 310 (2), 319, 333, 339,  
347, 356, 360, 363 (2), 374, 381,  
382, 393, 433, 438, 451, 453, 457,  
465, 469.
- St. George Botolph Lane**, 2, 37, 54, 59,  
71, 104, 150 (2), 238, 363, 426, 456.
- St. Giles Cripplegate**, 4, 6, 7\*, 16, 19, 28  
(3), 34, 37, 39, 41, 56, 57 (2), 59,  
62, 66, 67, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86,  
91, 93, 100 (2), 105, 113, 114, 116,  
128, 144, 151 (2), 152, 156, 157,  
158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166 (3),  
173 (2), 174, 183, 192, 196, 205,  
208, 209, 212, 223 (2), 227, 232,  
236, 238 (2), 241, 245, 248 (2), 251,  
254, 256, 258 (2), 261, 266, 277 (2),  
280 (2), 288, 289 (2), 290, 299, 302,  
305, 311 (3), 318, 327 (2), 329, 334,  
335, 342, 343, 355, 360, 363, 374,  
377, 379, 381, 385, 387 (2), 389,  
390, 396, 418 (2), 420, 431 (2), 434,  
442, 445, 448 (2), 453, 454, 460,  
466, 467.
- St. Gregory by St. Paul**, 4, 27, 31, 47,  
50, 54, 67, 70 (2), 76, 80, 100, 116,  
128, 149, 157, 160, 166 (2), 173,  
180 (2), 183, 185 (3), 188, 190, 206,  
209, 211, 215, 218, 223 (3), 226 (2),  
235, 244, 245, 249, 274, 275, 278,  
280, 294, 295, 297, 304, 306, 308,  
309, 334, 336 (2), 345 (2), 348, 351  
(2), 352, 353, 356, 358, 373, 378 (2),  
383, 390, 405, 415, 425, 433, 440  
(2), 445 (2), 453, 458, 468, 470.
- St. Helen's**, 22, 27, 35, 43, 50 (2), 54,  
65, 80, 110, 127, 132, 197, 209, 215,  
243, 271, 275, 282, 298, 351, 356,  
367, 373, 436.
- St. James Garlick-hithe**, 7, 26, 28, 36,  
44, 50, 64 (2), 85, 118 (2), 126,  
202, 233, 273, 298, 331, 351 (2),  
356, 379, 426, 463.
- St. John** — 192.
- St. John of Jerusalem**, near West  
Smithfield, 46.
- St. John Evangelist**, 133, 226, 239,  
241, 344, 376, 389, 398, 464.
- St. John Walbrook**, 36, 44, 53, 69, 128,  
134, 166, 241, 244, 258, 266, 271,  
293, 319, 328, 349, 378, 388, 428,  
447, 456.
- St. John Zachary**, 41, 113, 136, 144 (2),  
149, 160, 183, 194, 221, 223, 229,  
299, 303, 348, 390, 393, 401, 414,  
415.
- St. Katherine**, 81, 160, 233, 360.
- St. Katherine College Church in  
Aldgate**, 86.

LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Katherine Coleman**, 35, 72, 76,  
145, 164, 169, 197, 214, 311, 321,  
339, 412, 418, 455.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 9, 18, 26,  
32 (2), 41 (?), 44, 52, 69 (2), 74,  
84, 100, 137, 147, 159, 167, 169 (2),  
181, 185, 208, 219, 235, 248, 258,  
271, 298, 313, 328, 334, 352, 358,  
384, 414 (2), 422, 434, 437, 450,  
451, 466.
- St. Katherine by the Tower**, 13, 18,  
23 (2), 35, 55, 56, 69, 77, 138, 139,  
152, 156, 158, 166, 167, 184, 194,  
197, 200, 203, 208 (2), 209, 232,  
266, 281, 286, 287, 299, 308, 309,  
311, 314, 322, 329, 339, 347 (2),  
359 (2), 374, 376, 385, 387, 406,  
433, 435, 437, 439, 456.
- St. Lawrence**, 163, 194, 281, 351.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 5, 6, 39, 45, 52,  
62, 83, 88, 90, 92, 98, 106, 108,  
114, 121, 133, 142 (2), 143, 154,  
159, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 208, 247,  
264, 270, 283, 287, 297, 298, 304,  
308, 313, 318, 348, 360, 368, 402,  
413, 461.
- St. Lawrence Lane**, 414.
- St. Lawrence Milk Street**, 424.
- St. Lawrence Old Bailey**, 4.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 1, 24, 36, 41,  
61, 96, 137, 138, 145, 158, 171,  
173, 201, 209, 222, 255, 269, 308,  
315, 334, 374, 398, 427, 428, 430,  
435, 449, 464.
- St. Leonard** — 47, 233, 323, 444,  
447.
- St. Leonard by Bow**, 53.
- St. Leonard Eastcheap**, 23, 38, 39, 42,  
60, 63 (2), 69, 94, 117, 179, 225,  
227, 266, 286, 295, 331, 337, 360,  
368, 412, 437, 462.
- St. Leonard Fish Street Hill**, 117.
- St. Leonard Foster Lane**, 5, 49, 78 (2),  
79, 103, 158, 160, 173, 198, 212 (2),  
247, 249, 285, 291, 301, 334, 337,  
343, 379, 392, 409, 468.
- St. Magnus the Martyr**, 18 (2), 19, 30,  
34, 43, 55, 57 (2), 60, 82 (3), 85,  
94 (2), 96 (2), 102, 103, 109, 113,  
117, 127, 132, 138, 139 (2), 140,  
152, 159, 182, 204, 215 (2), 224,  
234 (2), 236, 238, 239, 241, 260 (2),  
262, 267, 269, 275, 277, 278, 279,  
280, 285 (2), 292, 302, 304 (3), 309,  
311, 348, 350, 352, 361, 371 (2),  
374, 398, 399, 405, 410, 412 (2),  
421, 422, 424, 434, 436, 452 (2),  
461, 463, 472.
- St. Margaret** —, 323.



LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Margaret Lothbury, 3, 8, 36, 67, 98, 111, 118, 127, 146, 149, 167, 172, 174, 196, 209, 211 (2), 248, 276, 292 (2), 309, 314, 377, 378, 392, 397, 402, 436, 437, 441, 449.
- St. Margaret Moyses, 7, 74, 85, 87, 93, 183, 231, 320, 333, 369, 412.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, 92, 102, 134, 153, 167, 197, 198, 210, 223, 288, 417, 435.
- St. Margaret Pattens, 14, 32, 197, 269, 279 (2), 346, 461 (2).
- St. Martin — 57, 125.
- St. Martin-le-grand, 5, 15, 47, 89, 123, 135, 152, 186, 198, 304, 334, 337, 409, 458.
- St. Martin, Angel Alley, Warwick Lane, 129.
- St. Martin Ludgate, 6, 26, 31, 38, 47, 48, 58, 70, 104, 106, 109, 125, 144 (2), 159, 179, 181, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 207, 208, 227, 233, 234, 243, 246, 265, 270, 272, 280, 302, 304, 308, 325, 334, 352, 359, 366, 389, 409, 423, 432, 454, 459, 470.
- St. Martin Orgar, 29, 30, 34, 39, 61, 125, 128, 138 (2), 157, 160, 161, 166, 201, 238, 250, 269, 275, 282, 322, 354, 358, 414 (2), 426, 431, 436, 469.
- St. Martin Outwich, 10, 54, 61, 93, 95, 100, 114, 119, 154, 212, 234, 286 (2), 297, 306, 310 (2), 345, 359, 360, 426, 441, 442, 446.
- St. Martin Pomery *or* Ironmonger Lane, 25, 45, 56, 71, 141, 149 (2), 210, 299, 410, 431, 439, 471.
- St. Martin Vintry, 23, 36, 43, 46, 47, 57, 94, 114 (2), 126, 149 (2), 179, 202, 212, 239, 296, 326, 334, 341, 360, 380, 386, 421, 422.
- St. Mary Abchurch, 22, 57 (2), 59, 63, 70 (2), 82, 117, 140, 145 (2), 169, 171, 194, 205 (2), 206, 241, 246, 254, 282, 316, 341, 353, 366, 372, 410, 454.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury, 29, 30, 59, 69, 117 (2), 121, 137, 148, 155, 175, 232 (2), 290, 308, 329, 372, 379, 436, 464.
- St. Mary Aldermary, 6, 31, 58, 63, 72 (2), 79, 80, 88, 100, 114, 154, 167, 198, 201, 203 (2), 208, 213, 214, 215, 217, 247, 252, 283, 301, 313 (2), 341, 357 (2), 403 (2), 411, 420, 422 (2), 435, 467 (2).
- St. Mary Axe, 59, 428.
- St. Mary Ayles, 105.

LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Mary Bothaw, 33, 88, 93, 123, 130, 164, 237, 275, 277, 319, 323, 353, 358, 379, 381, 444, 447.
- St. Mary Buttolphs, 32.
- St. Mary-le-Bow, 23 (2), 50 (2), 57, 81, 87, 109, 114 (2), 115, 116, 119, 139, 140 (2), 180, 217, 224, 225, 257, 306, 310, 317, 337, 360, 369 (2), 377, 382, 383, 410, 451, 453, 468.
- St. Mary Colechurch, 33 (2), 73, 86, 156, 160, 165, 191, 202, 222, 232 (2), 258, 293, 324, 348, 388, 401, 404 (2), 407, 427, 443.
- St. Mary Fenchurch *or* St. Gabriel, 79, 95, 106, 125, 140, 173 (2), 185, 196, 198, 201, 212, 221, 252 (2), 293, 301, 386, 418, 463, 469.
- St. Mary-at-hill, 32, 38, 47 (2), 49, 52, 66, 68, 69 (2), 90 (2), 91, 108, 156, 195, 198, 200, 213 (2), 218 (2), 230, 232, 273 (2), 279, 281, 315, 319, 341, 346, 378, 381, 400, 426, 428, 440, 451, 453, 471.
- St. Mary Magdalen, 125, 150, 345.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street, 21, 81 (2), 105, 125, 133, 141, 283, 322, 329, 333, 362, 380, 400.
- St. Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street, 28, 53, 87, 107, 124, 150, 163, 248, 253, 326, 371, 414, 452.
- St. Mary Mounthaw, 220.
- St. Mary Orgar (*sic*), 209.
- St. Mary Somerset, 1, 90, 115, 120, 148, 177, 184, 266, 309, 312, 363, 373, 428, 440.
- St. Mary Staining, 63, 140, 197, 210, 230, 239, 295, 360.
- St. Mary Strand, 80, 302.
- St. Mary Undershaft, 404.
- St. Mary Woolchurch, 9 (2), 41, 56, 64, 90, 107, 113, 182, 209, 211, 238, 280, 305, 321, 369, 393 (2), 412, 414, 421, 449, 450 (2), 451, 466, 467.
- St. Mary Woolnoth, 6, 14, 17, 22, 27, 28, 70, 71, 88, 105, 106 (2), 150, 155, 161, 184, 188, 199, 211, 227, 345 (2), 361, 367, 372, 408, 409 (2), 427, 429, 445, 446.
- St. Matthew Friday Street, 58, 91, 106, 117, 138, 140, 147, 165, 180, 181, 191, 229, 324, 341, 377, 386, 389, 430, 436, 452.
- St. Michael Bassishaw, 48, 69, 77, 87, 111, 127, 131, 133 (?), 135, 140, 143, 154, 168, 190, 231, 232, 255, 324, 344, 358, 359 (2), 389, 407, 415, 430, 452.
- St. Michael Coleabbey (*sic*), 296.

LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Michael Cornhill, 6, 16, 17, 63, 64 (2), 77, 84, 98, 115, 116, 119 (2), 122, 146, 160, 164, 187 (2), 193, 225, 233, 238, 244, 246, 262, 270, 290, 302, 309, 365, 373, 385, 386, 387, 395, 397, 404, 410, 418, 425, 451, 452, 458, 461 (2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane, 22, 88, 122, 128, 132, 166, 180, 213, 228, 232, 233, 247, 252, 271, 293, 329, 386 (2), 389, 421, 431, 436, 440, 445, 452, 464 (2), 466, 468, 469 (2).
- St. Michael Paternoster Row *als.* Whittington College, 6, 14, 49 (2), 80, 96, 124, 200, 202, 228, 279 (2), 346, 416, 421, 447, 448.
- St. Michael Queenhithe, 14, 38, 47, 48, 52, 55, 78, 167, 195, 197, 200, 214, 222, 224, 228, 349, 361, 365, 368, 376, 378.
- St. Michael le quern *or* ad bladum, 21, 26, 56, 62, 64, 69, 81, 105, 139 (2), 140, 160, 181, 208, 212, 232, 250, 257, 268, 277, 289, 323 (2), 325, 335, 337, 338 (2), 370 (2), 387, 388, 390, 392, 393, 408, 431, 435, 439, 445, 453.
- St. Michael Royal, 51, 79, 173, 260, 269, 303, 355, 389.
- St. Michael Vintry, 144.
- St. Michael Wood Street *or* Huggin Lane, 48, 73 (2), 92, 125, 199 (2), 255, 301, 308 (2), 317, 323, 349, 361, 362, 373, 399, 428, 437, 465.
- St. Mildred —, 226.
- St. Mildred Bread Street, 61, 77 (2), 85 (2), 87, 88, 113, 155, 158, 173 (2), 192, 232, 233, 301, 307, 311, 313 (2), 319, 340, 378, 389, 401, 404, 415, 448, 456.
- St. Mildred Poultry, 84, 89, 149, 214 (3), 215, 227, 230, 254, 285, 289, 290, 353, 366, 377, 399, 407, 421 (2), 443.
- St. Nicholas Acon, 3, 5, 41, 49, 57, 58, 100, 104, 155, 157, 181, 225, 229, 269, 288, 299, 330, 355, 442, 467.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 11, 17, 28, 86, 98, 109, 111, 185, 186, 200, 203, 216, 239, 242, 250 (2), 296, 328, 419, 453, 465.
- St. Nicholas in Nicholas Lane, 254.
- St. Nicholas Olave, 17, 66, 151, 167, 178, 180, 197, 206, 286, 327, 367 (2), 368, 370, 379, 406, 414, 448, 451, 458.
- St. Nicholas Shambles, 256, 280, 352, 425.

LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Nicholas Willows Bread Street, 464.
- St. Olave Hart Street, 17, 20, 30, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 92 (2), 131, 132, 133, 143, 147, 149, 154, 155, 168, 173, 176, 179, 188, 270, 303, 307, 310, 324 (2), 340, 355, 364 (2), 372, 396, 407 (2), 411, 418, 426, 434 (2), 445, 453, 464.
- St. Olave Mark Lane, 19, 55 (2).
- St. Olave Old Jury, 51, 79, 97, 107, 142, 146, 155, 180, 221, 234, 258, 295, 304, 317, 324.
- St. Olave Silver Street, 35, 118, 122, 135, 149, 216, 232, 255, 341, 357, 360, 408, 448, 466.
- St. Olaves, 32, 271.
- St. Pancras, 215, 263, 288, 328, 343.
- St. Pancras Soper Lane, 70, 77, 174, 209, 239, 257, 321, 382, 383 (2), 388, 390, 409, 422 (2), 440.
- St. Paul, 266, 298, 306, 307, 373, 432.  
„ Subdean of, 8.
- St. Peter, 59.  
„ Broad Street, 433.  
„ Cornhill, 16, 22, 82 (2), 88, 127, 165, 166, 206, 215 (2), 219, 224, 225 (3), 231, 251, 328, 330, 332, 336, 344, 363, 366, 383, 406, 412 (2), 427, 467.  
„ Cripplegate, 354.
- St. Peter's Hill, 59.
- St. Peter de Hungate, 332.
- St. Peter Paul's Wharf, 43, 92, 139, 154, 163, 171, 185, 271, 315, 339, 361, 380, 412.
- St. Peter-le-Poer, 8, 9, 55, 77, 82, 95, 96, 174, 215, 224, 230, 238, 257, 258, 313 (2), 319, 329, 343, 345, 427, 431, 453 (2).
- St. Peter-ad-vincula, 34, 68, 75, 97, 99, 121, 157, 188, 197, 220 (3), 241, 250, 284, 285, 317, 328 (2), 339, 352, 374 (2), 408, 427, 455, 463.
- St. Peter Westcheap, 88, 105, 106, 118, 133, 140, 145 (2), 158, 189, 204 (2), 221, 224, 280, 305, 306, 321, 329, 398, 413 (2), 419, 430, 449 (2).
- St. Peter Wood Street, 230, 367.
- St. Sepulchre, 7, 9, 16, 18 (2), 19, 22, 23, 29, 31 (2), 33, 38, 43, 53 (2), 54, 56, 60 (2), 61, 69, 77, 81, 86, 94 (2), 101, 102, 105 (2), 108, 110, 116, 121, 139, 140, 141 (2), 144, 151, 153, 159, 164, 166, 167, 176, 182, 184, 187, 191, 192, 195 (2), 196, 197, 199 (2), 200, 201, 208, 211 (2), 213, 216, 217 (4), 218, 227, 230, 231, 232 (2), 239 (2), 244 (2), 246, 247



LONDON, *continued.*

- (2), 248 (2), 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 270, 279, 283, 286, 288, 295 (2), 297 (3), 302, 305, 307, 308, 315, 319, 322 (4), 323, 324, 327, 330, 341 (2), 344, 345, 348, 351, 353 (3), 357, 363, 364, 365, 371, 372, 374, 375, 383 (2), 384, 385, 386, 387 (2), 388, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402, 407, 410 (2), 411 (2), 414, 420 (2), 422, 424, 426, 429, 430, 432, 435, 437, 439 (3), 442, 449, 450, 456 (2), 457 (2), 459, 464, 466, 467 (2), 469.
- St. Stephen, 207.
- St. Stephen Coleman Street, 17, 19 (2), 23, 26, 37, 42, 51, 57, 60, 64, 69, 82, 85, 86, 121, 124, 134, 174, 176, 185 (2), 191, 197, 206, 215, 225, 255, 268, 274, 283 (2), 288, 298, 311, 334, 344, 346, 365, 374, 377, 379 (2), 402, 404 (2), 408, 414, 422, 432, 442, 448, 449, 450, 461, 464.
- St. Stephen Walbrook, 69, 150, 179 (2), 187, 213, 253, 270, 279, 290, 293, 299, 301, 305, 336, 391, 415, 430, 451.
- St. Swithin, 26, 43, 56 (2), 122, 123, 171, 184, 205, 210, 211, 225, 290, 291, 323 (2), 337, 338, 348, 361 (2), 402, 421, 445, 468.
- St. Swithin's Lane, 68, 451.
- St. Thomas near Eastcheap, 349.
- St. Thomas of Acon, 268.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, 1 (2), 18, 36, 40, 51, 126, 134, 150, 188 (2), 197 (2), 202, 219, 223, 225, 233, 282, 332, 336, 356, 363, 374, 376, 382, 389, 391, 394, 463.
- St. Vedast (St. Foster), 25 (2), 26, 35, 43, 46, 48, 56, 58, 77, 81, 92, 111, 133, 135, 159, 160, 164 (2), 172, 173, 207, 208, 209, 260, 277 (3), 280, 286, 308, 314, 323, 328, 333, 348, 354, 404 (2), 455, 460, 465.
- Temple, 267, 417.
- „ Inner, 23, 35, 52, 71, 80, 83, 101, 158, 179, 194, 240, 249, 251, 264, 269, 276, 297, 301, 311, 328, 381, 382 (2), 394, 415, 448, 452, 454, 456, 460, 468.
- „ Middle, 37, 42 (2), 104, 112, 117 (2), 127 (2), 151, 239, 298, 301, 338, 342, 358, 365 (2), 414, 417, 430, 442, 448.
- Temple Bar, 385.
- Thames Street, 250.
- Three Cranes Vintry, 17.

LONDON, *continued.*

- Tower of London, 35, 69, 159, 188, 280, 313, 317 (2), 363 (2), 389.
- „ Hill, 9, 233.
- „ Street, 20, 24 (2), 130, 297, 345, 360, 378, 404, 417.
- Tower, Liberty of the, 206.
- Tower Wharf, 70.
- Trinity,
- Trinity, Holy, 43, 132, 192, 201, 311, 350 (3).
- Trinity, Holy, Minories, 22, 157, 197, 218, 240, 242, 297 (3).
- „ -the-Less, Holy, 55, 83, 131, 205, 251, 355, 400.
- Trinity Lane, 132.
- Turnmill Street, 247, 294.
- Vintry, The, 465.
- Walbrook, 341.
- Warwick Lane, 43, 125.
- Whitecross Street, 166, 448.
- White Friars, 22, 130, 131, 271, 276, 295, 314, 319, 407, 438.
- Whittington College, *see* St. Michaels Paternoster.
- Wood Street, 42, 383.
- „ „ Little, 279.

## MERIONETHSHIRE.

- Merioneth, County of, 159.
- Bala, 340.
- Carrog, near Corwen, 265.
- Coethle, 427.
- Corwen, 11.
- Cymmer, 355.
- Dolgelly, 294.
- Ellissa? 10.
- Festiniog, 12.
- Glanllintegid, 427 (2).
- Llandecwyn, 303.
- Llandrillo, 336.
- Trawsfynydd, 10.

## MIDDLESEX.

- Middlesex, County of, 29, 109, 121, 125, 136, 186, 195, 229, 243, 248, 251, 338, 369, 388, 393, 409, 460.
- Acton, 89, 149, 180, 187, 253, 298, 398.
- Alperton, 170.
- Ashford, 310, 449.
- Barnet, Friern, 93, 349, 362, 421.
- Battersea, 338.
- Bethnal Green, 234, 352, 458.
- Bishop's Hall, Stepney, 163.
- “Black Bell,” Strand, 387.
- Blackwell, 73.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Bowe, 394.  
 Brentford, 7 (2), 422.  
 „ West or New, 90, 130, 195,  
 324, 471.  
 Bromley, 24, 27, 182, 307.  
 „ St. Leonards, 37.  
 Brompton, 116.  
 Cannons, 161, 267.  
 Cantlyn's Court, near Kentish Town,  
 224.  
 Charing Cross, 37, 51, 153, 371.  
 Chelsea, 49, 116, 187, 199, 226, 237,  
 257, 337, 420, 458.  
 Chiswick, 27, 88, 89, 167, 197, 243,  
 253, 326.  
 Clerkenwell, 40, 86, 151, 164, 176, 177,  
 178, 180, 194, 196, 198, 207, 244,  
 247, 255, 269, 271, 282, 289, 294,  
 313, 337, 340, 348, 353, 356, 360,  
 362, 390, 399, 408, 416, 427, 438  
 (2), 455, 459, 462, 464, 468 (2), 469.  
 „ St. James', 16 (3), 26, 46,  
 48, 71, 72 (2), 113, 125, 126.  
 „ St. John's, 10, 46?, 89.  
 Colney Hatch, p. Friern Barnet, 421.  
 Cootes, parish Hendon, 304.  
 Cowlye Hall, parish Hillingdon, 322.  
 Cranford, 98, 219, 399.  
 Dawley Court, parish Harlington, 164.  
 Dollistreet, parish Hendon, 304.  
 Drayton, 317.  
 „ West, 5, 122, 169 (2), 313,  
 317, 425.  
 Ducketts, parish of Hornsey, 265.  
 Ealing, 8, 127, 163, 205, 278, 444.  
 Edmonton, 59 (2), 76, 116, 140, 202,  
 234, 258, 259 (2), 319, 322, 328,  
 333, 387, 403, 448, 467, 468.  
 Enfield, 7, 21, 26, 41, 82, 101, 105, 109,  
 115 (2), 123, 142, 167, 177, 195,  
 210, 217, 232, 234, 384, 387, 432,  
 439, 446, 458, 468.  
 Finchley, 84, 203, 277 (2), 312, 362, 366.  
 Flambards, p. Harrow-on-the Hill, 170.  
 Ford, Old, parish Stepney, 139, 433.  
 Fulham, 15, 50, 94, 148, 205 (2), 213,  
 252, 255, 270, 273, 294, 332, 403,  
 444, 461.  
 Gray's Inn, *see under* London.  
 Greenford, 170, 267.  
 „ Little, 205.  
 „ Magna, 34, 384.  
 Greenstreet, 338.  
 Hackney, 19, 67, 75, 93, 110 (2), 133,  
 142, 201, 204, 206, 208, 243, 266,  
 280, 282, 291, 320, 331, 353, 358,  
 360, 366, 374, 419, 426, 432, 450.  
 Hadley, Monken, 37, 101.  
 Hammersmith, 78, 403, 461.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Hampstead, 347.  
 Hampton, 2, 51, 54, 74, 98, 102, 270,  
 293, 298, 328.  
 „ Court, 283.  
 Hanworth, 121.  
 Harefield, 16, 344.  
 Harlington, 104, 201 (2).  
 Harmondsworth, 103, 415, 439.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 2, 20, 44, 69 (2),  
 132, 170 (2), 171, 213, 304, 310,  
 313, 436, 437, 441, 451.  
 „ -weald, 20, 69.  
 Hayes, 289, 361.  
 Hendon, 89, 131, 146, 161, 170, 277 (2),  
 304 (2), 375.  
 Hermitage, parish St. Mary White-  
 chapel, 120, 162.  
 Heston, 109, 122.  
 Highgate, 38, 89, 336, 347, 379, 396.  
 Highwood Hill, 170.  
 Hillingdon, 176, 202, 210, 247, 299,  
 322, 343, 344, 354, 437.  
 Holborn, *see under* London.  
 Holloway, 280.  
 Holywell, 16, 260.  
 Hornsey, 4, 14, 53, 263, 319, 321, 347,  
 379 (2).  
 Houndsditch, 74, 257, 267, 452.  
 Hounslow, 130, 354.  
 Hoxton, 5, 19, 36 (2), 67, 76, 157,  
 207 (2), 280, 307, 319.  
 Ickenham, 303.  
 Isleworth, 84, 89 (2), 98, 118, 135, 202,  
 274, 305, 324, 332, 335, 359, 420,  
 422, 444.  
 Islington, 18, 28, 53, 76 (2), 86, 89, 91,  
 132, 182 (2), 231, 279, 286, 312,  
 315, 334, 354, 355, 363, 367, 372,  
 390, 396, 446, 453 (2), 463.  
 Kensington, 116, 177, 199, 222.  
 Kentish Town *als.* St. Pancras, 224,  
 262, 267, 351, 429.  
 Kilburn, 144, 145, 168.  
 Kingsbury, 303.  
 Kingsland, 456.  
 Kitts End, parish S. Mimms, 312.  
 Knightsbridge, 175.  
 Laleham, 199.  
 Limehouse, 29, 32, 50, 65, 66, 67, 78,  
 102, 110, 113, 127, 128, 133, 146 (2),  
 171, 190, 215, 225 (3), 234, 242,  
 282, 320, 324, 325, 337, 361, 365,  
 383, 435, 448 (3), 468.  
 Lincoln's Inn, 64, 95, 117 (2), 137, 171,  
 178, 182, 185, 211, 238, 281, 299,  
 359, 391, 426, 437, 438, 439, 446,  
 464, 467.  
 Littleton, 427 (2).  
 Longford, parish Harmondsworth, 201.



MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Lyon's Inn, 72, 412, 434, 456, 471.  
 Mary-le-bone, 393.  
 Mile End, 327, 383.  
 Mimms, South, 25, 51, 101, 154, 312, 459.  
 Muswell, parish Clerkenwell, 360.  
 New Inn, *see under* London.  
 Newington, Stoke, 14, 82, 125, 128?, 153, 166, 257, 265, 325, 422.  
 Norkett, parish Norwood, 64.  
 Norton Follye, p. St. Botolph without Bishopgate, 367.  
 Northaw, 171, 220, 275, 429.  
 Norwood, 64, 83, 390.  
 Oxonden, parish Harrow, 2.  
 Paddington, 465.  
 Pinner, 329, 348, 409.  
 Poplar, 1, 64, 133, 330, 418.  
 Ratcliffe, 6, 38, 39, 66, 95, 102, 106 (2), 112, 136 (2), 175, 192, 194, 217, 218, 220, 222, 261, 285, 287, 292, 300, 301, 311, 312, 314, 329, 330, 337, 360, 436, 463, 472.  
 Ruislip, 8, 202 (2), 214, 429, 458.  
 Saffron Hill, 267.  
 St. Clement Danes, *see under* London.  
 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 8, 12, 25, 43, 61, 72, 99 (2), 149, 178, 181, 189, 200, 202, 205, 239, 240, 249, 291, 294, 374, 398, 403, 407.  
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 2, 22, 37, 38, 54, 55, 61, 62, 71, 83, 89 (2), 97, 103, 110, 117, 131, 135, 153, 158, 171, 178, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 206, 210, 225, 231, 233, 236, 237, 240 (3), 241 (2), 243 (2), 250, 262, 272, 277, 293 (2), 312, 331, 342, 349, 351, 361, 362, 379, 333, 391 (2), 406, 423, 425, 429, 432, 434, 435, 440, 451, 458, 466, 471.  
 St. Mary Matfellow, *see* Whitechapel.  
 St. Pancras, 89, 289, 367; *see also* Kentish Town.  
 Savoy, 2, 12, 15, 31, 42, 49, 51, 110, 155, 163, 166, 171, 179 (2), 182, 224, 234, 238, 244, 268, 274, 300, 301 (2), 352, 378 (2), 384, 387, 403, 410, 420, 434.  
 Shadwell, parish Stepney, 74.  
 Sheperton, 209, 224, 245, 342, 421.  
 Shoreditch, 4, 5, 16, 18, 19 (2), 36, 73, 74, 76, 101, 103, 121, 128, 163, 175 (2), 207, 234, 238, 247, 255, 272, 279, 280, 293, 304, 307, 308, 319, 363, 369, 381, 391, 408, 428, 444, 450 (2), 462.  
 Sion, 444.  
 Smithfield, *see under* London.  
 Southall, 218, 227, 266, 267, 419.  
 Staines, 18, 117, 130, 379, 380, 442.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Stanmore, 160, 213, 277, 348.  
 „ Great, 210, 409.  
 „ Little 42, 160, 267, 356, 459.  
 Stanwell, 153, 175, 304.  
 Stepney (Stebunheath), 25, 26, 39, 44, 50, 58, 65, 67, 73, 74, 77, 95, 102, 103, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 126, 131, 133 (2), 136, 139, 146, 151, 152, 161, 163, 166, 175, 178, 193, 198, 208, 210, 215, 217, 218 (3), 220, 223, 225, 234, 242 (2), 259, 261, 283, 285, 288 (2), 300, 301, 306, 310, 314, 315, 323, 325, 327 (2), 329 (2), 337, 338, 347, 352, 354, 361, 366, 369, 374, 378 (2), 381, 383, 387, 394, 396, 423, 428, 436, 438, 443, 445 (2), 448, 449, 453, 458 (3), 462, 463, 468.  
 Strand, 89, 157, 179 (2), 262, 268, 274, 384, 387, 391, 443.  
 Stratford-le-Bow, 14, 36, 73, 136, 192, 233, 431.  
 Stroude, 119, 240, 367.  
 Sudbury, parish Harrow, 170.  
 Sunbury, 69, 279.  
 Sutton Court (?), 253.  
 Teddington, 381.  
 Tottenham, 25, 116, 154, 191, 233, 234, 280, 308, 310, 345, 450.  
 „ High Cross, 288, 322.  
 Turnmyll Street, 309.  
 Twickenham, 26, 28, 180, 242, 243, 253, 278, 353.  
 Uxbridge, 18, 24, 167 (2), 202, 258, 372, 379, 382.  
 (Walham) Wandham Green, parish Fulham, 270.  
 Wapping, 103, 196 (2), 208 (2), 225, 312, 371, 439, 447, 464.  
 „ Marsh, 463.  
 Weald, parish Harrow, 304.  
 Wembley, 132, 170, 313, 467.  
 Westminster, 8, 15 (2), 26, 28, 30, 44, 48, 71, 93, 104, 109, 112 (2), 116, 123, 126, 128 (2), 139, 150, 151, 153, 156, 158, 161, 178, 186, 199, 209, 221, 228 (2), 231, 234, 237 (2), 245, 267, 280, 297, 303, 325 (2), 328, 337, 353, 357, 373, 380, 386, 389 (2), 415, 420 (2), 426, 427, 452, 455, 458.  
 „ St. Margaret, 21, 22, 73, 110, 133, 138, 150, 170, 178, 199, 245, 261, 268, 280, 316, 348, 371, 380, 394, 403, 427, 447.  
 „ St. Peter, 403.  
 „ Cannon Row, 389, 420.  
 „ Chancery, Court of, 170.  
 „ Common Pleas, 469 (2).

MIDDLESEX, *continued*.

- Westminster, Dean of, 178.  
 „ Exchequer Court, 146, 148.  
 „ Long Ditch, 452.  
 „ Prebendary, 181.  
 „ Queen's Household, 170,  
 184.  
 „ Sanctuary, Broad, 141.  
 „ Tothill, St., 112.  
 Whetstone, parish Finchley, 312, 366.  
 Whitechapel *als.* St. Mary Matfellow,  
 8, 24, 34, 51, 74, 81, 83, 86, 89,  
 96, 120, 141 (2), 161, 162, 190 (2),  
 193, 196, 202, 222, 239, 259, 264,  
 272, 282, 284, 295, 298, 308, 333  
 (2), 335 (2), 344, 357, 358, 382, 384,  
 396, 409, 415, 423, 447, 452, 458,  
 466.  
 Whifton, parish Twickenham, 253.  
 Wick, parish Hampton-on-Thames,  
 74, 270.  
 Willesden, 31 (2), 51, 160.  
 Worbridge, 1.

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

- Monmouth, County of, 82, 207, 241,  
 294, 311, 337.  
 Abergavenny, 139, 240, 261 (4), 265,  
 285, 301, 303 (2), 337, 340 (2),  
 411, 454 (2), 455.  
 Bicknor, Welsh, 427.  
 Biston, 145.  
 Caerleon, 115, 172, 254.  
 Caerwent, 340.  
 Caldicot, 207 (2), 471.  
 Cefn Lleitha, near Llangattockllyn-  
 goed, 295.  
 Chappel Hill, 124, 187, 188, 428 (2).  
 Chepstow, 185, 207, 240 (2), 241, 254,  
 273, 367, 376 (2), 389, 432.  
 Christchurch, 254, 326.  
 Cwmyoy, 13, 460.  
 Dingestow, 241.  
 Gelligaer, 197.  
 Goldcliff, 434.  
 Goytre, 261.  
 Grosmont, 295, 341, 454.  
 Itton, 309, 412.  
 Killgwrwg, 336.  
 Lanvape, 454.  
 Llanarth, 241.  
 Llandogo, 455.  
 Llanfoist, 261, 294, 326, 340.  
 Llangibby, 455.  
 Llangwm Issa, 454.  
 Llansoy, 326 (2).  
 Llantheway-rytherch (Llanwith-roth-  
 with), 428.

MONMOUTHSHIRE, *continued*.

- Llanthony, 83.  
 Llanvair, 77.  
 Llanvetherine, 223, 234 (2), 351 (2),  
 454.  
 Llanvihangel Crucorney, 336, 438.  
 „ -pont-y-Moile, 393.  
 „ -Tor-y-Mynydd, 240.  
 Llanwenarth, 411.  
 Lonnatherne, 438.  
 Magor, 411.  
 Mamhilad, 294.  
 Matherne, 48, 264, 299, 454.  
 Michaelstone-y-Vedw, 293, 294.  
 Michel Troy, 424.  
 Monmouth, 182, 185, 234, 239, 240, 280,  
 378, 430.  
 Nash, 246.  
 Newport, 207, 240, 254, 411.  
 Penalt, 427 (2).  
 Penrhos, 241.  
 Piercefield, parish St. Arvans, 434.  
 Porttheyaynor, near Killgwrwg, 336.  
 Portskewett, 246.  
 Raglan, 447.  
 „ Castle, 466.  
 Rogiett, 163.  
 Rosser, 197.  
 St. Arvans, 434.  
 St. Bride's, 102.  
 St. Julian's, 207.  
 St. Maugans, 326.  
 St. Mellons, 244.  
 St. Pierre, 261 (2).  
 Shire Newton, 207.  
 Skinfrith, 236, 294.  
 Skirid, 454.  
 Smorton, 261.  
 Sudbrooke, 246.  
 Tintern, 178.  
 Tredannock, 326.  
 Tregare, 347 (2).  
 Trostrey, 246.  
 Usk, 241, 246, 303, 321, 411.  
 Vaindre, 240, 244.  
 Wonastow, 207, 447.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

- Montgomery, County of, 12, 35, 145,  
 159, 185, 207, 235, 239, 261, 285,  
 337, 450.  
 Alberbury, 8, 29, 71, 158, 185, 262, 327,  
 351.  
 Bacheldrey, p. of Church Stoke, 10.  
 Ballesley, parish of Alberbury, 29, 158.  
 Bergeddyn, parish of Guilsfield, 10.  
 Berriew, 10, 11, 47.  
 Brythtire, 342.



MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*

Buttington, 34, 264.  
 Castell, 203.  
 Castlewaighe, parish Mainstone, 265.  
 Cefnhinfa, parish Llanerfil, 420.  
 Church Stoke, 10 (2), 11 (3), 173 (2),  
     267, 292.  
 Crewe Green, parish Alberbury, 185.  
 Criggion, 333.  
 Eddenton, 10.  
 Forden, 469.  
 Fynant, 144.  
 Gallt Gymerau, parish Llanvayre, 379.  
 Garthmill, 264.  
 Guilsfield, 10, 173, 201, 223, 241, 264,  
     326, 434.  
 Gungrog Vawe, parish Poole, 434.  
 Gunley, 13, 340.  
 Hurdley, parish of Church Stoke, 10.  
 Kerry, 11, 12, 13, 207, 264, 421.  
 Leighton, parish Worthen, 11.  
 Llanbrynmair, 119.  
 Llandinam, 11.  
 Llandrinio, 13, 19, 24, 77 (2), 284.  
 Llandyssil, 353.  
 Llanerfil, 420.  
 Llanerin, 11.  
 Llanfair, 379.  
     „ Caereinion, 10.  
 Llanidloes, 207.  
 Llanmerewig, 173.  
 Llanvihangel, 264.  
 Llanwonog, 10, 13, 119.  
 Llanwrin, 11.  
 Llwyddiarth, 427.  
 Machynlleth, 404.  
 Maedy, parish Llandrynio, 24.  
 Mainstone, 265.  
 Meifod, 257.  
 Mellington, 411.  
 Montgomery, 10 (2), 11 (2), 38, 77, 145.  
 Moughtrey, 10, 11, 12 (2).  
 Newtown, 10 (2), 89, 237, 339.  
 Penegoes, 11.  
 Pennarth, 340.  
 Penstrowed, 137, 241.  
 Poole, 10, 12, 13 (2), 119 (2), 171, 264,  
     333, 402, 411, 434.  
 Raylth-yssa, 342.  
 Retiskyn, 210.  
 Rhosy-garrey, parish of Penegoes, 11.  
 Saltgymeran, parish Llanfair, 379.  
 Stratmarcel, parish Guilsfield, 326.  
 Tregynon, 15, 17, 271.  
 Trelystan, 337.  
 Treveglwys, 207, 240, 415.  
 Trewern, parish Buttington, 34.  
 Tyr-Mynydd, 173.  
 Vaenor, 339.  
 Welchpool, 32, 119, 145.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*

Welchtown, 13.  
 Weston Madocke, 12.  
 Ytwe Inberthe, 427.

## NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 61, 63, 79 (2), 81,  
     104, 131, 132, 133, 136, 162, 276,  
     317, 331, 337, 338, 342, 346, 362,  
     371, 385, 395, 403, 413, 466, 467.  
 Acre, South, 325.  
     „ Castle, 187, 325 (2).  
 Aldborough, 199.  
 Anmer, 288, 433.  
 Antingham, 77, 186.  
 Appleton, 288.  
 Ashill, 78, 219.  
 Attleborough, 305.  
 Attlebridge, 151.  
 Aylsham, 132, 221, 292, 317.  
 Baconsthorpe, 203.  
 Bagthorpe, 71.  
 Banningham, 200 (2).  
 Barnham, 84, 213.  
 Barsham, North, 320.  
     „ West, 128 (2).  
 Bawdeswell, 34.  
 Beeston-by-the-Sea, 65.  
 Bessingham, 416.  
 Billingford *als.* Pyrleston, 34, 186.  
 Blakeney, 201.  
 Blickling, 311.  
 Blofield, 239.  
 Boughton, 36.  
 Boyland, 416.  
     „ Hall, p. Morningthorpe, 420.  
 Bradenham, 421, 415.  
     „ East, 216, 219.  
 Bradfield, 16.  
 Brancaster, 48.  
 Branche Hall, 320.  
 Brandiston, 213.  
 Bressingham, 304.  
 Brettenham, 204, 437.  
 Brinton, 223.  
 Brisley, 17 (3).  
 Brockdish, 186, 376.  
 Buckenham Castle, 250.  
     „ New, 265, 373.  
     „ Old, 384.  
 Bunwell, 252.  
 Burlingham, 413.  
 Burnehams, 71.  
 Burnham, Norton, 382.  
     „ Sutton, 361.  
     „ Thorpe, 361.  
     „ Ulph, 414.  
     „ Westgate, 301.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Burrowstow, 80.  
 Burston, 213 (2).  
 Buxton, 36, 358.  
 Caley, 320.  
 Cantlowe, 155.  
 Carbrooke, 91, 122, 168, 182, 349.  
 Carrow Abbey, 462.  
 Castleacre, 187, 325 (2).  
 Castle Rising, 161, 288.  
 Catfield, 186.  
 Cawston, 213.  
 Clenchewharton, 20, 301.  
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 247, 347, 406.  
 Cossey, 237.  
 Cranwaie, 288.  
 Creake, North, 71, 275.  
 „ South, 71, 275.  
 Crimplesham, 419.  
 Cromer, 71.  
 Croxton, 119.  
 Denver, 57.  
 Dereham, East, 198, 201, 413, 439.  
 „ West, 151, 274.  
 Dersingham, 297, 393, 433.  
 Dickleburgh, 162, 186, 355.  
 Diss, 48, 50, 164, 213, 375.  
 Ditchingham, 36, 200.  
 Docking, 219.  
 Downham Market, 371, 459.  
 Dunham, Great, 32, 83 (2), 318.  
 „ Little, 18.  
 Eccles, 132.  
 Ellingham, Great, 398.  
 „ Little, 154.  
 Elmham, North, 112, 331.  
 Emneth, 32, 161, 190, 208, 256.  
 Emnethhurne *als.* Wellhurne, 108.  
 Fakenham, 402.  
 Fersfield, 48.  
 Field Dalling, 167, 288.  
 Fincham, 397.  
 Fishley, 393.  
 Flitcham, 288.  
 Foulholme Marsh, 137.  
 Foulsham, 186, 274.  
 Fransham, Little, 299.  
 Frettenham, 321.  
 Fundenhall, 165.  
 Gateley, 331.  
 Gillingham, 186, 206.  
 Gimingham, 390.  
 Gressingham, 137, 398.  
 Griston, 135.  
 Guestwick, 372.  
 Guist, 32.  
 Gunthorpe, 223, 288.  
 Hapton, 165.  
 Hardingham, 415.  
 Hardwick, 459.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Harleston, 81.  
 Harling, East, 268.  
 „ West, 168.  
 Harpley, 71, 349, 368.  
 Heigham, 182, 186.  
 Hempstead, 203.  
 Hethersett, 155 (2).  
 Hevingham, 36, 411.  
 Hilgay, 269, 278.  
 Hockering, 235, 252, 364.  
 Hockwold, 416, 439 (2), 440.  
 Holkham, 275.  
 Holt, 184.  
 Honingham, 415.  
 Hoo next East Dereham, 201, 297.  
 Horningtoft, 17.  
 Horsham St. Faith, 390.  
 Horstead, 411.  
 Houghton, 219, 349, 406.  
 Hoveton St. Peter, 186, 376.  
 Hunworth, 84.  
 Ingoldesthorpe, 208.  
 Intwood, 155.  
 Islington, 67.  
 Itteringham, 335.  
 Kelling, 224.  
 Kenninghall, 213.  
 Ketteringham, 155, 324.  
 Langham, Great, 167.  
 „ Little, 167.  
 Larling, 305, 306.  
 Letheringsett, 60 (2).  
 Leziate, 70.  
 Lopham, 108, 211.  
 Ludham, 186, 307, 368.  
 Lynn Regis *or* South *or* Kings, 21 (2),  
 23, 32, 74, 99, 109, 150 (2), 152,  
 164, 165, 167, 181, 182, 187, 189 (2),  
 202, 247, 248, 249, 257, 258, 259,  
 263, 280, 289, 293, 301 (2), 311,  
 328, 330, 352, 368 (2), 369, 384,  
 391 (2), 405, 416 (4), 424, 431, 443,  
 449, 459, 462, 470 (3).  
 „ West, 61, 455.  
 Mannington, 270.  
 Marham, 19.  
 Marsham, 411.  
 Marsheland, 227.  
 Marslond, 103, 166.  
 Massingham, 288.  
 „ Great, 257.  
 „ Little, 79.  
 Mattishall, 415.  
 Melton Constable, 16.  
 „ Little, 278.  
 Methwoldhithe, 99.  
 Morningthorp, 420.  
 Morston, 167.  
 Mundford, 466.



NORFOLK, *continued*.

Newland, Little, 80.

Newton by Norwich, 325, 423.

Northwold, 50.

Norwich, Diocese, 64, 96, 199, 342, 359, 411, 412, 431.

„ City, 5, 17, 27, 31, 48, 53, 57, 71, 83, 94, 116, 121 (3), 125, 133, 171, 179 (2), 180, 182, 183, 200, 213, 216, 223 (2), 233, 239, 242, 257, 284, 287 (2), 288, 299, 301, 321, 325 (2), 332 (2), 338, 342 (2), 349, 359, 370, 372, 383, 387, 389 (3), 397 (2), 398, 403, 411, 415 (2), 420, 427, 432, 435, 439, 440, 462 (2), 463, 470.

„ Archdeacon of, 161.

„ Bishop of, 368.

„ Carrow Abbey 462 (2).

„ Friars Close, 326.

„ St. Andrew, 361.

„ St. Bride, 288.

„ St. Mary Magdalene, 338.

„ St. Michael, 321.

„ St. Michael of Muspole, 321.

„ St. Michael at the Plea, 427.

„ St. Peter, 469.

„ St. Simon and St. Jude, 23.

„ St. Stephen, 23.

„ Timberhill, 370.

Oby, 95.

Outwell, 6, 32, 108, 113, 135, 143, 190, 376. *See also under Cambs.*

Oxburgh, 36 (3), 101, 408.

Oxnead, 57, 317.

Palgrave, Great, 18.

„ Little, 325.

Pickenham, North, 101.

„ South, 287.

Plumstead, 214, 346.

Pockthorpe, 39.

Pulham, 338, 368.

Pyrlestone *als.* Billingford, 186.

Raveningham, 81.

Raynham, East, 419.

„ West, 420.

Redenhall, 168.

Reedham, 40.

Reymerston, 192, 206.

Ringstead, 103?

Rollesby, 132.

Rougham, 470.

Roughton, 184.

„ North, 101, 459.

Roydon, 157, 187.

Rudham, 349.

Runcton Holme, 315 (2).

Rushall, 186.

Ryburgh, 179.

Saham, 219.

NORFOLK, *continued*.

Salthouse, 203, 224.

Saxlingham, 167, 203, 376.

Scarning, 370.

Scole, 186.

Scoulton, 122.

Setchey, 459.

Sharington, 95, 121.

Sheringham, 252.

„ Nethertown, 200.

Shimpling, 104.

Shottisham, 129, 190.

Shouldham, 29.

Shropham, 444.

Skeyton, 411.

Spote, 18.

Stanfield Hall, 155.

Stody, 408.

Stoke Holy Cross, 36, 37.

Stow Bardolph, 49, 194.

Stowe, 194.

Stratton, 411, 462.

Sturston, 237.

Suffield, 186.

Swaffham, 18, 78, 430.

Swanington, 352.

Swardeston, 172.

Tasborough, 462.

Taverham, 352.

Terrington, 71, 354, 383.

„ St. Clement, 24, 126, 252.

„ St. John, 103, 148, 183, 380.

Tharston, 307, 462.

Thelveton, 402.

Thetford, 17, 95 (2), 204.

Thompson, 164.

Thornage, 76.

Thorpe Market, 184.

„ Parva, 38.

Threxton, 462.

Thrigby, 329.

Thuxton, 120.

Thwaite, 214.

Tibbenham, 250.

Tilney, 67, 110, 120, 229.

Toftrees, 331.

Toft Monks, 224.

Tottington, 206.

Trimmingham, 186.

Trowse, 420.

Trunch, 411.

Tuddenham, East, 415.

„ North, 364, 415, 433.

Tunstead, 411.

Tuttington, 6, 122, 200.

Twyford, 31.

Upwell, 127, 136, 164, 176, 190, 319, 434, 438. *See also under Cambs.*

Uxborough, 408.

Walpole, 71, 126, 139, 162, 328.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Walsham, North, 6, 30 (2), 57.  
 Walsingham, Great, 219.  
 „ Little, 219, 301, 405, 444.  
 Walsoken, 25, 41, 126, 166, 214, 227 (2),  
 358.  
 Walton, East, 340.  
 „ West, 80, 215.  
 Watlington, 32.  
 Waybourn, 55.  
 Weeting, 468.  
 Wellhurne *als.* Emnethhurne, 108.  
 Wells-nigh the-Sea, 131, 153, 167, 224,  
 417.  
 Wereham, 36.  
 Westwick, 459.  
 Whinbergh, 121.  
 Whitwell, 406.  
 Wickmere, 127 (2).  
 Wiggenhall St. German, 61, 92, 467.  
 „ St. Mary, 234.  
 Wighton, 219, 383.  
 Wilton, 408, 440.  
 „ Poings, 416.  
 Winch, West, 101, 168, 459.  
 Wiston, 301 (2).  
 Wiveton, 336.  
 Wood Rising, 340, 390.  
 Wormegay, 187.  
 Wretham, East, 441.  
 Wretton, 36.  
 Wymondham, 151, 172, 244, 250, 252,  
 302, 349.  
 Yarmouth, Great, 8, 30, 92, 114, 121,  
 150, 167, 186 (3), 193 (3), 196, 218,  
 238, 245, 252, 256, 268 (2), 289,  
 341 (2), 342, 363, 384, 385, 387, 407,  
 418, 425, 431 (3), 463.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, County of, 126 (2), 127,  
 135, 162, 224, 271, 275, 362, 374,  
 391, 430.  
 Abthorpe, 250, 259.  
 Achurch, 6.  
 Addington, 310.  
 Adstone, 133, 193.  
 Aisby, 104.  
 Alderton, 179.  
 Althorp, 391 (2).  
 Apethorpe, 288, 438.  
 Ashby, 133, 438.  
 „ Castle, 101, 151, 456.  
 „ St. Leger, 82.  
 Ashton, 92, 174, 277, 361.  
 „ parish Ufford, 45.  
 Aston-le-walls, 32.  
 Astroppe, 27, 28, 195, 259.  
 Astwell, 268 (2).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Aylsworth, parish Castor, 38, 210.  
 Aynhoe, 277.  
 Badby, 271.  
 Bainton, 44.  
 Barbie, 1.  
 Barnack, 16, 124, 402.  
 Barnwell, 292.  
 Benefield, 289.  
 Blakesley, 193.  
 Blisworth, 9, 109.  
 Bodesworth, 205.  
 Bodington, 110, 314.  
 „ Parva, 303.  
 Boughton, 292, 422, 429.  
 Bowden, Little, 314.  
 „ Magna, 54.  
 Bozeat, 266.  
 Bozenham, parish Hartwell, 352.  
 Brackley, 92, 215.  
 Braunston, 90, 451.  
 Braybrook, 86 (2).  
 Brigstock, 67.  
 Brington, 391.  
 Brixworth, 362.  
 Browensey, 383.  
 Buckby, 438 (2).  
 „ Long, 14, 355, 453.  
 Burcott, 148.  
 Burghley, near Stamford, 83.  
 Burton Latimer, 67, 311.  
 Byfield, 77, 251, 325, 419.  
 Calcote, parish Towcester, 252.  
 Caldecote, parish Chelveston, 348.  
 Carlton, 129, 251.  
 Castor, 38.  
 Catesby, Upper, 329.  
 Chacombe, 159 (2), 162.  
 Charlton, parish Kings Sutton, 188,  
 326, 382.  
 Chelveston, 252, 348.  
 Chester-by-the-Water, p. Irchester, 140.  
 Clipston, 383.  
 Colley Weston, 382.  
 Collintree *als.* Collingtroughe, 208, 310.  
 Corkett (Caucote), p. Towcester, 404.  
 Cosgrave, 3, 342.  
 Cotterstock, 306.  
 Cottesbrooke, 272, 347.  
 Cottingham, 251, 257.  
 Courteenhall, 310.  
 Cranford, 157, 197.  
 Cransley, 117.  
 Creaton, 135, 457.  
 Crick, 14, 25 (2), 65, 130.  
 Croughton, 91.  
 Culworth, 92, 98, 441.  
 Dallington, 143, 310.  
 Daventry, 94, 112, 273, 357, 358, 367,  
 387, 406 (3), 430, 457.



NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Deene, 67 (3).  
 Denford, 327.  
 Depingate, parish Maxey, 466.  
 Doddington, 273, 351, 352.  
 Dodford, 2 (2), 460, 469.  
 Dosthorpe, parish Peterborough, 37, 322.  
 Drayton, 110, 292.  
 „ parish Daventry, 94, 357, 406.  
 Duston, 227, 350, 405.  
 Eastcote, 31.  
 Eastfield, p. Peterborough, 265, 403.  
 Easton, 224, 407.  
 Ecton, 25, 32, 33.  
 Edgcott, 87, 122.  
 Elmington, parish Oundle, 92.  
 Emerton, 399.  
 Etton, 147, 278.  
 Everdon, 197.  
 Eydon, 420, 452.  
 Fallcutt, parish Wappenham, 268.  
 Farndon, 110.  
 Farthingstone, 220, 432.  
 Finedon, *see* Thingdon.  
 Finished (Abbey), 249.  
 Flower, 77, 189, 367.  
 Fotheringhay, 228.  
 Gayton, 407 (2).  
 Glapthorn, 67.  
 Glington, 452.  
 Grafton, 169.  
 „ Regis, 179.  
 Greatworth, 289, 314 (2).  
 Green's Norton, 297.  
 Gretton, 273.  
 Guilsborough, 13, 391.  
 Hackleton, 405.  
 Haddon, West, 436.  
 Hargrave, 471.  
 Harlestone, 9, 344.  
 Harpole, 406.  
 Harrington, 367.  
 Harrowden, Great, 17, 413.  
 Hartwell, 352.  
 Helidon, 277.  
 Helmdon, 268.  
 Helpstone, 452.  
 Hemington, 223.  
 Heyford, 294.  
 „ Nether, 388.  
 Higham Ferrers, 225, 240, 246, 253, 330, 361.  
 „ Park, parish Rushden, 421.  
 Holdenby, 200, 302.  
 Horton Park, 296.  
 Hothorpe, 429.  
 Houghton, Great, 18.  
 „ Hanging, 232.  
 Hulcote, 224.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Irchester, 54, 93, 140, 161, 162, 197, 312, 419.  
 Irthlingborough, 197, 428.  
 Isham, 197.  
 Kelmarsh, 110.  
 Kettering, 6, 104, 368.  
 Kingsthorpe, 64.  
 Kirby, near Rockingham, 44, 343.  
 Kislingbury, 406.  
 Knowle Park, 104.  
 Knustone, parish Irchester, 312, 419.  
 Lamport, 232.  
 Leake, 289.  
 Lilford, 142, 153.  
 Luddington, 162, 439.  
 Lutton, 149.  
 Maidford, 420.  
 Marholm, 212.  
 Marston St. Lawrence, 314.  
 „ Trussell, 279, 429.  
 Maxey, 18, 146, 356, 466.  
 Middleton (*or* Milton) Malzor, 154.  
 Milton, 153.  
 Moreton Pinkney, 248.  
 Naseby, 16.  
 Nassington, 48, 149, 275, 368, 429.  
 Newbottle, 27, 28, 243.  
 Newton, 288.  
 Northam, 406.  
 Northampton, 33, 46, 64 (3), 110, 117, 137, 143, 163, 183, 220 (2), 245 (2), 289, 344, 365 (2), 367, 375, 421, 450, 459.  
 Northborough, 94 (2).  
 Nortoft, parish of Guilsbrough, 13.  
 Oakley, Great, 144, 292.  
 Old, 16.  
 Orlingbury, 417.  
 Oundle, 67, 86, 92, 115, 137, 160, 275.  
 Overstone, 79.  
 Overthorp, parish Middleton Cheney, 19.  
 Passenham, 129, 136, 155, 395, 413, 432.  
 Paston, 122, 190, 389, 452 (2).  
 Paulerspury, 41.  
 Peterborough City, 8 (2), 14, 51, 80, 92, 109, 122, 188, 255, 268 (2), 289, 296, 300, 302, 314, 322, 326, 372, 403, 416, 463, 466.  
 Piddington, 405.  
 Pilton, 414 (2).  
 Preston, 98.  
 „ Capes, 75, 251, 268.  
 „ Parva, p. Preston Capes, 268.  
 Pytchley, 27.  
 Radstone, 268.  
 Raunds, 82.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Ringstead, 48, 103?  
 Rockingham, 75, 124, 272, 438.  
 Rothwell, 344.  
 Rushden, 276, 421.  
 Rushton, 365.  
 Shittlehanger, p. Stoke Bruerne, 29.  
 Sibbertoft, 366.  
 Sibberton, 336.  
 Southwick, 271.  
 Spratton, 70, 283.  
 Stamford, 83, 246.  
 Stamford Baron *or* St. Martin's, 75, 85,  
     92, 143, 246, 260, 368, 435, 457,  
     459.  
 Stanford-on-Avon, 207.  
 Staverton, 72, 291 (2), 297, 386, 406,  
     439.  
 Stean, 441.  
 Stoke Bruerne, 10, 29, 317.  
     „ Doyle, 314.  
 Stratford, Old, parish Passenham and  
     Cosgrave, 129, 342, 413.  
 Sulgrave, 226, 291, 437.  
 Sutton, King's, 30, 91, 188, 195, 196,  
     259, 322, 326, 382, 422 (2).  
 Syresham, 155.  
 Tansor, 92, 210 (2).  
 Teeton, parish Raventhorpe, 59.  
 Thenford, 465.  
 Thingdon, 363, 433, 434.  
 Thornby, 254.  
 Thornhaugh, 243, 419.  
 Thornie, parish Great Oakley, 144.  
 Thorpe, 438.  
     „ Achurch, 101 (2).  
     „ Mandeville, 446.  
     „ in Peterborough, 326.  
 Tichmarsh, 327.  
 Tiffeld, 224.  
 Towcester, 10, 48, 64, 164, 359, 386,  
     404.  
 Ufford, 45, 343 (2).  
 Wakefield Lodge, parish Paston, 395.  
 Walcotte, parish Barnack, 16, 67.  
 Wappenham, 268.  
 Warden, Chipping, 273 (2).  
 Warmington, 51, 92, 115.  
 Watford, 72, 438.  
 Weedon Beck, 43, 321, 350.  
     „ Pinckney, 435.  
 Weldon, 200, 338.  
     „ Great, 338.  
     „ Little, 338.  
 Welford, 366.  
 Wellingborough, 85, 108, 150, 240, 358,  
     399.  
 Welton, 88, 94, 387.  
 Werrington, p. Passenham, 190, 389,  
     452.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Weston by Welland, 201.  
 Whiston, 325.  
 Whitfield, 14.  
 Whittlebury, 144, 254, 354.  
 Wideal, parish Great Oakley, 144.  
 Wigsthorpe, 153 (2).  
 Wilby, 161.  
 Winwick, 9, 99, 435.  
 Wolmeford, 152, 166.  
 Woodford, 196, 251, 388.  
 Woodnewton, 448.  
 Wootton, 100.  
 Yarwell, 90, 263.  
 Yelvertoft, 349.

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 67, 258.  
 Berwick-on-Tweed, 269, 322, 365.  
 Chatton, 377.

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 42, 62, 105,  
     155, 255, 269, 275, 297, 313, 359,  
     362, 365, 374, 376, 377, 456, 469.  
 Annesley, 87.  
 Attenborough, 343, 472.  
 Averham, 425.  
 Bagthorpe, parish Selston, 406.  
 Barton-in-the-beans, 172.  
 Beeston, 400.  
 Budby, parish Edwinstowe, 80.  
 Bulcote, 308.  
 Burton Joyce, 87, 308.  
 Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 343.  
 Clayworth, 189.  
 Clifton, North, 374.  
 Cossall, 179.  
 Edwinstowe, 80, 463.  
 Egmanton, 79, 337.  
 Elksley, 377.  
 Everton, 189.  
 Fenton, parish Sturton, 171.  
 Halloughton, 124, 138.  
 Hucknall, 375.  
 Kennalton, 407.  
 Kingston, 146.  
 Kneesall, 263.  
 Lenton Faire, 68.  
 Lowdham, 197.  
 Mansfield in Sherwood, 107, 452.  
 Markham, Great *or* East, 456.  
 Mattersey, 337.  
 Nettleworth, parish Warsop, 452.  
 Newark, 104.  
 Normanton, 457.



NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Normanton Grange, par. Elkesley, 377.  
 Nottingham, 30, 162, 328, 335.  
 Ossington, 81.  
 Oxton, 87.  
 Rempstone, 395 (2).  
 Rolleston, 309.  
 Selston, 406.  
 Sibthorpe, 72.  
 Staythorpe, parish Averham, 425.  
 Stoke, 309.  
 Strelley, 356.  
 Sturton, 171.  
 Sutton Bonnington, 152.  
 Thurgarton, 104.  
 Tithby, 87.  
 Tuxford, 197.  
 Wallingewells, 330 (2).  
 Warsop, 452.  
 Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, 16.  
 Wiverton, 87.  
 Wollaton, 179.

## OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 49, 50, 71, 102,  
 125, 148, 198, 278, 358, 394, 444,  
 464.  
 Adderbury, 19, 40, 74, 106, 120, 136,  
 137, 138, 202, 233, 310, 325, 346,  
 405, 460.  
 Alkerton, 187, 423, 436.  
 Ambrosden, 4, 124 (2).  
 Arncot, 124.  
 Ascot, 413.  
 „ -under-Wychwood, 87.  
 Asthall, 391.  
 Aston, 106, 344.  
 „ North, 258, 453.  
 „ Rowant, 359.  
 Balscott, 3 (2).  
 Bampton, 106, 130, 200.  
 Banbury, 26, 29 (2), 47, 48 (2), 70, 90,  
 108, 122, 134, 168, 189 (2), 190,  
 204, 208, 250 (3), 286, 311, 329,  
 409, 429, 430, 436, 441, 443, 446,  
 460, 472 (2).  
 Barford, Great, *or* St. Michael, 215.  
 Barton Hartshorn, 129 (2).  
 Barvard, 379.  
 Beckley, 282, 429.  
 „ Park, 419.  
 Bensington *or* Benson, 31, 292.  
 Bicester, 124, 139, 238, 366.  
 Binsey, 323.  
 Blackthorne, 305.  
 „ parish Ambrosden, 124.  
 Bloxham, 30, 262, 266, 379, 385.  
 Bodicote, 460 (2).

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Bodicote, parish Adderbury, 233.  
 Bourton, Black *or* Inge, 116, 420.  
 „ Great, 19, 94, 166, 189, 190, 378.  
 „ Little, 19.  
 „ Winslow, 116, 226.  
 Brightwell 394.  
 Broadwell, 412, 470.  
 Brockhampton, p. Newington, 375, 433.  
 Broughton, 105, 175, 377, 399.  
 „ Pogis, 140.  
 Bucknell, 38, 298.  
 Burcott, 460.  
 Burford, 68, 148, 182, 283, 378, 406,  
 447, 460 (2).  
 Burtherop *als.* Eastleach Martin, 406.  
 Candich, near Oxford, 447.  
 Cassington, 353.  
 Caversfield, 203.  
 Caversham, 1, 5, 251, 290, 307.  
 Chalgrove, 72 (2), 323.  
 Charlbury, 153.  
 Charlton-on-Ottmore, 52.  
 Chaseldon, 175, 287, 308, 455, 459.  
 Checkendon, 307.  
 Chesterton, 227, 282.  
 Chinnor, 178.  
 Chiselhampton, 37.  
 Clanfield, 38.  
 Clatercote, 334.  
 Clifton, parish Deddington, 275.  
 Cogges, 68.  
 „ Courte, 450.  
 Cornwell, 221.  
 Cote, parish Bampton, 106.  
 Cothroe, parish Banbury, 118.  
 Coton, parish Cropredy, 162.  
 Cottesford, 290 (2).  
 Cropredy, 19, 47, 62, 84, 94, 162 (2),  
 166 (2), 189 (2), 190, 224, 359, 362,  
 439.  
 Crowmarsh Gifford, 91.  
 Cuddesdon, 32, 132, 224.  
 Culham, 80, 206, 471.  
 Curbridge, parish Witney, 351.  
 Cuxham, 183.  
 Dean, parish Spelsbury, 113.  
 Deddington, 188, 275, 379, 443 (2), 470.  
 Denton, parish Cuddesdon, 32.  
 Ditchley, 170.  
 Dorchester, 323, 460.  
 Draycot, parish Ickford, 416 (2).  
 Drayton, 159, 323, 441 (2), 442, 460.  
 Ducklington, 34.  
 Easington, parish Banbury, 134, 409.  
 Enstone, 48.  
 Epwell, 418.  
 Ewelme, 69, 229, 285.  
 Eynesham, 191, 242, 400.  
 Field Assart, parish Asthall, 391.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Finmere, 318.  
 Foresthill, 290.  
 Fringford, 444.  
 Fritwell, 268.  
 Gatehampton, parish Goring, 447.  
 Glympton, 115.  
 Goring, 307, 317, 447 (2).  
 Hampton Poyle, 385.  
 Hardwick, parish Whitchurch, 270.  
 Harpsden, 249.  
 Haseley, Great, 30, 43, 260 (2).  
 Headington, 221 (2).  
 Henley-on-Thames, 7, 31, 67, 81, 134 (2),  
 148, 174, 177, 181 (2), 260, 261,  
 280, 294, 332, 357, 384, 430, 431,  
 441, 453, 458.  
 Heyford at Bridge, 299.  
 „ Warren, 180.  
 Hinton, parish Chinnor, 178.  
 Holcombe, parish Newington, 400.  
 „ Grange, p. Dorchester, 392.  
 Holton, 65, 342.  
 Hooknorton, 77, 400, 445.  
 Horley, 262.  
 Hornton, 24, 257, 260, 373.  
 Horton, parish Beckley, 282, 429.  
 Hunter's Combe, parish Nuffield, 392.  
 Ickford, 416 (2).  
 Idbury, 165.  
 Iffley, 261.  
 Islip, 323.  
 Kelmscot, 422.  
 Kingham, 249, 323.  
 Kirtlington, 94.  
 Langford, 341.  
 Lashebrook, parish Shiplake, 208.  
 Latchford, parish Haseley, 260 (2).  
 Launton, 106, 203, 412.  
 Lea, The, parish Swallcliffe, 202.  
 Ledwell, parish Glympton, 115.  
 Lewknor, 138, 450.  
 Lynham, parish Shipton-under-Wych-  
 wood, 230.  
 Mapledurham, 77, 307.  
 Middleton Stoney, 332.  
 Milcombe, 88.  
 Milton, 381.  
 „ parish Adderbury, 405.  
 „ parish Shipton - under - Wych-  
 wood, 28, 308.  
 „ Great, 317, 342, 413.  
 Mixbury, 340.  
 Moreton, parish Thame, 399.  
 Nethercote, parish Banbury, 108.  
 Newenton, North, p. Broughton, 105.  
 Newington, 400, 433.  
 Newton Purcell, 318.  
 Neythruppe, parish Banbury, 70, 90,  
 351 (2), 472.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Noke, 56.  
 Northmoor, 292.  
 Norton Brize, 112.  
 „ Chipping, 9, 19, 64, 74, 87, 115,  
 227, 284, 310, 417.  
 „ Over, parsh Chipping Norton,  
 74, 87, 164, 284.  
 Nuffield, 392.  
 Nuneham Murren, 285.  
 Osney, parish St. Thomas, Oxford, 456.  
 Oxford, Diocese, 287, 444.  
 „ City, 6, 13, 16, 31, 34, 37, 54,  
 91, 115, 124, 128 (2), 157, 159, 163,  
 164 (2), 165, 183, 193 (2), 194, 196,  
 198, 209 (2), 218, 243, 264, 281,  
 305, 310, 314, 318, 323, 331, 332 (2),  
 333, 346, 360, 387 (2), 394, 409,  
 411, 418, 419 (2), 425, 445, 470.  
 „ University of, 259 (2), 260,  
 283, 316, 323, 327, 340, 348, 375,  
 376, 392.  
 „ All Souls College, 298, 438.  
 „ Balliol College, 216.  
 „ Brazenose Coll., 8, 385, 396, 452.  
 „ Christ Church College, 245,  
 430, 443.  
 „ Corpus Christi Coll., 95, 361.  
 „ Gloucester College, 456.  
 „ Harte Hall, 340, 348, 358 (2).  
 „ Magdalen College, 141, 237,  
 461, 463.  
 „ Merton College, 100, 129, 257.  
 „ New College, 33, 34, 42.  
 „ Oriel College, 93.  
 „ Queen's College, 93.  
 „ St. John's College, 339, 379.  
 „ St. Mary's College, *see* New  
 College.  
 „ Trinity College, 337.  
 „ University College, 124, 165.  
 „ parish St. Aldate (St. Towles),  
 28, 288, 311, 455.  
 „ All Saints, 50, 193, 198.  
 „ St. Ebbe, 379.  
 „ St. Giles, 243, 379, 380.  
 „ St. Martin, 360, 470.  
 „ St. Mary, 7, 157, 169, 327.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 458.  
 „ Mary Magdalen Hall, 166.  
 „ St. Michael, 259.  
 „ St. Peter-in-the-Bailey, 456.  
 „ St. Peter-in-the-East, 241, 323,  
 461.  
 „ St. Thomas, 456.  
 Philes Court, parish Henley, 280.  
 Prestend, parish Thame, 90, 395.  
 Ricott, parish Haseley, 30, 306.  
 Rollright, Great, 446.  
 Rotherfield, 7.



OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Rotherfield, Greys, 249.  
 „ Pypard, 249.  
 Rousham, 279.  
 St. Raddigons *or* Adderbury, 138.  
 Sandford, 70, 317.  
 Shiplake, 208, 249, 332 (2), 341.  
 Shipton-under-Wychwood, 28, 230, 258,  
 281, 308, 449.  
 Shirburn, 366.  
 Shutford, 304, 305.  
 Sibford Gower, parish Swalcliffe, 46.  
 Slatt Milne, parish Cropredy, 62.  
 Somerton, 345, 383.  
 Spelsbury, 113.  
 Stadhampton, 394.  
 Standlake, 39, 112, 470.  
 „ More, 34.  
 Stanton Harcourt, 407.  
 „ St. John's, 67, 75 (2), 290.  
 Stoke Lisley, 218.  
 „ Lyne, 218.  
 „ South, 249, 307, 314 (2), 317.  
 „ Talmage, 325.  
 Stokenchurch, 177, 359.  
 Stonesfield, 260.  
 Studley, parish Beckley, 243.  
 Swalcliffe, 46, 202, 418.  
 Swerford, 51.  
 Swinbrooke, 65.  
 Sydenham, 208.  
 Tadmerton, 73, 432.  
 Tangle, near Burford, 60.  
 Tetsworth, 91, 139, 325 (2).  
 Tew, Little, parish Great Tew, 266.  
 „ Great, 266.  
 Thame, 7 (3), 30, 39, 44, 90, 108, 138,  
 139, 195 (2), 206, 217, 267, 316,  
 330, 331, 356, 395, 399, 454.  
 „ Park, 433.  
 Vent, The, parish Cuddesdon, 132.  
 Wadley, 292.  
 Walcot, 153.  
 Warborough, 392, 460.  
 Wardington, 162, 166, 206, 377, 416.  
 Watlington, 86, 134, 278.  
 Westcote, 193.  
 Weston, North, parish Thame, 108,  
 138, 316 (2).  
 Westwell, 350.  
 Whitchurch, 49, 155, 249 (4), 307.  
 Wigginton, 88.  
 Wilcote, 260.  
 Williamscott, parish Cropredy, 84.  
 Witney, 55, 94, 112, 191, 230 (2), 239,  
 240, 256, 308, 351, 470.  
 Wood Eaton, 408.  
 Woodstock, 66, 264, 300, 307.  
 Wootton, 206.  
 Worton, Nether, parish Great Tew, 319.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Wroxton, 3, 220.  
 Yelford, 200.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke, County of, 2, 130, 213 (2).  
 Carew, 67.  
 Castellon, near Penrydd, 131.  
 Haverfordwest, 78.  
 Llawhaddon, 465.  
 Ludchurch, 455.  
 Meryan, parish Warren, 197.  
 Picton, 326.  
 Reynoldston, 13.  
 St. Brides, 254.  
 Tenby, 267 (3).

## RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 121, 159, 167, 236,  
 281, 395, 407, 450.  
 Aberdow, 31, 341.  
 Beguildy, 120, 285.  
 Bettws Clirow, 10.  
 Brilley, 118.  
 Bryngwyn, 12.  
 Clyro, 294.  
 Cwmdaiddwr, 11.  
 Downton, parish New Radnor, 411.  
 Gill Vach, parish Whitton, 339.  
 Gladestry, 11, 77.  
 Glascomb, 73.  
 Glasgrige, parish Llanbadarnfawr, 265.  
 Heath, parish of Presteign, 73.  
 Knighton, 11 (2), 306, 427.  
 Lintley, parish Brilley, 118.  
 Llanbadarn-fynydd, 10.  
 „ -vawr, 264, 265.  
 Llanbister, 119.  
 Llandeglay, 13.  
 Llandewy Ystradenny, 11.  
 Llanfantfred in Cwmdaiddwr, 11.  
 Llanvihangel Rhyd-ithon, 185.  
 „ Nantimelan, 207.  
 Llynwent, 339.  
 Michaelchurch, 300.  
 Newcastle, parish Old Radnor, 13.  
 Presteign, 11 (2), 12, 13 (2), 56, 73,  
 236, 285 (2), 345, 432.  
 Radnor, New, 411.  
 „ Old, 10 (2), 273, 319.  
 Walton, parish Old Radnor, 319.  
 Waythell, 234.  
 Whitton, 339.

## RUTLAND.

Rutland, County of, 178, 275 (2), 293, 333, 381.  
 Ashwell, 374.  
 Barleythorpe, 74, 352.  
 Barrow, 93, 148.  
 Barrowden, 135, 178.  
 Belton, 112.  
 Bisbrook, 73, 307.  
 Bramston, 73, 74 (3).  
 Brooke, 307, 333.  
 Burley, 100.  
 Caldecote, 126, 295.  
 Cottesmore, 148.  
 Eggleton, 333.  
 Empingham, 257, 346.  
 Exton, 43, 116, 195, 288, 346.  
 Greetham, 29.  
 Hambledon, 27.  
 Horne, parish Empingham, 257.  
 Kelpsham (? Chipsham), 437.  
 Ketton, 111, 206, 420, 454.  
 Langham, 36, 396.  
 Liddington, 65, 73, 126, 224, 321, 379, 439.  
 Lyndon, 6, 227.  
 Normanton, 299, 346, 376.  
 Oakham, 74, 237, 309, 329, 414.  
 Ridlington, 127, 195, 299.  
 Seaton, 161, 379.  
 Stoke, Dry, 126 (2).  
 Teigh, 74, 207.  
 Thorpe by Water, 197, 379.  
 Tickencott, 346.  
 Tinwell, 301, 313 (2).  
 Tolethorp, 65.  
 Uppingham, 61, 73, 126, 183, 218.  
 Whissendine, 452.

## SCOTLAND.

Anstrother, 179.

## SHROPSHIRE.

Salop, County of, 11, 26, 27, 62, 75, 95, 107, 159, 170, 192, 204, 230, 240, 251, 261, 332, 336 (2), 340, 357, 371, 374, 386, 396, 427, 437, 447, 459.  
 Abcot, parish Clungunford, 49.  
 Ackleton, parish Worfield, 30.  
 Acton Burnell, 350.  
 „ Piggott, parish Acton Burnell, 115.  
 Adbright Hussey, 228.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Adcott, parish Little Ness, 303.  
 Adderley, 76, 211, 296.  
 Adney, parish Edgmond, 423.  
 Albrighton, 282, 291, 355, 390, 394.  
 Alderton, parish Nestrangle, 410.  
 Allingham, 262.  
 Alscott, 161.  
 Alston, 210.  
 Alveley, 29, 177, 186, 217, 233, 304.  
 Arleston, parish Wellington, 406.  
 Asterley, 414.  
 Astley, 33 (2), 43, 327.  
 „ Abbots, 82.  
 Aston, 13 ?, 29, 295, 411.  
 „ parish Claverley, 28 (2).  
 „ Botterell, 52, 216.  
 „ Church, 72.  
 Atcham, 43, 267, 362 (2), 466.  
 Badger, 31, 248, 295, 409.  
 Baldhill, parish Westbury, 180.  
 Barrow, 231.  
 Baschurch, 65, 66, 105, 192, 210, 303, 305, 374, 455.  
 Bechecote, parish Smethcott, 213.  
 Beckbury, 200 (2), 248.  
 Benthall, 39.  
 Benwall (? Benthall), 106, 116.  
 Beobridge, 141.  
 Berrington, 46, 89, 255, 471.  
 Berwick, parish Atcham, 262, 362 (2).  
 „ Great, 275.  
 Besford Wood, parish Shawbury, 417.  
 Billingsley, 72.  
 Bishop's Castle, 12, 239, 261, 411.  
 Bitterley, 45, 64, 97, 278, 339.  
 Bletchley, parish Moreton Say, 136.  
 Bobbrington, 94, 144.  
 Boreaton, parish Baschurch, 455.  
 Bourton, 130.  
 Brace Meol, 105, 235, 376 (2).  
 Bampton, 10, 80, 151.  
 Bridgnorth, 4, 48, 62, 68, 75, 94, 109, 130, 141, 162, 181, 204 (3), 239, 251, 298, 338, 383, 391 (2), 413, 414 (2), 424.  
 Brocton, 7, 202, 326.  
 Bromcrofte, 270.  
 Bromfield, 89 (3), 148, 159 (2), 217, 306, 338.  
 Brompton, parish Berrington, 64, 471.  
 Bucknell, 10, 184.  
 Buildwas, 181.  
 „ Little, 310, 324.  
 Burcott, 443.  
 Burford, 114, 148, 159 (3), 189.  
 Burlington, parish Sheriff Hales, 174.  
 Cainham, 2, 79, 159, 292.  
 Cardington, 96, 254, 275.  
 Charlcott, parish Aston Bottrell, 216.



SHROPSHIRE, *continued*.

Charlton, 251.  
 Cheswardine, 112, 390, 455.  
 Chetton, 36, 102, 311, 381, 467 (2).  
 Chetwynd, 328 (2).  
 Cheyney Longevield, p. Wistanstow, 90.  
 Chirbury, 5, 214, 221, 348, 391.  
 Claverley, 28 (2), 128, 162, 181, 361.  
 Cleobury Mortimer, 21, 307, 315, 362.  
 „ North, 211, 222, 375.  
 Clogunford, 10, 40.  
 Clun, 189, 411.  
 Clunbury, 225.  
 Coalbrook, 436.  
 Cockshutt, 236 (2).  
 Coldweston, 292.  
 Conover, 8, 112 (2), 195, 282, 303, 311, 402, 403, 449, 463.  
 Coreley, 87, 362.  
 Cotes, The, near Ratlingshope, 259.  
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 211.  
 Cound, 90, 183, 282, 458.  
 Cronckhill, parish Atcham, 267.  
 Cruckmoel, parish Pontesbury, 326 (2), 327.  
 Cruckton, 309, 327.  
 Culmington, 191.  
 Dawley, 332, 333, 351.  
 „ Great, 204, 337.  
 Deuxhill, 148, 410.  
 Diddlebury, 131, 399.  
 Didleston, 10 (2), 12, 140, 236.  
 Ditton, Prior's, 276.  
 Doddington, parish Conover, 303.  
 Dorrenton, parish Moleston, 463.  
 Dothill, near Wellington, 397.  
 Dovaston, parish Kinnerley, 413.  
 Downton, parish Stanton Lacy, 323.  
 „ p. Upton Magna, 242, 357 (2).  
 Drayton in Hales, 17, 116, 154, 186, 264, 270, 321, 387, 425, 450.  
 „ Parva, parish Drayton in Hales, 374.  
 Dudmaston, 462.  
 Eardington, 112.  
 Easthope, 46, 96.  
 Eastwicke, parish Ellesmere, 140.  
 Eaton, 78, 87, 137, 270, 272, 292, 369.  
 Edge, parish Pontesbury, 211.  
 Edgmond, 7, 423.  
 Edgton, 126, 424.  
 Edstaston, 145, 273, 447.  
 Egerley, parish Molverley, 265.  
 Ellesmere, 10, 185, 251 (2), 259, 420.  
 Ensdon, parish Montford, 320.  
 Erccall Magna, 426.  
 Eudon, Nether, parish Chetton, 467.  
 Ewdnes, parish Worfield, 40.  
 Eyton, 147, 302.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued*.

Eyton on the Wild Moors, 454.  
 Farley, parish Much Wenlock, 452.  
 Felton Butler, parish Great Ness, 206, 209 (3).  
 „ Rye, 148.  
 „ West, 43, 96.  
 Fiernylees, parish Prees, 77.  
 Ford, 8, 44, 436, 452.  
 Frankvill, 147.  
 Frankwell, parish St. Chad's, 222, 355.  
 Frodesley, 93.  
 Fyttes (? Fitz), 389.  
 Gattacre, 168.  
 Gippils, parish Kenley, 299.  
 Glazeley, 105.  
 Gravenhunger, 2.  
 Greet, parish Burford, 189.  
 Gritte, 159 (3).  
 Habberley, 166, 312, 482.  
 Hadley, 137, 147, 254.  
 Halesowen, 84, 188, 231, 263, 316, 322.  
 Halforde, 210.  
 Hanwood, 200.  
 Harcourte, parish Stottesden, 45.  
 Hardwick, parish Norbury, 210.  
 Harley, 125, 371.  
 Harnage, parish Cound, 90, 159, 282.  
 Hatton, parish Shiffnal, 226.  
 „ Cold, 150.  
 Haughmonde, near Shrewsbury, 27.  
 Hay, The, parish Quatford, 116.  
 Hayton, Nether, p. Stanton Lacy, 36.  
 Heath, 213, 247.  
 Heathon, parish Claverley, 361.  
 Henley, parish Bitterley, 64.  
 „ parish Tasley, 291.  
 Highford, parish Middleton, 97.  
 Highley, 219, 310, 336.  
 Hinton, parish Pontesbury, 211.  
 „ parish Whitchurch, 20, 226.  
 Hodnet, 99, 230, 424, 428.  
 Hogstow, parish Worthen, 396.  
 Holdgate, 462.  
 Holt Prees, parish Cardington, 414.  
 Home, The, parish Wentnor, 219.  
 Hope Baggot, 376.  
 Hopesay, 279, 340 (2).  
 Hopton, 27.  
 „ Monk, 46.  
 „ Wafers, 11.  
 Horderley, parish Edgton, 126, 424.  
 Hordley, 251.  
 Horsbearne, parish Kingsley, 10.  
 Hughley, 261.  
 Huntington, parish Little Wenlock, 80.  
 Hurst, parish Westbury, 263.  
 Ightfield, 149, 273 (2).  
 Jackstocking, parish Sheinton, 464.  
 Kemberton, 333.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

**Kempton**, parish Clunbury, 225.  
**Kenley**, 299.  
**Kingesley**, 10.  
**Kinlet**, 3, 310.  
**Kinnerley**, 120.  
**Kinnersley**, 173, 194 (2), 207 (2).  
**Kynastone**, parish Kinnerley, 11, 413.  
**Langley**, 258 (2).  
**Latton**, parish St. Mary, 286.  
**Lawley**, parish Wellington, 115.  
**Lea**, 173.  
**Leaton**, 280.  
**Ledom**, 139.  
**Lee Betwood**, 245.  
     „ **Brockcastle**, 465.  
     „ **Brockhurst**, 465 (2).  
**Leighton**, 5.  
**Light Green** (? in Berrington), 89.  
**Lilleshall**, 260.  
**Linley**, parish More, 269.  
**Llanvair Waterdine**, 10, 119, 120, 281, 291.  
**Longdon**, 13, 31.  
**Longford**, 264.  
     „ parish **Eaton**, 7, 202.  
**Longnor**, 227, 350.  
**Longslow**, p. **Drayton** in **Hales**, 387.  
**Ludlow**, 2 (2), 8, 11, 21, 24, 35, 47 (2), 56, 62, 75, 79, 92, 118, 126, 145, 148, 159, 192, 196, 203, 205, 210, 239, 296, 299, 303, 312, 330, 336, 358, 367, 370, 376, 377, 383, 434, 438, 452.  
**Lutwyck**, parish **Easthope**, 270.  
**Lydham**, 180.  
**Lyth Wood**, 231, 282.  
**Lythe, Great**, parish **Condover**, 402.  
**Madeley**, 63, 401.  
**Marsh, The**, p. **Much Wenlock**, 265.  
     „ parish **Wistanstow**, 471.  
**Marton, New**, parish **Ellesmere**, 420.  
**Measbury**, parish **Aston**, 238.  
**Melverley**, 240, 262, 265 (2).  
**Merriton**, parish **Preston Gubbalds**, 35, 98, 321.  
**Middlehope**, parish **Diddlebury**, 131.  
**Midleton**, 87, 97, 278.  
     „ **Scriven**, 260.  
**Millichope**, parish **Munslow**, 292.  
     „ p. **Eaton-under-Haywood**, 272.  
**Millington**, 411.  
**Milson**, 58, 269.  
**Mindtown**, 61.  
**Minsterley**, parish **Westbury**, 396.  
**Moleston**, 463.  
**Monckweston**, parish **Monk Hopton**, 33, 114, 424, 466.  
**Montford**, 320.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

**More**, 269.  
**Morehouse**, near **Shipton**, 270.  
**Moreton Corbet**, 105.  
     „ **Say**, 52, 95, 136.  
**Morville**, 68, 252, 383, 386.  
**Mosse**, parish **Quatt**, 130, 146, 169.  
**Muckleton**, parish **Shawbury**, 140.  
**Muckley**, 71.  
**Munslow**, 90, 292.  
**Neen Savage**, 45, 445.  
**Nescliffe**, parish **Great Ness**, 209.  
**Ness, Little**, parish **Baschurch**, 65, 66.  
**Nestrangle** (or **Great Ness**), 209 (2), 326, 336, 383, 410, 452.  
**Netley**, 48, 303.  
**New Chapel**, parish **Clun**, 189.  
**Newnham**, parish **Pontesbury**, 67.  
**Newport**, 53, 351, 382, 406, 412, 416.  
**Noderton**, parish **Chirbury**, 214.  
**Northwood**, 140.  
     „ **Heis**, 140.  
**Norton**, 157.  
     „ **Condover**, 403.  
     „ in **Hales**, 186.  
**Oakengates**, 87.  
**Oatley**, parish **Ellesmere**, 251.  
**Oldbury**, 62, 75, 148, 309 (2), 410, 446 (2).  
**Onibury**, 2, 45, 148.  
**Oswestry**, 10, 237, 238, 239 (2), 295, 455.  
**Peaton**, parish **Diddlebury**, 399.  
**Petton**, 192, 368.  
**Pickelscott**, p. **Smethcote**, 137, 452.  
**Pickthorn**, parish **Stottesden**, 96.  
**Plealey**, parish **Pontesbury**, 326, 452.  
**Ponsford**, parish **Pontesbury**, 109.  
**Pontesbury**, 109, 138, 210, 211 (2), 295, 317, 326, 327, 452.  
**Porkington**, parish **Selattyn**, 10.  
**Prees**, 38, 58, 77, 140, 462.  
**Presthope**, near **Much Wenlock**, 24.  
**Preston Gubbalds**, 35, 98, 281, 321.  
     „ near **Montford**, 77.  
**Pryorly als. Talbottles Lye**, parish **Shiffnal**, 105.  
**Pulley**, parish **Brace Meol**, 105.  
**Pulverbatch**, 350, 429.  
**Pymhill**, parish **Shrewsbury**, 221.  
**Quatford**, 116.  
**Quatt**, 51, 94, 130, 146, 169, 188.  
**Ragdon**, parish **Hope Bowdler**, 87.  
**Randole**, p. **St. Leonard**, **Bridgenorth**, 204.  
**Redd Castle**, 62.  
**Reyfelton**, near **Ludlow**, 306.  
**Rodington**, 158, 426.  
**Romesley**, p. **Alvey**, 267.  
**Ruckley**, parish **Acton Burnell**, 194.  
**Rushbury**, 96, 292, 352, 381.



SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Ruyton, 66, 203, 413.  
 Ryton, parish Condover, 112 (2).  
 St. Martin, 251.  
 Sandford, near Prees, 365.  
 Selattyn, 340.  
 Selley, parish Llanvaier, 10.  
 Shawbury, 417.  
 Sheinton, 31, 461, 464.  
 Shelvock, parish Ruyton, 413.  
 Sheriff Hales, 174, 225.  
 Shiffnal, 52, 157, 226.  
 Shipton, 415.  
 Shotatton, parish Ruyton, 191.  
 Shrawardine, Little, 56.  
 Shrewsbury, 8, 12, 15, 23, 31, 32, 35, 39 (2), 40, 42 (2), 54, 91, 92, 102, 119, 120, 122, 131, 144 (2), 147, 168, 170, 178, 193, 195, 196, 213, 229, 230, 231, 240, 256, 258, 266, 269, 284, 291 (2), 304, 311 (4), 320, 325 (2), 326, 340, 341 (2), 342, 355, 356, 365, 377, 410 (3), 435, 440, 469.  
 „ Abbey, Monks Foregate, 200, 337, 340, 341, 347, 356.  
 „ Holy Cross, 13, 336.  
 „ St. Alkmond, 66, 77.  
 „ St. Chad, 39, 52, 105, 185, 222 (3), 239, 264, 311, 355, 392.  
 „ St. Julian, 10, 261, 309.  
 „ St. Mary, 275, 282, 286.  
 Sibdon, 302.  
 Sidbury, 342.  
 „ North, 215.  
 Siefert, parish Culmington, 191.  
 Silvington, 211.  
 Sleep, 286.  
 Smethcott, 137, 213.  
 Snitton, parish Bitterley, 45.  
 Sperchford, 114.  
 Spoonley, 76 (2).  
 Stanwardine, parish Baschurch, 105.  
 Stapleton, 67, 168 (2).  
 Staunton Lacy, 36, 64, 148, 323.  
 „ Long, 466.  
 Steel, parish Prees, 58.  
 Stirchley, 190, 204.  
 Stockes, parish Ellesmere, 185.  
 Stocton, parish Chirbury, 11.  
 Stoke, 159 (2).  
 „ parish Burford, 114.  
 „ -upon-Terne, 65, 352.  
 Stokesay, 13, 15.  
 Stottesden, 45, 96.  
 Stretton in Lee Dale, 95.  
 „ Church, 146 (2).  
 Sugden, parish Rodington, 426.  
 Sullens, parish Prees, 38.  
 Sutton Maddock, 157, 326.  
 Swynney, parish Barrow, 231.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Talbottes Lye, *see* Pryorly.  
 Tasley, 291.  
 Tibberton, 204.  
 Tonge Norton, parish Tonge, 394.  
 „ 157.  
 „ College of, 72.  
 Trebert, 120.  
 Trench Farm, near Wonbridge, 351.  
 Tugford, 89.  
 Typerpers, parish Kinlet, 398.  
 Uppington, 446.  
 Upton Cressett, 111.  
 „ Magna, 157, 158, 242, 357 (2).  
 Walcot, 13.  
 Wallopp, parish Westbury, 159.  
 Watling Street, 157, 398.  
 Wattlesborough, near Wollaston, 259.  
 Welbach, parish St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 377.  
 Wellington, 25, 88, 103, 105, 242 (2), 272, 321, 398, 406, 420, 454.  
 Wem, 26, 368, 398.  
 Wenlock, Little, 80 (2), 204, 436, 447.  
 „ Much, 105, 192, 265, 292, 295, 300, 408, 466.  
 Wentnor, 12, 219, 284.  
 Westbury, 12, 34, 108, 126, 159, 179, 180, 263, 391, 392, 396, 452, 455.  
 Westley, parish Westbury, 444.  
 Weston, parish Burford, 148, 384.  
 „ *see* Monkweston.  
 Westwood, parish Oldbury, 62, 75.  
 Wettrains, parish Stapleton, 168.  
 Whettleton, parish Stokesay, 15.  
 Whitchurch, 20, 106, 352, 409, 448, 449, 451 (2), 453.  
 Whitmore, parish Bobbington, 144.  
 Whittington, 382.  
 Whittley, near Shrewsbury, 139.  
 Whitton, 271, 392.  
 Whixall, 273, 326, 331.  
 „ parish Prees, 39, 140.  
 Wigmore, parish Westbury, 34.  
 Wigwig, parish Much Wenlock, 408.  
 Wilderhope, parish Rushbury, 381.  
 Wilmington, parish Chirbury, 348.  
 Winnington, near Wollaston, 327.  
 Winsley, parish Westbury, 452.  
 Wistanstow, 471.  
 Wistanwick, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 352.  
 Withington, 46, 302.  
 Wollaston, 238, 259, 327.  
 Woodcote, 95, 222 (2).  
 Woodend, parish Highley, 336.  
 Woodseaves, parish Drayton in Hales, 116, 239.  
 Woolstaston, 375.  
 Wootton, near Onibury, 304.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued*.

Worfield, 30, 443, 450.  
 Worthen, 392, 396.  
 Woundwall, parish Claverley, 181.  
 Wrockwardine, 357.  
 Wroxeter, 247.  
 Yeo, parish Stokesay, 13.  
 Yocleton, parish Westbury, 126.

## SOMERSET.

Somerset, County of, 16, 22, 25, 34, 60, 88, 115, 134, 144, 153, 176, 199, 230 (2), 233, 248, 260, 276, 288, 315, 318, 334, 343, 346, 370, 400, 403, 413, 442, 450, 467.  
 Abbas Combe, *see* Templecombe.  
 Abbot's Isle, 330, 331, 340, 361.  
 „ Leigh, 323.  
 Alcombe, parish Dunster, 379.  
 Alham, parish Evercreech, 95.  
 Alhampton, parish Ditcheat, 171.  
 Aller, 118, 195, 306.  
 Allerrington, parish Weare, 236.  
 Alverton, 358.  
 Ash, parish Martock, 329.  
 Ashbrittle, 100, 212, 324, 460.  
 Ashcombe, p. Weston-super-Mare, 187.  
 Ashcott, 214.  
 Ashepriors, 300.  
 Ashill, 199.  
 Ashington, 364.  
 Asholt, 403.  
 Ashton, 366, 471.  
 „ Long, 47, 63, 145, 195, 214, 236 (3), 237, 267, 383, 385, 397, 454 (3).  
 Ashwell, parish Ilminster, 86, 114.  
 Asshen, 365.  
 Atherstone, p. White Lackington, 197.  
 Axbridge, 76 (3), 120, 190 (2), 193, 210, 295, 340, 410.  
 Babcary, 104.  
 Backwell, 109, 335.  
 Badgworth, 25, 163, 178, 194, 408, 420, 443.  
 Bagborough, 253.  
 „ West, 367.  
 Bagenham, parish Aller, 195.  
 Baltonsborough, 18, 42, 108, 333, 432.  
 Banwell, 33, 201, 211, 231, 237, 245 (3), 343, 368 (4), 393.  
 Barepoole, 216.  
 Barrington, 23, 94, 144, 366, 440.  
 Barrow, 237, 399.  
 „ North, 104.  
 Barton, 109.  
 „ St. David, 104.  
 „ Regis, near Bristol, 340.

SOMERSET, *continued*.

Barwick, 91, 129.  
 Basonbridge, parish Huntspill, 421.  
 Batcombe, 169 (2), 381.  
 Bath, 1, 43, 46 (2), 53, 75, 86, 131, 153, 172, 179, 222 (2), 225, 226, 256, 334, 340, 344, 433, 438, 453, 467, 468.  
 „ Diocese of Bath and Wells, 178.  
 Bathampton, 153, 377.  
 Batheaston, 399.  
 Bathford, 165, 313.  
 Bawdrip, 135, 171.  
 Beckington, 43, 267, 441, 471.  
 Bedminster, 9, 14, 63, 115, 128, 189, 305, 312, 335, 366, 389, 424.  
 Beer, parish Cannington, 55 (2).  
 „ Crocombe, 135.  
 Beneston, 329.  
 Bicknoller, 332.  
 Biddisham, 179, 230, 407.  
 Bignell, 184.  
 Binegar, 98.  
 Bisport (i.e. Bishopworth), parish Bedminster, 9.  
 Blackers Hill, p. Chilcompton, 372.  
 Blackford, 9, 53, 246, 247.  
 „ p. Wedmore, 21, 27, 423.  
 Blackwell, 213.  
 Blagdon, 366.  
 Bleadon, 222, 312.  
 Blindemore, 371.  
 Bonham, parish Penselwood, 355.  
 Bowerhinton, parish Martock, 256, 345.  
 Bradford, 284, 320.  
 Bradon, parish Islebrewers, 232.  
 Bratton Seymour, 1, 135.  
 Brent, East, 100, 175, 178, 220, 405, 472.  
 „ Marsh, 471.  
 „ South, 78, 100, 104, 209, 237 (2), 248, 265, 300, 317, 399, 423 (2), 443.  
 Brewham, 31, 50, 231.  
 „ North, 32.  
 Bridgwater, 6, 19, 47 (2), 60, 68, 95, 113, 171, 215, 219 (3), 222, 241, 253, 258, 281, 332 (2), 365, 366, 367, 381, 400, 412, 441.  
 Brimpton, 285, 333.  
 Brislington or Burstleton, 363.  
 Bristol Castle, 188.  
 „ City, 2, 3 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7, 9, 16, 22, 27 (2), 30, 32, 33, 36, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40, 42, 43, 45 (4), 46 (2), 53, 56, 60, 61 (2), 63, 65, 72, 76, 80, 82, 85, 88 (5), 94, 96, 98, 100 (4), 102, 103 (2), 107 (2), 108, 114 (2), 115, 120, 125, 129 (4), 133, 136, 139, 142, 143, 146, 153, 157, 164, 165, 173 (2), 180 (3), 185 (2), 191, 197, 206, 207, 210 (2), 212, 214 (3), 217



SOMERSET, *continued.*

- (3), 220, 235, 240 (2), 243, 245, 249 (2), 251, 253, 254, 260, 261, 264, 266, 267, 273, 281, 282, 283, 293, 300, 301, 309 (2), 323 (2), 324, 326, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334 (2), 339, 340 (2), 347, 349, 354, 357, 358 (3), 360, 363, 365 (2), 366 (2), 368, 374, 376, 379, 380 (2), 381 (4), 385, 388, 393, 394 (2), 396, 409, 411, 413, 416, 421 (2), 430, 432, 437 (2), 438 (2), 443, 448, 451, 453 (3), 455, 457, 460, 467, 468, 470, 471 (3), 472 (2).
- Bristol**, All Saints, 127, 329, 352, 376.  
 „ St. Augustine's, Little, 170, 239, 398.  
 „ Christ Church, 86, 123, 156, 178, 432, 470.  
 „ St. Ewin, 241, 286.  
 „ St. James, 67, 252, 305, 315, 320, 326, 389, 424, 431.  
 „ St. John, 37, 39, 50, 241, 391, 416, 423.  
 „ St. Leonard's, 116.  
 „ St. Mary-le-port, 119, 214, 222, 228, 249, 375, 386.  
 „ St. Mary Redcliffe, 7, 83, 133, 427, 461.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 45, 52, 66, 73, 135, 138, 154, 185, 195, 205, 220, 241, 264, 285, 333, 388, 421.  
 „ St. Peter, 129, 309, 324.  
 „ St. Philip, 104, 187, 293, 305 (2), 375, 387, 438.  
 „ St. Stephen, 6, 19, 79, 159, 277, 286, 344, 348, 378, 405, 429.  
 „ St. Thomas, 9, 48, 57, 165, 179 (2), 207 (2), 278, 290, 303 (2), 340, 357 (2), 384.  
 „ St. Werburgh, 249.  
 „ Temple *or* Holy Cross, 103, 139, 170, 182, 184, 195, 200, 234, 282, 304, 331 (3), 354 (2), 399, 417 (2), 448.  
 „ Wine Street, 126.
- Broadmerston**, *see* Merston Magna.  
**Broadway**, 146, 227, 330.  
**Brockley**, 330, 367.  
**Brompton Ralph**, 376, 381, 425.  
**Broomfield**, 18, 236, 243 (2), 418.  
**Brushford**, 90, 101, 115, 211 (2), 303, 304 (2), 305, 361.  
**Bruton**, 4, 40 (2), 163, 333, 389, 392 (2).  
**Buckland**, 202, 418.  
 „ Denham, 103, 379, 391.  
 „ Mary, 343, 348, 431.  
 „ West, 76, 223, 324.  
**Burcot**, 213.  
**Burnham**, 7, 30, 236, 399.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Burrington**, 21, 57, 125, 352, 375, 442, 471.  
**Burrow**, parish Kingsbury, 454.  
**Burstleton *or* Brislington**, 363.  
**Burton**, 237.  
**Butcombe**, 358, 425.  
**Cadbury**, 146.  
 „ North, 84, 164, 209, 330.  
 „ South, 209.  
**Callinge**, 317.  
**Camel**, 435.  
 „ East, 388.  
 „ West, 378.  
**Cannington**, 55 (2), 113, 117, 138, 236, 321, 357.  
**Carhampton**, 83, 130, 144, 163, 175, 219, 228, 287, 323, 329, 446, 461.  
**Cary**, parish Charlton, 223.  
**Castlefield**, 171.  
**Catcot**, 99.  
**Catien** (? Katherine), 33.  
**Chaffcombe**, 146, 444.  
**Chard**, 54 (3), 59, 74, 80, 87 (4), 99, 117, 142, 146, 164, 172, 195, 234, 248, 259, 292, 308, 315, 320, 330, 331, 337, 358, 364, 372, 385, 424, 425, 433, 437 (2).  
 „ South, 122, 387.  
**Charlecomb**, 74 (2).  
**Charlinch**, 113 (2).  
**Charlton**, 223, 314, 352, 375.  
 „ Adam, 215, 421.  
 „ Mackrel, 24, 215, 419.  
 „ Musgrove, 47.  
**Charterhouse Hinton**, 226, 361, 366.  
**Cheddar**, 63, 64, 112, 279, 358, 366, 428, 429.  
**Cheddon**, 361.  
**Chedzoy Cantilupe**, 321.  
**Chelshill**, parish Chard, 330, 433.  
**Cheriton**, 320, 405.  
 „ North, 349.  
**Chew**, 75.  
 „ Magna, 243, 425.  
 „ Stoke, 153 (3), 338, 366, 367.  
**Chewton**, 2, 46, 98, 113 (2), 222, 342.  
 „ Keynsham, *see* Keynsham.  
 „ Mendip, 138.  
**Chickwell**, parish Hemington, 267.  
**Chilcot**, parish St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 218, 338.  
**Chillington**, 278.  
**Chilthorne Domer**, 169.  
**Chilton**, 241, 258.  
**Chilworth**, parish Ilminster, 378.  
**Chinnock**, East, 201, 335, 380, 432.  
 „ Middle, 215 (2).  
 „ West, parish Chisleborough, 457.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

Chipley, 436.  
 Chisleborough, 457.  
 Churchill, 125, 255.  
 Clapton, 15, 309, 334, 352, 413, 441 (3).  
     " parish Crewkerne, 248.  
     " parish Midsomer Norton, 375.  
 Claverham, parish Yatton, 455, 456.  
 Claverton, 42, 86.  
 Cleave, parish Yatton, 51, 248.  
 Cleeve, 35.  
     " Old, 41, 186 (2), 391, 399.  
 Clehills, 149.  
 Clenston, 41.  
 Clevedon, 69, 159, 220, 244, 294, 301, 471.  
 Clewer, parish Wedmore, 334.  
 Clifford, parish Beckington, 441.  
 Clifton, 76.  
 Cloford, 165, 221.  
 Closworth, 140, 212, 226.  
 Coate, parish Martock, 24, 361 (2).  
 Coker, East, 126, 141, 172, 220, 281, 322, 352, 404, 419.  
 Cole, 40.  
 Combe, 333, 377.  
     " East, parish Bishops Lydeard, 186.  
     " Flory, 367.  
     " Hawey *or* Hay, 155.  
     " Siddenham, parish Stogumber, 378.  
     " St. Nicholas, 24, 231, 250.  
 Combwick, p. Cannington, 283, 321.  
 Compton, 2, 245, 359.  
     " Bishop's, 3, 9, 54, 130, 145, 163, 192, 216, 243, 320, 339, 378, 393, 408, 421, 443, 453, 457, 471.  
     " Dando, 102, 279.  
     " Dundon, 315, 409.  
     " Martin, 317.  
     " Pauncefoot, 48, 243.  
 Congresbury, 70, 76, 194 (2), 243, 251, 371 (2), 393, 406, 421, 426, 455.  
 Corton, 278.  
 Cossington, 99, 135, 337.  
 Cothelstone, 395 (2).  
 Coxley, p. St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 286.  
 Cranmore, West, 100, 187.  
 Creech, 333.  
     " St. Michael, 86, 114.  
 Crewkerne, 24, 90, 102, 103 (2), 106, 108, 117, 148, 160, 161 (2), 175, 182, 229 (2), 290, 317 (2), 327, 335, 343, 387.  
 Cricket Malherbie, 73.  
     " St. Thomas, 329 (2).  
 Crickham, parish Wedmore, 415.  
 Crockerne Pill, p. Easton in Gordano, 101, 113, 271, 341, 448 (2).

SOMERSET, *continued.*

Crockstreet, parish Donyatt, 186.  
 Croscombe, 178, 331.  
 Cross, parish Compton Bishop's, 457.  
 Crowcombe, 79, 128.  
 Cucklington, 98, 136, 244 (2), 457.  
 Cudworth, 250, 348.  
 Curry Malet, 304, 337 (2).  
     " North, 66, 70, 302.  
     " Rivell, 237, 303, 457.  
 Cutcombe, 73, 224, 228, 308.  
 Dillington, West, p. Ilminster, 91.  
 Dinder, 215.  
 Dinnington, 35, 275, 366, 466.  
 Ditcheat, 1, 171, 291.  
 Dodington, 128, 351.  
 Donniford, 209.  
 Donyatt, 98 (2), 186, 248, 297, 298.  
 Doultong, 176, 230, 272.  
 Dowlsh Wake, 304.  
 Draycot, parish Cheddar, 64.  
     " parish Stoke Gifford, 15.  
 Drayton, 117, 201, 270, 271, 420 (2).  
 Dulcot, 165.  
 Dulverton, 82, 88, 101, 149, 219, 418, 421, 442, 471.  
 Dunster, 46, 211, 217, 379, 399, 402 (3), 461, 466, 469.  
 Dunwear, near Bridgwater, 6, 171.  
 Durborough, p. Stogursey, 135, 256.  
 Durston, 47.  
 Easton in Gordano, *or* St. Georges, 47, 90, 101, 113, 119, 120, 236, 249, 250, 270, 271, 272, 289, 294 (2), 315, 341, 366, 393, 401, 411, 448 (2).  
     " parish of Wells, 53.  
 Edington, 99.  
     " parish Moore Linch, 303.  
 Edingworth, p. East Brent, 214, 220.  
 Eggford, parish Frome Selwood, 425.  
 Elm, 453.  
 Elworthy, 112.  
 Englishcombe, 94.  
 Enmore, 18, 37, 418.  
 Evercreech, 95, 169, 230.  
 Evil, *see* Yeovil.  
 Evilton, *see* Yeovilton.  
 Exford, 249, 400, 425.  
 Farleigh Hungerford, 165.  
 Farley, 356.  
     " Castle, 226 (2), 239.  
 Feilond, parish Wraxall, 21, 112.  
 Fiddington, 321, 423.  
 Fivehead *or* Fitzhead, 78, 300, 314, 381, 418.  
 Flintford, 163, 317.  
 Freshford, 111 (2), 121, 150.  
 Frome Selwood, 10, 40, 106, 171, 327 (2), 355, 362, 375, 396, 403, 425.



SOMERSET, *continued.*

Galhampton, 164, 447.  
 Gerbertstone, parish West Buckland, 324.  
 Glastonbury, 53, 56, 244, 253, 333, 340, 355, 389, 412 (2).  
 Goathill, 94 (2).  
 Grandon, 181.  
 Halse, 233.  
 Ham, parish Bridgwater, 19.  
 „ parish Pilton, 76.  
 „ High, 373, 471.  
 Hardington, 201, 277.  
 Harptree, East, 6, 344.  
 „ West, 97.  
 Hartershill, parish Wells, 202.  
 Hatch Beauchamp, 74, 87, 146.  
 „ East, 303 (2).  
 „ West, 230, 264.  
 Hawkridge, 331, 418.  
 Heathfield, 381.  
 Hemington, 267.  
 Henco, parish Martock, 406.  
 Henstridge, 79, 192, 370.  
 „ Marsh, 430.  
 Hey, parish Winsham, 343.  
 Hill Bishop, 44, 76, 230, 381, 456.  
 „ Farrance, 355, 445.  
 Hinton, 337.  
 „ Blewett, 2, 138.  
 „ Hurst, 163.  
 „ St. George, 97, 166, 191, 278, 287, 337.  
 „ parish Martock, 9.  
 Hisbare, p. Buckland St. Mary, 343.  
 Holcombe, 314, 323.  
 Holloway, parish Taunton, 386.  
 Holnicott, parish Selworthy, 398 (2).  
 Holton, 81, 349.  
 Holwall, 83, 192, 205, 257, 287, 336, 438 (2).  
 Holway, parish Corton, 278.  
 Honibere, parish Lilstock, 88, 270.  
 Horringdon, parish St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 81, 229.  
 Horsington, 171, 192, 349.  
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 184, 313.  
 Huish, 38, 270, 277 (2), 278, 402, 420.  
 Huntspill, 258, 279, 421.  
 Huntworth, 111, 334 (2).  
 Hurst, parish Martock, 253, 343.  
 Hutton, 319.  
 Ilchester, 2, 252.  
 Ilminster, 38, 67, 82 (2), 86, 91, 98, 99, 114, 158, 167, 184, 188, 198, 256, 257, 287, 298, 313, 318, 330, 361, 378, 402, 431 (2).  
 Ilton, 23, 256.  
 Ingsbatche, parish Engliscombe, 94.  
 Isle Brewers, 232.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

Katherine, 47.  
 Kedsbury, parish Wembdon, 375.  
 Keinton Mandevill, 104.  
 Kelston, 61, 442.  
 Kenn, 12, 85, 245, 267, 294.  
 Kenton, 371.  
 Kewstoke, 135.  
 Keynsham, 1, 102.  
 Kilmersdon, 51, 234 (2), 352, 375, 410.  
 Kilmington, 273, 382.  
 Kilton, 270.  
 Kingsbury, 190, 196, 270, 371, 418, 454.  
 „ Episcopi, 116, 331 (2), 340, 454 (2).  
 „ Regis, parish Milborne Port, 334.  
 Kingsdon, 228, 402.  
 Kingston, 105, 149, 236, 250, 299, 323.  
 „ parish Yeovil, 156.  
 „ Seymour, 24, 132, 222, 228, 393, 406, 436, 449.  
 Kingweston, 396.  
 Knighton Sutton, p. Chew Magna, 425.  
 Knoll, parish Cudworth, 348.  
 Knowle, 38, 73, 99, 421.  
 Lackington, White, 197, 391, 400.  
 Lake, parish Kingsbury Epi., 116.  
 Lambroke, West, parish Kingsbury Bishop, 196, 331 (2), 454 (2).  
 Lancherley, p. St. Cuthbert, Wells, 122.  
 Langford Budville, 76, 113 (2), 188, 355.  
 „ parish Burrington, 352, 375.  
 „ parish Churchill, 125.  
 Langport, 38, 237, 275, 277, 303, 361.  
 „ Eastover, 90, 237.  
 „ Westover, parish Curry Rivell, 237, 457.  
 „ parish Huish, 270.  
 Laytocke, parish North Currey, 66.  
 Layton, parish Cloford, 165.  
 Lea, parish Ilminster, 188, 402.  
 Leigh, 26, 35.  
 „ Abbots, 150, 415.  
 „ -upon-Mendip, 106 (2), 116.  
 Lillisdon, parish North Curry, 70.  
 Lilstock, 88, 270.  
 Limington, 159, 323.  
 Littleton, p. Compton Dundon, 409.  
 Litton, 237, 335 (2).  
 Load, parish Martock, 420.  
 Locking, 181, 375.  
 Long Load, parish Martock, 135.  
 Lopen, 149, 255.  
 Lovington, 104.  
 Loxton, 228.  
 Luccombe, 240.  
 Lufton, 81.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

Lullington, 230.  
 Luxborough, 10, 223, 228, 399, 405.  
 Lydeard Bishop's, 149, 164, 186 (3),  
 248, 268, 300, 367.  
 „ Lawrence, 101, 112.  
 Lydford, West, 104, 179.  
 Lyng, 70.  
 Maperton, 198.  
 Mark, 33, 107, 110 (2), 209, 267, 326,  
 396, 404, 405, 418, 423.  
 Marshtown, parish Dunster, 217.  
 Marston, 288.  
 „ Magna, 26.  
 „ Bigot, 359.  
 Martock, 9, 24, 33 (2), 56, 58, 97, 112,  
 122, 131, 163, 175, 199, 229, 235,  
 256, 263, 318, 323, 330 (2), 335,  
 342, 345, 361 (2), 386, 406, 420,  
 421, 439.  
 Meare, 83, 108, 122, 296, 361.  
 Mells, 70, 75.  
 Mendip, Forest of, 419.  
 Mercourt, parish West Hatch, 264.  
 Merriott, 188, 219, 242, 287 (2), 360,  
 408, 465.  
 Middeney, parish Drayton, 420.  
 Middlezoy, 128, 317.  
 Midnell, parish Winsham, 372.  
 Midsomer Norton, 15, 352, 364, 375.  
 Milborne port, 94 (2), 147, 156, 322,  
 332, 334, 338, 358 (2).  
 Milton Falconbridge, parish Martock,  
 256, 318.  
 Milverton, 233, 253 (2), 400, 445, 470.  
 Minehead, 46, 128, 163 (3), 245, 251 (2),  
 305, 320.  
 Misterton, 148, 317.  
 Monckton, West, 133, 141, 337, 371.  
 Monksilver, 364.  
 Montague, 90, 161, 327.  
 Moore, parish Taunton, 296.  
 Moorlinch, 33, 99, 303, 315.  
 Morehussoike, p. S. Petherton, 30.  
 Mudford, 163 (2), 406, 447.  
 Mudgley, parish Wedmore, 107.  
 Nailborne, parish Kingston, 149.  
 Nailsey, 21, 98, 109, 222, 261, 401.  
 Nempnet, 430.  
 Netherstratton, parish S. Petherton,  
 289, 290.  
 Netherton, parish Lullington, 230.  
 Nettlecombe, 23, 71, 403.  
 Newton, 235.  
 „ St. Loe, 168.  
 Ninehead, 183, 445.  
 „ Flory, 83.  
 Northover, 133, 175 (3).  
 Norton, 252, 330 (2), 441.  
 „ Ferraers, p. Kilmington, 273.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

Norton St. Philip, 12, 711, 21, 155,  
 210, 267, 359, 460 (2).  
 „ -under-Hambdon, 33 (3), 34.  
 Nunney, 282, 399.  
 Oake, 228, 445.  
 Oare, 69, 102.  
 Orchard, parish St. Decuman's, 240,  
 335 (2).  
 Othery, 8, 57, 196, 389 (2).  
 Otterford, 101.  
 Otterhampton, 113, 234, 363, 430.  
 Overhill, parish Easton in Gordano, 90.  
 Pawlett, 38, 165 (3), 272, 470.  
 Peasemarshe, parish Ilminster, 38.  
 Peglinche, parish Wellow, 46.  
 Pendomer, 192, 201, 450.  
 Pennard, 137.  
 „ East, 97.  
 „ West, 108, 186, 320, 323.  
 Pen Selwood, 47, 150, 292.  
 Pensford, 46, 406.  
 Perrott, North, 183, 457.  
 Petherton, 337.  
 „ North, 43, 258, 365, 431, 462.  
 „ South, 30, 270, 271, 289,  
 290, 313, 330, 365 (2).  
 Pikesashe, parish Martock, 421.  
 Pill, *see* Crocken Pill.  
 Pilton, 76, 98, 285, 375, 400.  
 Pitminster, 8, 98, 146, 197.  
 Pitney, 277.  
 Portbury, 9, 64, 127, 138, 193, 202, 240,  
 247, 307, 315, 362, 386, 409, 435,  
 439, 456.  
 Portishead, 86, 295, 297, 339, 407.  
 Poundisford, parish Taunton, 212, 406.  
 Poyntington, 334.  
 Preston Plucknet, p. Milverton, 233.  
 „ parish Yeovil, 197.  
 Priddy, 331.  
 Priston, 460.  
 Puddimore Milton, 215, 235.  
 Puriton, 126.  
 Purtington, parish Winsham, 220, 254.  
 Puxton, 103.  
 Pylle, 40.  
 Quantock hill, 253.  
 Quantoxhead, East, 8, 270 (2).  
 „ West, 128, 136.  
 Road, 110, 407.  
 Roddon, 168.  
 Rode Huish, 163, 323.  
 Rodgrove, parish Wincanton, 130.  
 Roundhill, parish Wincanton, 135.  
 Rowberrow, 21.  
 Rowlands, parish Ayshevell, 114.  
 Rumington, East, 360.  
 St. Decuman's, 37, 46, 66, 73, 112,  
 121, 192, 224, 231, 381, 418.



SOMERSET, *continued.*

St. James, 149.  
 „ Katherine, 189.  
 Saltford, 6, 106, 116, 177 (2).  
 Sampford, 98, 112, 334.  
 „ Bret, 73, 115, 224, 381.  
 Sandell, parish Withicombe, 303.  
 Sandford Orcas, 3, 206, 237, 313, 330.  
 Sea, parish Ilminster, 98, 318.  
 Seaborough, 175.  
 Selworthy, 113, 134, 160, 398 (2), 472.  
 Sevington St. Mary, 269.  
 Shapwick, 434.  
 Sharpham Park, 168.  
 Shepton Mallet, 28, 85, 402 (4), 425, 441.  
 Shiplade, parish Bleadon, 312.  
 Shokerwick, parish Bathford, 313.  
 Skilgate, 254.  
 Slave, parish Stoke Gregory, 167.  
 Somerton, 14, 111 (2), 149, 215 (2), 318.  
 Sparkford, 210.  
 Spaxton, 15, 113, 442.  
 Speckington, 337.  
 Stanton Drew, 380 (2).  
 Staple Fitzpain, 448.  
 Staplegrove, 213.  
 Stapleton, parish Martock, 33, 56, 330, 359, 386.  
 Stawell, 290.  
 Stawley, 344, 469.  
 Stockland, 281.  
 „ Bristol, 407 (2), 415 (2).  
 Stocklinch Ottersey, 293.  
 Stoford, parish Barwick, 91.  
 „ parish Bradford, 320.  
 Stogumber, 23, 73, 88, 112, 128, 224, 256 (3), 381.  
 Stogursey, 113, 135, 256, 270, 402, 406.  
 Stoke Gifford, 15.  
 „ St. Gregory, 67, 167, 223, 224 (2), 236, 332 (2), 340, 416.  
 „ -under-Hamdon, 33, 402.  
 „ North, 32 (2), 156.  
 „ Rodney, 357 (2).  
 „ South, 372.  
 Stoketrister, 324.  
 Stourton, 398.  
 Stowey, Nether, 256, 257, 351, 406.  
 „ Over, 351.  
 Stretton-on-the-Fosse, 314.  
 Stringston, 230.  
 Strotten, 190.  
 Sutton, Long, 131, 228, 235, 287, 421.  
 „ Montis *or* Montague, 270.  
 „ St. Clare, 53.  
 Swell, 17, 303, 417.  
 Tatworth, parish Chard, 117.  
 Taunton, 23, 47, 112, 118 (3), 119, 122, 126, 141, 163, 185, 198, 206, 212,

SOMERSET, *continued.*

219, 223, 236, 253, 257, 258, 275, 281, 292, 296, 303, 334 (2), 348, 367 (2), 389, 446.  
 Taunton Dean, 147.  
 „ Magdalen, 386.  
 „ St. James, 59.  
 Templecombe *or* Combe Abbas, 333, 467, 471.  
 Theal, East, parish Wedmore, 84.  
 Theale, 53.  
 Thorne Coffin, 28, 364.  
 „ St. Margaret, 48.  
 Tickenham, 188, 199, 205, 362 (2), 455.  
 Timberscombe, 59, 68, 160, 329, 466.  
 Titherley, East, 171.  
 Tiverton, 229, 361.  
 Tolland, 465.  
 Toomer, parish Henstridge, 79.  
 Trent, 141, 170, 396, 447.  
 Trull, 171, 384.  
 Tuckmarsh, p. Frome Selwood, 403.  
 Uphill, 226, 459.  
 Voll, parish S. Brent, 317, 423.  
 Walcombe, parish Wells, 276.  
 Walcott, parish Bath, 367.  
 Walton, 228, 432.  
 Wayford, 121.  
 „ parish Crewkerne, 182.  
 Weacombe, p. West Quantockshead, 136.  
 Weare, 113, 145, 236.  
 Webbington, 163.  
 Wedmore, 21, 27, 53 (2), 84, 92, 107, 215, 216, 219, 243, 246, 247, 253, 334, 358, 415, 423, 444.  
 Week, Lawrence, 247, 360.  
 Weekstreet, parish Chewton, 222.  
 Wellington, 78, 85, 112, 172, 174, 220, 235 (2), 254 (2), 258, 316 (2), 373, 395.  
 Wellow, 46, 244, 377.  
 Wells, 1 (2), 18, 33 (2), 41, 42, 49, 51, 53 (2), 54, 76, 98, 117, 131, 157, 175, 178, 179, 209, 212, 213, 214, 230, 259, 273, 276, 285, 286, 332, 333, 363, 377, 387, 403, 408, 422, 423, 425 (2), 434, 441, 442, 457.  
 „ Canon of, 19, 439.  
 „ Cathedrall, 44, 76, 145, 241.  
 „ St. Andrew's, 53, 99, 128, 214, 236, 253, 256, 300 (2), 317, 319, 349.  
 „ St. Cuthbert's, 25, 51, 53, 81, 115, 122, 202, 213, 218, 229, 236, 261, 276, 286, 307.  
 „ Vicar Choral, 91, 408.  
 Wembdon, 47, 254, 375.  
 Westbury, 43, 194, 358.  
 Westcombe, parish Batcombe, 169.  
 Weston, 12 (2), 15, 406, 457.

SOMERSET, *continued*.

**Weston Bampfild**, 299.  
 „ **in Gordano**, 323.  
 „ **North**, parish Portishead, 297.  
 „ **-super-Mare**, 44, 187.  
 „ **West**, 115.  
 „ **Zoyland**, 114, 470.  
**Wetcombe**, 469.  
**Whitchurch or Filton**, 235, 290, 441.  
**Whitcomb**, 171.  
**Whitestaunton**, 59.  
**Whitlackington**, 333.  
**Whitoxmead**, parish Wellow, 244.  
**Wick**, parish Milborne Port, 332.  
 „ parish Yatton, 40, 382.  
**Widcombe**, parish Chewton, 342.  
**Widney**, parish Donniat, 298.  
**Wilkingthroope**, p. Horsington, 192.  
**Wilmington**, parish Priston, 460.  
**Wincanton**, 130, 135 (2), 146, 171, 309, 332.  
**Winford**, 202.  
**Winscombe**, 9, 109, 169, 222, 247, 430.  
**Winsford**, 96, 125, 219, 293.  
**Winsham**, 53, 90 (2), 254, 343, 372 (2).  
**Witchanger**, 32.  
**Witcombe**, near Bath, 43.  
 „ p. Martock, 323, 330, 335.  
**Witham**, 141, 455.  
 „ **Friary** *als.* **Hopton**, 220, 294.  
**Withiel**, 442.  
 „ parish East Pennard, 97.  
**Withycombe**, 219, 303, 413, 425, 469.  
**Withypoole**, 349.  
**Wiveliscombe**, 39, 98, 211, 212, 229, 253, 324, 381.  
**Wookey**, 90, 98 (2), 110, 153, 270 (2), 358.  
**Woolavington**, 126, 316.  
**Woolford's Hill**, parish Banwell, 368.  
**Woolmiston**, parish Crewkerne, 90, 160, 290.  
**Woolston**, parish Bicknoller, 332.  
**Wootton**, parish Pilton, 400.  
**Worle**, 433, 454.  
**Wotton Courtney**, 426.  
**Wrantage**, parish North Curry, 302.  
**Wraxall**, 21, 112, 145, 264, 285, 291, 424.  
 „ **South**, 410.  
**Wrington**, 140, 243, 319.  
**Writhlington**, 53.  
**Yard**, parish St. James, Taunton, 59.  
**Yarlington**, 164.  
**Yatton**, 21, 51, 85, 88, 203, 230, 231, 248, 374, 382, 421, 431 (2), 432, 440, 454, 455, 456.  
**Yeanston**, parish Henstridge, 370.  
**Yeovil or Evil**, 68, 70, 90, 91, 92, 93, 188, 195, 197, 270, 375, 422.  
**Yeovilton or Evilton**, 33, 81.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

**Stafford**, County of, 48, 126, 128, 130, 155, 157, 158, 159, 170, 193, 255, 335, 362, 376, 379, 393, 394, 435, 452, 463.  
**Acqualate**, parish Forton, 372, 381.  
**Acton**, 94.  
 „ **Trussell**, parish Baswick, 441.  
**Adbaston**, 21, 45 (2), 309.  
**Aldridge**, 51, 125 (2).  
**Amerton**, parish Stowe, 404.  
**Ankerton**, parish Eccleshall, 452.  
**Apeton**, parish Gnosall, 451.  
**Arley**, 267.  
 „ **Over**, 65.  
 „ **Upper**, 177, 267, 310.  
**Armitage**, 353.  
**Ashley**, 377.  
**Ashmerbrook**, near Lichfield, 393.  
**Aspley**, parish Eccleshall, 410, 415 (2).  
**Audley**, 2, 50, 332.  
**Bache Aker** *als.* **Batesaker**, near Adbaston, 208.  
**Badenhall**, parish Eccleshall, 109.  
**Baggots Bromley**, parish Abbots Bromley, 373.  
**Barlaston**, 228.  
**Barton-under-Needwood**, 463.  
**Baswick**, 441, 454.  
**Betley**, 50.  
**Biddulph**, 43, 356, 400.  
**Bilbrook**, parish Codsall, 99, 436.  
**Bilston**, 244 (2), 253, 347.  
**Bishopswood**, parish Brewood, 3.  
**Bloxwich**, 95, 323.  
 „ **Little**, parish Walsall, 160.  
**Bobbington**, 63, 94, 291.  
**Boothenhall**, parish Cheadle, 173.  
**Brewood**, 3, 346.  
**Bridgeford**, **Great**, p. Seighford, 449.  
**Brockton**, 188.  
**Broome**, 112.  
**Bromley**, **Kings**, 462.  
 „ **Gerard's**, 306.  
**Bromwich**, **West**, 133, 202, 317, 394, 438.  
**Brounshurst**, parish Leek, 64.  
**Brundwood**, 107.  
**Burton-on-Trent**, 1, 184, 213, 344, 385, 435.  
**Bushbury**, 2, 17, 121, 213 (2), 331, 438.  
**Cannock**, 181.  
**Castern**, **Nether**, parish Ilam, 462.  
**Charleton**, p. Eccleshall, 94, 108, 377.  
**Charnes**, parish Eccleshall, 471.  
**Chartley**, near Gratwick, 273.  
**Chatkill**, 170.  
**Cheadle**, 173.



STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

**Chebsey**, 5, 109.  
**Cheddleton**, 449.  
**Chestall**, near Longdon, 264.  
**Chorley**, parish Farewell, 431.  
**Clent**, 408.  
**Cloudwood**, parish Leek, 166, 367.  
**Codsall**, 99, 105, 140, 234, 436.  
**Cold Meese**, parish Eccleshall, 396, 398, 407, 450, 461.  
**Coldmorton Grange**, parish Chebsey, 5.  
**Cotton**, 3.  
**Cowley**, parish Gnosall, 395.  
     ,, **Mill**, parish Gnosall, 213.  
**Cronkwall**, parish Tettenhall, 268.  
**Croxton**, parish Eccleshall, 190.  
**Darleston**, 99, 347, 394.  
**Deepmore**, parish Shareshill, 448.  
**Drayton Bassett**, 211, 259.  
**Dunston**, 108.  
**Eaton**, Church, 3, 170, 234.  
     ,, **Wood**, 170.  
**Eccleshall**, 94, 108, 109, 137, 170, 190, 255, 309 (3), 312 (2), 326, 357, 377, 380, 396, 407, 410, 415 (2), 429, 450, 452, 458, 461, 465.  
**Edgland**, parish Lapley, 339.  
**Enville**, 62, 94, 109, 182, 222, 242, 291, 296, 392, 409, 417.  
**Ellaston**, 25, 154.  
**Enston**, 40.  
**Essington**, parish Bushbury, 121, 443.  
**Ettenshall**, parish Sedgley, 210.  
**Fair Oke**, near Eccleshall, 384.  
**Ferry Hill**, parish Cheddleton, 449.  
**Flashbrook**, parish Adbaston, 26, 438.  
**Fole**, parish Leigh, 102.  
**Forton**, 36, 204, 372, 380, 432.  
**Gayton**, 84.  
**Gnosall**, 110, 395, 397 (2), 450.  
**Gunston**, parish Brewood, 346.  
**Hampstead**, p. Handsworth, 460, 469.  
**Hamstall Ridware**, 46.  
**Hanbury**, 332.  
**Handsworth**, 460, 469.  
**Harborne**, 44 (2), 109, 328.  
**Hartwell**, 48.  
**Hawkesyard**, parish Armitage, 353.  
**Haywood, Great**, 103.  
**Hazlewood**, parish Leek, 6.  
**Heathill**, parish Sheriff Hales, 225.  
**Heathouse Grange**, p. Seighford, 55.  
**High Onn**, parish Church Eaton, 3.  
**Hillsdall**, parish Grindon, 40.  
**Hilton**, near Wolverhampton, 212 (2), 428 (2).  
**Hintz**, 155, 374, 405.  
**Hurtshill**, parish Sedgley, 324.  
**Johnson, Little**, p. Eccleshall, 357, 380.  
**Keele**, 59.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

**Kingsley**, 55.  
**Kingswinford**, 101.  
**Kinver**, 3, 44, 156, 217, 222, 242, 326.  
**Knightley**, parish Gnosall, 110.  
**Lapley**, 339, 385, 434.  
**Lea**, parish High Offley, 346.  
**Lea, The (? Lye)**, near Wolverhampton, 34.  
**Leek**, 6, 64, 125, 166 (2), 192, 373, 378.  
**Leigh**, 102, 416.  
**Lichfield**, City, 77, 99, 266, 269, 273, 304, 364, 393, 397, 445, 459.  
     ,, **Dean of**, 50.  
     ,, **Vicar choral**, 35.  
**Longdon**, 64, 336.  
**Lutlee**, parish Enville, 222.  
**Madeley**, 218.  
**Maer**, 55, 272, 296, 327.  
**Marchington**, p. Hanbury, 332, 386.  
     ,, **Woodland**, p. Hanbury, 373.  
**Mayfield (Matherfield)**, 262, 277.  
**Meer, The**, parish Enville, 62.  
**Meyford**, parish Stone, 74.  
**Mitton**, parish Penkridge, 272.  
**Morefall**, near Lichfield, 269.  
**Moreton**, parish Gnosall (?), 450.  
**Morffe**, parish Enville, 109.  
**Moseley**, parish Bushbury, 2.  
**Nechells**, parish Wolverhampton, 220.  
**Newborough**, 1.  
**Newcastle-under-Lyme**, 227.  
**Norbury**, 39, 52, 469.  
**Norton**, 181.  
**Nurton**, parish Pattingham, 194.  
**Oaken**, parish Codsall, 234.  
**Offley, Bishop's**, p. Adbaston, 45 (2), 277.  
     ,, **High**, 144, 309, 346 (2), 366, 416.  
**Otherton**, parish Penkridge, 441, 442.  
**Oxley**, parish Bushbury, 17.  
**Painesley**, parish Leigh, 132.  
**Parton**, 403.  
**Penkridge**, 272, 408, 441.  
**Persall**, parish Eccleshall, 458.  
**Pillington Hall**, 441.  
**Pipe Ridware**, 109, 269.  
**Quarnford *als.* Warneford**, 367.  
**Rocester**, 420.  
**Ronton Abbey**, 193.  
**Rowley**, 81, 317.  
**Rudge**, parish Standon, 231.  
**Rushton Spencer**, 166, 367.  
**Sandon**, 143.  
**Sandwell**, parish West Bromwich, 451.  
**Saredon, Great**, parish Shareshill, 114.  
**Sedgley**, 210, 215, 324.  
**Seighford**, 55, 449.  
**Shareshill**, 114, 448.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued*.

Sheen, 435.  
 Shenstone, 218, 296.  
 Sheriff Hales, 225.  
 Sladhouse, lordship of Throwley, near Waterfall, 287.  
 Slindon, parish Eccleshall, 465 (2).  
 Smethwick, 44 (4), 435.  
 Stafford, 69, 110, 129, 261, 318, 417, 461, 468.  
 Standon, 65, 231, 429, 446.  
 Stockton, near Tixall, 309.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 350.  
 Stone, 6, 27, 112, 309, 429.  
 Stonilowe, parish Madeley, 55.  
 Stowe by Chartley, 273, 292.  
 Stretchey, near Lichfield, 269.  
 Stroneshall, 373.  
 Sutton, parish Forton, 36.  
 Swinnerton, 86, 109, 429.  
 Tamworth, *see* Warwickshire.  
 Tettenhall, 17, 105, 268, 468.  
 Tettesworth, parish Leek, 125.  
 Tixall, 17.  
 Trysull, 285.  
 Tunstall, 182.  
 Tutbury, 439.  
 Tymore, near Lichfield, 269.  
 Uttoxeter, 52, 155, 373.  
 Walford, parish Standon, 65, 429.  
 Walkmilhouse, 186.  
 Walsall, 3, 32, 93, 160, 262, 399, 400, 453, 466.  
 Warneford *als.* Quarnford, 367.  
 Wednesbury, 315, 324, 394.  
 Weston Jones, parish Norbury, 73.  
 „ -on-Trent, 355.  
 „ parish Standon, 446.  
 Whitehill Bank, parish Sheene, 435.  
 Whitmore, 94.  
 Whittington, 436.  
 Wichnor, 446.  
 Wilbrighton, parish Gnosall, 450.  
 Willenhall, 347.  
 Withington, parish Leigh, 416.  
 Wolverhampton, 7, 34, 56, 111, 116, 146, 180, 183, 191, 199, 220, 228, 253, 255, 260, 344, 352, 364 (2), 417, 457.  
 Woodhouses, parish Yoxall, 32, 413.  
 Woolaston, parish Bradley, 3.  
 Wordsley, parish Kings Swinford, 101.  
 Wotton, parish Eccleshall, 137, 312.  
 Wrottesley, 468.  
 Wyrley, Little, 181.  
 Yoxall, 413.

## SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 5, 36 (2), 40, 79, 107, 113, 123, 132, 163, 184, 224, 268, 279, 296, 326, 331, 335 (3), 337, 344, 365, 377, 378, 380, 405, 418.  
 Acton, 118 (2), 204, 209.  
 Aldeburgh, 7, 22, 23, 27, 38 (4), 42, 59, 60, 73, 85, 86, 105, 159, 227, 234, 239, 251, 268, 285, 288, 352, 470.  
 Alderton, 385 (2).  
 Aldham Semer, 388.  
 Aldringham, 368.  
 Ampton, 211 (2).  
 Aspoll, 64.  
 „ Stoneham, 288.  
 Assington, 343, 460.  
 Badingham, 234, 322.  
 Badley, 332, 333, 334.  
 Badwell Ash, 280.  
 Balstons, parish Laxfield, 109.  
 Barham, 29 (2).  
 Barking, 69, 122, 398.  
 Barnham, 168.  
 Barningham, 307.  
 Barrow, 126.  
 Barsham, 48, 97.  
 Barton Mills, 25, 30.  
 „ Meare, parish Great Barton, 77.  
 Bawdsey, 54.  
 Bealings, 177, 371.  
 Beccles, 97, 360.  
 Becketon *als.* Beyton, 307.  
 Belstead, 63.  
 „ Little, 350.  
 Benhall, 159.  
 Bentley, 261.  
 Bergholt, East, 31, 54, 58, 96, 103, 164, 178 (2), 208, 260, 261, 263 (2), 275, 299, 305, 309, 350, 354, 350 (2), 463, 464.  
 Beyton, 446.  
 Bildeston, 27, 67, 97, 430.  
 Blaxhall, 255.  
 Blythburgh, 129, 178, 179.  
 Boxford, 8, 30, 63, 82, 95, 96, 102, 285, 314.  
 Boxted, 100, 200, 223, 234, 334.  
 Boyton, 103.  
 Bradfield, 78, 262, 276.  
 „ St. Clare, 244.  
 Bradley, Great, 123, 204, 247.  
 Brandeston, 334.  
 Brandon Ferry, 431, 439, 440.  
 Brantham, 123, 179, 230, 252, 390.  
 Bredfield, 371.  
 Brent Eleigh, 223, 262, 384.  
 Brettenham, 353.



SUFFOLK, *continued*.

Brockford, parish Wetheringsett, 349.  
 Brockley, 335.  
 Brundish, 304.  
 Bungay, 200, 360, 368, 390, 391, 434, 468.  
 Bury St. Edmund's, 7, 9, 14, 20, 21, 30 (2), 31 (3), 37, 60 (2), 61 (3), 64, 80, 97, 102, 104, 107, 113, 116, 126, 134, 144, 147, 169, 172 (2), 178, 191 (2), 214, 243, 255, 262, 269, 285, 296, 306, 311, 319 (2), 325, 328, 379, 383, 391 (2), 405, 446, 454, 467.  
 Buxhall, 104.  
 Capell, 138.  
 Carlton, 169.  
 „ Colville, 162.  
 Carsey, 305 (2).  
 Cavendish, 30, 33, 185, 314, 334, 348.  
 Chattisham, 354.  
 Chedistone, 255.  
 Chelmondstone, 197.  
 Chevington, 123, 391.  
 Chilton, 110, 111, 161.  
 Clare, 70, 150, 162, 163 (3), 282, 334, 344, 348, 372, 458.  
 Clopton, 82, 459 (2).  
 Cockfield, 402.  
 Coddtenham, 29 (2), 89, 111, 179.  
 Combs, 150.  
 Conetts, 128.  
 Copdock, 4.  
 Cornard, Great, 248, 271, 343, 361, 468.  
 „ Little, 176, 251.  
 Cotton, 405.  
 Cowling, 123 (2), 125, 402.  
 Cratfield, 255.  
 Creeting, 111.  
 „ All Saints, 27.  
 „ St. Olave's, 122.  
 Cretingham, 152.  
 Crowfeild, 111.  
 Dagworth, parish Old Newton, 315.  
 Dalham, 113.  
 Dallinghoe, 129, 130, 459.  
 Darmsden, 69.  
 Debenham, 159, 396.  
 Denardiston, 176.  
 Denham, 2, 206.  
 Denston, 347.  
 Depden, 391.  
 Drinkston, 307, 468.  
 Dunwich, 104, 182, 183, 366, 433, 458.  
 Easton, 459 (2).  
 Edwardstone, 160, 162, 165.  
 Elmham, South, 32, 39, 129, 304.  
 Elmsett, 388.  
 Elmswell, 307.  
 Elveden *or* Elden, 17, 393.

SUFFOLK, *continued*.

Eriswell, 393.  
 Erwarton, 225.  
 Exning, 52, 132, 247, 446.  
 Eye, 26, 42, 46, 48, 250, 357.  
 Fakenham, 413, 441.  
 Falkenham, 78.  
 Felixstow, 128, 370, 383.  
 Felsham, 353.  
 Fennes, 91.  
 Finborough, Great, 171, 317, 409.  
 Finningham, 107.  
 Flempton, 296.  
 Flixton, 32.  
 Fornham All Saints, 383.  
 „ St. Martin, 49.  
 Foxhall, 177.  
 Framlingham ad Castrum, 56, 132, 288, 322.  
 Freckenham, 114, 363, 437.  
 Fressingfield, 26, 418, 461.  
 Freston, 177 (2).  
 Friston, 159.  
 Gazeley, 211, 408.  
 Gedding, 21, 84.  
 Gedgrave, parish Orford, 96.  
 Gifford, parish Wickham Brook, 299.  
 Gleasford, 14.  
 Glemham, Little, 97.  
 Glemsford, 6 (2), 51, 95, 105, 166, 223, 361.  
 Gosbeck, 111.  
 Granton, 342.  
 Groton, 87, 115, 165, 246, 429.  
 Hadleigh, 4, 20, 32, 35, 91, 157, 161, 315, 358, 382, 383, 391, 412, 418, 428.  
 Halesworth, 150 (3), 388.  
 Harkstead, 101, 161, 439, 460.  
 Harlestone, 299, 393.  
 Hartest, 54, 223.  
 Haughley, 21, 75.  
 Haverhill, 100, 114, 423.  
 Hawkedon, 205.  
 Hawstead, 63, 95, 133.  
 Hazlewood, 27, 86.  
 Hengrave, 244, 296.  
 Henley, 183, 349.  
 Herringswell, 176.  
 Hessett, 446.  
 Higham, 430.  
 „ Hall, parish Gazeley, 211.  
 Hill, Nether *als.* St. Cleares, 42.  
 Hinderclay, 295.  
 Hintlesham, 388, 416, 428.  
 Hitcham, 353.  
 Holbrook, 142, 205 (2), 261, 298, 408.  
 Hollesley, 207 (2).  
 Hoo, 396.  
 Horham, 245.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Hoxne, 255.  
 Hundon, 361.  
 Hunston, 449.  
 Iken, 459.  
 Ipswich, 16, 17, 27 (3), 33, 34 (2), 40, 59, 66, 67, 68 (2), 73, 78, 82, 83, 111, 114, 116, 122, 129, 131, 142 (2), 143, 164, 165, 166 (2), 173, 175, 176, 180, 228, 236, 250 (2), 254, 271, 274, 285, 293, 294, 304, 315, 341, 342 (2), 346 (2), 350, 359, 361, 370, 371 (3), 375, 382, 387, 388, 391, 400, 404, 418, 434, 436 (2), 447, 449, 461, 463, 470.  
 „ St. Clement, 16, 157, 366, 468.  
 „ St. Margaret, 179.  
 „ St. Matthew, 359.  
 „ St. Peter, 45, 236.  
 Ixworth, 130, 257, 293, 318, 441, 446.  
 Kedington, 293.  
 Kellishall, 392.  
 Kelsale, 134.  
 Kenton, 57.  
 Kentwell, parish Long Melford, 95.  
 Kersey, 305 (2).  
 Kesgrave, 177.  
 Kettlebarston, 91.  
 Kettleburgh, 322, 396.  
 Kirkton, 401.  
 Kirton, 78.  
 Lackford, 296, 393.  
 Lakenheath, 110, 393, 398 (2), 467.  
 Langham, 104, 358, 397.  
 Lavenham, 95, 105, 186, 227, 237, 252, 461.  
 Lawshall, 132.  
 Laxfield, 109, 268, 304, 384.  
 Layham, 91.  
 Layston, 166, 209, 417.  
 Letheringham, 459.  
 Levington, 49.  
 Lidgate, 123.  
 Linstead, 223, 387.  
 Littlehawgh, near Norton, 373.  
 Livermere, Great, 441 (2).  
 Lowestoft, 7, 15, 61, 162, 182, 263, 287, 299, 341 (2), 413, 424.  
 Martlesham, 177.  
 Melford, Long, 2, 7, 95 (2), 105 (2), 110, 145, 183, 186, 247, 276, 375, 402, 414.  
 Melton, 371, 401.  
 Mendham, 349.  
 Mendlesham, 134, 250, 370 (2), 375.  
 Mickfield, 375.  
 Mildenhall, 6, 37, 60, 163, 276, 325, 393, 403.  
 Milding, 285, 467.  
 Monewdon, 349.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Monks Eleigh, 2, 48.  
 Nayland, 7, 27 (4), 89, 100 (3), 183, 275, 310, 408.  
 Needham, 69, 122.  
 Newbourn, 437.  
 Newmarket, 52, 112, 421, 426.  
 Newton, 8, 271, 331, 343.  
 „ Old, 282, 315.  
 Norton, 64.  
 Nowton, 446.  
 Oakley, 178, 433.  
 Orford, 19, 96, 285, 372.  
 Ousden, 253, 391 (2).  
 Pakenham, 77.  
 Palgrave, 19.  
 Parham, 208, 322.  
 Perkfield, parish Laxfield, 384.  
 Playford, 51, 279.  
 Polstead, 353, 364.  
 Poslingford, 100, 176, 318.  
 Preston, 331, 350.  
 Ramsholte, 335.  
 Rendlesham, 25, 282, 321.  
 Ringsfield, 97.  
 Rishangles, 134.  
 Rougham, 199 (2), 415.  
 Royden, 48.  
 Sandcroft, 150.  
 Saxmundham, 27, 86, 159, 462, 463.  
 Shelland, 299, 441.  
 Shimpling, 123.  
 Shotley, 300, 401.  
 Sibton, 27, 86, 96.  
 Smallbridge, 367.  
 Snape, 159.  
 Soham Earle, 18, 113, 396.  
 „ Monks, 28.  
 Somerton, 425.  
 Sotterley, 331.  
 Southwold, 27, 96, 169 (2), 194, 256, 313, 360, 429, 441.  
 Spexhall, 66 (2).  
 Stansfield, 247, 374 (2), 446 (2).  
 Stanstead, 95.  
 Sternfield, 159.  
 Stoke, 335 (2), 370, 457.  
 „ by Clare, 113, 334, 407, 422.  
 „ -next-Ipswich, 341, 342.  
 „ by Nayland, 23, 27, 84, 127, 135 (3), 152, 164, 198, 275, 402.  
 Stonehall, 176.  
 Stonham, 111.  
 „ Little, 171.  
 Stow Market, 96, 223, 308.  
 Stradbroke, 150, 184, 198.  
 Stradishall, 176.  
 Stratford, 49, 57 (2), 91, 142, 150, 353, 387, 397, 436 (2), 462 (2).  
 Stutton, 276, 332, 350, 377.



SUFFOLK, *continued*.

Sudborne, 96.  
 Sudbury, 8, 93, 98 (2), 110, 113,  
 115, 114 (2), 142 (3), 176, 228, 233, 264,  
 286, 318, 321, 329, 386, 392 (2),  
 401, 432.  
 Sutton, 24.  
 Syleham, 465.  
 Tattingstone *or* Taddeston, 47, 261,  
 295, 296.  
 Thetford, 197, 450.  
 Thorndon, 377 (2), 387.  
 Thorpe, 78, 368.  
 „ Morris (Morieux), 402.  
 Thrandeston, 178.  
 Thurlow, Great, 423.  
 Thurston, 307.  
 Tibbenham, 250.  
 Timworth, 390.  
 Tostock, 307.  
 Trimley, 370.  
 „ St. Martin, 49.  
 „ St. Mary, 295, 370.  
 Tuddenham, 386.  
 Ubbeston, 66.  
 Walberswick, 110, 304, 328.  
 Waldingfield, 110, 437.  
 „ Great, 100.  
 „ Little, 232, 392.  
 Walsham in the Willows, 197, 362.  
 Walton, 67, 70, 91, 188, 370.  
 Wantisden, 459.  
 Washbrook, 63.  
 Wattisfield, 197, 274.  
 Wenham, Little, 59 (2).  
 Wenhaston, 288.  
 Westerfield, 99.  
 Westhorpe, 288.  
 Weston, 97, 307, 308.  
 Wetheringsett, 349, 377.  
 Whatfield, 388.  
 Wherstead, 76, 261 (2), 431.  
 Wickham, 116, 466.  
 „ Brook, 73, 206, 409.  
 „ Great, 111.  
 „ Market, 56, 104, 233.  
 Wilby, 131.  
 Willisham, 67 (2).  
 Withersfield, 7, 60, 286, 295, 299, 363,  
 408.  
 Woodbridge, 9, 78, 134, 146, 211, 222,  
 325, 330, 371 (2), 387, 413, 437.  
 Woolpit, 307.  
 Worlington, 158.  
 Wrattling Parva, 221, 423.  
 Wrentham, 75.  
 Yaxley, 470.

## SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 73, 75, 89, 131, 155,  
 178, 179, 184, 186, 209 (2), 244,  
 287, 296, 345, 346, 365, 366, 379,  
 381, 388, 393, 396, 399, 403 (2),  
 414, 419, 438, 445.  
 Abinger *or* Abingworth, 133, 156, 309,  
 368 (2), 466.  
 Addington, 270.  
 Albury, 141, 249, 333.  
 Alderstead, parish Merstham, 144.  
 Alfaring, parish Wandsworth, 388.  
 Alfold, 14 (3).  
 Apsley, parish Lingfield, 331.  
 Arlington, parish Guildford, 425, 451.  
 Ash, 30, 103.  
 Bagshot, 107, 235.  
 Banstead, 252, 386.  
 Barne Elmes, parish Barns, 22, 259,  
 434.  
 Battersea, 191, 212, 249, 345 (2), 376,  
 409, 431.  
 Beddington, 55, 272, 357.  
 Bermondsey, 5, 74, 92, 104, 111, 143,  
 166 (2), 174, 238, 247, 253, 258,  
 285, 298, 342, 378, 397, 404, 410 (2),  
 427, 431, 437, 468.  
 Betchworth Castle, 65.  
 Blechingley, 26, 89, 289, 446.  
 Bookham, Great, 357, 358, 381 (2).  
 Bramley, p. Shalford, 151, 209, 304.  
 Buckland, 270.  
 Burstow, 51, 87, 124, 160 (2), 416.  
 Byfleet, 3.  
 Camberwell, 74, 157, 235, 273, 274,  
 318, 369, 405.  
 Capell, 21, 54, 109, 466.  
 Carshalton, 73, 369, 462.  
 Chaldon, 277.  
 Charlwood, 86, 128, 241, 242, 366, 370,  
 468.  
 Charte, parish Frensham, 287.  
 Cheam, 162, 176, 277, 278.  
 Chelsham, 259.  
 Chertsey, 80, 107, 111, 124, 174, 186,  
 218, 231, 244, 265, 341, 342, 360,  
 362, 398, 399, 410, 426.  
 Chessington, 198, 199.  
 Chiddingfold, 113, 310, 325 (2).  
 Chilworth, 417.  
 Chipsted, 114, 196, 318.  
 Chiseldon, 17.  
 Chobham, 325.  
 Clandon, 410.  
 Clapham, 90, 91 (2), 102, 129, 248, 440,  
 448, 466.  
 Cobham, 7.  
 Cranleigh, 61, 111, 404.

SURREY, *continued*.

Crowhurst, 218.  
 Croydon, 60, 78 (2), 89, 96, 119, 205, 208, 212, 218, 236, 318, 340, 343, 434, 443 (2), 445, 449 (2), 450, 471 (2).  
 Ditton, 214.  
 „ Long, 199, 397.  
 „ Thames, 87 (2), 133, 135, 307.  
 Dorking, 17, 67, 133, 166, 174, 211, 235, 269, 293, 314, 416.  
 Dunsford, parish Wandsworth, 382.  
 Edenbridge, 212.  
 Egham, 18, 131, 227, 244, 246, 253 (3), 294, 362, 367, 442, 460.  
 Englefield, parish Egham, 294.  
 Epsom, 162.  
 Esher, 68, 131, 449.  
 Ewell, 114, 115, 162, 213, 221, 324 (2), 366, 439 (2).  
 Ewhurst, 123, 139 (2), 259, 295, 384, 398.  
 Farley, 214, 465.  
 Farnham, 17, 107 (2), 182, 183, 235, 302, 343, 372, 432, 439.  
 Frensham, 287.  
 Frimley, 30, 83, 103.  
 Gatton, 104, 325.  
 Godalming, 18, 104, 139, 237, 285.  
 Godstone, 169, 373.  
 Guildford, 15, 21, 24, 61, 62, 71, 89, 104, 111, 215, 258, 295, 317 (2), 373, 374 (2), 398, 410 (2), 419 (2), 425, 451, 461.  
 Hamhatch, p. Kingston-upon-Thames, 24, 86.  
 Haslemere, 244, 447.  
 Haxted, parish Lingfield, 440 (2).  
 Horley, 8 (2), 21, 96, 142 (2), 242 (2), 361.  
 Horne, 144, 150, 160, 454.  
 Horsell, 142, 404 (2).  
 Horsley, East, 4 (2), 105 (2).  
 „ West, 111, 179, 423.  
 Horsleydown, p. Southwark, 32, 106.  
 Kennington, 415.  
 Kew, 183.  
 Kingston-on-Thames, 24, 39, 83 (2), 86, 87, 98, 159, 177 (2), 191, 199, 211 (2), 220, 254, 270, 274 (2), 301, 314 (3), 360, 381, 395, 398.  
 Lambeth, 3, 16, 20, 51, 82, 83, 85, 92, 108, 123, 124, 128, 137, 144, 157, 159, 165, 213, 273, 281, 287, 308, 314, 323, 353, 362, 375, 385, 388, 391, 404, 423, 427, 428, 442, 449, 464, 471.  
 „ Marsh, 65, 212, 413.  
 „ Water, 383, 460.  
 Letherhead, 66, 175, 274, 299.  
 Limpsfield, 37, 71, 205, 247.

SURREY, *continued*.

Lingfield, 42 (2), 68, 87, 137, 141, 168, 172 (2), 194, 212, 216, 226, 245, 255, 328, 331 (2), 350, 365, 370, 408, 425, 440 (2), 464.  
 Loseley, near Guildford, 293.  
 Malden, 146 (2), 177.  
 Maze, The, parish Southwark, 435.  
 Merrow, 199.  
 Merstham, 144.  
 Merton, 265, 268, 306, 463.  
 „ Mills, 362.  
 Milton, parish Dorking, 133.  
 Mitcham, 47, 69, 89, 154, 249, 362, 363, 378, 412.  
 Molesey, 23, 153, 348.  
 „ East, 155, 156, 319, 394.  
 „ West, 59 (3).  
 Morden, 17.  
 Mortlake, 33, 68, 145, 167, 208, 218, 225, 230, 244, 250, 261, 283, 323, 370, 398.  
 „ Park, p. Putney, 134, 434.  
 Newington, 43, 88, 97, 124, 145, 149, 157, 168, 187, 193, 195, 200, 241, 255, 264, 265, 269, 278, 288, 290, 300, 313, 326, 328, 350, 398, 402, 453.  
 „ Butts, 154.  
 Norbiton, p. Kingston-on-Thames, 39.  
 Nutfield, 168, 290, 350.  
 Otlands, parish Walton-on-Thames, 107 (2).  
 Ockley, 80, 316.  
 Oxted, 85, 98, 169, 222, 247.  
 Paris Garden, *see* under Southwark.  
 Parkhurst, parish Abinger, 368.  
 Peckham, parish Camberwell, 252 (2), 309, 318.  
 „ Great, 267.  
 Penge, parish Battersea, 191.  
 Pirbright, 23, 41.  
 Poyle, near Farnham, 465 (2).  
 Putney, 3, 110, 134, 162, 269, 288, 375, 435.  
 Pyrford, 461.  
 Redriff, *see* Rotherhithe.  
 Reigate, 42, 241, 242, 338, 379, 453.  
 Richmond (*also* West Sheen), 26, 44, 77, 89, 122, 160 (2), 278, 323, 327, 369, 371, 388, 462.  
 Ripley, 215.  
 Rotherhithe *als.* Redriff, 7, 9, 35, 37, 49, 66, 75, 89, 141, 143 (2), 147, 153, 222, 239, 244, 258, 267, 270, 279, 286, 300 (2), 306, 310, 325, 364, 464 (2).  
 Rowbarne, parish East Horsley, 4 (2).  
 Rowhampton, parish Putney, 110.  
 Rowley, parish Charlewood, 366.



SURREY, *continued*.

- St. Tooley**, *i.e.* St. Olave's, Southwark, 130, 411 (2), 450.  
**Sanderstead**, 311.  
**Shalford**, 151, 209, 215, 304, 373, 460.  
**Sheen, East**, p. Mortlake, 218, 225.  
**Shere**, 141, 244.  
**Simplemarsh**, 293.  
**Slyfield**, p. Great Bookham, 381 (2).  
**Soulgrave**, 259.  
**Southwark**, 109, 143, 144, 154, 182, 200 (2), 244, 269, 272, 276, 281, 312, 340, 386, 398, 435.  
 „ **Kentish Street**, 199, 328, 346.  
 „ **Kings Bench**, 314.  
 „ **Maze, The**, 435.  
 „ **Paris Garden**, 19, 20.  
 „ **St. George**, 16, 19, 26, 28, 32, 57, 58, 70, 76, 82, 84, 88 (2), 102, 103, 116, 123, 128, 131, 137 (2), 145, 150, 155, 165, 170, 172, 200, 211, 222, 230, 238, 240, 257, 260, 267, 274, 281, 292, 295, 302, 306, 324 (2), 342, 343, 347, 371, 372, 375, 385, 399, 405, 415, 416, 417, 434, 435, 440, 448, 453, 456.  
 „ **St. Mary Magdalen**, 8, 11, 229, 238, 247, 253, 254, 258, 298, 338 (2), 342, 353 (2), 360, 364, 397, 457, 462, 468.  
 „ **St. Mary Overy** (*see also* St. Saviour), 8, 19, 116, 120, 125, 235, 292, 385, 397 (2), 426, 467.  
 „ **St. Olave** (*see also* St. Tooley), 2, 18 (2), 23, 24, 30 (2), 37, 44, 50, 53 (3), 54, 58, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76 (2), 83, 85, 91, 93, 96, 113, 114, 117, 130, 133, 135, 136, 142 (2), 143 (2), 144, 145, 147, 150 (2), 152, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 168, 169, 170 (2), 190, 194, 195, 197 (2), 200, 205, 206, 212, 214, 217 (2), 218, 221, 224, 225, 234, 237, 238 (2), 239, 241, 250, 252, 253, 254, 258, 266, 271, 273, 278, 286, 288, 289, 298, 299, 304, 305 (2), 307, 311, 315, 316 (2), 324, 327 (2), 328 (2), 329 (2), 330, 334, 336, 339 (2), 340, 341, 346, 351, 352, 353, 356 (2), 359, 361, 364, 369 (2), 371 (4), 384, 385, 386, 388, 402 (2), 408, 410, 411 (2), 415, 425, 426 (2), 430, 446, 450, 454 (2), 455 (3), 456, 458 (2), 459, 462, 470.  
 „ **St. Saviour** (*see also* St. Mary Overy), 4, 8, 11, 17, 24, 36, 39, 44, 49 (2), 51, 54, 57, 58, 62, 66, 70 (2), 75, 84, 89, 94, 105, 110, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124,

SURREY, *continued*.

- 125, 128, 130, 132, 138, 143 (2), 152, 153, 154, 157, 162 (2), 164, 168, 170, 180, 185, 190 (2), 196, 197, 202, 210, 213 (2), 214, 215, 222, 227, 230, 231, 233, 239, 240, 241, 255, 269, 278, 286 (3), 290, 291, 296, 300, 312, 313, 316, 327, 328 (2), 329, 334, 339, 342, 344, 346, 354, 356 (3), 364, 377, 381 (2), 383, 384, 387, 392, 393, 403, 404, 418, 421, 442, 445, 454, 455, 456, 462, 466, 467, 470, 471.  
 „ **St. Thomas**, 51, 52, 72, 111, 169, 196, 279, 308, 336, 361, 377.  
**Starborough Castle**, p. Lingfield, 212.  
**Stockwell**, 292, 414.  
**Stoke-next-Guildford**, 15, 191, 317 (2), 373.  
**Stoughton**, 191.  
**Streatham**, 112, 157, 170, 247, 313, 417, 432.  
**Stroud**, parish Egham, 18, 442.  
**Sutton**, parish Woking, 445.  
**Tanridge**, 51, 87, 128, 137 (2), 255 (2), 451.  
**Thorpe**, 18, 50, 75, 124, 131, 218, 253, 421, 442.  
**Thursley**, 55.  
**Titsey**, 284, 350.  
**Tooting Beck**, 313.  
 „ **Graveney**, 136.  
**Waddon**, p. Croydon, 340, 443 (2), 449.  
**Wallington**, p. Beddington, 357, 360.  
**Walton-on-Thames**, 304, 372.  
**Walworth**, 89, 130, 193.  
**Wandsworth**, 58, 61, 84, 127, 191, 197 (2), 327, 348 (2), 382, 384, 388.  
**Watford**, parish Stoke-next-Guildford, 317 (2).  
**Waverley**, parish Farnham, 235.  
**Weybridge**, 231 (2), 462, 467.  
**Whorley**, 128.  
**Wimbledon**, 313, 378 (2), 434 (2).  
**Windlesham**, 263.  
**Wintershall**, parish Shalford, 460.  
**Witley**, 325.  
**Woking**, 214, 263, 376, 445.  
**Wonersh**, 66 (2), 285.  
**Woodmansterne**, 196.  
**Worplesdon**, 89, 387.  
**Wotton**, 17, 61, 145.

## SUSSEX.

- Sussex**, County of, 5, 17, 18, 21, 27, 48, 52, 59, 101, 130, 142, 158, 209,

SUSSEX, *continued*.

222, 242, 271, 277, 283, 332, 365  
(2), 369, 380, 382, 405, 420, 439,  
449.  
Albourne, 158 (2).  
Alciston, 17, 142.  
Aldingbourne, 250.  
Aldrington, 181.  
Aldwick, parish Pagham, 66.  
Alfriston, 2.  
Allington *als.* Ripe, 412.  
Amberley, 242.  
Ancton, parish Felpham, 281.  
Appledram, 270, 363.  
Ardingley, 84, 114.  
Arlington, 2, 150, 205, 216, 259.  
Arundel, 77, 150, 203 (2), 210, 342, 396,  
409, 414, 445.  
Ashburnham, 16, 272.  
Backle (Bockle), 119.  
Balcombe, 114.  
Barcombe, 3, 406 (2).  
Barkham, near Fletching, 87.  
Barne Grange, 322.  
Barnham, 250, 260, 415.  
Barnsnape, parish Cuckfield, 63.  
Barrow, South, near Eastbourne, 289.  
Battle, 5 (2), 23, 46, 76, 171, 191, 203  
(2), 234, 253, 292, 329, 442, 453,  
455.  
Bawlsden, parish Rottingdean, 134.  
Beckley, 21, 332, 371, 379.  
Beddingham, 149, 268.  
Beeding *als.* Sele, 148.  
Beigham, parish Frant, 334.  
Bentley, parish Framfield, 284.  
Berstead, 66, 250, 294.  
,, North, 250.  
,, South, 463.  
Berwick, 289.  
Bewcombe, 310.  
Bexhill, 5, 171, 438, 444.  
Beyham, 24.  
Billinghurst, 17, 167 (2), 194, 403,  
419 (2), 445.  
Bilsom, parish Barnham, 260.  
Birchden, parish Withiham, 352.  
Birdham, 466.  
Boarsell, parish Ticehurst, 206.  
Bolney, 40, 98, 194.  
Bonnicks, parish Ifield, 29.  
Bosham, 80, 383.  
,, College of, 90.  
Boxgrove, 177, 294.  
Bramber, 311.  
Brede, 121 (2), 125.  
Brightling, 442.  
Brighton (Brightelmston), 5, 37, 64,  
123, 187, 422.  
Broadhurst, p. Horsted Keynes, 287.

SUSSEX, *continued*.

Broadwater, 191.  
Brookes Farm, 64, 95.  
Broomes, parish West Deane, 122.  
Broyle, parish Ringmer, 114.  
Burton, 179.  
Burwash, 113, 114, 173, 207 (2), 214,  
283.  
Bury, 75, 122, 250, 395.  
Buxted, 99, 123, 207 (2), 216, 298, 334,  
362, 469.  
Catsfield, 410.  
Chailey, 209, 219.  
Chalvington, 444.  
Chichester, 20, 38, 43, 49, 66, 87, 97 (2),  
122, 132 (4), 138, 148, 152, 197,  
219, 275, 296, 298, 299, 303 (2),  
324, 346, 363 (2), 381, 386, 388,  
389, 413, 415 (2), 434.  
,, Archdeacon of, 24, 88, 400.  
,, Diocese of, 325.  
,, Prebendary of, 38, 165, 225.  
Chiddingly, 211, 312, 363.  
Chidham, 440.  
Chilgrove, parish Wesden, 122.  
Chiltington, parish Westmeston, 87.  
Chithurst, 42, 289.  
Claverham, parish Arlington, 150.  
Clayton, 287.  
Cliffe by Lewes, 184, 234, 269, 392,  
399 (2).  
Climping, 376.  
Cocking, 388.  
Collworth, parish Oving, 260.  
Compton, 289.  
Cowfold, 109.  
Crawley, 109, 384.  
Cuckfield, 55, 63, 84, 194, 321, 406,  
435, 452.  
Dallington, 142, 173, 396.  
Danny, parish Hurstpierpoint, 179.  
Deane, West, 122, 289.  
Deanery Farm, near Chichester, 132  
(2).  
Durford, 286.  
Durrington, 38.  
Eartham, 122.  
Easebourne, 145.  
Eastbourne, 121, 152, 265, 281.  
Eckington *als.* Rype, *see* Rype.  
Elsted, 289, 401, 469.  
Etchingam, 32, 51, 173, 206, 368, 377.  
Ewhurst, 45, 60, 108, 173, 251, 385.  
Fairlight, 214 (2), 332, 399.  
Farnhurst, 79, 252.  
Felpham, 250, 281.  
Ferring, 9.  
Firle, West, 164, 268.  
Fittleworth, 122, 193.  
Fletching, 4 (2), 132, 243, 251, 257.



SUSSEX, *continued.*

**Ford**, 324, 353.  
**Framfield**, 215, 219, 284, 385, 443, 468.  
**Frant**, 104.  
**Fristone**, 372.  
**Frogfirle**, parish Alfriston, 2.  
**Funtington**, 132.  
**Glyndborne**, parish Glynde, 268.  
**Glynde**, 295, 430.  
**Glyve** (? Glyne), 226.  
**Goring**, 173, 223 (2), 287.  
**Graffham**, 152, 167.  
**Grinstead**, 26.  
     ,, **East**, 41, 42 (2), 68, 161, 218, 252, 327 (2), 391, 464.  
**Guestling**, 15, 16, 117, 203, 332.  
**Guildford, East**, 259, 439.  
**Hailsham**, 131, 235.  
**Ham, West**, 277, 284, 306, 321, 437.  
**Hampton Little**, 113, 260, 332.  
**Hamsey**, 3, 9, 199.  
**Handall**, parish Buxted, 334.  
**Hangleton**, 37 (2).  
**Hartfield**, 5, 61, 70 (3), 228, 391, 464.  
**Harting**, 109, 156, 407.  
**Hastings**, 31, 73, 151, 201, 232, 255, 440, 442.  
**Heath, North**, parish Horsham, 287.  
**Heathfield**, 106, 140 (2), 163, 164, 225, 289, 389.  
**Henfield**, 79, 174, 353, 377, 427.  
**Heyshot**, 152, 307.  
**Hichingfield**, 413.  
**Hoathley, East**, 101, 149.  
     ,, **West**, 26, 103, 121, 287, 318, 319, 446.  
**Hollington**, 45, 309, 336, 362.  
**Hooe**, 150, 232.  
**Horsham**, 20, 51 (2), 109, 138 (2), 156, 189, 194, 272, 287, 430, 466, 472.  
**Horsted Keynes**, 84, 152, 283, 287.  
**Houghton**, 445.  
**Hurrocks**, parish Nuthurst, 138.  
**Hurstpierpoint**, 59, 179.  
**Icklesham**, 332.  
**Iden**, 19, 150, 157 (2), 170, 202, 263, 369 (2).  
**Ifield**, 29, 273 (2), 399.  
**Iford**, 392.  
**Ilesham**, parish Climping, 376.  
**Iping**, 60.  
**Kingston Bowsey (Kingston-on-Sea)**, 261.  
**Kirdford**, 107, 118, 384, 385.  
**Lamberhurst**, 127.  
**Lancing**, 464.  
**Laughton**, 312, 444.  
**Lavant, East**, 59, 291.  
     ,, **Mid**, 212.  
**Laythorne**, near Merston, 55.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

**Leesham**, parish Rye, 114.  
**Leigh**, 322.  
**Lewes**, 2, 3, 9, 33, 73, 96, 130, 151, 194, 219, 234, 235, 251, 269, 272 (2), 303, 324, 392, 395.  
**Lewisham**, 150.  
**Linch**, 181.  
**Lindfield**, 84, 303, 332, 446.  
**Littlington**, 119, 131 (2).  
**Lodsworth**, 104, 396.  
**Loxwood**, parish Wisborough Green, 247, 460.  
**Lullington**, 142.  
**Lurgashall**, 2 (2), 104 (2), 149, 262, 396 (2).  
**Lyminster (Leominster)**, 109, 113, 250.  
**Malling, South**, 87, 235, 399.  
**Mapesden**, parish Ticehurst, 469.  
**Marden, West**, 266.  
**Mark Street**, parish Fletching, 4.  
**Mayes**, parish Selmeston, 444.  
**Mayfield**, 49, 71, 135, 139, 140, 158, 164, 223, 234, 249, 271, 292, 310, 321 (2), 349 (2), 359, 433, 446 (2).  
**Midhurst**, 4, 20 (2), 97 (2), 292, 293, 296.  
**Mitching** *alias* **Newhaven**, *see* **Newhaven**.  
**Mote**, parish Iden, 369.  
**Mountfield**, 164 (2), 203, 233.  
**Mundham, North**, 20, 307.  
     ,, **South**, parish Pagham, 4, 20.  
**Netherfield**, 203.  
**Newhaven**, 3.  
**Newick**, 257.  
**Neyland**, parish Balcombe, 114.  
**Ninfield**, 394.  
**North Chapel**, 89, 295.  
**Northiam**, 24, 356, 448.  
**Nuthurst**, 138, 333.  
**Oke**, parish Mayfield, 349.  
**Okehurst**, near Billingham, 31.  
**Oving**, 294, 363, 383.  
**Pagham**, 4, 20, 66, 87, 179, 294, 302 (2), 383.  
**Pallant, The**, parish of Chichester, 20.  
**Parham**, 314.  
**Patcham**, 374.  
**Patching**, 455.  
**Peasmarsh**, 134, 199, 293, 294, 365, 371, 422.  
**Penhurst**, 203, 225.  
**Petworth**, 156, 327, 336, 385, 386.  
**Pevensey**, 7, 131, 149 (2), 200, 235, 284, 446.  
**Piddinghoe**, 340.  
**Playden**, 150, 238.  
**Plumpton**, 235, 259, 280, 324.  
**Poling**, 37.

*SUSSEX, continued.*

Pulborough, 14, 225, 242, 314, 445.  
 Quadley, parish Ticehurst, 471.  
 Ringmer, 114, 181, 312, 353 (2), 406.  
 Robertsbridge, 210, 257.  
 Rodmell, 392.  
 Rogate, 361.  
 Rotherfield, 151, 283, 358 (2), 368, 451,  
     464.  
 Rottingdean, 134.  
 Roughton, 307.  
 Rudgwick, 53, 109, 287, 288, 299, 384,  
     385, 410.  
 Rumboldswick, 87.  
 Rusper, 7, 61, 166, 396, 466.  
 Rye, 3, 17, 68, 97, 114, 121, 126, 138 (2),  
     147, 150, 154, 220, 226, 243, 248,  
     251, 290, 318, 321, 345, 434, 443.  
 Rype, 14, 137, 312, 412, 444.  
 St. Leonards, parish Sele, 4.  
 Salehurst, 41, 206, 210, 257, 356, 396,  
     442, 444.  
 Sedlescomb, 45, 71, 130.  
 Sele, 4, 288, 388.  
 Sele *als.* Beeding, 148.  
 Selmeston, 444.  
 Selsey, 196, 262.  
 Sharneden, parish Mayfield, 446.  
 Sheffield, 257.  
 Shillingley, parish Chiddingfold, 325.  
 Shiremark, parish Warnham, 398.  
 Shoreham, New, 218, 233.  
 Shripney, parish North Buxted, 250,  
     294, 463.  
 Sidlesham, 95.  
 Slaugham, 3, 372.  
 Slindon, 244, 402.  
 Slinfold, 194, 417, 445.  
 Sompting, 223.  
 Southover, 2, 158, 179, 303, 392, 400.  
 Stanmer, 29, 39.  
 Stanmer-the-More, 277.  
 Stanstead, 149.  
 Stedham, 108.  
 Stocke, 332.  
 Stoneham, parish South Malling, 87.  
 Stopham, 122, 277.  
 Storrington, 457 (2).  
 Stoughton, 314, 388.  
 Streat, 87.  
 Strethampton, parish Boxgrove, 177.  
 Sullington, 413.  
 Sutton, 466.  
 Tarring, 248, 446 (2).  
 Telscombe, 251.  
 Thorney, West, 340, 414.  
 Ticehurst, 29, 89, 134, 144, 206, 211,  
     226, 267, 275, 298, 311, 339, 345  
     (2), 359, 396, 411, 471.  
 Tillington, 392, 413.

*SUSSEX, continued.*

Tortington, 181, 445 (2).  
 Treyford, 20.  
 Trotton, 42, 261.  
 Uckfield, 70, 388, 392, 399.  
 Udimore, 71, 80, 121 (2), 161 (2), 393.  
 Wadhurst, 19, 27, 62, 135, 158, 255,  
     269, 276, 368.  
 Walberton, 38, 260, 383.  
 Waldron, 149 (2), 163, 245, 246, 295,  
     312, 349, 385, 463.  
 Wanworth, 167.  
 Warbleton, 250, 324, 442.  
 Wards, parish Ticehurst, 345.  
 Warnham, 136, 398, 413, 443, 466, 468.  
 Wartling, 149 (2).  
 Washington, 315.  
 Wayhurst, 125.  
 Wenham, 156.  
 Westbourne, 462.  
 Westfield, 234, 257.  
 Westmeston, 87, 114.  
 Whatlington, 45, 46, 164.  
 Whitestone, 412.  
 Wilmington, 114.  
 Wilsham, 272.  
 Winchelsea, 121, 140, 206, 288, 321,  
     404, 448.  
 Wisborough Green, 247, 299, 424, 460.  
 Withyham, 24, 101, 114, 195, 239, 240,  
     284, 301, 352, 354, 368, 376, 464.  
 Wivelsfield, 84.  
 Woolbeding, 60, 181.  
 Woollavington, 167.  
 Worth, 45, 130, 146 (2), 216, 449.  
 Wortling, 223.  
 Yapton, 250 (2), 260, 296 (2).

**WALES.**

Wales, 177.  
 „ Kymmerles in, 173.

**WARWICKSHIRE.**

Warwick, County of, 103, 107, 151,  
     218, 224, 351, 450, 453, 459, 464,  
     465.  
 Alcester, 181, 217, 414.  
 Allesley, 66, 153 (2).  
 Alne, Round, 164.  
 Alveston, 253.  
 Anesley, 270, 344 (2).  
 Arbury, parish Chilvers Coton, 51.  
 Ascote (Chapel Ascote), near Ladbroke,  
     79.  
 Ascott, parish Whichford, 64.  
 Ashow, 163 (2).



WARWICKSHIRE, *continued*.

**Astley**, 417.  
**Aston**, 119, 156, 429, 455.  
**Atherstone**, 132, 177 (2), 191 (2), 344, 355, 356, 359.  
     " **-on-Stour**, 276.  
**Ayleston**, p. Atherstone-on-Stour, 276.  
**Baddesley Clinton**, 308.  
**Balsall**, 242, 416.  
     " parish Hampton in Arden, 93, 118, 162.  
**Barnacle**, parish Bulkington, 140.  
**Barston**, 242.  
**Beauchamp Court**, 391.  
**Beaudesert**, 455.  
**Berkeswell**, 121, 162, 242, 376, 385, 399, 440.  
**Bickenhill**, 194, 446.  
**Bilton**, 53.  
**Binley**, 253.  
**Birdingbury**, 377.  
**Birmingham**, 33, 127, 129, 151, 156, 192, 213, 225, 290, 345, 380, 405, 415, 435 (4), 462.  
**Bordesley**, 156, 462.  
**Brailes**, 64, 120, 137, 147, 432.  
**Bramcot**, 71.  
**Brandon**, 452.  
**Bretford**, parish Wolston, 27.  
**Bridgetown**, parish Alveston, 253.  
**Brinklow**, 39.  
**Browsover**, 139.  
**Bubbenhall**, 423.  
**Burmington**, 417.  
**Burton Hastings**, 343.  
**Caldecote**, 349.  
**Canley**, parish Stoneleigh, 340.  
**Castle Bromwich**, 119 (2).  
**Cawston**, parish Dunchurch, 52, 428.  
**Chadshunt**, 302.  
**Charlcote**, 221, 261.  
**Chesterton**, 325 (2).  
**Chilvers Coton**, 205.  
**Churchover**, 64, 128 (2), 139, 272.  
**Claybrooke**, 460.  
**Clifton-upon-Dunsmore**, 162.  
**Colehill**, 126, 301, 460 (2).  
**Combroom**, 140, 425.  
**Compton, Fenny**, 116, 132, 383 (2), 453, 456.  
     " **Long**, 14, 70, 227, 310 (2).  
     " **Scorpion**, p. Ilmington, 314.  
     " **Wyniatts**, 101.  
**Copston**, parish Mountekirby, 92.  
**Cosford**, parish Newbold-on-Avon, 28.  
**Coton**, parish Churchover, 128 (2).  
**Coughton**, 414.  
**Coventry**, 15, 24, 52, 54, 81 (2), 86, 93, 152 (2), 184, 194, 199, 212, 229, 230, 242 (2), 266, 276, 278, 289 (2),

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued*.

290, 304, 335, 345, 350, 363, 364, 385, 390, 398, 409, 431, 449 (2), 451, 453.  
**Coventry**, St. Michael, 67, 137, 289.  
     " **Trinity**, 94.  
**Cryfield**, parish Stoneleigh, 308.  
**Dasett, Great**, 64, 467.  
**Dordon**, parish Grendon, 270.  
**Duddeston**, 218 (3).  
**Dunchurch**, 17, 53, 367, 428.  
**Edstone**, parish Wootton Wawen, 389.  
**Erdington**, 245, 359.  
**Ettington, Nether**, 141.  
**Exhall**, 50.  
**Farnborough**, 219, 439.  
**Fillongley**, 432.  
**Flecknoe**, parish Wolfhamcote, 177, 180, 437.  
**Frankton**, 259.  
**Gilsdon Hall**, parish Coleshill, 460.  
**Goodrest**, parish Warwick, 31 (2).  
**Granborough**, 251, 308.  
**Greenborough**, 277.  
**Grendon**, 52, 270, 394.  
**Hampton in Arden**, 93, 137, 138, 162, 242, 291, 344, 356.  
**Harbury**, 430.  
**Hardwick**, 137, 142, 344.  
**Hartshill**, parish Mancetter, 315.  
**Haselor**, 149, 289.  
**Henley in Arden**, 37, 82, 335.  
**Hide, The**, 451.  
**Hillmorton**, 91, 135, 423.  
**Hoddenhull**, near Ladbroke, 79, 338.  
**Honington**, 170, 193.  
**Hunningham**, 200.  
**Idlicot**, 425.  
**Ilmington**, 59, 101.  
**Itchington**, 467.  
     " **Bishop's**, 202, 262, 417, 437.  
     " **Long**, 184, 192.  
**Kenilworth**, 137, 337.  
**Keresley**, 137.  
**Kineton Magna**, 186, 425.  
**Kingswood**, 95.  
**Kirby, Monks**, 44, 92, 152, 155, 207, 382.  
**Knightcote**, p. Burton Dasett, 341.  
**Knowle**, 39.  
**Ladbroke**, 338.  
**Lamcott**, 189.  
**Langdon Hall**, parish Solihull, 116.  
**Lapworth**, 82, 108.  
     " **Hall**, parish Lapworth, 252.  
**Lawford, Church**, 63.  
     " **Little**, 53.  
**Leamington**, 396.  
     " **Hastings**, 43, 431.  
**Mancetter**, 30, 177, 302.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

Marston, Butlers, 465,  
 „ Culey, 387.  
 „ Priors, 80, 181 (2), 189.  
 Meriden, 194, 211, 219.  
 Milverton, 277, 344.  
 Mollington, 179, 184.  
 Moorhall, parish Sutton Coldfield, 194.  
 Morton, 139.  
 „ Baggot, 138.  
 „ Morrell, 97.  
 Moxhull, 263.  
 Napton-on-the-Hill, 94, 406.  
 Nethercote, parish Wolfhamcote, 374,  
 460.  
 Newbold-on-Avon, 53.  
 „ Pacey, 149.  
 Newhall, 170.  
 Newnham, parish Monks Kirby, 152.  
 Newton, parish Clifton-on-Dunsmore,  
 128, 139.  
 „ Regis, 95.  
 Northend, parish Great Dassett, 64.  
 Norton, Water, p. Birmingham, 192.  
 Nuneaton, 156, 174, 218, 290, 346 (2),  
 403, 457.  
 Offchurch, 15.  
 Packington, Great, 24, 194, 400.  
 „ Little, 400.  
 Packwood, 150.  
 Pailington, parish Monks Kirby, 280.  
 Pillerton, Over, 53.  
 Polesworth, 178, 383.  
 Radford Semelye, 54, 78.  
 Radway, parish Bishops Itchington,  
 262, 314, 437.  
 Ratley, 436.  
 Rowington, 380.  
 Rudfine, 128, 167.  
 Rugby, 139, 184, 216, 362.  
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 123, 203.  
 Salford, 138, 140.  
 Sambourne, parish Coughton, 414.  
 Shelfield Park, 380.  
 Sherbourne, 159.  
 Shilton, 140.  
 Shirley, parish Solihull, 52 (2).  
 Shotteswell, 189.  
 Shuckburgh, Over, 377.  
 Snitterfield, 189, 396.  
 Solihull, 52, 116, 138, 193, 194, 197,  
 225 (3), 233, 424.  
 Southam, 17, 19, 203, 211, 392, 406.  
 Sowe, 88.  
 Spenal, 414.  
 Stockingford, 270.  
 Stoneleigh, 17, 308, 340.  
 Stratford-on-Avon, 55, 83, 107 (2), 212,  
 323, 364, 382, 384, 385, 409, 465.  
 Stretton, parish Wolfton, 3.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

Stretton-on-Fosse, parish of Monks  
 Kirby, 44, 170, 227, 382.  
 Studley, 227, 251 (2), 367.  
 Sutton Coldfield, 170, 194, 233, 243.  
 Tamworth, 16, 29, 100, 296, 310, 383,  
 430, 463.  
 Tanworth, 139, 184.  
 Ufton, 461.  
 Upton, parish Haselor, 289.  
 Walcote, parish Haselor, 251.  
 Wappenbury, 200, 255.  
 Warmington, 351.  
 Warwick, 31, 69, 81, 110, 111, 138,  
 146, 153 (2), 156, 192, 195, 236,  
 251, 262, 409, 418.  
 Wascoten *als.* Wasperton, 101.  
 Weddington, 3, 133.  
 Welcombe, p. Stratford-on-Avon, 409.  
 Wellesbourne, 417.  
 Weston-under-Weatherley, 158, 399.  
 Whatcot, 432.  
 Whichford, 41, 64, 310.  
 Whitchurch, 34, 233.  
 Whitnash, 169, 313.  
 Wibtofte, 460.  
 Willenhall, p. Holy Trinity, Coventry,  
 94.  
 Willoughby, 87, 92, 93.  
 Winderton, 322, 330.  
 Winson Green, 213.  
 Wishaw, 263.  
 Withybrook, 34, 177.  
 Wolfhamcote, 91, 180, 370, 460.  
 Wolford, Little, 59.  
 Wolston, 27.  
 Wolvey, 17.  
 Wootton Wawen, 311, 389.  
 Wormleighton, 47, 229.  
 Wotton, 399.  
 Wyken, 416.

## WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 195, 327, 386.  
 Brough-under-Staynmore, 69.  
 Crook, 287, 355.  
 Fayrbank, 457.  
 Hutton, Old, 241.  
 Kendal, 213, 336, 422, 457.  
 Kirkby Lonsdale, 437.  
 Smardell, 387.  
 Staveley, Nether, parish Kendal, 457.  
 Windermere, 62, 63.



## WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 27, 63, 110, 128, 168, 172, 192, 260 (2), 264, 281, 284, 289, 316, 354, 390, 394, 400, 407.  
 Aldbourne, 28, 141, 174, 327, 391, 395 (2).  
 Alderbury (Alwardbury), 32, 231 (2), 315, 366 (2), 419, 423.  
 Alderton, 179, 186.  
 Allington, 110, 290, 433.  
 Alton Priors, 76.  
 Alverdiston, 156, 168.  
 Amesbury, 32, 270, 334 (2).  
 „ Great, 8, 21, 401.  
 „ West, 204.  
 Anstey, 472.  
 Ashgrove. p. Dunhead St. Mary, 109.  
 Ashley, 210 (2).  
 „ parish Box, 406.  
 Ashton Keynes, 34, 103, 351 (2), 355, 377.  
 „ Roode, parish Steeple A., 76.  
 „ Steeple, 76, 267, 278, 279, 314, 389, 398.  
 Atworth Magna, 42, 152 (2).  
 Avebury, 9, 134, 403, 421.  
 Badbury, parish Chisledon, 99.  
 Bapton, p. Fisherton de la Mere, 388.  
 Barford St. Martin, 84.  
 Barmecy, parish Salisbury, 56.  
 Bathampton, Little, parish Steeple Langford, 291 (2).  
 Baverstock, 137, 299.  
 Beckhampton, parish Avebury, 403.  
 Bedwin, Great, 119, 174 (2), 201, 226, 262, 329, 333.  
 „ Little, 44, 231 (2), 470.  
 Bemerton, 435.  
 Benacre, parish Melksham, 125.  
 Berwick, 134, 284.  
 „ Bassett, 112 (2).  
 „ St. James, 204.  
 „ St. John, 163, 174, 293, 418.  
 „ St. Leonard, 333.  
 Bettenham, 168.  
 Biddeston, 146, 303.  
 Bishopston, 18, 64, 91, 204, 427.  
 Bishopstow, 201, 299.  
 Blunsdon, 75, 194, 244.  
 „ Broad, 2.  
 Boreham *alias* Burton, p. Warminster, 267, 409.  
 Borough Heath, p. Little Bedwyn, 470.  
 Boscombe, 28.  
 Botenham Mill, parish Britford, 166.  
 Box, 246, 329, 406, 414.  
 Bradford, 33 (2), 34, 47, 66, 94, 143, 181, 226, 254, 268, 408 (3), 428.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

Bradley, Maiden, 33, 291, 297, 430.  
 „ North, 99, 108 (2).  
 Bramshaw, 14, 347.  
 Bratton, 20, 63, 94.  
 „ parish Westbury, 75, 175, 346.  
 Brembridge, parish Westbury, 144.  
 Bremhill, 140, 181, 248, 305, 441.  
 Bridmen, p. Berwick St. John, 418.  
 Brinkworth, 34 (2), 120, 170, 249, 376, 387, 408.  
 Britford, 137, 138, 166, 172, 175, 217, 287, 362, 375, 386, 439.  
 Brixton Deverill, 266, 277.  
 Brokenborough, 210, 353.  
 Bromham, 34 (2), 117, 208, 369, 380, 441 (2), 442.  
 Brooke, parish Westbury, 293, 453.  
 Broughton Gifford, 80, 172 (2), 283 (2).  
 Bruham, 416.  
 Bulford, 268, 281.  
 Bulkington, parish Keevil, 267.  
 Burbage, 396.  
 Burcombe, South, 172, 455.  
 Burdrop, parish Chisledon, 397.  
 Burnford, near Bramshaw, 6.  
 Burtonhill, parish Malmesbury, 14, 219, 275.  
 Bushton, parish Cliffe Pipard, 309.  
 Buttermere, 131, 282, 332.  
 Calne, 14, 34, 66, 88, 119, 134, 136, 165, 194, 199, 208, 233, 303, 444, 463 (2), 465 (3), 466.  
 Calstone, 75, 436.  
 Cannings, All, 30, 144.  
 „ Episcopi, 101, 136, 144 (2), 280, 300, 303, 371, 381 (2), 446, 465.  
 Castle Combe, 118, 172, 194, 370, 399, 412, 451.  
 „ Eaton, 315.  
 Catcombe, parish Hillmarton, 217.  
 Chadenwich, parish Mere, 20.  
 Chalke, Broad, 66, 339, 364.  
 Chapmanslade, p. Dilton Marsh, 363.  
 Charlton, 384, 385, 413, 437, 438.  
 „ p. Donhead St. Mary, 148.  
 „ parish Downton, 427.  
 „ parish Westport, 452.  
 Cherhill, 89, 111, 117.  
 Cheverell, Great, 31, 94, 261, 285 (2), 315.  
 Chilmark, 163, 235, 293.  
 Chilton, 373.  
 „ parish Wroughton, 363.  
 „ foliatt, 94, 294, 311 (2).  
 Chippenham, 4, 34, 41, 71, 84, 156, 165, 191, 209, 225, 244, 249, 290, 421, 429.  
 Chisbury, parish Gt. Bedwyn, 203.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

Chisledon, 128 (2), 283, 397.  
 Chittern, 150, 155 (2), 241, 242, 416 (2).  
 „ All Saints, 332.  
 „ St. Mary, 231.  
 Chittowe, parish Bromham, 369.  
 Cholderton, 349 (2), 396.  
 Christian Malford, 29, 349, 352, 421.  
 Chute, 105, 329, 390, 445.  
 Clack, parish Lyneham, 14, 349.  
 Clatford, 174.  
 Cliffe Pypard, 181, 309.  
 Coate, parish Bishops Cannings, 303, 437, 465 (2).  
 Codford St. Mary, 461.  
 Colerne, 8, 70, 179.  
 Collingborne, 187, 291, 384.  
 „ Ducis, 89.  
 Combe, parish Enford, 119.  
 Compton Bassett, 24, 244, 333, 403.  
 „ Chamberleyn, 284, 354.  
 Conholt, 189.  
 Coombe, 130.  
 „ Bissett, 26 (2), 114, 249, 257, 313, 443, 450.  
 Corsham, 75, 84, 174, 178, 192 (2), 225, 248 (2), 302, 385, 386, 399.  
 Corsley, 2, 46, 72, 168, 267.  
 Costow, parish Wroughton, 363.  
 Cricklade, 144.  
 „ St. Mary, 56.  
 „ St. Sampson, 244.  
 Crofton, parish Great Bedwin, 119.  
 Crudwell, 132, 136 (3), 144, 161, 320, 332, 434, 448.  
 Cullington, 369.  
 Cutteridge, 419.  
 Damerham, 299, 414.  
 „ South, 69, 227 (2).  
 Dauntsey, 91, 133, 200, 208, 258, 302, 349, 356.  
 Dean, West, 360.  
 Deptford, parish Wylie, 423.  
 Deverill, Hill, 75.  
 „ Longbridge, 72, 120, 213.  
 Devizes, 9, 32, 33, 34, 98, 144, 155, 190, 197, 268, 386.  
 Dilton, 331.  
 „ Marsh, 363.  
 Dinton, 137, 237.  
 Ditchampton, parish Wilton, 96, 114.  
 Donhead St. Andrew, 163, 320.  
 „ St. Mary, 62, 109, 148, 178, 250.  
 Downton, 98, 135 (2), 148, 164, 168, 186, 232 (2), 256, 263 (2), 302, 311, 351, 353, 366, 388, 427, 448.  
 Draycot Foliat, parish Chisledon, 128, 146.  
 Durnford, Little, 471.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

Durnford Magna, 204, 270, 455.  
 Durrington, 268, 278 (2).  
 Earlsclott, p. Wanborough, 65 (2), 213.  
 Eastcot, 155, 448.  
 Eastcourt, p. Crudwell, 132, 136 (2), 144.  
 Easton, 110, 187.  
 „ Grey, 216, 222.  
 „ p. Bishops Canning, 381 (2).  
 „ parish Corsham, 225.  
 „ p. Donhead St. Andrew, 163.  
 Eastrop, parish Highworth, 20, 75, 112.  
 Ebbesborne, 49.  
 „ Wake, 229, 251.  
 Edington, 184, 447.  
 Ellington, *see* Wroughton.  
 Enford, 282.  
 Everley, 15, 300, 350.  
 Ewen, parish Kemble, 100.  
 Fallston, parish Bishopstone, 49, 427.  
 Farley, parish Alderbury, 231.  
 Faste, near Wotton Rivers, 359.  
 Fifield, 136, 214.  
 Figheledean, 114, 302, 425.  
 Fisherton, 388.  
 „ Anger, 148, 333, 338, 345, 465.  
 „ Delamer, 388, 418.  
 Fittelt, 198, 443 (3).  
 Fivehide Warren, p. Milton Lilborne, 437.  
 Fonthill Bishop, 360.  
 Fovant, 284.  
 Freshden, parish Highworth, 472.  
 Froxfield, 250.  
 Fugglestone, 49.  
 Gadstard, parish Corsham, 248.  
 Garsdon, 61.  
 Grafton, 46.  
 „ East, 307.  
 Grimstead, West, 32.  
 Grittleton, 246.  
 Groundwell, parish Blunsdon, 194 (2).  
 Ham, 227 (2), 332.  
 Hampton Turville, 14, 197.  
 Hamptworth, parish Downton, 352.  
 Hanger, parish Bremhill, 181.  
 Hannington, 368.  
 Harnham, East, p. Britford, 172, 352.  
 „ West, 45.  
 Hartham, parish Corsham, 174.  
 Hatch, West, 230.  
 Haydon, parish Rodbourne, 436.  
 Haylescourt, parish Ramsbury, 450.  
 Heale, p. Middle Woodford, 194, 449.  
 Heddington, 369 (4).  
 Heytesbury, 94, 113, 163 (2), 201, 276, 305, 316, 317, 410, 440.  
 Heywood, parish Westbury, 171, 206.



WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

Highworth, 2, 14, 20, 33, 110, 112,  
176 (2), 331, 380.  
Hilmarton, 77, 217, 248.  
Hilpertont, 254.  
Hindon, 46, 130, 286, 330, 335.  
Hinton, 226.  
    " Broad, 468.  
    " Little, 431 (2).  
Holt, 34, 408.  
Horningsham, 33, 182, 395.  
Hornington, 5, 93, 151, 282, 302.  
Horton, parish Cannings Episcopi,  
446.  
Hullavington, 232, 467.  
Hurst, 73, 86, 306, 374.  
    " parish Potterne, 266.  
Hussey, 72.  
Idmiston, 66, 377, 464.  
Iford, 222.  
Keevil, 46, 241, 267.  
Kemble, 100.  
Kennett, 403.  
    " East, 248.  
    " West, 387.  
Kingston, 187, 291.  
    " Deverill, 28, 32, 49, 265.  
Kingswood, 60, 194, 360, 441.  
Kington St. Mary, 408.  
    " St. Michael, 52, 53.  
    " West, 232.  
Knighton, parish Chalke, 364, 386.  
Knook, 94, 221, 294 (2).  
Knogle, Bishop's, 176, 286.  
    " East, 9, 64, 176, 204, 356.  
Lacock, 102 (2), 241, 351, 369.  
Landford, 143, 232, 449.  
Langford, Little, 204.  
Langley, p. Kington St. Michaels, 52.  
    " Burrell, 4 (2)  
Latton, 58, 178, 226.  
Lavington, East or Market, 266,  
364.  
Lea, The, parish Malmsbury, 226.  
Leigh Delamere, 134, 466.  
Liddington, 61, 441.  
Linley, parish Tisbury, 110.  
Littlecote, parish Ramsbury, 119.  
Littleton, parish Semington, 389.  
Lokeridge, parish Fifield, 136.  
Longden Weeke, p. Preshute, 228,  
320.  
Luckington, 91, 103, 307, 452.  
    " West, 416.  
Ludgarshall, 193, 428 (2).  
Lushill, parish Castle Eaton, 315.  
Lydiard Millicent, 41, 91, 112, 163, 409.  
    " Tregoz, 190, 331, 364 (2), 390,  
421, 444, 471.  
Lyneham, 14, 115, 217, 349.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

Maidenbradley, *see* Bradley, Maiden.  
Malmesbury, 14, 111, 132 (2), 157, 163,  
219, 226, 275, 334, 384, 385, 402,  
438 (2).  
Manington Brunn (Bohun), 307 (2).  
    " Bruce, 406.  
Manningford Abbas, 429.  
Marden, 256 (2).  
Marlborough, 4, 5, 26, 61, 67, 94, 102,  
112, 145, 167, 244, 266, 268, 278,  
283, 286, 319, 328, 329, 342, 343,  
351, 369, 406, 440, 446, 458.  
Marston, p. Potterne, 195, 266 (2), 448.  
    " Meysey, 265.  
    " South, 195, 291, 472.  
Martin, 221, 442.  
    " parish Great Bedwyn, 174 (2).  
    " East, 167.  
    " West, 211, 228.  
Melksham, 88, 125, 188, 384.  
Mere, 5, 20, 108, 157, 158, 355, 400,  
405 (2), 418, 426, 433.  
Milborne *als.* Bratton, p. Westbury,  
347.  
Milbourn, parish Malmesbury, 384.  
Mildenhall, 65, 66, 190, 230, 440, 446.  
Milford, parish St. Martin's, Salisbury,  
218, 274, 442.  
Milton, 187.  
    " Lilborne, 230, 437.  
    " parish East Knoyle, 204.  
Monkton Deverell, 335.  
Mugehall, 331.  
Nend, parish Kingswood, 60.  
Netheravon, 28 (2), 59, 74, 354.  
Netherstreet, parish Bromham, 441.  
Nettleton, 300 (3).  
Newnton, 256, 333, 353, 471.  
Newton, South, 245.  
    " Tony, 80, 111.  
Norrington, p. Alvediston, 156, 168.  
Nunton, 25.  
Nursted, near Devizes, 371.  
Oaksey, 294.  
Odstock, 194, 302, 448.  
Ogbourne, 295, 472.  
    " St. Andrew, 6, 66, 69, 100,  
174, 259, 262, 470 (2).  
    " St. George, 30, 190.  
Orcheston St. Mary, 147.  
Overton, 248, 379.  
    " East, 214.  
Penleigh, parish Westbury, 267.  
Penn, parish Hilmarton, 248.  
Pertwood, 286 (2).  
Pickwick, parish Corsham, 75.  
Pinhills, parish Calne, 133.  
Plaitford, 114, 278.  
Poole Keynes, 47, 246.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Potterne, 108, 266, 267, 270, 359, 448, 472 (2).  
 Poulshott, 200.  
 Poulton, p. Mildenhall, 65, 313, 446.  
 Preshute, 86, 213, 228, 261, 268, 320.  
 Preston, parish Lyneham, 217.  
 Purton, 109, 173, 410, 450.  
 Pythouse, parish Tisbury, 39.  
 Quemerford, parish Calne, 88.  
 Quidhampton, 150.  
 Ramsbury, 241, 316, 321, 352, 402, 450.  
 Ratfyn, parish Amesbury, 270, 401.  
 Redlinche, 388.  
 Redstreat, parish Great Corsley, 252.  
 Ridge, parish Chilmarke, 235.  
 Rockley, p. Ogborne St. Andrew, 6, 69, 82, 262, 470.  
 Rodborne, 4, 436, 437.  
 „ **Cheney**, 61, 347.  
 Rollstone, 358.  
 Rowde, 34, 226.  
 Rowley, 74.  
 Rudge, parish Froxfield, 250.  
 Ruscombe, 402.  
 Rushall, 85, 330.  
 Rushton, 427.  
 St. John's nigh Wilton, 366.  
 Salisbury, Diocese, 133.  
 „ **City or New Sarum**, 1, 2, 16, 17, 18, 27 (2), 33 (2), 36 (3), 37, 38, 42, 46, 49, 51, 56, 60 (2), 65, 67, 68, 75, 81, 85, 89, 90 (2), 97, 114, 120 (2), 123, 131, 132, 136, 137, 144 (2), 154, 168, 172, 191, 192, 197, 201, 205, 208, 209, 215, 219, 220 (3), 223, 228, 229 (4), 230, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 246, 248, 254 (2), 255, 261, 267, 271, 274 (2), 267, 276, 278, 279, 283, 284, 286, 291 (2), 294, 299 (2), 313, 315, 316, 321, 332, 336 (2), 339, 350, 353, 354, 358, 364, 372, 373, 380 (2), 381, 387, 390, 397, 401, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 416 (2), 418 (2), 428 (2), 429, 435 (3), 440, 442, 445, 448, 456 (3), 458, 466 (2), 467.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 85.  
 „ Canon of, 97, 127.  
 „ Cathedral, 374.  
 „ Chancellor, 448.  
 „ Close, The, 204, 424.  
 „ Prebend of Uffculme, 203.  
 „ St. Edmund, 19, 52, 75, 201, 203, 246, 347, 417, 461.  
 „ St. Martin, 70 (2), 96, 274.  
 „ St. Thomas, 19, 30, 101, 121, 302 (2), 392, 449, 461.  
 „ Vicar Choral, 114.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Salthrop, parish Wroughton, 364.  
 Sarum, New, *see* Salisbury.  
 Seagry, 268.  
 Seale, parish Mere, 355, 400, 426.  
 Sedghill, 108, 174, 247, 248.  
 Seend, 315, 324, 403.  
 Semington, 267, 389 (2).  
 Semley, 47 (2), 71, 142 (2), 182 (2), 247, 270, 442.  
 Sevenhampton (Senington), p. Highworth, 110, 112, 451, 472.  
 Seventon, p. Leigh de la Mere, 134.  
 Shalbourne, 89, 384.  
 Shaw, parish Melksham, 91.  
 „ parish Lydiard Millicent, 409.  
 Sherrington, 154.  
 Sherstone, 152.  
 „ **Magna**, 152, 203, 223, 266, 322, 342, 371.  
 „ **Pinckney**, 212, 470.  
 Shrewton, 219, 291.  
 Shropshire Marsh, parish Lydiard Tregoz, 390.  
 Slade, parish Bradford, 268.  
 Smithcot, parish Dauntsey, 208.  
 Soley, p. Chilton foliat, 94, 359, 373.  
 Somerford Keynes, 66, 142, 202, 213, 316.  
 „ **Little**, 442, 472.  
 Standlinch, parish Downton, 69.  
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 41, 441.  
 Stanton, 195 (2), 337.  
 „ **Fitzwarren**, 114.  
 „ **St. Bernard**, 280.  
 Stapleford, 204.  
 Stockton, 335 (2).  
 Stoke Earl, 112.  
 „ **Little**, 20.  
 Stoughton, 180.  
 Stratford-under-the-Castle, 120.  
 „ **Tony**, 93.  
 „ near New Sarum, 316.  
 Stratton **St. Margaret**, 25, 30, 75 (2), 194.  
 „ **Over**, 139.  
 Studley, p. Lydiard Tregoz, 254, 444.  
 Sutton, 128.  
 „ **Benger**, 332.  
 „ **Mandeville**, 334.  
 „ **Veney**, 73, 126, 267, 428.  
 Swallowcliffe, 94, 120, 141.  
 Swindon, 114, 267, 397, 398 (2).  
 „ **Even**, parish Rodborne, 4.  
 Thornhill, parish Cliffe Pypard, 181.  
 Tidcombe, 229, 405, 425.  
 Tidworth, 282.  
 „ **North**, 33, 282, 317, 432.  
 Tinhead, parish Edington, 448.  
 Tippit, parish Martin, 442.



WILTSHIRE, *continued*.

Tisbury, 15, 39, 110, 120, 180, 366.  
 Titherington, 440.  
 Titherton Lucas, p. Chippenham, 306.  
 Tokenham, West, 118.  
 „ Wick, 349, 442.  
 Tollard Royal, 254, 291, 418.  
 Towell, parish Wilcot, 329.  
 Trowbridge, 46, 133, 221, 226, 254,  
 266, 275, 379, 387, 416 (2), 433 (2),  
 442, 453.  
 Upavon, 136, 144, 196, 237, 343, 372.  
 Upham, parish Aldbourne, 174.  
 Upton Lovel, 221, 250.  
 „ Scudamore, 147, 329.  
 Waddon, parish Alderbury, 315.  
 Wanborough, 68, 98, 119, 139, 195,  
 201, 208, 394, 397, 452.  
 Wardour Castle, 15.  
 Warminster, 38, 61, 81, 106, 122, 125,  
 171, 224, 235, 267 (2), 284, 324,  
 346, 387, 398, 400 (2), 409.  
 Wellow, West, 5 (2).  
 Westbury, 75, 94, 144, 171, 175, 206,  
 267, 268, 293, 327, 347, 394.  
 „ Leigh, p. Westbury, 327.  
 „ -under-the-Plain, 3, 33, 37,  
 177, 346, 367, 373, 453.  
 Westhrop, parish of Highworth, 112.  
 Westport, 169, 452.  
 Westwood, 222, 255.  
 Whaddon, 315.  
 Whelthame, 136, 144.  
 Whiteparish, 21 (2), 112, 177, 228, 229,  
 395.  
 Whitsbury, 141, 213, 407 (3).  
 Wick, parish Cannings Epi., 101.  
 „ parish Downton, 127, 153, 164,  
 311, 351, 353, 366.  
 Widhill *or* Widell, near Cricklade,  
 244 (2).  
 Wilcot, 37, 329.  
 Wilton, 201, 248 (2), 266, 291, 320,  
 321, 335, 424, 425, 441, 442.  
 „ parish Great Bedwyn, 262.  
 Winsley, 149.  
 WinterborneFord, parish St. Martin's,  
 Salisbury, 70.  
 Winterbourne, diocese of Sarum, 129.  
 „ Basset, 386, 409.  
 „ Dantsey, 32, 45, 350, 466.  
 „ Monkton, 40, 342, 381.  
 „ Stoke, 256, 333, 388, 404.  
 Winterslow, 41, 302, 411 (2), 441.  
 Wishford, 204.  
 Wolthall, parish Great Bedwin, 333.  
 Woodborough, 30, 217.  
 Woodford, 38, 52, 204, 416, 437, 438.  
 „ Little, 38, 204 (2).  
 „ Nether, 53.

WILTSHIRE, *continued*.

Woodlands, parish Mere, 108.  
 Woodwollles, North, p. Downton, 98.  
 Woolverton, parish Mere, 418.  
 Wootton Bassett, 32, 114, 168, 197,  
 253, 314, 338, 368 (2), 379.  
 „ Rivers, 384.  
 Worton, parish Potterne, 108, 266.  
 Wraxall, North, 222 (3), 410.  
 „ South, 170.  
 Wroughton *als.* Ellington, 160, 161,  
 260, 363 (2), 364, 368, 394, 401 (2).  
 Yatesbury, 88, 136, 177 (2).  
 Yonarroue, 254.

## WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 44, 66, 89, 140,  
 148, 156, 196, 278, 287, 340, 456,  
 459.  
 Abberley *als.* Abbottesley, 151 (2), 203,  
 332, 429.  
 Abbott Lench, 462.  
 Acton Beauchamp, 190, 217.  
 Alcester, 414.  
 Alesborough, parish Pershore, 97.  
 Alfrick, parish Suckley, 216, 251.  
 Alston, 118, 121, 463.  
 Alvechurch, 100, 290, 293 (2), 306, 465.  
 Astley, 347.  
 Aston Magna, parish Blockley, 323.  
 „ Whiteladies, 157.  
 Badsey, 325, 389.  
 Barnbrook End, p. Kingsnorton, 152.  
 Batheystyle, parish Bretforton, 277.  
 Belbroughton, 15, 64, 98, 112, 322, 431.  
 Bendesgrove *als.* Laughherne Grove,  
 parish St. John in Bedwardine, 87.  
 Bengworth, 37, 199, 377, 438.  
 Beoley, 114, 194, 374.  
 Berrington, parish Tenbury, 188.  
 Berrow, 295, 316.  
 Bewdley, 29, 72 (2), 131, 151 (2), 184 (2),  
 211, 216, 218, 228, 250, 254, 292 (2),  
 298, 332 (2), 336, 407, 414, 437.  
 Bishampton, 55.  
 Blackwell, 58.  
 Blakes Hall, p. Wolverley, 370 (2).  
 Blockley, 6, 161, 302, 323, 331, 397.  
 Bordesly, parish Tardebigg, 88.  
 Boughton, parish Hill Croome, 433.  
 Bower, The, parish Rocke, 433.  
 Bradley, 61 (2).  
 Bredon, 12, 16, 120, 154, 262, 343.  
 Bretforton, 19 (2), 277, 295, 439, 444 (2).  
 Broadway, 214, 231, 372, 374.  
 Bromsgrove, 48, 264, 268, 306.  
 Broomhill, parish Belbroughton, 431.  
 Bushley, 203, 278, 431.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Castle Morton, 400, 469.  
 Chaddesley Corbett, 425.  
 Chaseley, 200.  
 Churchill, 185.  
 Churchlench, 85.  
 Cladswall, parish Inkberrow, 2.  
 Claines, 3, 300, 444.  
 Cleeve Priors, 221.  
 Clent, 322.  
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 187.  
 „ parish Severnstoke, 403.  
 Cock Hill, parish Inkberrow, 197.  
 Comberton, 294.  
 „ Great, 292.  
 „ Little, 456, 457, 472.  
 Conderton, parish Overbury, 211, 354.  
 Cradley, parish Halesowen, 156.  
 Croome, Earls, 107, 171.  
 „ Hill, 433.  
 Crundal End, parish Abberley, 332.  
 Defford, 468.  
 Ditchford, Middle, p. Blockley, 331.  
 Doddenham, 355.  
 Dodderhill, 62.  
 Dorne, parish Blockley, 465.  
 Dracot, parish Blockley, 302.  
 Droitwich, 62, 118, 169, 180, 317, 325, 460 (2).  
 Dudley, 133, 394, 403.  
 Dunclett, parish Kidderminster, 61.  
 Eldersfield, 48, 326, 327, 403.  
 Elmeley Lovett, 2, 28.  
 Evenlode, 433.  
 Evesham, 9, 37, 45, 104, 136, 195, 203, 259, 267, 287 (2), 384, 395, 438.  
 Feckenham, 50 (2), 118, 414.  
 Fen, parish Bell Broughton, 322.  
 Fladbury, 29, 41, 79, 220, 330, 365.  
 Flyford, 170.  
 Ford, The, parish Dodderhill, 62.  
 Frankley, 264.  
 Greet, parish Yardley, 184.  
 Grimley, 372.  
 Hall Green, parish Yardley, 278.  
 Hallow, 146 (2).  
 Hampton, Great, 48, 413.  
 Hanbury, 118, 227.  
 Hanging Easton, parish Blockley, 154.  
 Hanley Castle, 162, 336.  
 Hardwick, parish Bredon, 57, 262.  
 Hartlebury, 210, 218, 332.  
 Hatthitch, parish Nether Sapey, 261.  
 Heightington, 285.  
 Hewell, parish Tardebigg, 459.  
 Hill, 28.  
 „ House, parish Yardley, 235.  
 Hindlip, 380.  
 Hoblench, parish Fladbury, 87.  
 Holdfast, 325.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Holt, 323.  
 Huddington, 460.  
 Humbleton, 166.  
 Inkberrow, 2, 197.  
 Kempsey, 409, 452.  
 Kerswell, parish Kempsey, 409.  
 Kidderminster, 39, 72, 88, 97, 151, 170, 200, 310, 332, 349.  
 Kinesley, parish Severn Stoke, 365.  
 Knightwick, 101, 418.  
 Kyre Wyard, 62.  
 „ Little, 146.  
 Leigh, 23, 336.  
 Lindridge, 288.  
 Littleton, Middle, 326.  
 „ South, 4.  
 Longdon, 34 (2), 446.  
 Lulseley, 558.  
 Lutley, parish Halesowen, 296.  
 Lyneholt, parish Ombersley, 53.  
 Madeley, parish Belbroughton, 64.  
 Madresfield, 9, 262 (2).  
 Malvern, Little, 362.  
 „ Much, 33, 154.  
 Martin Husingtree, 207.  
 Martley, 199.  
 Mathon, 83, 198, 220, 457.  
 Moore, parish Fladbury, 29.  
 Moseley, 181, 183, 360.  
 Mote, parish Ridmarley, 274.  
 Muckenhill, parish Stoulton, 23.  
 Naunton, 207, 264.  
 „ parish Ripple, 178.  
 Netherton, parish Abberley, 203.  
 Netherwick, p. St. John's Bedwardine, 162.  
 Northfield, 44, 84, 100.  
 Norton, parish Bredon, 154, 343.  
 „ King's, 151, 152, 183, 218, 262, 391.  
 Oldbury, 69.  
 Oldnall, 125.  
 Ombersley, 53, 372.  
 Overbury, 211, 354.  
 Pedmore, 322.  
 Pensax, 288.  
 Pershore, 97, 199, 351.  
 Piddle, North, 76.  
 Pirton, 374.  
 Powick, 81, 114 (2), 154, 227 (2), 324, 372.  
 Queenhill, 204.  
 Redmarley, 45, 274.  
 „ D'Abitot, 212, 375, 397, 432, 440.  
 Ribbesford, 29, 72 (2), 231, 336, 347.  
 Ripple, 32, 178, 422, 464.  
 Rock, 285, 433.  
 Rous Lench, 63, 360.



WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Ryal Grove, p. Earl's Croome, 171.  
 Ryall, parish Ripple, 422.  
 Salwarpe, 139, 407, 417 (2).  
 Sapey, Nether, 261.  
 Saxons Lode, parish Ripple, 464.  
 Sedgberrow, 254.  
 Severnstoke, 365, 403.  
 Shelsley, 392, 433.  
 Shipston-on-Stour, 42, 107, 112, 134, 209, 276.  
 Shrawley, 372.  
 Sillington (? Sodington), 48.  
 Stanford, 151.  
 Staunton, 18, 45, 276, 336, 384, 406.  
 Stockton, 408.  
 Stoke Prior, 382.  
 Stoulton, 374.  
 Stourbridge, 23, 273 (3), 322, 370, 384, 391.  
 Strensham, 362, 433.  
 Suckley, 216, 251, 438.  
 Sutton, 253.  
 „ Sturmeý, p. Tenbury, 9.  
 Swinford, Old, 125, 273 (3), 370, 391.  
 Teddington, 18.  
 Tenbury, 9, 188, 253, 362.  
 Throckmorton, 465.  
 Tidmington, 17.  
 Tredington, 295.  
 Tuddlemanton, 3.  
 Upton-on-Severn, 58, 219, 272, 336, 463.  
 „ Warren, 77, 263.  
 Upwiche, parish Droitwich, 325.  
 Wadborough Park, p. Stoulton, 374.  
 Warley, parish Halesowen, 44.  
 Weatheroak, Hill, parish Alvechurch, 100, 151 (2).  
 Weoley, 44.  
 Whittington, 394.  
 Wick Burnell, 199.  
 Witley, Great, 12 (2), 145 (2), 180, 444.  
 Wollaston, 234.  
 Wolverley, 370 (2), 458, 466.  
 Woodhale, parish Hallow, 146 (2).  
 Worcester, City of, 6, 22, 43, 50, 74, 123, 148, 154, 170, 204, 206, 216 (2), 226, 236, 258, 262, 266, 318, 327, 332, 334, 343, 356, 360, 395, 405, 423, 431, 447.  
 „ All Saints, 211, 212, 335, 340, 468.  
 „ Bishop of, 154, 161.  
 „ Cathedral, 318.  
 „ Dean of, 456.  
 „ Grammar School, 57.  
 „ St. Andrew, 99, 139, 154, 248.  
 „ St. Helen, 126 (2), 139.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Worcester, St. John in Bedwardine, 87, 162, 188.  
 „ St. Martin, 195, 196.  
 „ St. Michael Bedwardine, 47, 432 (2).  
 „ St. Nicholas, 149, 395.  
 „ St. Swithins, 22, 109, 280, 303.  
 Yardley, 19, 43, 58, 64, 184, 235, 258, 278, 315, 339, 350, 446, 447.

YORKSHIRE.

Yorkshire, County of, 67, 81, 125, 161, 168, 173, 180, 183, 271, 274, 275, 313, 316, 322, 327, 352, 383, 386, 394, 432, 457 (2), 467.  
 Allerthorpe, 311.  
 Allerton, North, 397.  
 Appleton, 431.  
 Ardsley, 25.  
 Aysgarth, 233, 266.  
 Barningham, 412.  
 Beverley, 29, 347.  
 Bishophorpe, 42.  
 Bolton, 357, 380.  
 Bradford, 347.  
 Brandesburton, 116.  
 Bransbye, 4.  
 Brocket, 147.  
 Burnsall, 407.  
 Calverley, 368.  
 Clayton, 368.  
 Dent, 18, 271, 421.  
 Doncaster, 142.  
 Eastwood, 356.  
 Ethroppe, 471.  
 Firbeck, 445.  
 Flaxfleete, 430.  
 Foggathorpe, 2.  
 Frayce, 75.  
 Frickley, 368.  
 Frobisher Hall in Altofts, 162.  
 Gainsted, 138.  
 Gargrave, 459.  
 Garsdale, parish Dent, 18.  
 Gateforth, 63.  
 Gawthorp, 311.  
 Gisborne, 459.  
 Grimstone, 291.  
 Grindleton, 430.  
 Grinton, 328.  
 Halifax, 365.  
 Hessle, p. Kingston-upon-Hull, 205.  
 Hickeleton, 357.  
 Hooton Pagnell, 368.  
 Horton Hall, 459.  
 „ Little, 347.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Howden, 287.  
 Howsham, 25.  
 Huthwaite in Whorlton, 96.  
 Hutton, 431.  
 Kexby, 101.  
 Kildwick in Craven, 87, 166.  
 Killithorp, 112.  
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 162, 169, 205, 277.  
 Kirby Knole, 101.  
 „ Misperton, 117.  
 Kirkby-cum-Masham, 50.  
 „ -super-Wharfe, 322.  
 Lalford Hall, 431.  
 Leppington, 375.  
 Malton, New, 298.  
 Marrick, 426.  
 Marton in Craven, 400.  
 Metham, near Blacktoft, 287.  
 Middleborough in Zealand, 45, 56, 140.  
 Myton-on-Swaile, 438.  
 Newparks, near York, 311.  
 Newton (Archd. Richmond), 208.  
 Normanton, 162.  
 Norton, 307.  
 Osset, 311.  
 Otley, 368.  
 Pickering, 166.  
 Plumpton, parish Spofforth, 332.  
 Pontefract, 379.  
 Rabtshall, 82.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Rise in Holderness, 54.  
 Sandall Kirk, 155.  
 „ Long, parish Doncaster, 155.  
 „ near Wakefield, 374.  
 Scarborough, 7, 14.  
 Sedbergh, 205, 371.  
 Shadburne (? Slaidburn), 26.  
 Sharleston, 154.  
 Sheffield, 25, 93, 214, 259, 374, 377.  
 Shippins, 368.  
 Skipton, 249, 400.  
 Snaylesworth, 275, 362.  
 Spofforth, 332.  
 Stanley, 241, 357.  
 Sutton in Caltress, 31.  
 Swinton, 392.  
 Thornton, 400, 459.  
 Thorpe, 199.  
 Tickhill, 357.  
 Waddington, 433.  
 Wadsworth, 60.  
 Wakefield, 83, 287, 332, 368, 374, 453.  
 Watterton, 332.  
 Whorlton in Cleveland, 96.  
 Wintringham, 288.  
 York, City of, 44, 60, 72, 102, 122, 274,  
 302, 326.  
 „ Archbishop of, 365.  
 „ Diocese of, 60.  
 Youlton, parish Alne, 140.



## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Barbary, 382, 402.

Belgium, Antwerp, 35, 52, 54, 70 (2),  
86, 104, 123, 156, 161, 233,  
242, 287 (2), 328, 336, 343,  
417, 426, 462.

,, Armentiers (Flanders), 35, 63.

,, Belle (West Flanders), 427.

,, Brabant (Flanders), 80.

,, Bruges, 41, 424.

,, Brussels, 389, 426.

,, Flanders, 219, 470.

,, Ghent (Gaunt), Flanders, 35,  
132, 200, 225, 226, 291,  
426 (3).

,, Hainault, 334.

,, Iseghem (Flanders), 97.

,, Lille (Flanders), 43, 61, 125,  
276.

,, Maseyle (Louvaine), 350.

,, Mechlin, 143.

,, Menen, 426.

,, Ostende, 468.

,, Reyngelts, 297.

,, Rousselaere (Flanders), 1,  
71 (2).

,, Tilte (Flanders), 426.

,, Tournay, 304.

,, Yprès, 426.

Canada, 308.

Denmark, 35.

Egypt, Alexandria, 149.

Ethiopia, 80.

France, 311.

,, Angers, 154.

,, Bermays (Picardy), 47.

,, Bordeaux (Burdeaus), 131,  
324.

,, Brittany, 342.

,, Calais, 340.

,, Dieppe, 176, 231, 321.

,, Dornall (Picardy), 5.

,, Guingham (Brittany), 339.

,, Guyenne, 334.

,, Marseilles (Marcellis), 135.

,, Normandy, 47.

,, Pommyer (Arthois), 52, 328.

,, Rouen, 43, 64, 123, 184, 340,  
364.

,, St. Brewis, 51.

,, St. Omer, 78.

,, Tours, 407.

,, Valenciennes, 9, 372.

Germany, Bremen, 250.

,, Dorste in Colen, 235.

,, Embden (Westphalia), 392.

,, Hamburg, 40.

,, Stoade, 97.

Germany, Trier, 368.

Greece, Zante, 449.

Holland (Low Countries, Netherlands),  
125, 145, 267, 286, 392, 369.

,, Amsterdam, 40, 238, 365.

,, Bergen-op-Zoom, 168.

,, Berse (Brabant), 467.

,, Bolnick (Brabant), 397.

,, Breda (Brabant), 451.

,, Briell, 313.

,, Buell (Brabant), 402.

,, Delph, 384.

,, Dockum (Friesland), 334.

,, Enghen (Hainault), 371, 442.

,, Flushing (Ulishinge), 179,  
237.

,, Friesland, 131.

,, Haarlem, 239, 352, 365,  
426 (2), 456.

,, Horne, 27.

,, Leyden, 35.

,, Maeseyck, 426.

,, Middelburg, 169, 182, 258,  
259, 292.

,, Naerden, 365.

,, Ostend, 51, 59, 131, 208, 306.

,, Reyn, 131.

,, Rotterdam, 165.

,, Steenwyk, 68.

,, Tournay, 45, 108, 173.

,, Warmenhuyse, 161.

Italy, Cremona, 101.

,, Dranneris in Saluce, 100.

,, Florence, 75, 106, 170.

,, Lucca, 287.

,, Ragusa, 180, 270.

,, Venice, 238, 429.

Morocco, 191, 192, 256.

Poland, Elbinge, 187, 408.

Portugal, 307.

Spain, 452.

,, Bilbao, 272.

Sweden, Nylus, 406.

Syria, Tripoli, 157.

Turkey, 30.

West Indies, St. Domingo, 52.

## SHIPS OR VESSELS.

"Arche Angell," 41, 67.

"Assencon," 17, 21, 80, 449.

"Charles," 173.

"Dainty," 107.

"Davye," 30.

"Defeyaunce," 284.

"Foresighte," 222.

"Fortune," 354.

"George Bonaventure," 102, 242.

- "Hector," 3, 24, 83, 174, 205, 212, 217,  
234, 254, 280, 300, 311, 316, 376,  
445.  
"Johane," 382.  
"Little Davy," 95.  
"Marygold," 276.  
"Mayflower," 171.  
"Morning Star," 387.  
"Paradise," 406.  
"Pawle," 308.  
"Peregrine," 79.  
"Red Dragon," 44, 73, 105, 334 (2),  
441, 453.  
"Red Lyon," 15.  
"Revenge," 384.  
"Roberte of Barwick," 391.  
"Robin," 357.  
"Roebuck," 427.  
"Royal," 213.  
"Royal Marchauntz," 116, 387.  
"Salomon," 425.  
"Scowte," 335.  
"Sea Flower," 204.  
"Vynyard," 384.  
"White Lion," 253.

**DIED IN PARTS BEYOND SEAS**

- OR ABROAD,** 3, 5, 21 (2), 24, 25,  
28, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53,  
64, 73, 78, 79, 82, 93, 102, 107, 125,  
140, 152, 153, 164, 165, 166, 168,  
174, 187, 191, 194, 207, 213, 214,  
215, 217, 228, 231, 233 (2), 235,  
239, 244, 249, 252, 253, 258 (3),  
262, 266, 284, 286, 287 (2), 291,

**DIED, *continued.***

- 293, 295, 300, 308, 309, 311, 334 (2),  
336, 342, 344, 354, 356, 372, 384,  
385, 392, 409, 417, 436, 441, 445,  
447, 449, 459, 468.

- DIED AT SEA,** 8, 28, 40, 42, 45, 55,  
56, 60, 67, 73, 75, 89, 109, 143, 157,  
160, 161, 165, 173, 190, 198, 202,  
209, 218, 226, 230, 236, 238, 239 (2),  
242, 256, 266, 273, 276, 278, 281,  
299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 319, 331,  
337, 356, 357, 360, 361, 376, 383,  
387, 388, 402, 403, 407, 411, 412,  
425, 447, 449 (3), 455, 456, 460,  
471.

- NO PLACES MENTIONED,** 2, 9,  
11, 36, 40, 51, 60 (2), 94, 123 (2),  
142 (2), 150, 152, 159, 165 (2),  
166, 176, 182, 188, 372.

**NO COUNTY MENTIONED.**

- Coamens, 325.  
Ditton, 463.  
Henley, 59.  
Horton, 408.  
Lanwarde, 367.  
Leedom, 139.  
Morles, 234.  
Newington, 325.  
Racklif, 187.



















